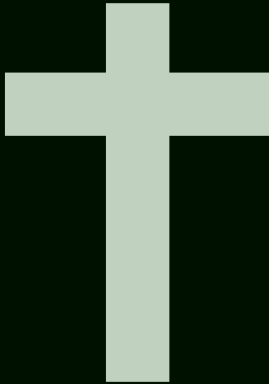


Kalam Baybol Buk Gor
minim nuk kisin
angayak



The New Testament in the Kalam Language of Papua New Guinea

Kalam Baybol Buk Gor minim nuk kisin angayak

**The New Testament in the Kalam Language of Papua
New Guinea**

Nupela Testamen long tokples Kalam long Niugini

copyright © 1992 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Kalam

Dialect: central

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2015-01-06

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023

1491c109-3ee2-5565-9b83-06c480168547

Contents

Matyiw	1
Mak	80
Luk	127
Jon	213
Apasol	271
Rom	350
1 Koriyn	384
2 Koriyn	418
Galesiya	438
Yipiyses	451
Piyliypay	462
Kolosiy	470
1 Tesalonayka	478
2 Tesalonayka	485
1 Timotiy	489
2 Timotiy	499
Taytas	506
Piyliymon	510
Hiybriw	512
Jemis	539
1 Piyta	548
2 Piyta	558
1 Jon	563
2 Jon	572
3 Jon	574
Jut	576
Repelesin	579

MATYIW Jiysis Krays Minim Tep Matyiw Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Baybol buk day "Matyiw" apun biy, Jiysis binuk Matyiw tikak. Nuk nind bi takes dep bap mindyngip. Yimb nuk bap Liypay. Kesim tikak kun biy biynimb nuk Jiwda kay riyt gi ninji, Jiysis mey bi kiyn yomb key yimb kond mindyngipun anep ninningiy angiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Jiysis Krays nusind nupis nuk gok tikey amiy apiy giy, nup tikyak kesim ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2:23.

Jon bi ñiņg pikñemb ak wong kiñiņ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-12.

Jon Jiysis nup ñiņg pikñak minim ak sek, Seytan Jiysis nup tom gak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 3:13-4:11.

Jiysis miñmon Galiyliy wong kiñiņ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:12-18:35.

Jiysis Galiyliy nimb wong gindand Jerusalem anak minim ak mindip, chapta 19:1-20:34.

Jiysis ñin nuk ak maņ giy wiyk nokom bap mindakniņ, Jerusalem sek, yep maņ kun okok sek aņgñiraņgek minim

ak mindip, chapta 21:1-27:66.

Jiysis kumiy tikjakek biynimb kuņaynep misen ninyak minim ak mindip, chapta 28:1-20.

Yerer Giy Tik Dand Apiy Jiysis Nup Tikyak

¹ Jiysis Krays nop nusind yes nuk gok tikey amiy apiy gek nup tikyak rek aņgning gispiyn. Biyomb Ebrahim tikek tik dand amiy, kiyn Depiyt nup tikeyak mey; Depiyt nund tikek tik dand amiy mey, Jiysis Krays nup tikyak.

² Kun giyak: Ebrahim Aysek nup tikak. Aysek, Jekop nup tikak. Jekop nund pen, Jiwda nup tikiy, numam onep angip ak tikiy gak. ³ Jiwda nuk biyn

Tema yip mindiy, Peres yip Sera yip kuyip tikak. Peres, Hesron nup tikak. Hesron, Aram nup tikak.

⁴ Aram, Amiynadap nup tikak. Amiynadap, Nason nup tikak. Nason, Salmon nup tikak. ⁵ Salmon, Bowas nup tikak. Bowas nonim

nuk ak Reyap. Bowas, Obet nup tikak. Obet, nonim nuk ak Rut. Obet, Jesiy nup tikak. ⁶ Jesiy, kiyn Depiyt

nup tikak. Depiyt, Solomon nup tikak. Solomon nonim nuk ak nind binak Yiwraya nup dek kumek, kisen Depiyt nup diy, Solomon nup tikak.

⁷ Solomon, Riyabowam nup tikak. Riyabowam, Abaysa nup tikak. Abaysa, Esa nup tikak. ⁸ Esa, Jospet nup

tikak. Jospet, Joram nup tikak. Joram, Asaya nup tikak. ⁹ Asaya, Jotam nup tikak. Jotam, Ewas nup tikak. Ewas, Hese kaya nup tikak. ¹⁰ Hese kaya, Manase nup tikak. Manase, Emos nup tikak. Emos, Josaya nup tikak. ¹¹ Josaya, Jekoyakiyn nup tikiy, numam gunap tikiy gak. Ñin kun ak, Babiylon biynimb ap, Yisrel biynimb kuyip kalambis ay, dand Babiylon amniyak.

¹² Dand ameyak, Jekoyakiyn kun okok mindiy, Siyaltiyel nup tikak. Siyaltiyel, Serababel nup tikak. ¹³ Serababel, Abayat nup tikak. Abayat, Eliyakim nup tikak. Eliyakim, Yisow nup tikak. ¹⁴ Yisow, Sedak nup tikak. Sedak, Ekim nup tikak. Ekim, Elayat nup tikak. ¹⁵ Elayat, Eleysa nup tikak. Eleysa, Matan nup tikak. Matan, Jekop nup tikak. ¹⁶ Jekop, Josep nup tikak. Josep mey, biyn Mariya nup ñeyak, nuk yip ma kinak won ak, Mariya koŋgiy mindiy mey, Jiysis bi kiyn yomb key yimb kond mindiyŋipay ak nup tikak.

¹⁷ Kun ak, basind chin Ebrahim nund tikek tik dand, amiy apiy giy mey, basind kiyn Depiyt nup wanjrem piskind ak tikiyak. Tikey Depiyt nund pen tikek amiy apiy gek, kunep wanjrem piskind ak amek, Babiylon kay ap kuyip kalambis ay dand miñmon kiyk ak amniyak. Dand

ameyak, kisen pen tip ak tik dand amiy apiy giy, Krays nup wanjrem piskind ak tikiyak.

*Mariya Jiysis Nup Tikak
(Luk 2:1-7)*

¹⁸ Jiysis Krays nup tikiyak minim ak tikning gispiyn: Jiysis nonim Mariya, Josep nup ñeyak, yip ma kinrik ñin ak niñyak; Mariya ñapan koŋgiy mindek. Gor Kawnan nuk ak key gek, ñapan koŋgiy kun ak mindek. ¹⁹ Pen Josep bi suŋ-tep ak mey, minim yomb ma angak. Ñapan koŋgiy mindip kun ak, biynimb okok angneningayn, nup nambiŋ giningamb. Kun ak nup kapkap angyokiyn angyi niñak ak pen, ²⁰ kisyim biyan wisin niñak: enjol bap angak, “Josep, Depiyt ñinuk! Biyn kun ak yenen dinim angyi gos ak ma niñnimin; monmon dinimin. Ñapan koŋgiy mindip ak, Gor Kawnan anep gek mindip. ²¹ Kisen ñi ak tikek yomb giy, biynimb nuk gok gach kuyip ak wiykyokiy, di Nop yip jimñiy ayingamb ak mey; yimb nup Jiysis angnimin angak.” ²² Angak kun ak, bi Gor minim anjep bap giningamb angyi tikak rek nep gak. ²³ Nuk angak: “Biyn piñ bi yip ma kiningamb bap, ñapan koŋgiy mindiy, ñi bap tikeningamb; yimb nup ak Yimanwel angningambay angak.” Yimanwel minim kiñiñ ak, Gor chin yip mindip apay.

24 Pen Josep, enjol minim angak ak diy, biyn Mariya nup dinim angyiy ninjak.
25 Kun ak Mariya ñi ak tikek, Josep ñi kun ak yimb Jiysis angyiy, kisen mey; Mariya nup pisnep dak.

2

Bi Gap Niņep Gok Ap Jiysis Nup Niņyak

1 Pen kiņ Herot mindek ñin ak, Mariya Jiysis nup tikak miñmon sikoy Betliyhemi; Jiwdiya propens namb okok. Tikek, bi gap niņep gok, pumb limgip tam okok nimb ap Jerusalem apiy angyak, 2 “Jiwda biynimb, kiņ chin apay ak nup tikpay! Miñiy dayey mindip akay? Miñmon chin okok mindiy niņbun; gap ak limgamb niņiy mey, nup lotiw giniņg aswun angyak.”

3 Kun anğeyak, kiņ Herot minim kun ak niņiy, ñapan kun ak nup gosimb niņiy yip kirginiņgiy rek ayip angyiy, gos kuņay niņak. Jerusalem biynimb kunep, gos kuņay niņyak. 4 Pen kiņ Herot, bi Gor nup simboņep yomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip suk anğek apeyak anğak, “Bi kiņ yomb key yimb ak nup tikniņgambay miñmon akay?” 5 Anğek angyak, “Bi Gor minim anğep bap minim tikiy anğak rek: nup tikniņgambay miñmon sikoy Betliyhemi. Bi Gor minim anğep kun ak tikiy anğak,

6 ‘Jiwdiya propens namb okok, miñmon keykey kuņay mindip, miñmon Betliyhemi niņey sikoy rek ayniņgamb ak pen; Biyomb ak miñmon kun ak nimb apiy, biynimb yand Yisrel kay kuyip kond mindeniņgamb. Kun giniņgamb rek Betliyhemi yimb yomb mindeniņgamb anğak.’ ”

7 Kun anğeyak, kiņ Herot niņiy, am bi gap niņep gok kuyip kapkap suk anğek apeyak anğak, “Ñin akay rek gap kun ak limgak?” 8 Anğek, nup minim kun ak anğñeyak; kuyip Betliyhemi anğyokniņg, tom giy anğak, “Nimb am ñapan kun ak piyow niņrep giy, yip ap anğem, yand kunep am nup lotiw ginim.”

9 Anğek kiyk sanđiyakniņg, gap ak nind nind gakniņg; kiyk kisen giyak. Gap ak am am, ñapan ñaņ ak korip mindek namb siņak nep aland gak. 10 Kun gek kuyip tep yimb gakniņg, 11 korip miņgan biyaņ amiy niņyak: ñapan ñaņ ak nonim Mariya yip minderik. Am koņgim yimiy, nup lotiw giy, wand kiyk gok angyiy, nup gol gunap, pawil kuyrep wip rek gunap, wel kuy wip rek gunap ñiyak.

12 Pen kiniy wisin niņyak: Gor anğak, “Andkind Herot ker ma amnimimb anğak.” Kun anğek niņiy, kinjeņ par bap amiy, korip kiyk amniyak.

Josep, Biyn Amiyminay Ak Pojind, Pirik Yijip Amnak

¹³ Pen kiyk kun giy amey, Josep wisin niñak: enjol bap apiy nup angak, “Herot ñapan ñañ ak pikayin angiy, piyow niñning gisap. Kun ak ñapan ñañ amiyminay ak kasek pojind, pirik Yijip amninin. Pen winimin angen nep, tip ak andkind winimin angak.”

¹⁴ Angek, Josep kisyim-namb biyan nep tikjakiy, ñapan ñañ amiyminay ak pojind Yijip amnak.

¹⁵ Pojind amnak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep gok giningamb angiy tikyak rek nep gak. Tikiy angyak, “Ñi yand ak Yijip nimb suk angen winingamb angip angyak.”

Pen Josep amyong apyong am Yijip mindey, Herot kumek, tip ak andkind wiyak.

¹⁶ Pen Herot bi gap ninep gok kuyip angak rek ma geyak; nup milukrimey yimb yapek angak, “Yip gipay kun ak, ñinan biyomb mindning gisap ak yergiy pik aynim angak.” Pen gos bap niñiy angak, “Ñinan kun ak kisen tikyak ñin ak, gap ak limgek, yip angrep giy amniyak. Kun ak yand niñbiyn: Betliyhem ñinan tikey, simiy ominal yinimb gok sek, ñinan kisen tiksipay gok sek pikjirikiy mey, ñi kun ak sek pikjirik ayningambun angak.” Kun angiy, binuk gunap angyokek am ñinan Betliyhem manj okok

mindeyak gok manjiysek pikjirik aydiyak.

¹⁷ Betliyhem ñinan pikjirik ayak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep Jeriymaya giningamb angiy tikak rek nep giyak. Jeriymaya minim kun ak tikiy angak:

¹⁸ “Miñmon Rama simb gek, kilpul yomb angiy, siy yomb angningambay. Biyn Resel tikek, tikey amiy apiy giningamb gok, simb gek siy angningambay. Pen biynimb gunap, kuyip angdep rek ma ayningamb angak.”

Josep, Biynuk Amiyminay Yip Tip Andkind Wiyak

¹⁹ Pen kisen biyomb Herot kumek, Josep miñmon Yijip kiniy wisin niñak: enjol bap apiy nup angak, ²⁰ “Bi ñapan ñañ pikayning giyak gok kumbay ak mey; biyn amiyminay ak pojind, andkind miñmon Yisrel amninin angak.” ²¹ Angek, Josep biyn amiyminay ak pojind, andkind Yisrel amnak. ²² Pen amjakek, minim bap angyak, “Herot kumek, ñinuk Akeleyas, Jiwdiya biynimb kuyip kond mindip angyak.” Angeyak Josep nuk Akeleyas mindip ak yergiy miñmon kun ak amnim angiy pirikak ak pen, kiniy wisin niñak: Gor nup angak, “Jiwdiya propens ma andkind amninin; Galiyliy propens amninin angak.” ²³ Angek, Josep Jiysis amiyminay kuyip pojind am miñmon Nasaret

mindyinjip. Amnak kun ak, bi Gor minim anjep gok giningamb angyi tikyak rek nep gak. Kiyk angyak, “Nup bi Nasaret nimb angningambay angyak.”

3

Jon Bi Ning Piknemb Ak Minim Anjnak

(Mak 1:2-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

¹ Nasaret mindeyak nin namb kun ak, Jon bi ning piknemb ap Jiwdiya miñmon nep namb okok mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim tep ak angniyinjip.

² Kuyip angniy angyinjip, “Mañ mindip; Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak mey; tap siy tap timey gipim ak yenen kun gipun angyi kirgyi, Gor nup nep gosimb niñnimimb angyinjip.” ³ Jon angak kun ak, bi Gor minim anjep Asaya wosrey giningamb angyi tikak rek nep gak. Asaya minim kun ak tikiy angak, “Bi bap biynimb kuñay ma mindpay namb okok suk yomb angyi angningamb, ‘Per biyomb ak asaw angyi, biynimb gok kinjen pindrep giy, kond mindey opay. Kun ak rek, nimb Biyomb ak asaw angyi, tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgyi, nup kond mindenimimb angningamb,’ angak.”

⁴ Pen Jon nuk kanj kamel kas diy giyak chech ak ay, ler ak namb ak pimbrikyinjip. Tap nuk niñmyinjip ak;

jon golbind ak sek, bum ning ak sek. ⁵ Nin kun ak, Jerusalem biynimb diy, Jiwdiya miñmon namb okok mangyisek diy, Joden ning mañ okok mindeyak gok diy, Jon mindek ak apiy, ⁶ tap siy tap timey giyak gok angyi yikyakniñ, kuyip Joden ning namb ak ning piknak.

⁷ Pen Peresiy biynimb gok sek, Sanjiwsiy biynimb gok sek kuñaynep, Jon chinup ning piknan angyi apeyak, kuyip angyi angak, “Nimb siy saraw ñapan guniy! Yerip gos ak niñy pirik opim? Ning pikon, Gor biynimb gunap kuyip angyi giningamb nin ak, chinup ma angyi giningamb angyi, pirik opim? ⁸ Ning pikning, tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgyi, mindrep gem mey, Gor nup gosimb niñbay angyi, nimbip ning piknim. ⁹ Pen nimb gos bap niñy; chin basind yes Ebrahim ñapan nuk mindpun angyi ma angnimimb. Ebrahim ñapan nuk apim ak tap yikop! Gor kamb guniy diy, Ebrahim ñapan nuk gok gayning gaypikop!

¹⁰ “Niñrep ginimimb! Gor mon ak junj sek timbjiwning, tiw ak mamb giy mindip. Mon siñok, mangyi niñemb tep gunap ma piyip gok, timbek amek, di mon yinjap ak yokningamb. ¹¹ Nimb tap siy tap timey gipim ak yenen kun gipun angyi kirgyi, Gor nup gosimb niñem mey, nimbip ning piknimbiyn. Pen

Bi kisen winiŋgamb ak biy-omb yimb: yand bi yikop. Tomb tirup nup tunŋasikyŋ tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip; yip nambin gip. Yand nimbip yikop ñiŋ pikñimbiyn; Bi kun ak apiy, nimbip Gor Kawnan ak sek, mon maŋlaŋ rek ak sek ñiniŋgamb.

¹² “Nuk wiyt maŋgiy pik gek gipay rek ak giniŋ gisap. Wiyt maŋgiy tep ak key ay, day day ak key ay giniŋgamb. Kun giy, wiyt maŋgiy tep gok dam korip miŋgan ayiniŋgamb; day day gok dam mon per yin mindip ak yokniŋgamb aŋgak.”

Jon Jiysis Nup Ñiŋg Pikñak
(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

¹³ Ñin kun ak, Jiysis Jon yip ñiŋg pikñan aŋgiy, miñmon Galiyliy kirgiy, Joden ñiŋg mindek ak amiy, ¹⁴ aŋgak, ‘Yip ñiŋg pikñan.’ Aŋgek Jon aŋgak “Nand nep mey, yip ñiŋg pikñimbinap. Pen yand nip yergiy ñiŋg pikñinim?”

¹⁵ Aŋgek Jiysis aŋgak, “Nand aspan ak kirgiy, yand apiyn rek gey mey, Gor aŋgip aŋgip rek nep giniŋgambur aŋgak.” Aŋgek Jon “Niŋind apan” aŋgiy, Jiysis nup ñiŋg pikñak.

¹⁶ Pikñek, Jiysis ñiŋg gol siŋak apiy niŋak: semb biyoŋ miŋgan yikiy, Gor Kawnan ak yakir kochir rek nup ker wiŋind wak. ¹⁷ Kun giy wakniŋ, minim bap semb biyoŋ nimb apiy aŋgak, “Ñi kun ak, Ñi mapin yand.

Nup niŋen, yip tep yimb gip aŋgak.”

4

Seytan, Jiysis Nup Gos Ñen Tap Siy Tap Timey Ginimur Aŋgiy Niŋak

(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

¹ Ñin kun ak Gor Kawnan ak, Seytan biynimb gok kuyip per gip rek, nup kunep ginimur aŋgiy, Jiysis nup poŋind, miñmon nep namb okok amnak. ² Poŋind amek, Jiysis miñmon nep namb kun okok tap ñimbiy mer; yikop nep mindek ñin nokom jiwiy, andikiy onep ar piskind ak amnak. Kun giy yikop nep mindek, nup yiwana yomb yimb ak gek,

³ Seytan apiy nup aŋgak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk mindiy ker, kamb biy diy aŋgey, biret ayek ñiŋan.” ⁴ Aŋgek Jiysis pen aŋgak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak, ‘Biynimb gok, tap ñiŋemb nep ñimbiy ma mindeniŋgambay; Gor minim aŋgip ak niŋiy mey, per mindeniŋgambay aŋgak.’”

⁵ Kun aŋgek, Seytan Jiysis nup dand Jerusalem amiy, dam Gor aŋgniŋep korip yiy akyoŋ giyak ar ak ay aŋgak,

⁶ “Yand Gor Ñinuk mindpiyn aŋgiy, pindeng man biyan ayan. Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak, ‘Gor enjol nuk gok aŋgek, ñin kind nip ak di mindeniŋgambay mey, kamb tomb nip ma piŋiyiŋgamb aŋgyak’ aŋgak.”

7 Angek Jiysis angak, “Baybol buk ak minim gunap sek tikiy angyak, ‘Gor Biyomb ak nup ñiñloñ ay ma angninimimb angyak’ angak.”

8 Angek, Seytan Jiysis nup dand dum yomb bap amiy angak, “Miñmon tep tep biyomb keykey kond mindpay guniy niñan! 9 Nand kongim yimiy yip lotiw geniñgamban, miñmon kun guniy nip mangiysek angninngayn angak.”

10 Angek Jiysis Seytan nup angak, “Nand key okok amnon! Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Biyomb Gor nup nep angninjiy, wonñ nup gok nep ginimimb angyak.’”

11 Angek Seytan Jiysis nup kirgiy amnakniñ, enjol gunap ap Jiysis nup kond mindeyak.

Jiysis Miñmon Galiyliy Kiññ Giy Gor Minim Angñak
(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

12 Ñin kun siñak, Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ak nup kalam-bis ayeyak, Jiysis minim kun ak niñjiy, miñmon Galiyliy amnak. 13 Amiy miñmon nuk Nasaret ma am mindek; am mindek miñmon Kapaniyam, Galiyliy chemb gol ak. 14 Biynimb miñmon kun okok kuyip minim tep ak angñi mindyngip ak mey; bi Gor minim angep Asaya giniñgamb angyi tikak rek nep gak. Nuk angak:

15-16 “Miñmon Sebyiwan Naptalay, Galiyliy

chemb pis biy sek, biynimb Jiwda mer Joden ñiñg kind bindoñ mindpay gok sek melik ak niñningambay. Kisyim okok mindiy kuniñgiy rek ayningamb ak pen; melik yomb yimb ak niñningambay angak.”

17 Jiysis ñin kun ak kiññ giy, biynimb okok kuyip Gor minim tep ak angñiying angak, “Tap siy tap timey gipim ak yenen kun gipun angyi kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb ak niñnimimb. Yenen Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb ñin ak man yimb asaw angak.”

Jiysis Bi Omiñal Omiñal Kuyip, Yip Kondim Angak
(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

18 Jiysis Galiyliy chemb gol ak apiy niñak: bi piys dep mamiymñay ak, wimben yokiy, piys derik. Bi mamiymñay kun ak, numam bap yimb nuk Enjriw; numam bap Saymon. Saymon nup ñin gunap, Piyta angyingipay. 19 Jiysis kuyipmñay niñjiy angak, “Yip kindik ger mey, nirip angen, bi piys dep mer, biynimb dep omiñal ak mindeniñgayr angak.” 20 Angek, angak rek niñjiy, piys derik wimben ak kirgiy, Jiysis chirup angñirep ginimun angyi nuk yip tangyingipiyr.

21 Pen won bap tapin amiy niñak: Jemis yip, Jon yip, nop Sebediy yip bot miñgan

ak apyonon mindyng, wimben ak girep geyak. ²² Jiysis niñiy kuyipmiñay suk angek, wimben gok kirgiy, Jiysis chirup angnirep gan angyiy yip amniyak.

Jiysis Okok Tanjiy Minim Angnak

(Luk 6:17-19)

²³ Jiysis miñmon Galiyliy namb okok giranngyng, Ji-wda lotiw korip miñgan okok amiy; Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak, kuyip angniyng, biynimb tap gak gok sek, tap yerip yerip gak gok sek gek suñ ayngip. ²⁴ Kun gek, Siyriya biynimb miñmon sikoy okok mangiysek minim kun ak niñiy, biynimb tap keykey gak gok dand apey, nuk gek suñ ayak. Biynimb kun gok, gunap yikop tap gak; gunap windin mayn apek apyap pikiy jep diyngipay; gunap ñin tomb kalaw gak. ²⁵ Pen Jerusalem biynimb diy, Jiwdiya biynimb diy, Joden ñing taw akdon ken mindeyak biynimb gok diy, kuñaynep Jiysis amnakniñ, kisen amniyak.

5

Jiysis Am Dum Biyon Mindiy, Minim Angnak
(Luk 6:20-23)

¹ Jiysis, biynimb kuñaynep kun gok niñiy, am dum biyon binuk onep wimiñgan ak yip bisng mindyng, kuyip minim angnak.

Biynimb Miñmiñ Giningambagi,

² Nuk kuyip angniyng angak:

³ “Biynimb Gor minim niñrep ma gipun angyiy, yimgeprek mindipay gok, Gor kuyip diy kond mindeningamb ak mey, miñmiñ giningiy.

⁴ “Biynimb siy apay gok, Gor kuyip angdiningamb ak mey, miñmiñ giningiy.

⁵ “Biynimb sayn kapkap mindipay gok, kiyk mankumb diningambay ak mey, miñmiñ giningiy.

⁶ “Gor biynimb tep nuk mindenjun angyiy, niñbay gok kuyip kond mindeningamb ak mey; miñmiñ giningiy.

⁷ “Biynimb simb niñbay gok, Gor kuyip pen simb niñiy diningamb ak mey, miñmiñ giningiy.

⁸ “Biynimb Gor nup gosimb nokom niñbay gok, Gor nup niñningambay ak mey, miñmiñ giningiy.

⁹ “Jimñiy mindenjun angyiy gipay biynimb gok, Gor kuyip ñapan yand angningamb ak mey, miñmiñ giningiy.

¹⁰ “Biynimb suñ-tep mindey kuyip timey gipay gok, Gor kuyip diy kond mindeningamb ak mey, miñmiñ giningiy.

¹¹ “Nimbip Jiysis biynimb nuk angyiy, gi timey minim yesek angyiy

anġjiweningiy, miñmiñ yimb ginimimb. ¹² Bi Gor minim anġep wosrey gok kuyip, ar kun ak nep giyak. Kun ak nimbip kunep giyakniġ, gos yomb ma niñnimimb; Gor chinup direp giniġgamb anġiy miñmiñ yimb ginimimb.

Gor Biynimb Nuk Gok Melik Tep Rek Ak Mindpay

(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

¹³ “Nimb biynimb mankumb biy sol kiyk rek mindpim. Pen sol ak yindik nuk ak amdek, pisnep timey gip anġiy diyokey, tawsimbjapay.

¹⁴ “Dawin yomb dum biyoġ mindiy, weyġiniġiy rek ma ayniġgamb; miseġ yimb mindeniġgamb. Kun ak rek biynimb yand gok. Nimb biynimb gunap melik kuyip ak mindpim. ¹⁵ Lam ak daġiy tiyn miġġan okok ma aypay; biynimb niġrep giyaġ anġiy, ar sinbiyoġ tik aypay.

¹⁶ Kun ak rek, nimb mind tep gem, biynimb niġiy, Nap semb biyoġ mindip anup yimb ak dand araniġiy.

Low Minim

¹⁷ “Nimb yip anġniġgambim: Gor low minim, Mosis anġak gok sek, bi Gor minim anġep gunap anġyak gok sek kirginimimb anġniġ wip anġniġgambim ak pen; ak mer! Yand winik ak, bi Gor minim anġep gok giniġgamb anġiy anġyak rek, maġiysek ginimunġ anġiy winik. ¹⁸ Yand nimbip niġind yimb apiyn. Semb biyoġ sek, mankumb

biy sek pisnep kurginimun rek ayip ak pen; Gor minim nuk ak ma kurginiġgamb; perper nep mindeniġgamb. Minim yerip yerip anġak ak, anġak rek nep giniġgamb.

¹⁹ “Kun ak biynimb an Gor low minim ak niġiy, minim sikoy won bap kirsipiyn anġiy, biynimb gok sisker anġñey kirginiġgambay ak; Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniġgamb ñin ak, yimb kuyip apyowniġgamb. Pen biynimb an Gor low minim niġiy, niġrep giy, biynimb gok kuyip anġñirep giniġgambay ak; Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniġgamb ñin ak, yimb kuyip ak araniġgamb. ²⁰ Bi Peresiya gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek ‘Tep gipun’ apay ak pen; biynimb suġ-tep ma mindpay. Kiyk gipay rek nep gem amniġgamb ak; Gor miñmon tep nuk ma amniġgambim.

Biynimb Ñanġep Nimb Gok Yip, Minim Anġ Jimñiy Ay Mindenimimb

(Luk 12:57-59)

²¹ “Wosrey naxis nasind yes gok, Gor low minim anġyiniġpay ar ak nimb niġbim. Kiyk anġyiniġpay, ‘Biynimb ma ñanġnimimb. Biynimb bap, biynimb bap nup ñanġayniġgamb ak, kor niġniġgamb anġyiniġpay.’

²² Minim kun ak niġbim ak pen, nimbip miñiy anġrep giniġgayn. Biynimb bap, biynimb bap nup miluk niġniġgamb ak,

kor giningamb. Biynimb bap, biynimb bap nup anjjiweningamb; Jiwda kansol gok ap nan-giy, nup minim yomb anjningambay. Biynimb bap, biynimb bap nup pen anjningamb, 'Nand bi sakiy sek yimb' anjningamb ak, mon key yinjap mingan ak amningamb.

23 "Kun ak nimb tap dam Gor nup kamb bind ar ak simbonj ñining; mam ay gunap kuyip gipik rek minim mindip anjiy, 24 am kuyip minim anjrep giy apiy nep, tap kun ak Gor nup simbonj ñinimimb.

25 "Tap yerip timey giningambim ak, nimbip kor gining, dand kinjenamb okok kisen amniyakniy, kiy yip minim kun ak anj sayn giy, jimñiy mindenimimb. Mer ak, dam biyomb kor niñep ak nup ñeningambay, nuk pen nimbip di poliys kay kuyip ñek, nimbip dam kalambis ayingambay. 26 Nimbip niñind yimb apiyn: tap day nimb ak pisnep day pañg diy rek, mis ambikip.

Biyn Siy Bi Siy Gipay

27 "Pen nimb niñbim; minim bap angyak 'Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb angyak.' 28 Pen yand nimbip apiyn: bi bap biyn bap nup niñiy, nup dipnip anjiy gos niñningamb ak, Gor niñek bi kun ak gosimb nuk namb biyan, tap siy giningamb. 29 Kun ak, windin manjiy yipund pis ak niñiy, tap

siy tap timey gep rek ayonimuy, windin piskind kun ak tunjjiwyoknimimb. Pen windin nimb ak simb niñningambim ak; tap siy tap timey giy, mon key yinjap ak amnimimb rek ayip. 30 Pen ñin yipund kind ak kunep, tap siy tap timey gining gonimuy, timbrik yoknimimb. Kun giy mey, ñin piskind ak nep mindiy kim amningambim. Yikop ak, mon key yinjap ak amningambim.

31 "Nimb niñbim; minim bap angyak, 'Bi bap biynuk nup kirgining, biyn biy pisnep kirsipiyn anjiy, ñiwkil band bap tikiy biyn kun anup ñiy mey, pisnep kirginingamb angyak.' 32 Pen yand nimbip apiyn: bi biyn kiyk gok wañ siy dey mer, yikop nep angyokey am bi kisen diningambay akan yergeningambay, bi kun gok minim yomb diningambay. Pen kisen bi biyn angyokningambay kun ak diningambay ak, kunep timey giningambay.

Minim Niñind Yimb Apun Apay

(*Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18*)

33 "Wosrey minim bap angyak ak kunep niñbim. Minim kun ak angyak, 'Gor nup tap bap giningayn anjiy, angnimimb rek nep ginimimb; nup minim nep ma angnimimb angyak.' 34 Pen nimbip apiyn: minim bap anjning, Gor windin manjiy

ar ak niñind aspiyn angyi, ma angnimimb. Semb biyon mindip rek, niñind apiyn angyi ma angnimimb. Ak Gor miñmon nuk yimb. ³⁵ Lum biy mindip rek niñind apiyn angyi ma angnimimb. Ak Gor miñmon sikoy nuk bap mey kun ak. Jerusalem mindip rek niñind apiyn angyi ma angnimimb. Ak Biyomb ak miñmon nuk bap mey kun ak. ³⁶ Jun won yand mindip rek, niñind apiyn angyi ma angnimimb. Nimb key gem, jun kas nimb ak, sum akan mosimb jakningamb? ³⁷ Kun ak, giniñgayn angyi, giniñgayn nep angnimimb. Pen ma giniñgayn angyi, ma giniñgayn nep angnimimb. Minim kilis yimb angyun angningambim ak, Seytan nimbip gos ñek angningambim.

³⁸ “Pen minim bap angyak, ‘Windin mangyi ak piñiy jiweningiy, kuyip pen kunep piñiy jiwningimimb. Menq kamb pikpangeningiy, kuyip pen kunep pikpangnimimb angyak.’ ³⁹ Pen nimbip aspiyn: Bi bap nimbip timey gonimuñ, nup pen ma timey ginimimb. Bi bap nimbip mikem piksil gonimuñ; andikem piskind ak kunep piknimuñ. ⁴⁰ Nimbip kor giy, tiñgliys nak ak yip sanj gan angonimuñ, tiñgliys nep ma ñinimimb; kolsiyor ak sek ñinimimb. ⁴¹ Nimbip tap wand biy dam tip sinjak yokiy wan angey; yiruk ma niñnimimb; tip angningiy

sinjak silgiy, yesek tip ak yokiy winimimb. ⁴² Chinup tap gunap ñim angeningiy, monmon ñinimimb. Pen chinup tap gunap yikop ñem; kisen nimbip tip ak ñiningambun angeningiy, ma kirginimimb, monmon ñinimimb.

Biyimb Ñanqep Nimb Gok Kuyip Wasemb Aynimimb

(Luk 6:27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ “Minim bap angyak, ‘Bunqiy nimb gok kuyip wasemb aynimimb; biyimb penpen ñanqep nimb gok kuyip miluk niñnimimb angyak.’ ⁴⁴ Pen nimbip aspiyn: Biyimb penpen ñanqep nimb gok kuyip wasemb ay; biyimb nimbip gi timey gipay gok Gor nup angninem kuyip kond mindonimuñ.

⁴⁵ “Kun giniñgambim ak, Nap semb biyon ñapan nuk yimb mindiy mey, kun giniñgambim. Nuk biyimb mindrep gipay gok sek, biyimb mindrep ma gipay gok sek simb niñimb rek, gek pumb niñiy miñmon pikiy tap wong kuyip gok jakip. ⁴⁶ Biyimb nimbip wasemb aypay gok nep kuyip direp giniñgambim ak; bi takes dipay gok gipay rek nep giniñgambim. Kun ak Gor nup yergiy tep gek, nimbip kond mindrep giniñgamb. ⁴⁷ Bunqiy nimb gok kuyip nep ñin piksakningambim ak, biyimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok gipay rek nep

giniᅅgambim. Kun gem, Gor nup yergiy tep giniᅅgamb?

⁴⁸ “Kun ak Nap semb biyoᅅ mindrep yimb gip rek, nimb kunep ginimimb.

6

Biynimb Gok Kuyip Tap Monmon Ñinimimb

¹ “Pen nimb biynimb windin yirik ar ak nep mindrep ginjun aᅅgiy, gem amniᅅgamb ak; Gor nimbip yergiy direp giniᅅgamb.

² Biynimb Gor nup gosimb niᅅbun aᅅgiy tom nep gipay gok, gipay rek ma ginimimb. Kiyk biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip maniy ñiniᅅ nan-gep korip biynimb kuᅅay mindpay namb ak akaᅅ, kinjeᅅ yomb okok nep ñimbay. Yimb yomb dun aᅅgiy gipay kun ak, Gor kuyip direp ginimuᅅ rek ma ayip.

³ “Pen nimb biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip tap ñiniᅅ, misenᅅ ma ñinimimb; ⁴ kapkap weygiy ñinimimb. Tap weygiy gipun gok Bapiy Gor niᅅimb ak mey, giniᅅgambim kun ak niᅅiy, nimbip direp giniᅅgamb.

Gor Nup Kun Giy Aᅅgniᅅep (Luk 11:2-4)

⁵ “Nimb Gor nup aᅅgniᅅniᅅ, biynimb yesek gunap gipay rek ma ginimimb. Kiyk biynimb gunap chinup niᅅey yimb yomb diniᅅgambun aᅅgiy, am lotiw korip namb ak mindiy akaᅅ, am kinjeᅅram okok mindiy, Gor nup aᅅgniᅅbay. Yimb

yomb diniᅅ gipay kun ak, Gor minim kuyip ak ma niᅅniᅅgamb. ⁶ Kun ak nimb Gor nup aᅅgniᅅniᅅ; korip ñiluk miᅅgan ak amiy, kinjeᅅ giᅅiy, Bapiy nup aᅅgniᅅnimimb. Tap kapkap gipim ak maᅅgiysek niᅅimb rek, minim kun ak niᅅiy, aᅅgniᅅniᅅgambim rek giniᅅgamb.

⁷ “Biynimb Gor minim ma niᅅbay gok, nup aᅅgniᅅniᅅ, minim paryomb yimb apay. Gos kiyk ak minim paryomb aᅅgon mey niᅅniᅅgamb apay! ⁸ Pen nimb kun ak rek ma ginimimb. Minim yerip Gor nup aᅅgniᅅniᅅ gipim gok, nuk nind niᅅimb. ⁹ Nup aᅅgniᅅniᅅ, kun giy aᅅgnimimb:

‘Bapiy yomb semb biyoᅅ; yimb nand yiy ar biyoᅅ mindip. ¹⁰ Nand chinup diy kond min-denimin; semb biyoᅅ aᅅgek niᅅbay rek ak, chinup gey kun ak rek niᅅjun. ¹¹ Chinup tap ñiᅅemb minek minek ñimbun rek ak ñinimin. ¹² Biynimb gunap chinup timey gey niᅅiy kirpun rek, tap siy tap timey chin gipun gok niᅅiy kirginimin. ¹³ Chin yikop mindiy, tap siy tap timey giniᅅgambun rek ayip ak; chinup kond mindey, timey ma ginjun.’

¹⁴ “Pen biynimb gunap nimbip timey gey, niᅅiy

kirgeniᅇgambim; Gor tap siy tap timey nimb giniᅇgambim gok niᅇiy kirginiᅇgamb. ¹⁵ Pen nimb niᅇiy ma kirginiᅇgambim ak, Gor pen tap siy tap timey nimb giniᅇgambim gok niᅇiy ma kirginiᅇgamb.

Tap Bul Gipay

¹⁶ “Nimb tap ñiᅇemb kirginiᅇg, biynimb yesek gok per gipay rek, ma ginimimb. Kiyk apay, miluk mer mer mindon, biynimb niᅇiy aᅇgniᅇgambay, Gor nup gosimb niᅇiy, tap ñiᅇemb kirgiy mey, miluk mer mer mindpay aᅇgniᅇgambay. Nimbip niᅇind yimb aspiyn: biynimb chinup niᅇiyaᅇ aᅇgiy giniᅇgambay kun gok, yimb kuyip dand araniᅇgambay ak pen, Gor kuyip direp ma giniᅇgamb. ¹⁷ Nimb pen tap ñiᅇemb gok kirginiᅇg ginimimb ak; miluk mer mer ma mindenimimb. Ñiᅇg pik tep giy, wel ay, kom giy mindenimimb. ¹⁸ Kun geniᅇgambim, biynimb gunap nimbip tap keᅇmaᅇgiy bul gipay aᅇgiy, ma niᅇniᅇgambay; Gor nep tap weygiy gipun gok maᅇgiyseᅇk niᅇimb rek, nimbip niᅇiy direp giniᅇgamb.

Am Gor Yip Mindenjun Aᅇgiy Niᅇiyaᅇg Mindenimimb (Luk 12:32-34)

¹⁹ “Pen man ar biy tap tep tep gok di nan-ginjun aᅇgiy gos ak ma niᅇnimimb. Tap kun gok nan-geniᅇgambim; bi siydep

apiy siy diniᅇgambay akaᅇ; simbsis giy, siplep siwiy giniᅇgamb. ²⁰ Kun ak tap tep nimb rek gok semb biyoᅇ nan-gem; simbsis ma ginimun, siplep ma siwnimun, siy ma diniᅇgiy, mindnep mindonimun. ²¹ Tap tep nimb gok man ar biy di nan-geniᅇgambim, gos nimb ak mindeniᅇgamb man ar biy; semb ar biyoᅇ nan-geniᅇgambim; gos nimb ak amniᅇgamb kun biyoᅇ.

²² “Windin maᅇgiy chin ak mey, lam rek mindip. Windin maᅇgiy ak tep mindek; melik tep gamb niᅇrep gipun. ²³ Pen timey gek; kisyim apeᅇk ma niᅇbun. Biynimb melik ma niᅇbay gok, kisyimnamb okok mindpay.

Gor Yip, Maniy Tap Gok Yip

²⁴ “Bi nokom bap, biyomb omiᅇal woᅇg giᅇnimun rek ma ayip. Yenen: biyomb bap nup niᅇek tep geniᅇgamb, bap nup kirginiᅇgamb: akaᅇ bap nup niᅇek tep geniᅇgamb, bap nup kirginiᅇgamb. Kun ak rek, nimb maniy tap tep lum ar biy mindip gok niᅇem tep gek, Gor nup kirginiᅇgambim rek ayip ak; niᅇrep ginimimb.

Gos Yomb Ma Niᅇnimimb (Luk 12:22-31)

²⁵ “Ar kun ak mey nimbip aspiyn: tap yerip ñimbiy mindenjun; chech akay nimb ay mindenjun aᅇgiy, gos yomb ak ma niᅇnimimb.

Gor nimbip gayek mindpim ak; tap sikoy kun gok ma ñiniᅅgamb? ²⁶ Nimb niᅅbim: yakir gok tap yiᅅ ma yimbay; wiyt, rays, tap gok ma tik dap nan-gipay. Bapiy semb biyoᅅ ak kuyip kond mindek tap ñimbay. Yakir tap yikop ak tap ñek ñimbay; nimbip kunep giniᅅgamb. ²⁷ Akan, gosimb kuᅅay niᅅy mey, tapin mindiy kum- niᅅgambun aᅅgiy niᅅbim?

²⁸ “Pen yenen chech tap gok gos kuᅅay niᅅbim? Tap key jakip gok, chech nap- nap tap gok giniᅅgiy rek ma ayip ak pen, sumsum teprep yimb gok mindip. ²⁹ Kiyᅅ Solomon tap kuᅅay mindek ak pen; mokyaᅅ tep kun gok rek ma gak. ³⁰ Tap kaskas ak tap yikop. Per mindiy mer; miᅅiy rek mindiy, toy rek daᅅgiypay. Pen Gor tap yikop kun gok gay mokyaᅅ giᅅimb ak, yenen chinup ma kond mindeniᅅgamb aᅅgiy niᅅbim?

³¹ “Kun ak ñiᅅg akay ñinjun; tap yerip ñinjun; chech akay nimb ayjun aᅅgiy, gos yomb ak ma niᅅnimimb. ³² Biynimb Gor minim ma niᅅbay gok, tap kun gok dun aᅅgiy gos yomb kun ak rek niᅅbay. Pen nimb niᅅbim: Bapiy chin semb biyoᅅ mindip ak tap nimb yerip tikdip ak niᅅimb. ³³ Kun ak, Gor biynimb gunap diy kond mindeniᅅgamb ak, chinup sek dek biynimb suᅅ-tep nuk gok mindonjun aᅅgiy,

nup gos nokom niᅅy gem amek mey; tap yikop kun gok diniᅅgambim. ³⁴ Kun ak toy yergiy mindenjun aᅅgiy gos yomb ak ma niᅅnimimb; Gor nimbip minek minek nep kond mindip.

7

*Biynimb Gunap Kuyip
Kun Gipim Kun Gipim Ma
Aᅅgnimimb*

(Luk 6:37-38, 41-42)

¹ “Chin biynimb tep aᅅgiy, biynimb gunap kuyip gos timey niᅅniᅅgambim ak, minim kun ak andkind nimbip ker winiᅅgamb.

² Kun ak niᅅrep ginimimb. Nimb biynimb gunap kuyip giniᅅgambim rek, Gor nimbip pen kun ak rek giniᅅgamb.

³ Mon bopis windin nimbip pik yiᅅgiy mindip ak, yenen niᅅaᅅgiy mer, namam tap achip mindip ak nup niᅅapim? ⁴⁻⁵ Mon bopis yomb windin nimbip pik yiᅅgiy mindip kun ak diyokiy, windin niᅅrep giy rek, namam tap achip mindip ak nup, diyokan aᅅgiy apim.

⁶ “Gor tap suᅅ-tep nuk gok, kayn ayndik gok kuyip ma moknimimb; kumbap milip gok kanj sakiy mindeniᅅgiy kiᅅiᅅ siᅅak monmon ma ginimimb. Kun giy monmon gem; kiyk tawpaᅅg pikey amek, andkind apiy nimbip siwniᅅgambay.

*Gor Nup Aᅅgniᅅniᅅgambim
Rek Nep Giniᅅgamb*
(Luk 11:9-13)

7 “Tap yerip tikdon-
imuŋ, Gor nup angninem
nimbip ñiningamb. Pen
tap gunap piyow niŋy
niŋningambim. Kinjeŋ yikan
anġiy pik giygiw gem, nimbip
yikniŋgamb. 8 Biynimb nup
anġniŋbay gok, anġniŋbay
rek gip. Tap piyow niŋbay ak
kuyip ñimb. Kinjeŋ ak yikan
anġiy pik giygiw gey, apay
rek niŋy yikip. 9 Nimb bi
ñapan sek gok, ñapan nimb
bap biret nen anġek, kamb
bap di ñimbikip? 10 Akan
pen, piys nen anġek, siŋ
bap ñimbikip? Ak kun ma
gipkip. 11 Nimb biynimb tep
mer ak pen; ñapan nimb
gok, kuyip tap tep gok nep
ñimbim. Bapiy semb biyoŋ,
bi tep yimb ak, nimbip yesek
ar ak ma giniŋgamb; nimbip
tep giniŋgamb ar ak nep
giniŋgamb.

12 “Pen biynimb gunap,
chinup kun giyaŋ anġiy
niŋbim rek nep, biynimb gok
kuyip ginimimb. Gor low
minim Mosis tikayak ak sek,
bi Gor minim anġep gunap
tikayak ak sek kiŋiŋ mey kun
ak.

*Kinjeŋ Achimb Diy Amiy
Perper Mindeniŋgambay Ak
(Luk 13:24)*

13-14 “Mon key yinġap
kinjeŋ yomb ak; miseŋ
niŋy amrep gipay. Biynimb
kuŋaynep miŋan kun ak
ambay. Kun ak nimb niŋrep
giy, permindep kinjeŋ sikoy
ak diy amnimimb. Kinjeŋ
sikoy kun ak kosyam tapay.
Biynimb nokom nokom nep,

kinjeŋ sikoy par kun ak
piyow niŋy ambay.

*Gor Minim Yesek
Anġñiniŋgambay Rek Ayip Ak
Niŋrep Ginimimb*

*(Luk 6:43-46; Luk 13:25-
27)*

15 “Pen biynimb Gor
minim aspun anġiy yesek
apay gok, kanj siypsiyp sayn
tep rek silok ay winiŋgambay
ak pen; ap mindyiŋ kayn
ayndik biynimb siw ayip
rek ak nimbip giniŋgambay.
16 Kun ak miŋ giniŋgambay
ak niŋy, kiyk biynimb yerip
rek mindpay ak niŋrep
giniŋgambim. Nimb niŋbim:
Miŋ ñiwñiw sek yikop gok,
tap maŋgiy ñiŋemb ma
piyningamb. Mon gok kunep
giniŋgamb. 17-18 Mon ñiŋemb
bind gok, maŋgiy ma ñiŋemb
gok ma piyningamb. Mon
maŋgiy ma ñiŋemb bind gok
ñiŋemb gok ma piyningamb.
19 Pen mon bind maŋgiy
tep ma piyningamb gok,
timb dam mon yinġap ak
yokniŋgambay. 20 Kun ak
miŋ giniŋgambay ar ak
niŋy, biynimb gok tep,
biynimb gok timey anġiy
niŋningambim.

21 “Biynimb yip Biyomb
chin, Biyomb chin, apay
gok Gor kuyip maŋgiysek
diy kond mindeniŋgamb
anġiy ma anġnimimb. Bapiy
semb biyoŋ anġip rek gipay
gok nep kuyip diy kond
mindeniŋgamb. 22 Ñin kisen
ak apek, biynimb kuŋaynep
yip anġniŋgambay, ‘Biyomb
chin mey nand nep. Minim

tep wong nip ak ginuk. Yimb nip nep angyi, tap biynimb amban ayak gok angyokiy, tap mageprek gok giy ginuk angningambay.’
 23 Yip kun angningambay ak pen, kuyip angningayn, ‘Nimbik biynimb yand mer: timey nep gipim! Key okok amnimimb angningayn.’

*Bi Omiḡal Korip Girik
 (Luk 6:47-49)*

24-25 “Bi gos niḡep yimb bap, korip nuk ak giniḡ, kamb ar ak gak. Kisen yiḡgen yomb diy, miḡmon yomb pikiy, ḡiḡ wilik apiy gak ak pen, korip nup ak ma pikjiw dand amnak. Kun ak rek mey, biynimb minim yip niḡiy dipay gok.

26-27 “Pen bi gos niḡrep ma gak bap, korip nuk ak giniḡ lum sayn ar siḡak gak. Kisen yiḡgen yomb diy, miḡmon yomb pikiy, ḡiḡ wilik apiy, korip nup ak pisnep pikjiw dand amnak. Kun ak rek mey, biynimb minim yip niḡiy kirpay gok angak.”

28-29 Jiysis minim kun ak anḡjiwakniḡ, biynimb kuḡaynep ap mindeyak gok wal anḡiy anḡyak, “Bi low tiysa chin gok apay rek ma anḡip; nuk bi minim niḡrep yimb giy anḡip anḡyak.”

8

*Jiysis Bi Soy Ayndik Ayak
 Ak Gek Suḡ Ayak
 (Mak 1:40-44; Luk 5:12-14;
 Luk 13:25-27)*

¹ Jiysis dum biyong mindek ak kirgiy, mak biyan apy-owakniḡ, biynimb kuḡaynep kisen giyak. ² Pen bi soy ayndik ayak bap, Jiysis mindek maḡ siḡak amiy, koḡim yimiy, jiḡ kuyangiy angak, “Biyomb. Nand yip gey suḡ ayning, gey suḡ ayningamb angak.” ³ Kun anḡek, Jiysis nup diniḡyḡḡ, “Nip suḡ ayan angak.” Anḡek, won kun anep suḡ ayakniḡ angak, ⁴ “Nip gen suḡ ayip kun ak, biynimb gunap kuyip ma anḡḡinimin. Am bi Gor nup simbonḡep gok kuyip nep yomiy, ‘Yip suḡ ayip anḡninin!’ Kun anḡiy, Mosis angak rek, yakir dam Gor nup pik simbonḡ ḡininin. Kun geniḡgamban, biynimb gok niḡiy, nup suḡ ayip ak mey kun gisap anḡningambay angak.”

*Bi Amiybi Yomb Ak Nup
 Wong Giḡiyḡip Ak Jiysis Gek
 Suḡ Ayak
 (Luk 7:1-10)*

⁵ Jiysis miḡmon Kapaniyam amnakniḡ, amiybi gok kuyip kond mindyḡḡip biyomb bap ap Jiysis nup angak, ⁶ “Bi yip wong gip anup tap yomb giy, yiwur nembnemb gek, kawin kaskas ma giy; korip ak kum mindip angak.” ⁷ Anḡek Jiysis angak, “Am nup gen suḡ ayningamb.” ⁸⁻⁹ Anḡek amiy biyomb kun ak angak, “Niḡind apan ak pen, yand bi tep rek korip yip ak amninin. Yand niḡbiyn ak, amiy biyomb gunap yip kond

mindey, yand pen amiybi gunap kuyip kond mindiy; amnimimb angen, ambay sek; winimimb angen, opay sek. Bi yip wonj gip ak nup, wonj gok kun kun giy ginimin angen gip angak.”

¹⁰ Kun angek, Jiysis gos kunjay yimb ninjy, biynimb kisen ameyak gok kuyip angak, “Bi kun biy par okok nimb ak pen, Gor gip rek ninrep yimb giy kun anjip. Bi chin Yisrel nimb bap, Gor nup gosimb ninjy anjip kun ak rek angey, yand ma ninjik. ¹¹ Kisen biynimb par okok nimb gok, Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop biriwin yip Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb namb ak amiy; miñmiñ giyinj mindeningambay ak pen; ¹² biynimb chin Yisrel nimb gok, am namb kun ak ma mindeningambay rek ayip. Gor kuyip angyokeningamb, am mindeningambay mis kisyim owip ar biyan angak.” ¹³ Jiysis kun angyi, amiy biyomb kun anup angak, “Nandkaw amnon! Apan rek nep giningamb angak.” Kun angek, korip amiy ninjak: binuk tap gak ak, Jiysis angak won kun ak nep sun ayak.

Jiysis Piyta Numok Nup Gek Sun Ayak

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis Piyta korip amiy ninjak; Piyta numok nup mumbwak okok mon rek yinek kum mindek. ¹⁵ Ninjy am dinjek, won anep sun ayek tikjakiy, Jiysis

binuk gok yip kuyip tap keñmanjy gayrep gak.

Jiysis Biynimb Kunaynep Gek Sun Ayak

(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

¹⁶ Dungep won ak, biynimb kichekiy amban ayak gok sek, biynimb tap gak gok sek dand Jiysis mindek ak apeyak, nuk kichekiy gok anj mis yokiy, biynimb tap gak gok gek sun ayak. ¹⁷ Nuk gak kun ak, bi Gor minim anjep Asaya, nind giningamb angyi tikak rek nep gak. Nuk tikiy angak:

“Tap chinup gip gok gek sun ayningamb. Tap yerip yerip chinup timey gip gok angyokek mind tep giningambun angak.”

Yand Yip Tanjoningambur Angak

(Luk 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Jiysis biynimb kunjaynep ap nup pinjy kus kus geyak ninjy, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Ñing chemb kind bindon amnun angak.” ¹⁹ Kun angaknij, bi low tiysa bap apiy nup angak, “Tiysa. Nand miñmon akay akay amningamban ak, yand yip nep amningambur.” ²⁰ Anjek Jiysis angak, “Yakir gok, tip kiyk kinbay ak mindip. Kayn sakiy gok, man miñgan okok kinbay; pen Bi bap Ñinuk kinimun miñgan ak ma mindip angak.”

²¹ Pen bi Jiysis minim ninjyngip bap angak, “Yand nand yip amjur ak pen,

yip yaw angey, bapiy nup kumek komiy, nand yip giranjonjur.”²² Angek, Jiysis angak, “Bi yip gosimb ma ninbay gunap kumeningiy, bi yip ma ninbay gunap dam komningiy; nand apey yand yip tanjonjur angak.”

Jiysis Angek Yingen Yomb Ak Kirgak

(Mak 4:36-41; Luk 8:22-25)

²³ Jiysis bot diy amning gek, binuk gok yip san diyak. ²⁴ Ning namb sijak amniyakni, day yingen yomb sikerek ak diy, ning pang apiy, bot ak tungandikning rek gak. Pen Jiysis nuk kinek rek, ²⁵ binuk gok am nup angey tikjakek angyak, “Biyomb! Yingen yomb ak chinup tungandikek ning ninjun rek ayip ak, angey kirgan angyak.” ²⁶ Angeyak kuyip angak, “Yenen pirik-sipim? Gor nup gosimb ak ma ninbim rek ayip!” Kun angyi tikjakiy, yingen dek ak angek kirgiy, ning pang apek ak wilekiy gak. ²⁷ Kun gek, kiyk gos kunay ninjiy, “Biyomb biy yergiy angek, yingen ak kirgiy, ning pang apamb ak kirgiy gip angyak.”

Bi Malniluk Sek Ominjal Ak Jiysis Gek Bi Yimb Ayrik

(Mak 5:1-17; Luk 8:26-37)

²⁸ Jiysis ning tikiy, miñmon Gadara pis bindon amjakakni, bi sakiy kichekiy amban ayak ominjal ak, chip komyingipay kamb mingan okok nimb apchakrik.

Bi ominjal kun ak kuyip kichekiy amban ayak rek, bi kilis yimb mindyngipiy. Biynimb bap mindyngipiy kinjen tam kun ak ma amyngipay. ²⁹ Pen kiyk ominjal apchakiy, Jiysis nup angrik, “Gor Ninuk! Chirup yergining aswan? Nin nand chinup ang miñmon timey yokningamban ak ma wip angrik.”

³⁰ Pen won kun ak, kanj kunaynep amil nimbeyak yep gol kun sijak ak mey, ³¹ kichekiy bi ominjal kun ak kuyip aban ayak gok, Jiysis nup nembnemb giying angyak, “Chinup angyokning ginimin ak, angey am kanj mindpay gindon kuyip molik sikun angyak.”

³² Angeyak, amnim angek, bi ominjal kun ak kuyip kirgiy, am kanj gok kuyip molik sikeyak; kanj gok pirik miñmon mindun pis okok amiy, gindam ning mangyi chemb biyan pikiy, ning nimbey mangyisek kumdiyak.

³³ Pen bi kanj mokyingipay gok gak kun ak ninjiy, kasek miñmon dawin yomb ak amiy, Jiysis yerer gak minim ak, biynimb okok kuyip angnyak. ³⁴ Angnyak

kiyk mangyisek Jiysis nup ninun angyi, ap nup ninjiy, nembnemb giying angyak, “Miñmon chinup biy kirgiy, key okok amnon angyak.”

9

Jiysis Bi Nin Tomb Kalaw

*Gak Ak Gek Sunj Ayak**(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)*

¹ Jiysis tip ak bot diy, ñiñg tikiy miñmon nuk kind bindonj amnak. ² Pen biynimb gunap, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak bap Jiysis gek sunj ayniñgamb angyiy yirar ay dand mindek ak wiyak. Pen Jiysis gek sunj ayniñgamb angyiy niñyak rek, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak kun ak nup angak, “Ñiyand. Gos sek mindenimin. Tap timey gipan gach ak miñiy niñiy kirsipiyn angak.” ³ Angek bi low tiysa gok, gunap angyak, “Bi biy Gor nup angyiwyiñg asap angyak.” ⁴ Pen Jiysis gos niñyak kun ak key niñiy angak, “Nimb yenen yip gos timey niñiy kun aspim?” ⁵ Nup tap timey gipan gach ak wiykyokpiyn angen, nimbip tep giniñgamb akan, tikjakiy amnonj angen, nimbip tep giniñgamb? Akan minim yerip ak angen, nimbip tep giniñgamb? ⁶ Nimb niñbim. Yand Bapiy minim nup ak diy mey, man ar biy apiy, tap siy tap timey gipay gach ak wiykyokpiyn angak.” Jiysis kun angyiy, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup angak, “Tikjakiy, minj nak ak diy, dand korip amnonj!” ⁷ Angek tikjakiy minj band ak dand korip nuk amek, ⁸ biynimb gok niñiy, angyak, “Bi man ar biy nimb bap kun ak rek gek ma niñnuk;” nuk Gor nep angek ap gisap angyiy, gos kunay niñiy, yimb nup ak

dand araniyak.

Jiysis Binuk Matyiw Nup Dak

⁹ Jiysis miñmon kun ak kirgiy, wikan bap amiñy niñak: bi takes dep ak, wong giyiñgip opiys miñgan ak bisinñg mindek. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Matyiw. Jiysis nup niñiy angak, “Yip kondan.” Angek, nup kondak.

¹⁰ Pen bi takes dep gok diy, bi tap timey giyak gok diy, Jiysis binuk gok sek ap Matyiw korip ak tap niñyak. ¹¹ Ñimbeyak, bi Peresiñy gok niñiy, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angyak, “Tiysa nimb ak yenen, bi takes dep gok sek, bi tap siy tap timey gipay gok sek yip jimñiy tap niñimb?” ¹² Angeyak, Jiysis minim kun ak niñiy angak, “Biynimb tap ma gip gok, dokta niñniñg ma ambay; biynimb tap gip gok nep dokta niñniñg ambay. ¹³ Pen Gor minim bap angak ak junj ak niñrep giy, niñyiñg mindenimimb. Nuk angak, ‘Yip tap simbonñ ñem, tep ma giniñgamb; biynimb gok simb niñeniñgambim, yip tep giniñgamb angak.’ Pen yand winik ak, biynimb sunj-tep gunap piyow niñniñg ma winik; biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok diyn angyiy winik angak.”

*Tap Bul Gep**(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)*

14 Ñin bap, Jon bi ñiņg pikñemb ak binuk gok Jiysis mindek ak apiy angyak, “Chin yip bi Peresiy gok yip, ñin gunap Gor nup nep gos niņun angyi, tap ma ñimbun. Pen bi nand gok yenen kunep ma gipay?”

15 Angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Biynimb gok, biyomb kiyk ak yip mindeniņgambay ñin ak, miñmiñ giy tap ñiņniņgambay; pen biyomb anup ñaņg pikayniņgambay ñin anep, simb gek tap bul giy ma ñiņniņgambay angak.”

16 Pen Jiysis nind giyiniņgipay ar ak key, miñiy angen giniņgambay ar ak key angyi, kuyip minim bap paydonj ay angak, “Chech kim ak diy, chech wor ay pungrikniņgamb tam ak ma ñaņgdiniņgambay. Yenen: kun giy yim tanğey, tam yomb sikerek ak pungrikniņgamb. 17 Pen ñiņg wayn ak kunep; wayn kisenimb ak giy, di meymey wak milip miņgan ak ma paņg ayniņgambay. Yenen: kun geniņgambay, ñiņg wayn kim ak taniy, biņ yimb angyi, meymey wak ak pungrikiy, sonğniņgamb. Kun ak ñiņg wayn kim ak diy, meymey wak kim nimb miņgan ak dayey nep mey, tep giniņgamb angak.”

Biyn Bap Sek, Paskoy Bap Sek Suņ Ayak
(Mak 5:22-43; Luk 8:41-56)

18 Jiysis minim kun ak anğakniņ, Jiwda biyomb bap mindek siņak ap koņgim yimiy angak, “Pañ yand ak pisnep kumimb ak pen, nand am nup diniņey, tikjakni-muņ angak.” 19 Angek, Jiysis binuk gok yip tikjakiy, bi kun ak yip amniyak.

20-21 Pen biyn bap nup, biyn kinjeņ pandikakniņ mindek, simiy yin ayak wimiņgan ak. Kun gek gos nuk anep niņiy Jiysis chech paryomb nup gol okok nep diniņen yip suņ ayniņgamb angyi, Jiysis amnakniņ kund okok ken amiy, chech nup ak diniņak. 22 Diniņek, Jiysis tunğandikiy biyn kun ak nup niņiy angak, “Yip gosimb niņban rek, nip gen suņ ayip. Gos sek mindenimin angak.” Angek, tap nup giyiniņgip ak won kun ak nep suņ ayak.

23 Pen Jiysis am am, biyomb korip ak amjakiy niņak: biykul punğyiniņg, minim kilpul yomb yimb anğeyak. 24 Niņiy kuyip angak, “Key okok amnim! Pañ biy ma kumimb; yikop wisin kinjap angak.” Kun angek nup sik anğeyak, 25 kuyip anğ mis yokiy, korip ñiluk miņgan biyaņ amiy pañ kumak anup, ñin kind ak dek, tikjakak. 26 Kun gek minim kun ak yiniņg dand miñmon okok maņgiysek amniyak.

Jiysis Bi Windin Koy Gak Omiņal Ak Gek Suņ Ayak

27 Pen Jiysis miñmon kun ak kirgiy amnakniņ, bi windin koy gak omiņal

ak nup kisen giying suk angying angrik, “Depiyt Ninuk! Chirup simb ninimin angrik.”²⁸ Kun angrik, Jiysis nuk korip kinak mingan ak amnakniy, bi ominal kun ak apiy korip mingan amer, kuyipminay angak, “Nirminay, chirup gek sun ayan angyi, yip aspiyr?” Angek angrik, “Yaw! Chir ninbur, nand chirup geningamban sun ayingamb angrik.”²⁹ Angrik Jiysis windin kuyipminay ak diniy angak, “Yip gosimb ninbiyr ak, apiyr rek ginimu.”³⁰ Angek windin kuyipminay ak sun ayek ninrikniy, kuyipminay angrep giy angak, “Jiysis gamb chirup sun ayip angyi ma angnimiyr angak.”³¹ Kun angak ak pen; kiykminay amiy biynimb miñmon namb kun ak mangiyse angñirik.

Bi Minim Ma Angyingip Bap Tip Ak Minim Angak

³² Pen kiyminay amnirikniy, biynimb gunap, bi tap aban ayek minim angep rek ma ayak bap, dand Jiysis mindek ak apeyak,³³ tap nup amban ayak kun ak angyokek, minim angak. Kun gek, biynimb gok wal angyi angyak, “Miñmon Yisrel biy, bi bap kun ak rek gek ma ninuk angyak.”

³⁴ Pen bi Peresiy gok angyak, “Nuk kichekiy malñiluk tap gok nop kiyk Seytan kilis ak diy mey, kun gisap angyak.”

Jiysis Biynimb Gok Kuyip Simb Ninak

³⁵ Pen Jiysis nuk, dawin sikoy okok sek, dawin yomb okok sek girangiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip okok amiy, kiyn yomb key yimb ak biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak angñiyingip. Biynimb gok kuyip tap yerip yerip gak ak kunep gek sun ayak.³⁶ Nuk biynimb kun gok ninak: kanj siypsiyp gok bi kond mindep kiyk bap ma mindip rek ak mindeyak. Gos yomb niniy kosyam mindeyak ak, kuyip simb niniy,³⁷ binuk gok kuyip angak, “Tap keñmangyi kunay yimb nep wonng day ak wos gi mindip ak pen; biynimb pipang dand winingiy ak kunay ma mindpay.³⁸ Kun ak nimb Bi wonngday nop nimb ak nup angninem, bi pipang dand owep gunap yokek, pipang dand nup ker winingiy angak.”

10

Jiysis Angak, “nimbiy Aspiyn Rek Kichekiy Tap Gok Angyokningambim Angak”

(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

¹ Jiysis binuk onep wimangan ak suk angek apey angak, “Yand key nimbiy aspiyn ak mey, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok angyokning, angyokningambim. Biynimb tap yerip yerip giningamb gok kunep gem, sun ayingamb angak.”

² Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimingan kun ak, yimb kiyk mey; Bap Saymon, yimb nup bap Piyta angyingipay. Bap Enjriw: Piyta numam nuk ak. Bap Jemis: Sebediy ñinuk. Bap Jon: Jemis numam nuk ak. ³ Bap Piyliyp. Bap Batlomiyy. Bap Tomas. Bap Matyiw. Nuk takes diyingip. Bap Jemis: Alpiyas ñinuk. Bap Taydiyas. ⁴ Bap Saymon: yimb nup bap Selot angyingipay. Bap Jiwdas: nuk mey, kisen Jiysis nup mimunḡ gak.

*Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip
Anḡ Keykey Yokak
(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-5)*

⁵ Jiysis binuk kun gok kuyip minim tep woḡ ak ginimimb anḡiy, anḡ keykey yokyḡ anḡak, “Nimb Samariya kay mindpay namb okok sek, biynimb Jiwdas mer namb okok sek ma amnimimb. ⁶ Pen nimb am biynimb chin Yisrel, Gor nup gosimb ma niḡbay gok kuyip anḡñiyḡ anḡnimimb, ⁷ ‘Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniḡamb ñin ak maḡ wip anḡnimimb.’ ⁸ Kun anḡyḡ biynimb tap ginimunḡ gok gem suḡ ay, biynimb pisnep kumniḡiy gok gem, tip ak tikjakniḡiy. Biynimb soy ayndik aynimunḡ gok, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk abanḡ aynimunḡ gok gem, suḡ ayniḡiy. Bapiy chirapiy, nimbip per yikop woḡ gipur rek, nimb biynimb kun gok kuyip yikop woḡ

giñinimimb. ⁹ Maniy gunap dand ma amnimimb. ¹⁰ Wand, chech, tomb tirup, yirkondim, tap gok, dand ma amnimimb. Yenen: biynimb woḡ giñimbay gok, pen tap ñey ñimbay.

¹¹ “Pen dawin akan, miñmon bap anjakiy, biynimb nimbip sik anḡdiniḡiy rek gunap niḡiy, kiy yip nep mindiy, miñmon bap key amniḡ nep kuyip kirgiy amnimimb. ¹²⁻¹³ Kun ak korip bap amiy, nimb mindpim anḡem, yaw mindpun anḡeniḡiy, korip miḡan kun ak amnimimb. ¹⁴ Pen nimbip ma sik anḡdeniḡiy; kiring amniḡ, silkul tom beḡ nimbip chingdiy mindonimunḡ ak, pipal pikem yapek amnimimb. ¹⁵ Nimbip niḡind yimb apiyn: kor yomb ñin ak, Sodom Gomora biynimb yiwur siskoy diniḡambay; biynimb nimbip ma diniḡambay kun gok, yiwur yomb yimb ak diniḡambay.

*Miker Kuḡaynep Winiḡamb
(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)*

¹⁶ “Pen niḡim! Yand nimbip kanḡ siypsiyp rek ak, yoksiyiyn: biynimb kayn ayndik rek mindpay namb okok. Kun ak gos niḡrep giyḡ, kapkap mindrep giy kuyip anḡñinimimb.

¹⁷ “Pen biynimb gunap nimbip chichiy diy, dam Jiwdas nan-gep korip ak amey, kanjsol kiyk gok ap kor giy, nimbip pikniḡambay.

Kun ak niņrep ginimimb.
 18 Nimbip Jiysis binuk anġiy, lipiņg dand gapman biyomb mindeniņgambay ak amey, minim tep yip ak, biyomb gok sek, bi miñmon paryomb okok nimb gok sek kuyip anġniņgambim.
 19-20 Nimbip kor giniņgambay kun ak, minim yerip anġjun anġiy pirikiy, gos kuņay ma niņnimimb. Apikniņ, Nap Gor Kawnan nuk nimb yip mindip ak, gos tep ñeniņgamb, minim nimbik ar ak key ma anġniņgambim; minim yipund giy yimb anep anġniņgambim.

21 “Ñin kun ak numam gunap tikjakiy, numam gunap kuyip pikayan anġiy, biyomb gok kuyip ñiniņgambay. Nop gok tikjakiy, ñapan kiyk key gok pikayan anġiy, biyomb gok kuyip ñiniņgambay. Ñapan gok, nonim nop sikop kuyip kunep giniņgambay. 22 Yip ker mindeniņgambim rek, biynimb okok manġysek nimbip niņey, miluk yowniņgamb. Pen biynimb kilis giy yip ker nep mindeniņgambay gok; ñin kisen ak apek, Gor kuyip diniņgamb. 23 Pen wikan bap amem, nimbip gi timey geniņgiy, pirik wikan bap pen amnimimb. Nimbip niņind apiyn: Yisrel biynimb kuyip sayn nep anġñem amnakniņ, Bi bap Ñinuk ak winiņgamb.

24-25 “Ñapan sikul apay gok yomb mindey; tiysa kiyk gok

sikoy ma mindpay. Pen tiysa mindip rek mindon anġiy mey, sikul apay. Biynimb wonġ giñimbay gok yomb mindey, biynimb kuyip kond mindpay gok sikoy ma mindpay. Wonġ gipay ak, biynimb yomb mindpay rek mindon anġiy, wonġ gipay. Kun ak rek, biynimb yand gok yand mindpiyn rek mindon anġiy gipay. Pen yip anġjiwiy, Seytan yimb nup bap ay, ‘Belsiybul’ apay ak, nimbip timey yimb giniņgiy rek ayip.

*Gor Nup Nep Pirikep
 (Luk 12:2-9)*

26 “Biynimb kun gok kuyip niņiy ma piriknimimb. Minim yerip miñiy yiwgiy mindip ak, kisen misen mindeniņgamb. Tap yerip kapkap gipay gok, kisen misen niņniņgambay. 27 Minim nimbip weygiy apiyn gok, nimb am misen anġñinimimb. Nimbip mimuņg tikyiņg apiyn gok, korip ar biyon amiy, anġñem niņniņgiy.

28 “Nimb biynimb sinjimey pikpay gok kuyip niņiy ma piriknimimb. Kiyk yikop wak band anep pikayniņgambay; mindmanġiy ak sek timey giniņgiy rek ma ayip. Pirikniņg mey, Biyomb biynimb mumbwak ak sek, mindmanġiy ak sek pikay, miñmon mon key yinġap yokniņgamb anup piriknimimb. 29 Yakir sikoy gok, tap yikop. Maniy gach won nokom nep yokiy, omiņal dipay. Tap yikop ak

pen, Gor kuyip niñmindip ak, yikop ma yap pikpay.³⁰ Jun kas nimbip ak, Gor mañgiysek ñin pangip.³¹ Kun ak ma piriknimimb. Yakir gok ma kond mindep rek kond mindip.

³² “Biynimb yip ker mindiy, biynimb okok kuyip misen añgñiningambay gok, yand pen Bapiy yomb semb biyon mindip ak nup, yip ker mindpay angyi, misen añgñiningayn.³³ Pen biynimb an yip angyi mindeningambay namb ak, bi kun ak yand ma niñbiyn angyingambay gok, yand pen Bapiy semb biyon anup, biynimb guniy yand ma niñbiyn angyingayn.

Penpen Giningambay

(Luk 12:51-53; Luk 14:26-27)

³⁴ “Yand man ar biy opiyn ak, kapkap mindrep giningambun angyi, gos ak ma niñnimimb. Yand winik rek, minim yomb angyi, penpen giningambay.³⁵ Ni gok tikjakiy, nop yip penpen giningambay. Pañ gok tikjakiy, nonim yip penpen giningambay. Ni biyn gok tikjakiy, nupis yip penpen giningambay.³⁶ Kun giningambay kun ak, korip keykey mindpay rek nep penpen giningambay.

³⁷ “Biynimb nop nonim kuyip akan, ñi pañ kiyk gok nep gos niñiy, yip ma niñningambay ak; biynimb yand rek ma ayningamb.³⁸ Biynimb

yip gosimb niñning, pen pikayningambay rek ayip angyi kirginingambay ak, biynimb yand rek ma ayningamb.³⁹ Biynimb keynep mindiy, mind tep giningayn angyingambay gok, mon key yinjab ak amningambay. Biynimb Jiysis ker minden, yip pikayning pikayningiy angyingambay gok, perper mindeningambay.

Gor Kuyip Pen Kunep Kond Mindeningamb
(Mak 9:41)

⁴⁰ “Nimb amem, biynimb nimbip wasiw angdiningambay gok, yip diningambay. Pen yip diningambay rek, Bi yip yokek winik ak nup diningambay.⁴¹ Biynimb bi Gor minim anjep bap niñiy, Gor wonj gip rek, nup diningambay ak, tep yimb giningambay ak mey; Gor bi minim nup anjep ak direp giningamb rek, kuyip kunep giningamb. Biynimb Gor biyn bi suñ-tep nuk bap niñiy, Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk angyi diningambay ak, tep yimb giningambay ak mey; Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk ak direp giningamb rek, kuyip kunep giningamb.⁴² Pen biynimb yip yikop yimb bap niñiy, Jiysis ker mindip angyi ñing marik giningambay gok; Gor niñek tep gek, pen sakiy ma giningamb.”

11

*Jon Binuk Gunap
Angyokek Jiysis Nup Niņning
Wiyak*

(Luk 7:18-35)

¹ Jiysis binuk onep wimiņgan ak kuyip, kun kun giy ginimimb angyi anġirep giy, miņmon kun ak kirgiy, dawin yep maņ kun okok amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim anġak.

² Pen Jon bi niņing pikneemb ak kalambis mindiy, Krays yerer gak minim ak niņiy, binuk gunap angyokek Jiysis mindek ak amiy, ³ nup anġniņiy angyak, “Nand mey bi kiņ yomb key yimb angyi per kond mindpun ak nep opan akan, bi kisenimb kun ak key kond mindonjun?”

⁴ Anġeyak Jiysis kuyip anġak, “Nimb Jon mindip amiy anġnimimb, ‘Chin amiy niņbun: ⁵ bi kun ak biynimb windin koy gip gok gamb windin niņbay. Biynimb timund miņgan pil gip gok gamb gos niņbay. Biynimb tomb timey gip gok gamb kinjeņ tanġrep gipay. Biynimb soy ayndik ayip gok gamb milip gip. Biynimb kumbay gok gamb tip tikjakpay. Biynimb simbgeprek gok kunep Gor minim tep ak anġek niņbay anġnimimb.’ ⁶ Pen minim bap anġnimimb, ‘Biynimb yip gosimb niņiy, gosow gosow ma niņbay gok, miņmiņ yimb giniņgiy anġnimimb anġak.’ ”

⁷ Kun anġek, Jon binuk gok amniyakniņ, Jiysis biynimb

ap mindeyak gok kuyip, Jon minim ar ak anġiy anġak, “Nimb nind miņmon nep namb okok amnimbik niņ ak, yerip giniņg ambik? Sund par nokom bap yinġen diy, dand amiy apiy gek niņning ambik? ⁸ Akan yenen ambik? Bi chech teprep nep aypay gok niņning ambik? Bi chech teprep dun anġiy niņbay gok, biyomb korip kilrimey okok kinbay. ⁹ Pen tap yerip ak niņning ambik? Yikop ma ambik. Jon bi Gor minim anġep ak niņning ambik. Bi Gor minim anġep winiņgamb anġiy kond mindyningipim mey, bi kun ak. ¹⁰ Nup anġiy Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

‘Bi minim anġep yand ak anġen nind amiy, biynimb gok anġrep gek, kisen Niņyand ak anġen niniņgamb angyi tikiy.’

¹¹ Nimbip aspiyn: Jon biynimb man ar biy, maņgiysek wiyniym gip ak pen; Gor biynimb yikop yimb diy kond mindeniņgamb gok, Jon rek ma mindeniņgambay; Gor biynimb tep nuk yimb gok mindeniņgambay. ¹² Jon bi niņing pikneemb ap minim tep anġak niņ ak tikiy, biynimb gok Gor chinup diy kond mindonimuņ angyi, kilis gi dand apiy, miņiy kunep kilisrimey yimb gipay.

¹³ “Mosis low minim tikak ak sek, bi Gor minim anġep gunap minim tikiy ak sek kiņiņ ak mey, Gor Kiņ yomb key yimb ak nup yokek,

nuk biynimb gok kuyip diy kond mindeningamb. Minim kun ak anj dand apey apey mey, Jon owak. ¹⁴ Pen minim anjning gispiyn ak dinjgambim akan ma niñbiyn. Gor Jon nup anjek ap biynimb gok kuyip minim anjñak ak; Baybol buk ak tikiy giningamb angyak rek nep gak. Tikiy angyak,

‘Bi Gor minim anjep Yilayja rek bap nind apek; bi kiyn yomb key yimb ak kisen winjgamb angyak.’

¹⁵ Nimb biynimb gos timund sek gok, minim kun ak niñnimimb.

¹⁶ “Biynimb miñiy ñin biy mindpay gok yand niñbiyn: kiyk ñapan ñan gunap, ñapan ñan gunap kuyip apay rek ak mindpay. ¹⁷ Ñapan ñan gunap menj minjan dand araniy apay, ‘Chin akil punjon, nimb yenen kamep ma apim? Kamep siy anjep rek ak anjon, nimb yenen siy ma apim apay?’

¹⁸ Kun ak rek Gor Jon nup yokek apiy, ñin gunap tap ma ñimbij, ñinj wayn ak ma yimb ñimbij gek angyak, ‘Bi kun biy nup tap yerip ak amban ayek kun gip angyak.’

¹⁹ Bi bap Ñinuk pen apek apay, ‘Bi tap yomb ñimbij, ñinj wayn kunay ñimbij, bi takes dipay gok yip, bi tap siy tap timey gipay gok yip tanjip apay.’ Apay kun ak, biynimb gosimb ma mindip gok rek apay angak.”

*Minim Yomb Dinjgambay
(Luk 10:13-15)*

²⁰⁻²¹ Jiysis miñmon yomb gunap nind giranjy, tap mageprek gek niñyak ak pen; yenen tap siy tap timey gipun anjy, nup chingiy mindrep ma giyak. Kun gey, Jiysis kuyip kunay yimb anjy angak, “Korasin biynimb gok diy, Betsayda biynimb gok diy tap mageprek gok gen niñy kirpay rek, minim yomb yimb dinjgambay. Taya biynimb gok sek, Saydon biynimb gok sek kuyip tap mageprek kun gok nind rek gembiniñ niñy, chech bek band rek gunap yimiy, tun manjysek giy mindem-biyap. ²² Kun ak kor yomb ñin ak, Taya biynimb sek, Saydon biynimb sek minim sikoy rek dinjgambay; Korasin biynimb gok sek, Betsayda biynimb gok sek minim yomb yimb ak dinjgambay.

²³ “Pen ñin kun ak Kapaniyam biynimb gok, semb biyon ma amnjgambay; pisnep mon key yinjap kaw minjan ak amnjgambay. Sodom biynimb, nimb timey yimb gipim rek ma giyak ak pen, kuyip mon yinak. Nimbik tap mageprek gok gen niñbik ak pen, Gor nup gosimb ak ma niñbim. ²⁴ Ar kun ak yand nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: kor yomb ñin ak apek, Sodom biynimb gok minim sikoy rek dinjgambay; nimb

Kapaniyam biynimb gok, minim yomb yimb ak diningambim angak.”

*Yand Bapiy Nup Ninbiyn,
Nuk Yip Ninimb
(Luk 10:21-22)*

25-26 Ñin kun ak Jiysis Nop nup angak, “Bapiy nand Biyomb. Semb biyon sek, man biy sek kond mindpan ak, gos nand key niñey tep gip rek, biynimb gos tipangiy niñbun apay gok kuyip kir-giy, biynimb ñapan ñan rek mindpay gok kuyip gos tep ñimban ak, nip tep aspiyn angak.”

27 Kun angiy angak, “Bapiy kilis nuk mindip rek, yip ñimb. Biynimb gunap yip ma niñrep gipay; Bapiy nep yip niñimb. Yand nep Bapiy nup niñrep gipiyn. Pen biynimb gos tep ñiyn angiy niñbiyn gok, gos tep ñen, nup niñbay angak.”

28 Kun angiy angak, “Nimb biynimb mindrep ma giy kosyam mindpim gok mañgiysek, yip ker apem, gen kapkap mindrep giniñgambim. 29 Yand bi sayn tep kapkap mindpiyn rek, yand yip nep tangiy miñ yand ak niñrep giy mey, mind tep giniñgambim. 30 Minim yip niñiy yand yip tangem mey, nimbip miker per gip rek ma giniñgamb angak.”

12

*Jiwda Lotiw Ñin Ak, Wiyt
Mañgiy Tik Ñiñyak
(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)*

1 Jiwda lotiw ñin ak, Jiysis binuk gok yip wiyt wong namb ak amying, binuk gok yiwan gek, wiyt mañgiy kun gok gunap diy, wak pikyokiy ñimbying ñimbying amniyak. 2 Kun geyak, bi Peresiy gok niñiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Binak gok yenen lotiw ñin wong magep biy, wiyt mañgiy tik wak pikyoksipay angyak.”

3 Angeyak kuyip angak, “Depiyt wosrey binuk gok yip yiwan gek, 4 Gor angninep korip ak amjakiy, biret Gor windin yirik ar ak ay, bi yikop ma ñimbay: bi Gor nup simbonqipay gok nep ñimbay biret ak kuyip angninek nup ñey, binuk gok yip ñiñyak. Pen yiwan gek giyak kesim kun ak, Baybol buk biyan tikyak ak nimb ma niñbim?

5 “Nimb Mosis Baybol buk tikak ak ma niñbim rek ayip. Nuk tikiy angak, ‘Bi Gor nup tap simbonqep gok, lotiw ñin ak Gor angninep korip ak mindiy, niñind wong gipay angak.’ 6 Pen lotiw korip kun ak tap yikop: Bi bap Ñinuk ap mindip biy Biyomb yimb. 7 Pen minim bap Baybol buk tikyak ak, niñrep ma gipim rek ayip. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, ‘Biynimb yip tap simbonq ñimbay ak, tep ma gip; biynimb gok kuyip simb niñbay ak yip tep

gip angyak.' Minim kun ak ninjy ma gipim ak mey, bi yand gok mindrep giyaknin, kuyip anj gipik. ⁸ 'Lotiw ñin Lotiw ñin' apim ak, Bi bap Ñinuk nep kond mindip angyi ninjnimimb ak pen, gos kun ak ma ninbim angak."

Jiysis Bi Ñin Pipich Gak Ak Gek Sunj Ayak

(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

⁹ Jiysis miñmon kun ak kirgiy, miñmon bap amiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip miñgan ak amnak. ¹⁰ Pen korip miñgan kun ak bi ñin pipich gak bap mindek. Biynimb ap mindeyak gok, Jiysis minim gunap angek nup dand kor amnun angyi, nup angyak, "Lotiw ñin ak, biynimb sunj ayan angyi gep akan mer?"

¹¹ Angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, "Kanj siypsiyp nimb bap lotiw ñin ak kaw miñgan ameniñgamb, yingpanj yokniñgambim akan mer? Yingpanj yoknimimb rek ayip. ¹² Pen kanj siypsiyp ak tap yikop. Biynimb ak tap yimb. Lotiw ñin gok sunj ayan angyi giniñgambun ak, minim ma mindip angak."

¹³ Jiysis kun angyi, bi ñin pipich gak ak nup angak, "Ñin almil ayan!" Angek, ñin almil aysipiyn angak, pisnep sunj ayak.

¹⁴ Kun gek ninjy, bi Peresiy gok am nan-giy angyak, "Nup kun kun giy pikayjun angyi, minim kapkap angayrep giyak."

Jiysis, Gor Bi Wong Giñemb Nuk Yimb

¹⁵ Kun angeyak ninjy, nuk miñmon kun ak kirgiy, wikan gunap amniñg sanjakniñ, biynimb kunjaynep kisen giyak. Kun geyak, nuk biynimb tap gak gok gek sunj ayakniñ, ¹⁶ kuyip angak, "Bi ak kun kun gip angyi, ma angnimimb angak."

¹⁷ Jiysis gak kun ak, bi Gor minim anjep Asaya giniñgamb angak rek nep gak. Nuk tikiy angak:

¹⁸ "Bi yand pisnep yin dipiyn biy, wong yip giñimb. Bi kun ak yip ninen tep yimb gip. Kawnan yand ak nup bak ayek, minim tep yip ak biynimb miñmon keykey manjiysekey angniniñgamb."

¹⁹ Pen nup miluk yapek minim yomb yimb ma angniniñgamb. Biynimb mindpay okok yip nep niñniñgiy angyi, menj miñgan dand araniy ma angniniñgamb. ²⁰ Biynimb ma niñbay gok kuyip kapkap anjrep giniñgamb. Lam sunjning gek, kalasin panjey yin nep mindip rek ak kuyip angniniñgamb. Nuk kun giy gi dand amiy, Gor anjrep rek pis ak aranek; tap siy tap timey gep pis ak pisnep apyowniñgamb. ²¹ Biynimb miñmon

okok nimb gok kunep,
nup gos sek kond min-
deningambay angak.”

*Jiysis Nup Belsiybul Kilis
Dip Angyak*

(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-
23; Luk 12:10)

²² Bi kichekiy amban ayek,
windin koy giy minim ma
angyongip bap dand apeyak;
Jiysis kichekiy ak ang mis
yokek; windin yimb ninij,
minim angiy gak. ²³ Biynimb
mindeyak gok, gak kun ak
ninij, wal angiy angyak, “Bi
kun biy basind Depiyt Ninuk
per kond mindpun ak rek
ayip angyak.”

²⁴ Pen bi Peresiy gok
minim kun ak ninij, gos kiyk
okok nep ninij angyak, “Bi
kun ak Gor nup angningij
ma angyokip; nuk kichekiy
malniluk tap gok nop
kiyk Belsiybul kilis ak diy
angyokip angyak.”

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pen gos ninjak
kun ak Jiysis key ninij,
kuyip angak, “Seytan tik-
jakiy, biynimb nuk gunap
angyokningamb ak; yergiy
biyomb mindeningamb?
Miñmon bap penpen angiy
asik keykey ayningambay
ak; apyap pikningambay.
Miñmon yomb bap akan
biynimb kiñij nokom bap,
penpen angiy asik keykey
ayningambay ak; apyap
pikningambay. Nimb kun
ak rek aspim ak pen; Seytan
layn nuk key gok kuyip ma
angyokningamb.

²⁷ “Yip kichekiy malniluk
tap okok nop kiyk Belsiybul

kilis ak diy angyokip apim ak
pen; yip angem ninjin: biyn-
imb nimb gok key Belsiybul
kilis ak diy angyokpay? Kiyk
key nimbip angningambay,
‘Biynimb bap kun giningiy
rek ma ayip angningambay.’

²⁸ “Pen Gor Kawnan ak
yip kilis ñek angyokpiyn ak,
yenen Gor binuk biynimb
diy kond mindeningamb ak
wip biy angiy ma ninjim.

²⁹ “Bi kalrimey bap min-
dek, tap nup gok dining,
yikop ma ambay. Nup miñ
tiwning ay nep, am tap nup
gok dipay.

³⁰ “Biynimb yip ker mind-
pay gok, biynimb gok kuyip
dand yip ker opay. Biynimb
yand mer gok, biynimb yip
ker wining gipay gok kuyip
yuk dam yokpay. ³¹ Kun
ak nimb ninrep ginimimb.
Biynimb gok tap timey
geningambay akan, Gor nup
minim deningambay, nuk
ninij kirginimuj rek ayip;
pen Gor Kawnan ak nup
minim dey; kuyip ninij
kirginimuj rek ma ayip. ³² Bi
bap Ninuk ak nup minim
timey angeningambay, Gor
ninij kirginingamb. Pen
Gor Kawnan ak nup minim
timey angeningambay; ñin
biy kunep, ñin kisen ak
kunep ninij kirginimuj rek
ma ayningamb.

*Minim Key Apim Ar Ak
Nimbip Kor Giningamb*
(Luk 6:43-45)

³³ “Yip yenen, ‘Seytan
amban ayek, wong tep ak
gip apim?’ Mon tep gok

manjiy timey ma piyip; mon timey gok manjiy tep ma piyip. ³⁴ Pen nimb siy saraw ñapan tikpay gok mey kun apim. Nimb biynimb timey kun ak rek, yergiy minim tep angningambim? Biynimb minim apay rek niñiy gos yerip niñbay ak, niñningambun. ³⁵ Biynimb tep gok gos tep niñiy mey, tep gipay; biynimb timey gok, gos timey niñiy mey, timey gipay. ³⁶ Niñrep ginimimb. Kisen kor yomb ñin ak, Gor biynimb gok kuyip manjiysek minim monmon angyi akan, timey angyi giyak rek, yenen kun gipik angyi, kuyip angningamb. ³⁷ Kun ak minim angningambim rek niñiy, biynimb gok suñtep, biynimb gok yiwur dep angningamb.”

Tap Mageprek Gey Niñun Angyak

(Mak 8:12; Luk 11:29-32)

³⁸ Bi low minim niñep gok sek, bi Peresiy gok sek ap Jiysis nup angyak, “Tiysa! Tap mageprek bap gey, chin niñiy mey, nip Gor nep yokek wip angningambun angyak.”

³⁹ Angeyak angak, “Nimb biynimb tap siy tap timey nep gipim. Tap mageprek bap gey niñun apim ak pen; nimbip tap bap gen ma niñningambim. Bi Gor minim angep Jona nup gak ar ak nep yip gek, niñning niñningambim. ⁴⁰ Wosrey piys yomb ak Jona nup kal ayek, konjiy namb akyañ

ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, andkind owak. Kun ak rek, yand kunep ñin omiñal nokom man namb okok mindiy, andkind winingayn. ⁴¹ Wosrey Jona am Niyniypa biynimb kuyip angek, tap siy tap timey giyak gok kasek kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb niñyak. Jona bi yikop ak angek niñyak; nimb pen biyomb yimb miñiy mindip biy, minim angyi ak ma dipim. Kun ak kor yomb ñin ak, miker yomb yimb diningambim.

⁴² “Biyn Kiwiyn yomb, miñmon Siyba nimb ak, wosrey gak rek ak niñbim. Miñmon nuk par okok nimb ak pen, Jiwda kiyn yomb Solomon minim nup ak niñning owak. Solomon bi yikop ak nup kun gak; pen yenen biyomb miñiy mindip biy minim angyi ak ma niñbim. Kun ak kor yomb ñin ak, minim yomb diningambim angak.”

Gor Nup Deningambim Kichekiy Tap Gok Tip Kiyk Ma Mindeningamb

(Luk 11:24-26)

⁴³ “Seytan layn nuk kichekiy tap gok bap biynimb abañ ay mindiy, mis amiy, biynimb gunap kuyip abañ ayin angyi, niñrang mer niñiy, ⁴⁴ andkind apiy niñningamb: bi nind kiring amningamb ak, Gor Kawnan ak yip ma mindeningamb; tip teprep ak nep mindeningamb. ⁴⁵ Nuk niñiy, bi timey nuk rek mer, timey

yimb onep ar ak poñind apeningamb, bi kun ak nup molik sikningambay. Kun gey, nind tep tep mindek rek mer; kisen pisnep mind timey yimb giningamb. Kun ak rek mey, biynimb ñin namb biy mindiy, alemb alemb ñi mindpay gok.”

Jiysis Nonim Numam Sikop

(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim angakniñ, nonim numam nuk yimb gok mis biyan apiy angyak, “Chin Jiysis nup minim angning aswun.” ⁴⁷ Angeyak bi bap korip miñgan amiy, nup angak, “Nanim namam nak gok, nip minim angning ap mindpay mis biyan angak.”

⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Angek biynimb nuk yip korip miñgan biyan mindeyak gok kuyip niñkus giy angak, “Niñind apan ak pen, biynimb korip miñgan mindpay guniy kunep amiy yand, mam yand gok nep mindpay. ⁵⁰ Biynimb Bapiy yomb semb biyon angip rek niñbay gok, amiy, mam, ay yand gok nep mindpay angak.”

13

Jiysis, Gor Minim Niñrep Giyan Angiy Paydon Ayak
(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

¹ Ñin kun ak, Jiysis korip kun ak kirgiy am Galiyliy chemb gol ak bisgiy minim angñining gek, ²⁻³ biynimb kuñay yimb nep ap nup piñiy

kus kus geyak, nuk am bot ar ak bisgiy, am ñiñg namb siñbindon mindyিং; kuyip minim paydon ayiñg angñak.

Angñiyiñg angak, “Bi bap wiyt jakan angiy, wiyt mangiy ak dam wongday okok yokek, ⁴ gunap kinjen kosemb ar ak yapek, yakir gok apiy ñiñningambay. ⁵ Gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayningamb okok yapiy kasek gup giningamb ak pen, kindiy am wos ma giningamb rek, ⁶ pumb niñiy milip giyowningamb. ⁷ Pen gunap kikasik dindbiliñ namb okok yapiy jakningamb ak pen, miñ kun ak saw giy pikñimbek, milip giningamb. ⁸ Pen gunap lum teprep ar okok yapiy, jak tep yimb giy, mangiy kuñay yimb nep piyningamb. Gunap ñin jiwiy rek piyningamb; gunap ñin jiwiy omiñal rek piyningamb; gunap ñin jiwiy kaw bap rek piyningamb angak.” ⁹ Jiysis kun angiy angak, “Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, minim aspiyn biy niñnimimb angak.”

Yenen Minim Paydon Ay Angyিংgip

(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Jiysis kun angek, binuk gok apiy, nup angniñiy angyak, “Biynimb gok kuyip, yenen minim paydon ay nep apan?”

¹¹ Angeyak angak, “Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb minim weygiy mindyিংgip ak, nimbip gos

ñek niñningambim; pen biynimb yikop gok ma niñningambay. ¹² Biynimb minim yip niñiy dipay gok minim gunap sek niñiy, junj ak niñrep giningambay; pen biynimb minim yip niñiy ma dipay gok, minim sikoy niñbay ak pisnep kurginingamb. ¹³ Kuyip minim paydon ay apiyn ak; kiyk windin sek, gos timund sek ak pen, anjip mey ak anjiy, ma niñbay.

¹⁴ “Gipay kun ak, bi Gor minim anjep Asaya nind giningamb anjiy tikak rek nep gipay. Minim kun ak tikiy anjak:

‘Minim niñningambay ak pen, minim anjip kun anjiy ma niñningambay. Windin niñningambay ak pen, tap bap ma niñningambay. ¹⁵ Biynimb guniy minim yand apiyn ak kuyip yiruk gek ma yimb niñbay. Gor minim niñon chinup gek biynimb nuk mindenjun rek ayip anjiy, timund pilgiy, windin jukiy nep mindpay anjak.’

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ “Kun ak kiyk ma niñbay; Gor nimbip gos tep ñek niñbim ak, miñmiñ ginimimb. Biynimb Gor nup chingyak gok sek, minim nup anjep gok sek kunaynep Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup niñun angyingipay ak pen, yip ma niñiy, minim

yip ma niñiy giyak. Miñiy nimb minim yip niñiy, yip niñiy gispim ak, miñmiñ ginimimb.

Jiysis Tap Yin Paydon Ay Angak Ak Misen Angñak

¹⁸ “Pen minim paydon ay anjambiy junj ak nimbip anjen niñim. ¹⁹ Wiyt mangiy gunap kinjen kosemb ar ak yapeningamb, yakir gok ñimbdiningambay apiyn ak; biynimb gok, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak niñning gey, Seytan gek sakiy giningambay anjiy apiyn.

²⁰⁻²¹ “Pen mangiy gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayningamb okok yapiy, kasek gup giningamb ak pen kindiy am wos ma gek, pumb niñiy milip giningamb apiyn ak; biynimb gok minim yip ak kisen niñningambay won ak niñiy miñmiñ giningambay ak pen; won ak sakiy giy gos ar gunap niñningambay anjiy apiyn. ²² Mangiy gunap yowningamb kikasik dind-biliñ namb okok apiyn ak; minim yip ak niñningambay ak pen; wonj wariy, korip kanj, tiw minan, maniy tap gok nep gos niñiy; Gor minim tep ak kirginingambay anjiy apiyn. ²³ Pen mangiy

gunap man tep ar ak yapiy, jak tep giy, mangiy kunay piyningamb apiyn ak; biynimb gok minim yip ak niñiy, yip chingrep yimb giningambay. Gunap mindrep giningambay, gunap mindrep yimb giningambay,

gunap mindrep giy ar kun ak key yimb giningambay angyi apiyn angak.”

Biynimb Yikop Gok, Gor Biynimb Nuk Gok Yip Wilikiy Mindpay

²⁴ Jiysis kuyip minim bap sek paydon ay angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak kesim dispiyn biy rek giningamb. Biyomb bap wiyt mangyi gok jakan angyi, dam wonyday nuk okok yokningamb.

²⁵ Pen kisyim biyan kin amningambay won ak, bi timey bap tap yin timey gunap dand apiy, namb kun okok yokiy amningamb.

²⁶ Pen wiyt yin tep gok jakaknin, tap yin timey gok sesek jakningamb. ²⁷ Kun gek, bi wonj giñemb gok apiy angingambay, ‘Biyomb!

Tap yin tep gok nep dam wonyday ak yokpan; tap yin timey gok yergiy namb kun okok sesek jaksap?’ ²⁸ Angey kuyip angingamb, ‘Bi yip miluk ninimb bap dap yokip.’ Angek angingambay, ‘Chin am tap yin timey jakip kun gok tunjjiw yokjun akan?’ Angey bi wonyday nop nimb ak angingamb,

²⁹⁻³⁰ ‘Mer! Nin biy, tap yin timey kun gok tunjjiwim angen, am tap yin tep gunap sek tunjjiwnimb rek ayip ak, kirgem ominjal giy jaknimun. Pen jakiy mangyi piy, dep nin ak apek ker, bi yand gok angen, tap timey gok tunjjiwi, dam

mon dangiyey yin simbok amek; wiyt mangyi gok nep di nan-giy, dam korip mingan yip ak yokningambay angingamb.’”

Jiysis Mon Mastet Yin Ak Paydon Ay Angak
(Mak 4:30-34; Luk 13:18-21)

³¹⁻³² Jiysis kuyip minim bap pen paydon ay angak, “Bi bap mon mastet yin ak dam wonyday nuk ak yokningamb. Mon yin kun ak mangyi sikoy ak pen; jak yomb giy, alik tep ak pikek, yakir gok ap alik keykey korip giningambay. Kun ak rek mey, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak angak.”

Jiysis Yiys Minim Ak Paydon Ay Angak

³³ Minim bap pen paydon ay angak, “Biyn gok tap yiys ak di pilaw sek tungandik mandik giy dangiyey yin yomb yimb tanimb. Kun ak rek mey, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak angak.”

Jiysis Biynimb Gok Kuyip Minim Paydon Ay Nep Angñak

³⁴ Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim guniy angñining misen ma angyingip; paydon ay nep kuyip angñiyingip.

³⁵ Gak kun ak, bi Gor minim anjep bap nind giningamb angyi tikak rek nep gak. Nuk minim kun ak tikiy angak:

“Miñmon alwol gayak nin ak tikiy mind dand apiy miñiy mindpun nin

biy, minim ma niñyak ak; kuyip paydoñ ay aňgñiningayn aňgak.”

Jiysis Kuyip Tap Yiñ Rek Paydoñ Ayak Minim Kiñiñ Ak Aňgñak

³⁶ Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip kun aňgiy, korip miñgan amnakniñ, binuk onep wimiñgan gok apiy nup aňgyak, “Tap yiñ timey woñgday namb okok jakip aňgiy paydoñ ay apan ak, chinup aňgey niñun aňgyak.”

³⁷ Aňgeyak aňgak, “Bi tap yiñ tep woñgday okok yokip apiyn ak, Bi bap Ñinuk. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Woñgday apiyn ak, mankumb biy mañgiysek. Tap yiñ tep apiyn gok, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb gok. Bi tap yiñ timey dap yokey jakak apiyn ak, bi yip miluk niñimb Seytan nup apiyn. Tap yiñ timey jakip gok, Seytan biynimb nuk gok kuyip apiyn. Pen wiyt mañgiy pik giningamb ñin apiyn ak, ñin kisen ak apiyn. Bi tik dand owep apiyn ak enjol gok kuyip apiyn. ⁴⁰ Tap monmon jakip gok tunğjiw di mon yinçap yokningambay apiyn ak: ⁴¹ Bi bap Ñinuk enjol gok kuyip aňgek, am biynimb Gor biynimb nuk gok yip yingonç giy mindiyiñ, key timey gipay rek, biynimb gunap kuyip gey timey gipay ak, ⁴² aňç mon sinçrimey yinimb ak yokey, yiwur gakiñ, meñç siwbirikiy siy aňçningambay aňgiy apiyn.

⁴³ Ñin kun ak Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok nuk yip mindiy, mindrep giy, sup melik pik mindeningambay. Nimb biynimb gos timund sek gok, minim kun ak niñnimimb.

Gos Nokom Niñiy Gem Amnimuñ

⁴⁴ “Pen Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb gok, kesim ar biy rek mindip. Bi bap amiy niñningamb, maniy kes wosrey weygiyak bap mindeningamb. Nuk niñiy tap gunap di aybirik tep giy korip amiy, tap nuk gok mañgiysek monmon yokiy maniy diy, maniy kun ak dand amiy tip wikan kun ak tawiy, am maniy kes kun ak diningamb.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ “Bi sikiyim gep gok kunep kumbap piyow niñrañgiy kumbap milip yimb bap niñiy korip amiy, tap kiyk gok mañgiysek yokiy maniy diy, am kumbap kun ak tawningambay.

Jiysis Wimben Minim Ak Paydoñ Ay Aňgak

⁴⁷ “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak; bap mey kesim ar aňçning gispiyn biy rek. Biynimb gunap wimben dand amiy, ñiñ mañgiy chemb ak yokey, piys kuñaynep apiy miñgan kun ak ambay. ⁴⁸ Kun gey wimben ak lipiñç dand gol okok amiy, piys tep gok yipruñç piys ayep baket miñgan ak ay, piys timey gok diyokpay. ⁴⁹ Ñin kisen ak

kun ak rek giningamb. Gor enjol nuk gok angyokek apiy, biynimb suj-tep gok key ay, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok key ay,⁵⁰ dam mon yinjab ak yokeningambay; menj siwbirikiy, siy anj mindeningambay angak.”

⁵¹ Kun angyi angak, “Minim aspiyn gok ninbim?”

Angek, binuk gok, “Yaw. Ninbun angyak.”

⁵² Angeyak angak, “Basind sikop Gor minim angyingipay ak ninjiy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim yand apiyn ak ninjiy gipim ak mey, biynimb gunap angñining; minim tep nind-nimb ak sek, kisenimb ak sek angñiningambim angak.”

Nasaret Biynimb Jiysis Nup Ma Diyak

(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

⁵³ Pen Jiysis paydon ay minim angak kun gok angjiwiy, miñmon nuk amiy,⁵⁴ Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy biynimb gok kuyip minim angñek ninjiy, wal yimb angyak. Kisen pen angyak,⁵⁵⁻⁵⁶ “Bi kun biy nop nonim, numam nunay nuk gok, chin yip mindipay ak, nuk yergiy biyomb rek mindiy, minim key angyi, tap mageprek gok gisap. Nop nuk ak bi kapenda; nonim Mariya; numam nuk gok; Jemis ak, Josep ak, Saymon ak, Jiwdas ak. Kun ak nuk yergiy ap kun asap?”⁵⁷ Kun angyi, nup miluk ninjak.

Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, “Bi Gor minim anjep gok

biynimb miñmon par okok amiy angey, ninind apay angyi ninbay ak pen korip miñmon kiyk key ak angey, yesek apay angyi kirpay rek ak nimb gispim angak.”

⁵⁸ Minim angak ak ma nineyak, miñmon kun ak tap mageprek tapin ginimuñ rek ma ayak.

14

Jon Bi Ñing Pikñemb Ak Kumak

(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

¹ Pen gapman biyomb miñmon Galiyliy kond mindep Herot, Jiysis nuk yerer gak minim ak ninjiy,² am binuk gok kuyip angak, “Jiysis tap mageprek gip ak, nuk bi bap key mer; nuk Jon bi ñing pikñemb anep. Nup pikaynik ak pen; tip ak tikjakiy ap mindip rek, ninind tap mageprek kun gok gisap angak.”

³⁻⁵ Pen Jon nup kalambis ay, pikyak minim kiñiñ ak kun giy mindip: Herot nuk tikjakiy numam Piyliyp biyn nup ak di gek, Jon angak, “Ak girep ma gip.” Kun angek nup sen tiwningiy, dam kalambis ay, pisnep pikayen kuman angyi gos ninjak ak pen; biynimb gok Jon nup bi Gor minim anjep chin angyak rek, pirikiy kirgak.

⁶ Pen kisen Herot nup nonim tikak ñin ak apek, biynimb kunaynep ap nan-giy patiy geyak, Herodiyas panuk ak, ap namb kun

ak deniys gek, Herot nihek tep yimb gak.

⁷ Kun gek, nuk pañ kun anup minim anğay anğak, “Yand niñind aspiyn. Nak tap bap anğniñeningamban; monmon ñiniñgayn anğak.”

⁸ Anğek, pañ kun ak, nonim anğak rek niñiy anğak, “Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb jun won ak piler ar ay, dap ñinimin anğak.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kun anğek Herot nihek simb gak ak pen; biynimb gok niñmindyakniñ, pañ kun anup misen minim anğay, “Tap bap anğniñeningamban monmon ñiniñgayn anğak” rek niñiy, bi gunap anğyokek, Jon kalambis mindek ak amiy, jun won nup ak timbrikiy, ¹¹ di piler ar ak ay dapiy pañ kun ak nup ñeyak, nuk pen dand amiy, nonim nup yomek niñiy, ak niñind apay anğiy niñak.

¹² Pen Jon nup kun giy kuñam timbrikeyak, binuk gok apiy, nup dam komiy, am Jiysis nup anğñiyak.

Jiysis Payp Tawsin Biynimb Ak Tap Ñek Ñiñyak

(Mak 6:31-34; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

¹³ Jiysis minim kun ak niñiy, am miñmon wikan bap key minden anğiy bot diy, miñmon kun ak kirgiy sanđak. Pen biynimb gok, Jiysis amnakniñ kisen amnun anğiy, miñmon kiyk gok kirgiy, lum ar amiy, Jiysis amniñg gek okok amniyak. ¹⁴ Jiysis amjakiy bot ak kirgiy gol okok apiy niñak: biynimb

kuñaynep mindeyak. Kuyip nihek simb gek, biynimb tap gak gok gek, suñ ayak.

¹⁵ Pen dunğek wakniñ, binuk gok mindek ak apiy nup anğyak, “Kisyim asaw. Akniy miñmon nep namb ak; biynimb kuñaynep guniy anğey, korip namb akniy amiy, keñmanğiy kiyk gunap tawiy ñiñyan anğyak.”

¹⁶ Kun anğeyak kuyip anğak, “Nimb kuyip tap keñmanğiy ñinimimb anğak.” ¹⁷ Anğek anğyak, “Chin tap keñmanğiy kuñay ma mindip; yikop biret onep mamind ak, piys omiñal sek mindip anğyak.”

¹⁸ Anğeyak Jiysis anğak, “Tap kun gok dand wim.”

¹⁹ Kun anğiy, biynimb gok kuyip anğek, tap kaskas ar okok bis giyakniñ, biret kamb ak diy, piys omiñal ak diy, kuyonğiy niñiy, Gor nup tep anğiy, biret ak tipanğiy binuk gok kuyip ñakniñ, kiyk diyiñg biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. Piys ak kunep giyak. ²⁰ Kun giy bilok ñeyak, ñimb gey gey tapin ayek day day kirgiyak gok, binuk gok wand onep wimiñgan ak di yiñgey pisnep arachakak. ²¹ Biynimb tap ñiñyak kun ak, biyn gok sek, ñapan sikoy gok sek mer; bi gok nep mey, payp tawsin rek amnak.

Jiysis Ñiñg Kas Ar Ak Tawind Wak

(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21)

²² Jiysis binuk gok kuyip pis bindon amniyan anğiy, anğek bot diy sanđiyakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip anğyokiy,

23 nuk key Gor nup angninng, miñmon dum bap amnak. Dungek wakniñ, nuk dum kun ak asiy mindek. 24 Pen binuk gok bot dand ñing namb yomb sinjak amniyakniñ, yingen yomb sikerek ak apiy, bot ak tungandikniñ rek gak. 25 Won kun ak miñmon yowning gek ak mey, Jiysis ñing kas ar ak tawind apiy, mindyak mañ sinjak apek niñiy, 26 ak chip kawnan bap asaw angyi, jel pirikiy wal angyak.

27 Jiysis pen kuyip angak, “Ma piriknimimb! Yand nep aswiyn angak.”

28 Angek Piyta angak, “Biyomb! Nand nep apiy ker; yip angey, ñing kas ar ak tawind kayañ ak niyn angak.”

29-30 Angek Jiysis angak, “Kun ak owan angak.”

Angek, Piyta bot ar ak kirgiy, ñing kas ar ak tawind Jiysis mindek sinjak amiy niñak: yingen yomb sikerek ak apiy, nup ñing namb akyañ pongek yowning rek gek pirikiy, “Biyomb! Ak-ey angak.”

31 Kun angek, Jiysis kasek nup chichiy diy angak, “Yip gosimb niñban ak pen, yenen gos ominjal niñamban angak.”

32 Kun angyi, bot miñgan ak amnirikniñ, yingen yomb dek ak kirkak. 33 Kun gek niñiy, binuk bot miñgan biyañ bising mindyak gok, Jiysis nup lotiw giying

angyak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk yimb angyak!”

Genesaret Biynimb Tap Gak Gok Jiysis Gek Suñ Ayak (Mak 6:53-56)

34 Pen kiyk ñing tikiy miñmon Genesaret pis bindoñ amjakeyak, 35 biynimb kun gok Jiysis nep wip angyi, biynimb mañ kun okok mañgiysek suk angey, biynimb tap gak gok dand wiyak. 36 Dand apiy, Jiysis nup nembnemb giying angyak, “Chinup yaw angey ker, biynimb tap gip guniy, chech nip gol okok nep dininey suñ ayañ angyak.” Angeyak yaw angek, biynimb nup dininyak gok kuyip mañgiysek suñ ayak.

15

Peresiy Kay Nupis Nusind Sikop Angyinigipay Rek Kindik Giyinigipay (Mak 7:1-13)

1 Pen ñin kun ak, bi Peresiy gunap, bi low tiysa gunap Jerusalem nimb apiy, Jiysis nup angyak, 2 “Bi nand guniy, yenen apis basind sikop minim per ak kirgiy, ñin kiyk ñing ayokiy mer, yikop nep tap ñimbay?”

3 Angeyak Jiysis angak, “Nimb yenen Gor minim nup ak kirgiy, nimb key gipim rek giningiy aspim?”

4 Gor angak, ‘Nap nanim angnimiy rek niñdinimimb! Pen ma niñdey, kuyip pikayningiy angak.’ 5-7 Pen nimb minim kun ak yipund giy ma angnimbim. Biynimb

gunap nop nonim kuyip kirgining, 'Bapiy amiy kuyip tap ñimbinup ak pen, maniy biy Gor nup ñiningambun rek kirsipun anğey,' nimb ninij, 'Tep apay' apim. Kun ak, yesek yimb apim. Biynimb nep minim anğaypay gok anğñiyiñg, Gor minim aspun apim. Nimb biynimb minim anep anğrapim gok, Gor ninind yimb bi minim nup anğep Asaya nup gos ñek, minim tikiy anğak:

8-9 'Biynimb guniy yip yesek nep Gor biyomb chin; chinup tep gip apay. Ak minim nep apay; yip gosimb ma ninbay. Gor minim tep ak anğñispun anğiy, minim kiyk key gok nep anğñimbay anğak.'

Tap Biynimb Gek Gach Gip Gok
(Mak 7:14-23)

10 Jiysis kun anğiy, biynimb mindeyak gok anğek mañ siñak apeyak anğak, "Minim anğning gispiyn ak niñrep ginimimb! 11 Biynimb gok tap monmon okok ñimbey, simbwur namb kuyip biyan amiy gach ma gip; namb kiyk biyan gos timey ninbay ak mey gach sek mindpay anğak."

12 Pen Jiysis binuk gok apiy nup anğyak, "Bi Peresiy gok, minim apan ak niñey kuyip miluk yowip ak niñban?" 13 Anğeyak anğak, "Ak minim ma mindip. Bapiy semb

biyon tap yin nuk ma yimimb gok junj sek piñiyjiw diyokningamb. 14 Bi kun gok windin koy! Bi windin koy bap, bi windin koy bap nup poñind dand amiy, omiñal giy kaw miñgan ak apyap pikningayr anğak."

15 Jiysis kun anğek, Piyta anğak, "Minim kun giy paydoñ ay apan kiñiñ ak, chinup anğñey niñun anğak."

16-17 Anğek anğak, "Kiyk ma niñbay rek, nimb kunep ma niñbim? Niñim! Tap yerip yerip monmon ñimbay gok, Gor niñek, minim ma mindip. Ak yikop ñimbiy, simb kiy yokpay. 18 Namb kiyk biyan gos timey ninbay ak gek mey, gach sek mindpay. 19 Gos kiyk key niñiy: biynimb pikay, biyn siy bi siy giy, tap okok siy diy, tom giy, biynimb anğjiwiw gipay. 20 Gipay kun ak mey, Gor niñek timey yimb gip; pen tap niñning, ñin ñiñg ma ayokiy monmon ñimbay ak; Gor niñek minim ma mindip anğak."

Biyn Keynan Nimb Bap Jiysis Nup Pisnep Chingak
(Mak 7:24-30)

21 Jiysis miñmon Genesaret kun ak kirgiy, miñmon yomb Taya sek, Saydon sek amnak. 22 Am kun okok mindek, biyn Keynan nimb bap miñmon kun ak mindek ak apiy, Jiysis nup anğak, "Biyomb. Depiyt Ñinuk! Yip simb niñninin. Pañ yip ak kichekiy amban ayek, mindrep ma yimb gip anğak."

²³ Angek, Jiysis pen ma yimb angak. Pen binuk gok apiy nup angyak, “Biyn biy chinup kisen giying, kilpul nep anqip. Nup angyokan angyak.”

²⁴ Angeyak angak, “Gor yip yokek Jiwda biynimb Gor nup kirpay gok kuyip diyn angyi winik angak.” ²⁵ Kun angek, biyn Jiwda mer kun ak, ap Jiysis mindek kiñiñ sijak kongim yimiy angak, “Biyomb! Yip simb niñnimin angak.”

²⁶ Angek angak, “Keñmangyi ñapan chin ñinjun ak, yenen di kayn gok mokjun?”

²⁷ Angek biyn kun ak angak, “Biyomb. Niñind apan ak pen; kayn gok nop kiyk apyong tap ñinyakniñ, day day bong molik okok yowip gok nep ñimbay angak.”

²⁸ Angek Jiysis angak, “Gor nup gosimb niñiy apan ak, apan rek giningamb angak.” Kun angakniñ, kichekiy ak won kun anep panuk nup kirgiy mis amnak.

Jiysis Biynimb Kunaynep Gek Suñ Ayak

²⁹ Jiysis andkind Galiyliy chemb gol taw akdon ken amiy, mak ak kuyongiy am dum biyon bisgak. ³⁰ Bising mindakniñ, biynimb tiwin yomb gok keykey biynimb tomb timey gak gok, windin koy gak gok, minim ma angyingipay gok, ñin tomb tind mand gak gok, tap yerip yerip gak gok mangyisek dand apiy Jiysis mindek

tomb angin sijak ayakniñ, kuyip gek suñ ayak. ³¹ Kun gek, biynimb kun gok niñiy wal angying angyak, “Chin Yisrel biynimb Gor chin ak tep yimb. Biynimb windin koy gok gek niñsipay; biynimb minim ma apay gok gek minim aspay; biynimb ñin tomb timey gak gok gek tangrep gispay angyi,” yimb nup dand aranyak.

Jiysis Bi Pow Tawsin Rek Tap Ñek Ñinyak

(Mak 8:1-10)

³² Jiysis binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip angek apeyak angak, “Biynimb guniy kuyip simb niñsipiyn. Ñin omiñal nokom yand yip nep mindpay ak pen, kuyip tap ñen niñningiy ak ma mindip. Kuyip yikop angen amey, kinjeñnamb okok windin mayn apek, apyap pikningambay angak.”

³³ Angek binuk gok angyak, “Miñmon biynimb kunay ma mindpay namb kun akniy, keñmangyi akay nimb piyow niñiy dapiy, biynimb kunaynep kun guniy ñon ñiningambay?” ³⁴ Angeyak Jiysis angak, “Biret nimb yerip yerip mindip?” ³⁵ Angek angyak, “Biret onep ar ak mindiy, pis sikoy gunap sek mindip angyak.” Angeyak, Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip angek, man ar kun sijak bisgiyak. ³⁶ Bisgiyakniñ, biret onep ar ak diy, piys sikoy gok diy, Gor nup tep angyi, tipangiy binuk gok kuyip ñek, kiyk diy

biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. ³⁷ Ñeyak, ñimb gey gey tapin ayek, day day kirgiyak gok, binuk gok wand onep ar ak diy, yingey, pisnep arachakak.

³⁸ Biynimb tap ñinyak kun gok, biyn gok sek ñapan sikoy gok sek mer; bi gok nep mey, pow tawsin rek amnak.

³⁹ Pen kun giy tap ñimbiy, Jiysis kuyip angyokek amniyakniñ, nuk bot diy, miñmon Makadan pis biym amiy, miñmon namb kun okok amnak.

16

Tap Mageprek Bap Gey, Chin Niñun Angyak

(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

¹ Bi Peresiy gunap, bi Sanjiwsiy gunap Jiysis yergonimuj nup anjjiwjun angyiy, ap nup angyak, “Nand kiyñ yomb key yimb mindpiyn apan ak, tap mageprek bap semb biyon genimin, niñind apan angyiy niñjun angyak.”

² Angeyak kuyip angak, “Pumb sanjind amiy, likañ likañ pikakniñ, ‘Miñmon tikrep giniñgamb apim.’

³ Miñmon yowakniñ, semb biyon gach giy, likañ likañ gakniñ, ‘Ak miñmon pikniñ gisap apim.’ Kun giy niñrep gipim ak pen; Gor kun giy rek gip, kun giy rek giniñg gisap angyiy, gos ak ma niñbim.

⁴ Nimb biynimb miñiy mindpim gok, mindrep ma giy, Gor nup gosimb ak ma nep

niñbim. Tap mageprek bap gey niñun apim ak, yand gen ma niñniñgambim. Bi Jona nup gak rek yip gek niñniñg niñniñgambim angak.” Jiysis kun angyiy, kuyip kirgiy wikan bap amnak.

Minim Kiyk Anğñimbay Ak Ma Dinimimb Angyiy Paydon Ay Angak

(Mak 8:14-21)

⁵ Jiysis binuk gok bot diy, pis bindon amiy niñyak: biret gok sakiy giy dand ma amniyak. ⁶ Kun ak mey, kisen Jiysis kuyip bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Sanjiwsiy gok sek yiys kuyip ak asikrep ginimimb angek, ⁷ kiyk key angnin angnin giy angyak, “Chin biret ak dand ma opun ak mey, kun asap akan angyak.”

⁸⁻⁹ Pen Jiysis angyak kun ak key niñiy angak, “Nimb yenen biret ma dand opun angyiy anğ amiy apiy gispim? Yand Gor Ñinuk. Yerer giniñg giniñgayn gos ak ma niñbim? Pen bi payp tawsin rek mindeyak ñin ak, biret onep mamind ak diy, tipañ ñenik, ñimb dand donwiyy geyak; wand yerip yerip yingem arachakak? ¹⁰ “Pen kisen bi pow tawsin rek mindyakniñ, biret onep ar ak ñenik, ñimb dand donwiyy geyak, wand yerip yerip yingem arachakak? ¹¹ Ñin kun ak nimb key mindiy biret wand yipik ak pen, paydon ay anğambiyn ak ma niñiy, yip biret nen asap apim. Biret nen ma

aspiyn. Bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Sanjiwsiy gok sek yiys kiyk ak nimbip dinimuᅇ rek ayip anᅇiy aspiyn.”¹² Kun anᅇek niᅇyak, tap yiys biret sek aypay ak ma anᅇak: bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Sanjiwsiy gok sek minim anᅇᅇimbay gok ma niᅇnimimb anᅇiy anᅇak.

*Piyta Anᅇak, Nand Kiyᅇ
Yomb Gor Niᅇuk Yimb
(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)*

¹³ Kisen Jiysis binuk gok yip miᅇmon Siysariya-Piyliypay namb ak taᅇyᅇᅇᅇ, kuyip anᅇak, “Biynimb okok yip bi an apay?”

¹⁴ Anᅇek binuk gok anᅇyak, “Gunap Jon bi niᅇᅇ pikᅇemb ak apay; gunap Yilayja apay; gunap Jeriymaya apay. Gunap pen, bi Gor minim anᅇᅇᅇ gunap apay anᅇyak.”

¹⁵ Anᅇeyak Jiysis kuyip anᅇak, “Nimb key pen, yip an anᅇiy niᅇbim?”

¹⁶ Anᅇek binuk Saymon Piyta anᅇak, “Nand bi kiyᅇ yomb key yimb Gor biynimb gek kim mindpay ak Niᅇuk anᅇak.”

¹⁷ Anᅇek Jiysis anᅇak, “Saymon Jona niᅇuk. Nand gos niᅇban kun ak, key okok nimb ma wip; Bapiy semb biyoᅇ anep nip gos tep niᅇ niᅇban.

¹⁸ “Piyta. Nand bi kamb rek kilis timey giy apan kun ak, tep apan. Biynimb yand diniᅇᅇayn gok mey kun ak rek. Seytan ap

kuyip yergeniᅇᅇamb; yip ma kirᅇniᅇᅇambay.

¹⁹ “Biynimb Gor miᅇmon amniᅇᅇambay kiywur ak nip niᅇniᅇᅇayn. Niᅇn nand lum ar biy mindiy, miᅇn ar akay niᅇy yipund ma gek mer anᅇniᅇᅇamban ak, Gor kunep anᅇniᅇᅇamb. Pen miᅇn ar akay niᅇy yipund gek, yaw anᅇniᅇᅇamban ak, Gor kunep anᅇniᅇᅇamb anᅇak.”

²⁰ Jiysis kun anᅇiy binuk gok kuyip anᅇak, “Biynimb gok kuyip, yip bi kiyᅇ yomb key yimb mey kun ak anᅇiy, ma anᅇnimimb anᅇak.”

*Jiysis Kumiy Tik-
jakniᅇᅇayn Anᅇak*

(Mak 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

²¹ Niᅇn namb kun siᅇak Jiysis binuk gok kuyip, biynimb gunap nup timey giniᅇᅇambay rek misen anᅇiy anᅇak, “Kisen Jerusalem amen, bi minim tuᅇᅇasikep gok diy, bi low tiysa gok diy, bi Gor nup tap simbonᅇᅇᅇ yomb gok diy, yip yiwur niᅇy pikayniᅇᅇambay ak pen; niᅇn omiᅇal nokom mindiy tip ak tikjakniᅇᅇayn anᅇak.”

²² Kun anᅇek Piyta, Jiysis nup dand gol siᅇak amiy, minim yiᅇ rek anᅇiy anᅇak, “Minim kun ak tep ma apan. Gor nip kond mindek, kun ma ginimuᅇ anᅇak.”

²³ Anᅇek, Jiysis pen Piyta nup anᅇak, “Seytan. Yip kir-giy amnoᅇ! Yip yenen mer anᅇiy aspan? Gor gos niᅇimb rek ma niᅇban; biynimb gos

ninbay rek nep ninjy aspan angak.”

²⁴ Kun anjyiy binuk gok kuyip angak, “Biynimb an yip ker mindning ginimuj ak; tap man ar biy gos yomb ninbay ak kirgiy, pumbnamb kisyimken yip kisen giy; miker yomb dep akan kumemb gos ak sakiy giy, yip chingiy nep tangeningiy.

²⁵ Biynimb Jiysis nup diy mindon tep ma giningamb anjyiy ninningambay gok, pisnep apyap pikningambay; pen biynimb nup diy mindon chinup yerginingamb ak, minim ma mindip angningambay gok kuyip den perper mindeningambay.

²⁶ “Biynimb tap man ar biy dun anjyiy gey amningamb gok, gos yomb kiyk ak ar kun anep ameningamb mey; perper ma mindeningambay. Akan Gor nup tap kun gok tawiy, kilis diningambay? Mer yimb!

²⁷ “Kisen Bapiy minim ak diy, enjol gok yip, andkind winingayn nin ak, biynimb mindrep giningambay gok key ay, biynimb mindrep ma giningambay gok key ay giningayn. ²⁸ “Nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn: biynimb mindpim guniy gunap kim mindpikniy, Bi bap Ninuk biynimb diy kond mindeningamb nin ak apek ninningambim angak.”

17

Jiysis Wak Nuk Ak Key

Yimb Ayak

(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

¹ Jiysis minim kun ak anjyiy, nin onep kangol ak mindiy; Piyta, Jemis, Jemis numam Jon ak, kuyip yakam ponind, dum yiy akyon bap amiy, key mindeyak.

² Mindyakniy, Jiysis wak nup ak key yimb ay, jomluk ak pumb rek ninjy, chech nuk ak ninakol yimb gak. ³ Kun gakniy ninyak: bi Gor minim anjep nind kumrik Mosis yip Yilayja yip, ap Jiysis yip minim anj minderik. ⁴ Kiyk ninjy, Piyta Jiysis nup angak, “Biyomb! Chin biy mindpun ak, tep yimb mindpun. Nand yaw anjey ker, korip bandak band ominjal nokom ginjun. Nip bap, Mosis nup bap, Yilayja nup bap angak.”

⁵ Kun angakniy, semb tund yimb ak apiy, kuyip mangiysek yiwgak. Yiwing dakniy, minim bap semb namb kun ak nimb angak, “Nin mapin yand biy, yip tep yimb gip. Minim yerip yerip angnimuj ak, nin dinimimb angak.”

⁶ Minim kun ak kun giy anjek ninjy, Jiysis binuk gok gos kunay ninjy pirikiy, apyap kongim yimiy, jomluk kiyk ak man akyan ken ay mindeyak. ⁷ Jiysis ap kuyip dininjy angak, “Ma piriknimimb. Tikjakim!”

⁸ Anjek tikjakiy ninyak, nuk nep mindek.

⁹ Pen mak ak kuyangiyng, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Mifiy yerer gamb ninbim kun

ak biynimb gok kuyip ma anġñinimb. Kisen kumiy tikjaken mey, biynimb okok kuyip anġñinimb anġak.”

¹⁰ Anġek nup anġyak, “Bi low tiysa gok yenen, Yilayja nind apeniġamb; kisen Kiyŋ yomb key yimb ak mankumb biy winiġamb apay?”

¹¹ Anġeyak anġak, “Niŋind apay. Minim kun ak mindip. ‘Yilayja nind apiy kuyip anġrep gek, kisen Kiyŋ yomb key yimb ak winiġamb anġyak.’ ¹² Pen niŋim: Yilayja owak ak pen, apek nup ma niŋyak. Gos kiyk key niŋyak rek nup timey giyak. Bi bap Ñinuk ak nup kunep giniġambay anġak.”

¹³ Kun anġek, binuk gok niŋyak; Yilayja anġak kun ak, Jon bi ñiŋ pikñemb ak nup nep anġak.

Jiysis Ñi Kichekiy Ambaŋ Ayak Bap Gek Suŋ Ayak
(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-42)

¹⁴ Pen kiyk giw biyaŋ amjakiy niŋyak biynimb kuŋaynep mindeyak. Bi bap biynimb mindeyak namb kun animb ap Jiysis mindek siŋak koŋgim yimiy anġak, ¹⁵ “Biyomb! Ñi yip ak simb niŋninin. Nup sakiy ayek mindrep ma gip. Per am mon yinimb namb okok sek, ñiŋ namb okok sek gi dam pikip. ¹⁶ Nup dand binak gok mindambay ak amen, nup gi mer niŋiy kirpay anġak.”

¹⁷ Anġek Jiysis anġak, “Nimb biynimb miñiy ñin

biy mindpim gok, Gor nup gosimb ma niŋiy mindrep ma gipim. Minek akay niŋiy key giniġambim. Minim per anġen niŋbim ak, yergiy minim kil sek anġnim?”

¹⁸ Kun anġiy anġek dand apeyak, kichekiy nup ambaŋ ayak ak anġyokek; won anep suŋ ayak.

¹⁹ Kun gek, binuk gok Jiysis mindek ak apiy, kiyk nep mindyiŋ nup anġniŋiy anġyak, “Yergek kichekiy ambaŋ ayak kun ak, anġyok mer niŋiy kirpun?”

²⁰ Anġeyak anġak, “Gor gek mis amniġamb anġiy, gos kilis giy ma niŋbim ak mey kun gip. Pen niŋim! Gos nimb ak mon mastet yiŋ maŋgiy sikoy mindip rek ak niŋiy, niŋwos giniġambim ak; tap yerip okok anġem, anġniġambim rek giniġamb. Miñmon yirik biy liŋ siŋbindoŋ amnoŋ anġeniġambim, Gor gek amniġamb. ²¹ [Pen kichekiy ambaŋ ayip kun ak, yikop anġyokep rek ma ayip. Tap keñmaŋgiy kirgiy Gor nup anġniŋ mindiy mey, anġyokpay anġak.”]

Jiysis Kumiy Tik-jakniġayn Anġiy Tip Ak Anġak
(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)

²² Jiysis binuk gok, miñmon Galiyliy ap nan-geyak, kuyip anġak, “Maŋ mindip: Bi bap Ñinuk nup dand amiy, biynimb gunap kuyip ñeniġambay, ²³ nup pisnep

pikayey kumningamb ak pen; ñin ominal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakningamb angak.”

Kun angek, binuk gok nup simb niñiy, gos kunay yimb niñyak.

Jiysis Gor Angninep Korip Ak Takes Pikak

²⁴ Pen kisen Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Kapaniyam ameyak, bi Gor angninep korip takes dep gok apiy, Piyta nup angyak, “Tiysa nimbik ak takes pikip sek?”

²⁵ Angeyak angak, “Yaw! Nuk takes pikip sek angak.” Piyta pen kun angyi korip miñgan amek, Jiysis nup angniniy angak, “Gos nand yerip niñban? Gapman biyomb gok, takes maniy akay nimb dipay? Biynimb miñmon kiyk key gok nimb dipay akan, biynimb par okok nimb dipay angak?”

²⁶ Kun angek Piyta angak, “Biynimb par okok nimb dipay angak.” Angek Jiysis angak, “Bi kiyk key gok takes ma pikpay ak pen; ²⁷ chin ma pikoningambun; kuyip miluk yowningamb rek ayip. Nand wik ak dam ñing biyan yokiy piys nind diningamban ak, meñg minim ak tunglakiy niñningamban; maniy mangiy won bap mindeningamb. Diy dam takes chirminay ak ñinimin angak.” Angek mey, am angak rek gak.

18

Biyomb Mindon Angyi Penpen Angyak

(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok apiy nup angyak, “Biynimb Gor diy kond mindip gok, an yomb yimb rek mindip?”

² Angeyak Jiysis ñapan sikoy bap suk angek apek, di windin yirik ar kuyip sinjak jakñek mindakniñ angak,

³ “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn! Yimb yomb dun angyi niñbim ak kirgiy ñapan sikoy siskoy diy mindipay rek mindem mey; Gor nimbip dinimuñ rek ayningamb.

⁴ Kun ak biynimb yimb yomb dining ñapan sikoy biy rek mindiy mey, biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb namb ak biynimb yomb rek mindeningambay.

⁵ Pen biynimb yip gosimb niñiy, ñapan sikoy biy rek direp giningambay gok; kuyip nep mer, yip sek direp giningambay.

Biynimb Nup Kisen Nep Gos Niñbay Gok Kuyip Tap Timey Gi Yombay

(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)

⁶ “Pen biynimb gunap biynimb yip gos kilis giy ma niñbay bap gey apyap pikningamb ak, timey yimb giningambay. Kuyip tiwning dam ñing yomb ak yokey ñing ñimbiy kumbiyap ak girep gipyap. Yenen: kim mindiy timey giningambay kun rek yiwur yomb yimb diningambay.

7 “Biynimb mankumb biy mindpay gok miker yimb gininggamb. Miñ timey ar ak giy, biynimb gunap kuyip gos ñey, ar kun ak giy apyap pikpay ak, timey yimb gip. Miñ ar kun ak; nind giyngipay, miñiy gipay, kisen kunep gininggambay. Pen biynimb miñ ar kun ak gi yombay gok yiwur yomb yimb diniḡgambay.

8 “Ñin akan, tomb kind nimb bap tap siy tap timey gep rek ayonimuḡ; kind kun ak timbrikyoknimimb. Kun giy mey, tap siy tap timey gep ar ak kirgiy, permindep ak diniḡgambim. Pen mindrep ma giy, tap siy tap timey gep ar ak gi dand amiy, mon per yin mindip ak amniḡgambim.

9 “Pen windin niḡiy tap siy tap timey gep rek ayonimuḡ, windin piskind kun ak tuḡjiwyoknimimb. Kun giy perper mindenimimb rek ayningamb. Pen mer ak; tap siy tap timey gi mindiy miñmon Hel, mon key yinjap ak amniḡgambim.

Kanj Siypsiyp Kurgak Anḡiy Paydon Ay Anḡak
(Luk 15:3-7)

10 “Niḡrep ginimimb. ‘Ñapan sikoy gok tap yikop anḡiy gos ak ma niḡnimimb. Gor kuyip niḡmindi, enjol kuyip gok anḡek, am windin yirik ar nup ak mindyḡḡ opay. 11 [Bi bap Ñinuk lum biy wak ak biynimb Nop ker ma mindpay gok kuyip diniḡḡ owak.]

12 “Bi bap kanj siypsiyp nuk ñin jiwiy onep mamind ak rek mindeniḡgamb. Pen nokom bap kurgeniḡgamb nuk yerer giniḡgamb? Gunap kuyip kirgek tap kaskas ñinyakniḡ, nokom kurginiḡgamb anup piyowek amniḡgamb. 13 Nimbip niḡind aspiyn. Am piyow giranḡranḡ diy, miñmiñ yimb giniḡgamb. Kanj nuk niḡek tep gip rek ma giniḡgamb; kanj nuk kurgek piyow niḡniḡgamb anup niḡek tep kun ak key yimb giniḡgamb. 14 Kun ak rek, Bapiy chin semb biyong mindip ak, ñapan sikoy nuk bap ma kurginimuḡ anḡiy niḡimb.

Mam Ay Gok Kuyip Anḡrep Ginimimb Anḡak

15 “Biynimb Gor nup chingey mam ay anḡniḡgambim gok, bap nimbip timey gonimuḡ; am nund yip key mindiy, tap ginimuḡ kun ak miseḡ anḡnimimb. Kun giy anḡgem niḡdek mey, namam nanay nimbik yimb mindeniḡgamb. 16 Pen ma niḡdek; am biynimb nokom akan omiḡal rek poḡind amiy niḡmindiakniḡ, minim anḡnimiyr. 17 Pen kun gem ma yimb niḡdonimuḡ; biynimb lotiw opay rek maḡiysek niḡmindiakniḡ anḡninin. Pen ma niḡdonimuḡ, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok kuyip gipim rek ak ginimimb.

18 “Kun ak nimbip niḡind aspiyn. Minim kun ak rek man ar biy tuḡgasik ay, mer

anjeningambim, Gor nuk semb biyon mindiy, kunep mer angningamb; pen yaw anjeningambim, nuk kunep yaw angningamb.

19 “Ninind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb ominal mankumb biy mindiy, minim anj ar nokom ay, Gor nup angneningayr; Bapiy semb biyon mindip ak angningayr rek giningamb. 20 Pen biynimb ominal akan, ominal nokom rek, gos yip ninij, ap nan-geningambay, yand namb kuyip okok wopsakiy mindeningayn angak.”

Bi Wong Giñemb Tep Mer

21 Piyta Jiysis mindek man sijak apiy angak, “Biyomb! Mam gunap yip nin yerip yerip rek timey gey kuyip ninij kirginim? Nin onep ar ak rek akan?” 22 Angek Jiysis angak, “Yand nip, nin onep ar rek ma angningayn; nin jiwiy nin jiwiy onep ar ak rek angningayn.” 23 Mam gunap nimbip timey gey, ninij ma kirgingambim ak, minim mindeningamb. Pen Gor nuk giningamb ak; kesim angning gispiyn biy rek. 24-25 Biyomb ak, bi nup wong giyak gok, tap day yip gok pen nim angak, bi tap day nuk maniy yir nin jiwiy kunay yimb nep mindek bap nup dand wiyak. Pen bi kun ak tap day yomb yimb mindek, pen ninimuñ rek ma ayak. Kun gek biyomb ak ninij, binuk gunap kuyip angak, ‘Gip kun ak nup diy; biyn napan, tap nuk yerip yerip mindip gok

manjiysek diy, dam maker ayem taweningiy, maniy kun ak dap yip ninimimb angak.’ 26 Kun angak bi kun ak pen; kongim yimiy, jiy kuyangiy, biyomb anup angak, ‘Nand yip simb ninij kond mindenimin; tap day nak kun ak manjiysek day pangningayn angak.’ 27 Angak, biyomb ak nup simb ninij, tap day nuk kun ak kirgak.

28 “Kun giy kirgaknin, nuk pen amiy ninak; binuk yip wong giyngipiy ak ap mindek. Ninij nup kunam chichiy diy angak, ‘Nip maniy yir nokom bap ninik ak, yip pen nan angak.’ 29 Angek binuk yip wong giyngipiy kun ak kongim yimiy, jiy kuyangiy angak, ‘Yip simb ninij kond mindenimin; tap day nak kun ak, manjiysek day pangningayn angak.’ 30 Angak bi kun ak minim nup ak ma ninij angak, ‘Nip dam kalambis ayeningayn, tap day kun ak day pangiy nep mey, mis amningamban angiy,’ nup dam kalambis ayak. 31 Kun gek binuk yip wong giyngipay gok kuyip simbwur timey gek, am biyomb kiyk anup minim kun ak angñiyak. 32 Angñeyak, biyomb ak, binuk kun anup suk angak apek angak, ‘Nand bi timey yimb. Yip siy angamban, nip simb ninij tap day yand nip mindip ak kirpiyn. 33 Pen yenen, bi yip wong gipiy anup simb ninij, ma kirpan? 34 Nup

pen yenen dam kalambis ay, bi kalambis kond mindip anup apan, “Nup kalambis ayey, yiwur gakniņ mindiy, tap day yip ak day pangiy nep mis amningamb apan” angak.’

“Bi kun ak, binuk yip wong giyngipiy anup, simb ma niņak ak mey; biyomb ak, bi kun anup dam kalambis ayak. ³⁵ Nimb mam gunap kuyip kunep geniņgambim, Bapiy semb biyōņ mindip ak, nimbip pen kunep giniņgamb. Kun ak kuyip simb yimb niņiy, nimbip timey gipay ak niņiy kirginimimb angak.”

19

Biyn Diniņg Pisnep Diniņgiy

(*Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18*)

¹ Jiysis minim kun ak angjiwiy, miņmon Galiyliy kirgiy; miņmon Jiwdiya Joden niņg kind akdoņ ken amnak. ² Amek biynimb kuņay yimb nep nup kisen geyak, biynimb tap gak gok kuyip gek suņ ayak.

³ Pen bi Peresiy gok, nup angniņon yerip rek angnimuņ angiy, apiy angyak, “Low chin ak, biyn ak tap sikoy bap girep ma gek, nup angyokniņg angyokniņgambun akan; nand yerip gos niņban?”

⁴ Angey Jiysis angak, “Baybol buk tikyak ak nimb ma niņbim? Miņmon alwol gayak niņ ak, bi bap biyn bap gayak. ⁵ Gor angak ‘Ar kun

ak mey bi gok, nop nonim yip mindiy, biyn diyiņg kuyip kirgiy kiykber jimniy kiner mumbwak nokom yimb ayip angak.’ ⁶ Kun ak Gor angek mumbwak kiyk nokom ayiņgamb kun ak, bi gunap tikjakiy kuyip ang tungasik keykey ma ayiņgiy angak.”

⁷ Jiysis kun angek, bi Peresiy gok nup angyak, “Pen yenen Mosis minim bap tikiy angak, ‘Biyn angyokniņg; biyn biy pisnep kirsipiyn angiy, minj band bap tikniy angyoknimimb angak?’ ”

⁸ Angeyak Jiysis angak, “Nimb biynimb maņgiysek, minim kun ak ma niņdiyiņgipim ak mey, Mosis kun angak. Pen Gor biynimb gayak niņ ak kun ma giyngipay. ⁹ Nimbip aspiyn; bi an biynuk bi bap yip di ger mer; yikop nep angyokiy, biyn kisen diniņgamb ak; Gor niņek timey yimb giniņgamb angak.”

¹⁰ Angek binuk gok angyak, “Bi gok biyn diy yikop kirginiņgiy rek ma ayip ak, biyn ma diniņgiy ak tep rek ayip angyak.”

¹¹ Angeyak Jiysis angak, “Bi maņgiysek yikop mindeniņgiy rek ma ayip. Gor biynimb yikop mindeniņgiy angiy angayak gok nep, yikop mindeniņgiy rek ayip. ¹² Bi gunap walak dey mey, biyn ma dipay. Gunap ma ayek mey ma dipay. Gunap Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniņgamb wong

ak gun angyi, ma dipay. Pen minim apim kun ak, biynimb diniņg giniņgyi gok, diniņgyi angak.”

Jiysis Ñapan Naņ Gok Kuyip Jun Diniņak
(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Biynimb gok Jiysis ñapan chinup gok ñin jun ar biyoņ diniņan angyi, dand apeyak, binuk gok kuyip niņchikiy angyak. ¹⁴ Kun angeyak Jiysis pen ñapan kun gok suk angek wiyakniņ, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Kuyip yenen anğ gipim! Ñapan sikoy gok kirgem yip ker wiyaņ. Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniņgamb gok mey, ñapan sikoy kun gok rek angak.” ¹⁵ Kun angyi, ñin nuk ak ñapan sikoy kun gok jun ar ak ay, kuyip bilesiym giy, miñmon wikan bap amnak.

Bi Tap Kuņaynep Mindek Bap
(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-20)

¹⁶ Bi bap Jiysis mindek ak apiy angak, “Tiysa. Yand tap yerip tep ak giy, Gor yip dek perper mindeniņgayn?”

¹⁷ Angek Jiysis angak, “Yenen yip tap yerip tep, tap yerip timey angyi anğniņban? Gor nokom mey bi tep. Pen perper mindeniņ angyi, low minim angyi tikiyak gok ma timbriknimin angak.”

¹⁸ Angek angak, “Low ar akay rek aspan?” Angek Jiysis angak, “Chip ma ñanğnimimb. Biyn siy bi

siy ma ginimimb. Tap siy ma dinimimb. Yesek ma anğnimimb. ¹⁹ Nap nanim minim anğniņgyi rek niņiy kindik ginimimb. Biynimb gunap kuyip, nimb key wasemb aypim rek ginimimb angak.”

²⁰ Kun angek, bi paraniņ kun ak angak, “Low minim gok maņgiysek niņdipiyn. Pen tap yerip ak giy, Gor yip dek perper mindeniņgayn angak.”

²¹ Angek Jiysis angak, “Mindrep yimb giyn angyi, tap nak gok maņgiysek yokiy maniy diy, biynimb yingeprek gok kuyip ñiy mey, mind tep gep nand ak mindeniņgamb Gor miñmon biyoņ. Pen apiyn rek giy apiy, yand yip tanğonjur angak.”

²² Angek, tap nuk kuņay mindek rek, minim kun ak niņiy, gos kuņay niņyiņ amnak.

²³ Pen nuk kun giy amnakniņ, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Yand nimbip niņind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb maniy tap kiyk kuņay mindeniņgamb gok, Gor nup kosyam gosimb niņey, kuyip diy kond mindeniņgamb.

²⁴ Kanj kamel gok, ñiw lekpai minğan ak amniņg amniņgambay; pen biynimb tap kuņay mindip gok, Gor nup kosyam gos niņey, kuyip diy kond mindeniņgamb angak.”

²⁵ Jiysis binuk gok minim kun ak niņiy, gos yomb niņiy

angyak, “Aspan kun ak, biynimb yerip rek gok Gor diy kond mindeningamb?”

²⁶ Angeyak Jiysis kuyip ninying angak, “Biynimb gok key giningiy rek ma ayingamb; Gor nep mey yerer gining giningamb angak.”

²⁷ Jiysis kun angek, Piyta angak, “Ninan! Tap chin gok mangiysek kirgiy, nand yip nep chingiy tapun ak; chin pen tap yerip dingingambun?”

²⁸ Angek Jiysis angak, “Yand nimbip aspiyn; Bi bap Ninuk nin kisen ak mokyan niluk giy apiy, biynimb mangiysek kond mindeningamb. Nin kun ak mey, nimb bi yip kisen giningambim gok kunep angen Yisrel biynimb kiñin onep wimingan ak kuyip kond mindeningambim.

²⁹ Biynimb yip gosimb niniy; numam nunay, nop nonim, korip wongday, tap yerip yerip okok kir-giningambay gok, Bapiy kuyip sakiy ma giningamb. Tap kun gok rek kuyip pen kunay yimb niy, gek perper mindeningambay.

³⁰ Biynimb kunaynep miñiy yomb mindpay gok, sikoy tam okok mindeningambay; biynimb sikoy tam okok mindpay gok, biynimb yomb mindeningambay angak.”

20

Biynimb Miñ Wayn Wong Gipay Angiy Paydon Ay Angak

¹ Jiysis kun angiy angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, kesim ar biy rek mindip. Bi wayn wong nop bap, bi gunap am dand apen wong yip ak giyan angiy, kisyim tikjakiy, ² am bi gunap piyow niniy, nimbip maniy kun kun giy tawningayn angiy, kiy yip minim ang ar nokom ay, angyokek am wayn wong nup ak gi mindeningambay. ³ Pen pumb ak yep namb sinjak araningamb won ak, maker namb ak amiy ninningamb; bi gunap yikop mindeningambay. ⁴ Kuyip niniy angningamb, ‘Nimb kunep am wong yip ak geningambim; nimbip maniy nimbay rek namb ak niningayn angningamb.’ ⁵ Angek, am wong nup ak geningambay. Pen pumbnamb yomb biyon won ak sek, pumb kuyim giningamb won ak sek minim kun ak nep angiy, bi gunap sek dek, wong nup ak geningambay. ⁶ Pumb sanjind amning giningamb won ak, tip ak maker namb amiy ninningamb: bi gunap sek ap mindeningambay mey; kuyip angningamb, ‘Nimb yenen nin biy wong ma giy, yikop yimb mindpim?’ ⁷ Angek, nup angningambay, ‘Bi bap chinup wong bap ma nimb angningambay.’ Angningambay angningamb, ‘Nimb kunep am wayn wong yip ak gem angek;’ ⁸ am wong geningambay. Dungep

won ak, biyomb kuskus nuk anup angningamb, 'Am bi wong yip gispay gok kuyip angey apey; bi kisen opay gok maniy kuyip ak nind ñiy, bi nind opay gok kuyip, kisen ñinimin angningamb.'

⁹ "Angek bi kuskus ak, bi kun gok kuyip suk angek apey, bi pumb pañind amnakniñ ap wong geningambay gok, ap maniy kiyk ak nind diningambay.

¹⁰ Pen kiyk kun giy diyakniñ, bi nind angek ap wong geningambay gok maniy yomb ak diningambun angningambay ak pen, kisen diying niñningambay maniy namb kun anep diningambay. ¹¹ Diy, day bi wayn wong nop nimb ak yip penpen angyi angningambay,

¹² 'Chin yenen bi kisen opay gok maniy dipay rek nep dipun? Kisyim tikjakiy pumb sinjimey niñakniñ, wong gon gon yiruk gip ak pen; bi ap sikoy won bap gambay gok, kuyip maniy ñimban rek nep chinup ñimban angningambay.'

¹³ Angeningambay bi wongday nop nimb ak niñiy, bi kiyk bap nup angningamb, 'Mam niñan! Nimbip timey ma gipiyn; maniy ñiningayn apiyn rek ñimbiyn. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Bi kisen opay gok, bi nind opay gok yip andip andip ñining ñiningayn; ak tap yand. Kun ak bi gunap yergiy mer angningambay. Kuyip monmon ñimbiyn ak nimbip yenen miluk yowip.

Maniy ñimbiyn ak dand korip nimbik amnim angningamb!'

¹⁶ Jiysis kesim kun ak angy day jiwiy angak, "Biyimb nind mindpay gok, kisen mindeningambay; biyimb kisen mindpay gok, nind mindeningambay angak."

Jiysis Kumiy Tik-jakningayn Angyi Tip Angak
(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Jiysis Jerusalem amying, kinjenamb okok binuk onep wimangan ak kuyip dand gol okok amiy key mindyakniñ angak, ¹⁸ "Niñim! Chin Jerusalem amon, Bi bap Ñinuk nup mimung giy, di biyomb Gor nup simbongep gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek ñin ar kuyip ak ayeningambay, kiyk minim angyi angningambay 'Bi biy nup pikayep angningambay.' ¹⁹ Kun angyi, Jiwda kay kuyip ñeningambay, nup angyiwi, tapin pikiy, dam mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirikayey kumningamb ak pen; ñin ominal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakningamb angak."

Jemis Yip Jon Yip Biyomb Mindning Gos Niñrik
(Mak 10:35-45)

²⁰ Sebediy ñinuk ominal ak kuyip, nonim poñind Jiysis mindek ak apiy, jun pangiy angak, "Yand minim bap mindamb aswiyn angak."

Angek Jiysis angak, "Minim kun ak yerip?"

²¹ Angek angak, "Yip tep giningamb ak; kisen nand

kiyη yomb mindiy, biynimb kond mindeningamban ñin ak, ñi yand ominjal ak bak nip sinjak pis pis bisginingayr anggak.”

²² Kun angek Jiysis pen, yiwur dingingamb rek paydon ay anggak, “Minim yip angningbim ak, ninrep ma gipim. Nirminay ñing silik yand ñinjing gispiyn ak kunep ñinjingayr?” Angkek, “Yaw! Ñinjingambur anggrik.”

²³ Anggerik anggak, “Ñinind apiyr. Ñing silik ñinjing gispiyn ak ñinjingayr ak pen, an anind pis, an yipund pis mindeningayr ak ma angayingayn; minim kun ak Bapiy minim nuk. Binuk angayip gok biyomb kun ak rek mindeningambay anggak.”

²⁴ Binuk ominjal minim kun ak anggerik, binuk onep wanjrem ak ninjiy, kuyip mamiyminay minim yomb angyak. ²⁵ Jiysis pen kuyip mangiysek angek apey anggak, “Biyomb miñmon okok, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindiy minim kilis giy angey ñawil dipay ak ninbim. ²⁶ Pen kiyk gipay rek ma ginimimb. Bi nimb bap biyomb mindning ginimuη ak, bi tam okok rek mindiy, nimbip gunap wong giñinimuη. ²⁷ Pen bi nimb bap, biyomb yimb mindning ginimuη ak, bi sikoy tam okok rek mindiy, biynimb gok wong giñinimuη. ²⁸ Bi bap Ñinuk ak, wong yip giyan

angiy ma wak; biynimb gunap kuyip wong giñi dand amiy, kisen tap siy tap timey gipay rek tip kuyip ak diy kumen kiyk kim amningiy angiy awak anggak.”

Jiysis Gek Bi Windin Koy Gak Ominjal Ak Tip Ninrik
(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

²⁹ Pen Jiysis dawin yomb Jeriykow kiring amnakniη, biynimb kunaynep kisen giyak. ³⁰ Bi windin koy ominjal ak lor gol sinjak bising mindrikniη, Jiysis asaw angey ninjiy, menj mingga dand araniy anggrik, “Depiyt Ñinuk. Chirup simb ninmin anggrik.”

³¹ Anggerik biynimb gok, kuyipminay ninchikiy angiy, “Kilpul ma angiyr angyak.” Kun angeyak, minim kuyip ak ma diy, menj mingga dand araniy anggrik, “Depiyt Ñinuk! Chirup simb ninmin anggrik.” ³² Kun anger Jiysis ap minderik sinjak aland giy, kuyipminay anggak, “Chirup yergan angiy, suk aspiyr?” ³³ Angkek anggrik, “Biyomb! Chirup windin koy gip ak, gey ninur anggrik.” ³⁴ Anggerik Jiysis kuyipminay simb ninjiy, windin kuyip ak dinjek, won kun anep sun ayek, nuk amnakniη, kisen girik.

21

Jiysis Nup Kiyη Chin Angiy Dand Jerusalem Amniyak
(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

1 Jiysis binuk gok yip Jerusalem man man giy, miñmon sikoy Betpasiy, Oliyp dum man sinak amjakiy, binuk omiñal angyokiy angak, 2 “Nirminay miñmon wikan bindon amiy niñningayr: dongiy marip biynimb ma dand tapay bap nonim yip tiwning ayey mindeningamb. Miñ ak wisikiy ponind winimiy. 3 Pen biynimb gunap apiy yenen kanj dongiy chinup ak wisik dand amjipiyr angeningiy angnimiy, ‘Biyomb ak wong mindek angamb dinging opur anger, yaw angey dand winingayr angak.’” 4 Pen kuyipminay yokek dinging amnirik kun ak, bi Gor minim angep bap giningamb angyi tikak rek nep gak. Nuk angak:

5 “Jerusalem biynimb kuyip angnimimb, ‘Biyomb nimb ak dongiy ar bisgiy nimbip ker asaw. Nuk bi yikop rek bap dongiy ñiluk ar ak bisgiy asaw angnimimb’ angak.”

6 Pen Jiysis binuk angyokek amnirik omiñal kun ak, angak angak rek, 7 dongiy marip ak sek ponind aperik, binuk gok chech tungasikiy, dongiy marip ar ak ayeyak, ar kun ak bisgak. 8 Biynimb kunaynep Biyomb asaw angyi, chech paryomb kiyk aryon ay mindeyak gok tungasik kinjenram ak ayak. Gunap am minj kas mon kas okok timbrik dapiy ayak.

9 Pen nup piniy kus kus giy amyng angyak:

“Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy tikip ak owip biy. Niñim! Gor nup yokek owip. Gor nup tep aspun angyak!”

10 Jiysis Jerusalem amjakakniñ, biynimb gok ang amiy apiy giy angyak, “Bi kun ak an angyak.”

11 Angeyak, biynimb Jiysis yip wiyak gok angyak, “Bi biy mey Jiysis; bi Gor minim angep Nasaret Galiyliy propens nimb ak angyak.”

Jiysis Biynimb Gor Angninep Korip Biysniys Geyak Gok, Yuk Mis Yokak

(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

12 Jiysis Gor angninep korip miñgan biyan amiy: biynimb tap maker ay geyak gok, kuyip mangiysek yukyokiy, bong band maniy ay yimjik geyak gok tungandikiy, bi yakir yokying cheya bising mindeyak gok tungandikiy gak. 13 Kun giying, kuyip ang giy angak, “Baybol buk tikyak ak, Gor angak, ‘Korip yand ak yip angninep.’ Pen nimb gispim ak, bi tap siydep kapkap weying mindpay korip bap rek ayip angak.”

14 Pen Jiysis Gor angninep korip miñgan kun ak mindakniñ, biynimb windin koy giy, tomb timey giy gak gunap apeyak, kuyip gek sun ayak. 15 Nuk tap mageprek gek, ñapan sikoy gok suk angying angyak, “Depiyt Niñuk. Tap mageprek gipan!

Wis-ey! angyak.” Pen kiyk kun angeyak, bi Gor nup tap simbonjep yomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek, kuyip miluk yimb yapek angyak, ¹⁶ “Nip aspay ak niņsipan? Angey kirgiyan angyak.” Angeyak Jiysis angak, “Aspay ak niņsipiyn ak pen; ñapan ñan gok kuyip gos tep ñen, yimb yip dand araniņgambay angyi tikyak ak ma niņbim?”

¹⁷ Kun angyi, kuyip kirgiy, am miñmon sikoy Beteniy kinak.

Jiysis Mon Kiyaw Bind Ak Angek Milip Gak

(Mak 11:12-14, 20-24)

¹⁸ Minek Jiysis andkind Jerusalem winiņg, kinjenamb okok apek yiwan gek, ¹⁹ kinjenram gol siņak mon kiyaw bind bap niņiy kiñiņ siņak amiy niņak: maņgiy ma piyak; kas gok nep mindek. Kun gek angak, “Mon bind biy kisen maņgiy ma yimb piyningamb angak.” Kun angakniņ, day kiyaw bind kun ak milip gak. ²⁰ Binuk gok niņiy, wal angyi angyak, “Yergiy mon kun biy kasek milip gisap?” ²¹ Angeyak Jiysis kuyip angak, “Pen niņim! Chin angon kunep ginimuņ angyi, gos okok ma niņnimimb; Bapiy yomb nuk giniņgamb angyi, gos nokom niņem, giniņgamb. Pen kun anep mer; miñmon dum biy liņg ñiņg yomb namb siņak amnan angem, gek amningamb. ²² Gor chinup direp giniņgamb angyi

anņniņem, anņniņgambim rek giniņgamb angak.”

Nip An Angek Kun Girapan
(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

²³ Jiysis Gor anņniņep korig ak amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim anņñakniņ, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek apiy, nup angyak, “Nip an kun ginimin, kun ginimin angek, girapan?”

²⁴ Angeyak Jiysis pen angak, “Nimbip minim bap anņniņen, yip anņñem, pen an angek girapiyn ak, nimbip anņñiniņgayn. ²⁵ Jon biynimb gok kuyip ap ñiņg pikñak ak, gos nuk key niņiy gak akan, Gor angek ap kun gak?” Jiysis kun angek, kiyk key anņniņ anņniņ giy angyak, “Chin Gor yokek ap gak anņoniņgambun; chinup anņniņgamb, ‘Kun ak Jon anņip ak yenen ma niņdipim anņniņgamb.’ ²⁶ Pen Jon gos nuk key niņiy ap gak anņoniņgambun; biynimb gok Jon bi Gor minim anņñemb apay rek chinup kunay anņniņgambay angyak.” ²⁷ Kun angyi Jiysis nup angyak, “Chin ma yimb niņbun angyak.” Angeyak kuyip angak, “Yip ma anņñimbim rek yand pen, an angek ap gispiyn ak nimbip ma anņñiniņgayn angak.”

Bi Mamiyiniņay Angyi Paydon Ay Angak.

28 “Pen nimb yerip gos niñbim? Bi bap ñinuk omiñal mindeniñgamb. Ñinuk nind ak nup miñiy wayn wong ak am gey angek, 29 ma am giniñgayn angyiy, kisen pen gos andikiy niñiy, am wayn wong ak geniñgamb. 30 Nop pen am ñi kisen anup kunep angek, yaw giniñgayn angniñgamb ak pen, ma am giniñgamb. 31 Pen ñi omiñal kun ak, an nop angniñgamb rek niñdiniñgamb?” Angek Jiwda biyomb kun gok angyak, “Ñinuk nind ak nop angniñgamb rek giniñgamb angyak.” Angeyak Jiysis angak,” Nimbip niñind aspiyn: nimb yikop mind-pikniñ bi takes diy maniy yesek gunap dipay gok sek, kinjenram biyn gok sek Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb kiñiy ak mindonjun angyiy, nimbip tawsak aysipay. 32 Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ak apiy nimbip, suñ mindeniñgambim minim ar ak angniyiñgip ak pen; kindik ma gipik. Bi takes diy maniy yesek gunap dipay gok sek, biyn wañ siy dipay gok sek minim kun ak niñiy kindik giyak. Kiyk giyak kun ak niñiy, nimb yenen gos kisenimb bap niñiy, Jon nup minim ak ma dipik.

Jiwda Biynimb Sisker Giyak Ar Ak Paydon Ay Angak (Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

33 Jiysis angak “Miñiy minim paydon ay bap sek angniñg gispiyn. Bi

mankumb nop nimb bap miñ wayn wong ak gi yimiy wariy giy, miñ mangyiy piksimbjakep kiwok bap gayniñgamb. Gay, miñ mangyiy ak ap siy niñniñgiy rek ayip ak niñmindenjun angyiy, korip paryomb yiy akyon bap giy; bi gunap kuyip miñ wong yip ak kond mindenimimb; kisen piy pik gek, yip gunap nimb gunap dinimimb angyiy, miñmon paryomb okok amniñgamb. 34 Miñ mangyiy ak pik gakniñ, binuk gok kuyip, yip gunap am dand wim angek, 35 kiyk amjakey, bi wayn wong gi mindeniñgambay gok tikjakiy, bi bap nup gamb pikniñgambay; bap nup kamb jiw pikniñgambay, bap nup pisnep pikayey kumniñgamb. 36 Kun gey bi miñ wayn wong nop nimb kun ak, bi tapin kaw bap pen angyokniñgamb. Angyokek ameniñgambay, bi miñ wayn wong geniñgambay gok, kuyip kunep giniñgambay. 37 Kun gey, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak, Ñiyand ak yoken mey, minim nup ak niñniñgambay angyiy, angyokek amniñgamb. 38 Amjakek, bi wayn wong gi mindeniñgambay gok nup niñiy, kiyk key angniñgambay, ‘Bi wong nop nimb ñinuk ak asaw biy. Nop tip ak diniñg gisap rek nup pikayon kumek, kisen tap wong guniy mangyisek diniñgambun angniñgambay.’ 39 Kun

anjiy, nup dand wonjday gol okok amiy, pisnep pikayningambay.

40 “Kun geningambay, kisen bi wonjday nop nimb ak apiy, kuyip yerer giningamb angak.”

41 Angek Jiwda kay angyak, “Bi timey giningambay kun gok kuyip geningamb, yiwur yomb yimb diy kumningambay. Kisen pen biynimb tep gunap diy, kuyip miñ wayn wonj nup dayeningamb, wonj kun ak giningambay. Miñ manjiy pik giningamb ñin ak, nup rek ak jiw dam ñiningambay angyak.”

42 Angeyak Jiysis angak “Ak niñind apim. Baybol buk minim tikyak ak niñbim rek ayip. Tikiy angyak;

‘Bi korip gep gok kamb ma dinjun anjiy kirgiyak ak; miñiy korip sap namb biyan rek ak mindip. Gor kun gek niñon, tep yimb gip angyak.’

43 “Korip sap namb biyan nup ma dipim kun ak, Gor nimbip Jiwda kirgiy, biynimb key okok nimb tap nup ñemb rek mindeningambay gok kuyip diy kond mindeningamb.

44 Biynimb kamb ar kun ak apyap pikningambay gok kuyip tapin nep pikningamb; biynimb kamb kun ak punjiw apyapiy aybirikningamb gok, pisnep piksimbjakningamb angak.”

45 Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek bi Peresiy gok sek, Jiysis minim paydon ayak kun ak kuyip nep angek, 46 nup miñ ayun anjiy gos niñyak ak pen; biynimb gok Jiysis nup bi Gor minim anjep angyak ak niñiy, chinup kunay angingambay anjiy, nup tap bap ma giyak.

22

Gor Biynimb Diy Kond Mindeningamb Ak, Kesim Ar Biy Rek Mindip

1 Jiysis tip ak paydon ay angak, 2 “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak aspiyn biy rek:

“Bi kiyn bap ñinuk ak biyn dining gek, tap yomb niñning, keñmanjiy dap nangi, 3 binuk gunap angyokiy, biynimb angaynik gok am anjem apey, tap yomb ak niñun. Angek am biynimb kun gok kuyip angingambay ak pen; kiyk kirginingambay.

4 Kun gey binuk gunap pen tip ak angyokiy angingamb, ‘Nimb am biynimb kun gok kuyip angnimimb, “Biyomb ak, makaw yomb gunap, marip gunap pikay, tap okok manjiysek moka giy, winingiy anjiy angnimimb!”

5 Kun angek kiyk am angingambay, minim kuyip ak diyokningambay. Gunap tap wonj kiyk okok amningambay. Gunap maniy wonj kiyk ak geningambay. 6 Pen gunap, kiyn bi nup gok gi timey giy, pikayey kumningambay.

7 “Kun gey, kiyn niñek simbwur nup ak timey gek, amiybi nuk gok angyokek, am biynimb timey giniñgambay kun gok kuyip pikaydiy, korip kuyip gok danñiyjiw pikey amniñgamb. 8 Pen bi nup wonñ giñemb gok kuyip anñniñgamb, ‘Keñmanñiy tap gok danñiy nan-gipun ak pen; biynimb nind suk anñnik gok ma opay. 9 Kun ak nimb am kinñeñ tam okok mindiy, biynimb niñnimimb okok kuyip monmon poñind apem tap yomb niñjun anñniñgamb.’ 10 Kun anñgek binuk gok am kinñeñ tam okok mindiy, biynimb timey giniñgambay gok, biynimb tep giniñgambay gok monmon poñind apey; biyn diy tap yomb niñniñgambay korip miñgan kun ak timbik giy yimb anñiy mindeniñgamb.

11 “Bi kiyn ak pen; biynimb opay kun gok niñiy anñiy, korip miñgan biyan amiy niñniñgamb: bi bap chech ay korip miñgan kun biyan owep ak ay ma mindeniñgamb. 12 Kun gek nup anñniñgamb ‘Bunñiy! Yenen, biyn diy tap niñniñgamb chech aypay ak ay mer; yikop nep ap mindpan?’ Anñgek bi kun ak pen minim bap ma anñeniñgamb, 13 bi kiyn ak binuk gok kuyip anñniñgamb, ‘Bi biy niñ tomb nup gok tiwniñgrimbikiy, dam kisyim owip namb akyan diyokem, biynimb mindpay kun gok yip meñg

kamb siwbirikiy, siy anñ mindeniñgiy anñniñgamb.’”

14 Jiysis paydoñ ayak minim kun ak anñdiy, kuyip anñgak, “Gor biynimb kuñaynep suk anñip ak pen; manñiysek ma diniñgamb. Biynimb gunap nep diniñgamb anñgak.”

Gapman Biyomb Siysa Nup Takes Niñemb Akan Anñyak
(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

15 Pen bi Peresiy gok, Jiysis nup minim yerip ak anñgon, pen anñgek niñiy, nup dam miñ ayjun anñiy, minim anñniñ anñniñ giy, 16 bi kiyk key gunap, Herot binuk gunap yokey, Jiysis mindek ak amiy anñyak, “Nand bi minim niñind yimb nep apan. Bi gunap niñiy ma pirikpan, Gor anñip rek nep niñiy biynimb anñniñban.

17 Kun ak nand gos yerip niñban? Chin Yisrel biynimb gok, Siysa biyomb miñmon Rom nimb anup takes pikep akan ma pikep?” 18 Anñgeyak Jiysis minim yesek anñyak kun ak niñiy anñgak, “Yip yenen nembnemb giyiniñg ap kun giy anñniñbim? 19 Takes pikpay maniy bap niñem niñiy anñgak.” Anñgek nup maniy won bap dap niñeyak niñiy, 20 kuyip anñgak, “Maniy won kun biy an kawnan ak sek, yimb ak sek mindip?” 21 Anñgek anñgeyak, “Ak biyomb Siysa mindip anñgak.” Anñgeyak Jiysis kuyip anñgak, “Kun ak

Siysa yip ginimimb anjip gok, nup ginimimb; Gor yip ginimimb anjy ninimb gok, nup ginimimb angak.”
 22 Kun angek kiyk gos kunjay ninjy, nup kirgiy amniyak.

Kumiy Tip Tikjakpay Akan Anjy, Jiysis Nup Anjninyak
 (Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

23 Nin kun anep, Sanjiwsiy bi gunap Jiysis mindek ak wiyak. Sanjiwsiy biynimb gok biynimb kumiy tip ma tikjakpay apay ak mey,
 24 Jiysis mindek ak apiy angyak, “Tiysa. Mosis angak, ‘Bi bap biyn diy, napan tikiy mer, yikop kumeningamb, numam bap biyn kun ak diy, napan nup gok anjy tikningamb angak.’”
 25-28 Kun ak, bi kiñin sek onep ar ak mindeningambay. Numam nind ak biyn diy, napan tikiy mer yikop kumningamb. Kun gek, numam namb ak pen, biyn kun anep diy, napan tikiy mer, yikop kumningamb. Kun anep gi dam dam, numam onep ar ak, manjiysek napan tikiy mer; yikop nep kumningambay. Pen biyn ak kunep kumningamb. Kun ak biynimb kumbay gok tikjakningambay nin ak, biyn kun ak an diningamb?”

29 Angeyak Jiysis kuyip pen angak, “Nimb Baybol buk minim ak ma ninjy, Gor gip rek ma ninjy gipim ak mey, yesek anjy apim, ‘Biynimb gok kumiy ma tikjakningambay apim.’

30 Pen tikjakningambay nin ak, biyn gok bi ma diningambay bi gok biyn ma diningambay; enjol semb biyon gok mindpay rek ak yikop mindeningambay.

31 “Nimb biynimb kumiy ma tikjakpay apim ak, Baybol buk minim tiyak gunap ma ninbim rek ayip. 32 Gor angak, ‘Yand Gor yikop bap mer: Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop Gor kiyk mey, yand mindpiyn angak.’ Biynimb pisnep kumbiyap ak, Gor yergiy bi nind kumyak kun gok bi yand apkop. Bi kumey komyak kun gok, kim mindpay ak mey; kuyip angak, ‘Gor kiyk yand mindpiyn angak.’”

33 Jiysis minim kun ak angek, biynimb mindeyak gok ninjy kuyip tep yimb gak.

Low Yomb Yimb Ak
 (Mak 12:28-31; Luk 10:25-28)

34 Jiysis minim kun ak angrep gek, Sanjiwsiy bi gok minim bap pen anjningiy rek ma ayak. Pen bi Peresiy gunap, Jiysis angak minim kun ak ninjy, mindek ak wiyak.
 35 Bi kiyk low ninrep gak bap Jiysis yerip rek anjnimun anjy angak, 36 “Tiysa. Gor low ayak minim ak, minim ar akay nup, minim yomb yimb mindip?”

37 Angek Jiysis angak, “‘Gos timund nand ak manjiysek Gor ker amek, nup wasemb yimb aynimin.’”
 38 Minim yomb yimb mey

kun ak. ³⁹ Minim yomb bap mey; 'Nand key wasemb aypan rek biynimb gunap kuyip, wasemb aynimin.' ⁴⁰ Gor low minim Mosis tikak gok sek, bi minim nup anjep gunap tikyak gok sek manjiysek, minim junj yomb yimb mey ominjal kun ak nep angak."

Jiysis Angak Bi Kiyņ Yomb Key Yimb Apim Ak An Angak
(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Peresiy kay ap nan-giy mindyakniņ, Jiysis kuyip minim bap angninijy angak, ⁴² "Nimb Kiyņ yomb key yimb ak nup yerip gos niņbim? Nup an ñinuk angyi niņbim?"

Angek, "Depiyt ñinuk angyak."

⁴³ Angey Jiysis angak, "Niņind apim ak pen, Gor Kawnan ak Depiyt nup gos ñakniņ, nuk Kiyņ yomb chin anup 'Biyomb yand' angak. Minim angak kun ak, Baybol buk tikiy angyak ak niņbim. Depiyt angak:

⁴⁴ 'Gor Biyomb yip anup minim angay angyip, "Nand kund bak yip ak mindiy mey; yand gen biynimb nip alemb alemb ñimbay gok kuyip, tomb bej okok tawbirikniņgamban angyip" angak.'

⁴⁵ Depiyt angak kun ak nimb yenen apim, 'Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy, bi kiyņ yomb key yimb ak nup tikpay apim.'

Pen Depiyt Biyomb yimb nuk ak mey, kiyņ yomb key yimb apkip ak tep angak." ⁴⁶ Jiysis minim nuk ak angrep gek, kiyk nup pen angninijy rek ma ayek mey, kisen nup minim kun gok rek gunap sek ma angninjak.

23

Bi Peresiy Gok Sek, Bi Low Tiysa Gok Sek
(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43, 46; Luk 20:45-46)

¹ Kisen ñin bap, Jiysis binuk gok sek, biynimb yikop gunap sek kuyip minim angyi angak, ²⁻³ "Bi low tiysa gok sek, bi Peresiy gok sek minim kilrimey angnimbay ar ak ma ginimimb; Mosis wosrey angak rek angnimbay ak nep ginimimb.

⁴ Minim kilrimey apay ak wand miker yomb gok rek biynimb gok kuyip gom ñimbay ak pen; kuyip simb niņiy ma tungasik dipay.

⁵ Chinup niņyan angyi, Baybol buk tikyak minim gunap di jun-chenğ biyon akan, ñin kind okok aybirikiy tapay. Gor binuk mey

gok angyan angyi, chech paryomb miñ daywur sek tep gok aypay. ⁶ Lotiw akan, tap yomb ñimbay namb ak amiy, biyomb bispay cheya ar ak nep bispay. ⁷ Biynimb kunay mindpay namb okok amon, tiysa aswan-ey angey,

chinup tep gan angyi niņbay. ⁸ "Pen nimb mam kiñiņ nokom mindpim rek, nimbip tiysa ma angninijy. Tiysa

nimb ak, nokom bap nep mindip. ⁹ Man ar biy, bi gunap kuyip 'Bapiy' ma angnimimb. Nap nimbik nokom yimb ak mindip; semb biyon. ¹⁰ Nimbip biyomb chin ma angninngiy. Biyomb nimbik ak mey, Kiyn yomb anep. ¹¹ Nimb biyomb yimb mindning ginimimb ak; bi wonng giñemb rek ak mindenimimb. ¹² Biynimb yimb kiyk key dand araningambay gok, yimb kuyip yowningamb: pen biynimb yimb ma dand araningambay gok, yimb yomb diningambay.

Biynimb Tep Mindpun Anjiy Pen Mindrep Ma Gipay Gok

¹³ "Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek nimbip minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsipiyn. Nimb key Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb miñgan ak ma amiy, biynimb amning gipay gok kuyip kinjen tikpim.

¹⁴ "Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb yimb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsipiyn. Nimb biyn palpall korip tap kuyip gok siy diy apiy, gipun kun ak niñningambay anngiy, Gor nup minim paryomb yesek gok nep angninbim. Gipim kun ak, yiwur yomb yimb ak nimbip giningamb.

¹⁵ "Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb yimb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsipiyn. Nimb yesek

yimb gipim! Biynimb gok minim chinup ak niñiy kisen giyan anngiy, miñmon okok piyow tanngiy, gunap niñiy anngrep gem, nimb rek mer; Seytan biynimb nuk yipund giy yimb aypay.

¹⁶ "Biynimb gok kuyip Gor kinjen ar ak yomrep gipun apim ak pen; nimb bi windin koy ma niñbim. Gipim kun ak, minim yomb yimb mindip; nimbip simb niñsipiyn. Biynimb gok kuyip minim angniy apim, 'Gor angninrep korip mindip rek, niñind apun anngiy minim anngay, kisen minim kun ak kirgining kirginingambun. Pen tap gol diy giyak korip miñgan akyan mindip gok, yimb anngiyng minim anngay, giningambun apim.' ¹⁷ Nimb bi windin koy yimb. Yesek anngiy, 'Gor angninrep korip ak tap yimb mer, tap gol diy gipay gok mey tap yimb apim.'

¹⁸ "Minim bap kunep niñrep ma giy, biynimb gok kuyip angniyng apim, 'Gor kamb bind nuk mindip rek niñind aspun anngiy, minim anngay giningambun ak, yikop minim anngayningambun; kisen gos bap niñiy, minim anngay angnuk kun ak kirgining kirginingambun. Pen tap Gor nup simbonngipay gok mindip rek niñind aspun anngiy, kisen gos bap key niñiy key ginjun rek ma ayningamb; apun rek nep giningambun apim.' ¹⁹ Nimb biynimb gos timund ma ayak

gok. Tap yerip yomb? Tap pik Gor nup simbonjipay gok yomb akan; kamb bind sun-
 tep nup tap pik simbonjipay ak yomb? Omiñal giy tap yomb yimb! ²⁰ Kamb bind mindip rek niñind apun anjningambun ak; tap danjiypay ar kun ak sek anjningambun. ²¹ Pen Gor anjningep korip mindip rek niñind apun anjningambun ak; korip nuk ak nup sek anjningambun. ²² Semb biyon mindip rek niñind apun anjningambun ak; miñmon nuk ak, nup sek anjningambun. Minim kilis kun ak rek anjiy, kisen kirgep rek ma ayningamb.

²³ “Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsipiyn. Minim biynimb gunap kuyip anjñimbim gok nimb key ma gipim. Sinimb silik, tap monmon wonjday jakip ak niñem tap yimb rek ayek, ñin pangem wanjrem ak amek, Gor nup nokom bap ñun anjiy per opriyñ ñimbim. Tap sikoy sikoy gok per kun gipim ak pen; yenen minim junj yimb ak kun ma gipim. Biynimb gok kuyip timey ginimun miñ ar ak ma ginimimb; kuyip simb niñy yipund ginimun ar ak ginimimb. ²⁴ Biynimb gok kuyip kinjen yomun apim ak pen; nimb key biynimb windin koy. Tap achimb gok niñem tap yimb rek ayip ak pen; tap misen mindip gok ma niñbim.

²⁵ “Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsipiyn. Piler kap nimb gok rek mis okok ken ñing ayokrep gipim ak pen; namb biyan tap siy tap timey gach ak aranjakiy mindip. ²⁶ Nimb Peresiy biynimb gok gos timund ma ayak. Piler kap nimb gok miñgan akyan nind wasyim gi tep gem mey; mis okok ken kunep mind tep giningamb.

²⁷ “Nimb bi low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsipiyn. Chip kamb miñgan okok komiy, kinjen giñiy, pen tund ak pikey, biynimb niñey tep mindip ak pen; miñgan akyan kuy timey apying mindip. ²⁸ Kun ak rek meñg miñgan nimb ak mindip.

²⁹ “Pen nimb bi low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsipiyn. Nimb bi minim ñing nep pikpim ak, nimbip yiwur yomb yimb giningamb. Bi Gor minim anjep wosrey ñanney komyak kaw ar ak, girep giying apim, ³⁰ ‘Apis basind sikop giyak rek, chin kuyip ma ñapnup apim.’ ³¹ Pen apim kun ak; bi Gor minim anjep gok kuyip pikayingipay kind ak mind-pun anjiy apim. ³² Nimb miñ key ar ak ma gipim; kiyk giyak rek gipim. ³³ Siyñ saraw rek girang girang, kisen Gor biynimb kor giy,

mon key yinjap yokningamb ñin ak, yergiy pirik key okok amningambim? Mer yimb! Kinjen nimb bap ma mindeningamb.

³⁴ “Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: Gor angak, ‘Yand bi Gor minim anjep gunap, bi ninjep gipay gunap, bi tiysa gunap yoken nimbip ker apeningambay, gunap pik ayningambim; gunap mon bak biyon ñangbirikningambim, gunap lotiw korip nimbik mingan ak pikningambim, gunap pirik amniyakniñ, miñmon okok okok yuk yokningambim angak.’ ³⁵ Gor angak kun ak rek gipik ak mey; Gor biynimb suñ-tep nup gok wosrey ñangey wip rek minim yomb ak diningambim. Andam ñinuk Ebol nup nind kiñiñ gi ñangiy, ñang dand apiy ñang dand apiy, kisen Berekaya ñinuk Sekaraya nup, Gor nup angnijep korip ak bindoñ, kamb diy giyak bind ak bindoñ mindakniñ, namb sijak ñangpikayak. ³⁶ Gipim kun ak, miker yomb ak nimbip Jiwda kay miñiy mindpim gok ker andkind winingamb angak.”

Jiysis Jerusalem Niñek Simb Gek Siy Angak
(Luk 13:34-35)

³⁷ “Jerusalem biynimb simb gip yand guniy. Bi Gor minim anjep gok kuyip yoken korip miñmon nimbip ak apey, kamb diy pernep pikaypim. Nimbip

kakaruk nonim ñiluk gok kuyip gipay rek, dam pil mingan yand okok ayning gipiyn ak pen; yip niñiy kirpim. ³⁸ Miñiy Gor yip ma mindeningambim; Gor angnijep korip nimbik mindip ak pen; keynep mindeningambim. ³⁹ Yip ma yimb niñningambim; Gor kiyn yomb chinup angyi yokip biy, tep yimb yokek wip angningambim ñin anep mey, yip tip ak niñningambim angak.”

24

Gor Angnijep Korip Tunj Waningningambay Angak
(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

¹ Jiysis Gor angnijep korip ak kirgiy mis amnakniñ, binuk gok nup angyak, “Gor angnijep korip tep guniy niñan angyak.” ² Angeyak kuyip angak, “Nimb tap kun gok mangiysek niñiy aspim ak pen; yand nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn; kisen ap korip kun ak tunj waningeningambay, kamb bap kamb bap ar ak ma mindeningamb angak.”

Mindrep Ma Giningambay
(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

³ Jiysis am Oliyp dum bising mindakniñ, binuk gok apiy, nup kapkap angninij angyak, “Gor angnijep korip tunj waningningambay apan ak, minek akay rek kun giningambay? Chin tap yerip ak gek niñiy angningambun, Jiysis mañ asaw; miñmon

biy mangiysek kurginingamb angyi niñningambun angyak.”

⁴ Angeyak Jiysis angak, “Niñrep yimb ginimimb. Biynimb gunap nimbip tom giningambay. ⁵ Bi kuñaynep apiy, biynimb gok kuyip tom giy, yimb yip ak diy yand nep Krays angningambay. ⁶ Mañ okok penpen gey giw angek niñningambim; paryomb okok penpen gey minim anep apek niñningambim. Kun gek niñiy, ñin kisen ak winiñg gisap angyi ma piriknimimb. Ak yikop penpen ñanngingambay. Ñin kun ak kisen winiñgamb. ⁷ Biynimb wikan gunap tikjakiy, biynimb wikan gunap yip penpen giningambay. Miñmon okok mangiysek monmon apiy, yiwana yomb sikerek apiy giningamb. ⁸ Kun geningamb nimbip biyn ñapan ñiñimb rek ak gek, mañ mindip angyi niñningambim.

⁹ “Biynimb yand mindeningambim rek, biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek nimbip yiruk niñiy, dam kalambis ay, gi timey giy, pisenep pik ayingambay. ¹⁰ Ñin kun ak, biynimb kuñaynep Gor nup gos ak kirgiy, numiy numam kiyk key gok yiruk niñiy, di bi ñanngep gok ñin ar ak ayingambay. ¹¹ Pen kuñaynep, chin biynimb Gor minim anngep angyi, biynimb gok kuyip tom giningambay. ¹² Miñ timey ar ak gey gey, biynimb mangiysek rek gos ar kun ak niñiy;

wasemb ayep ar ak sakiy giningambay. ¹³ Pen biynimb Gor nup chingiy, wasemb ayiñg nep mindeningambay gok, dand amek perper mindeningambay. ¹⁴ Pen Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak, miñmon okok mangiysek angney amdeningamb nep, ñin kisen kun ak winiñgamb.

Bi Bab Gor Angninep Korip Ak Timey Yimb Giningamb
(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

¹⁵ “Pen bi Gor minim anngep Daniyel wosrey angak rek ak giningamb. Nuk angak, ‘Gor angninep korip, nup tap simbongipay tip siñak, tap asik timey yimb bap dayeningambay niñningambim angak.’ Minim kun biy riyt giningambim gok niñnimimb. ¹⁶ Nimb Jiwda biynimb, tap timey kun ak niñiy, kasek pirik yirik okok amnimimb. ¹⁷ Biynimb korip aryon mindeningiy gok, tap chin gunap dun angyi, andkind korip miñgan ma amningiy. ¹⁸ Biynimb wongday okok tanngeningiy gok, chech chin gok dun angyi, andkind korip ma amningiy. Kasek pirik amnimimb. ¹⁹ Biyn ñapan kongiy sek mindeningambay gok, biyn ñapan ñañ dand tanngeningambay gok kosyam yimb amningambay.

²⁰ “Giningamb kun ak, Gor nup angniney, yombip ñin ak ma ginimuñ. Lotiw ñin nimb

ak ma ginimuḡ. ²¹ Yenen, wosrey miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy, mind dand apiy miñiy mindpun ñin biy, timey kun ak rek ma gak. Kisen kunep timey kun ak rek ma giniḡgamb. ²² Yikop ak per gek, biynimb maḡiysek kumdiypap. Pen Biyomb ak biynimb nuk diniḡgamb gok kuyip simb niḡiy mer aḡgek mey, per ma giniḡgamb.

²³ “Ñin kun ak biynimb gunap nimbip Kiyḡ yomb key yimb ak mindip biy, mindip bindoḡ aḡgey, niḡind apay aḡgiy gos ak ma niḡnimimb. ²⁴ Bi gunap Gor biynimb aḡgayak nuk gok kuyip diniḡ yesek aḡgiy yand mey Krays; yand mey bi Gor minim aḡgep ak aḡgiy, tap mageprek gunap giniḡgambay. Kun ak niḡrep ginimimb. ²⁵ Tap yerip yerip kisen giniḡgamb ak, nimbip aḡḡiḡspiyn ak mey; niḡyiḡ mindenimimb.

²⁶ “Biyimb gunap Kiyḡ yomb key yimb ak ap mindip miñmon nep namb okok aḡgey, niḡniḡ ma amnimimb. Pen ap weyiḡ mindip akniy aḡgey, niḡind apay aḡgiy ma niḡnimimb. ²⁷ Bi bap Ñinuk winiḡgamb ñin ak, aḡiñak diy, kasin maḡgiy bol ak, day biym nimb day biner amimb rek ak gakniḡ winiḡgamb. ²⁸ Miñ miḡgan mon miḡgan, kamb miḡgan okok ma kun giniḡgamb; miser nep giniḡgamb.

Bi Bap Ñinuk Winiḡgamb
(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)

²⁹ “Pen miker yomb kun ak gi tikdakniḡ, pumb ak kisyim apiy takin ak melik ma giniḡgamb. Gap gok semb biyoḡ nimb punḡjiw yowniḡgamb. Kun gakniḡ tap semb ar biyoḡ gok, okok nimb okok nimb giniḡgamb. ³⁰ Ñin kun ak, Bi bap Ñinuk winiḡ gakniḡ, semb ar biyoḡ key ayek, biynimb miñmon okok keykey mindpay rek niḡiy, siy aḡniḡgambay. Nuk Nop kilis ak diy, melik yomb sek, semb sek awakniḡ niḡniḡgambay. ³¹ Biykul yomb aḡgakniḡ, enjol nuk gok aḡgek, biynimb nuk diniḡgayn aḡgiy niḡayak gok diniḡ, mankumb biy ayak rek kind kind amiy diy, dand nup ker winiḡgambay.

³² “Nimb niḡbim. Mon gok silup ay wos gakniḡ, pumb ayniḡ gisap aḡgiy niḡbim. ³³ Kun ak rek, kisen tap apiyn gok gakniḡ, “Jiysis winiḡgamb ñin ak miñiy maḡ yimb asaw; won ñap mindiy, apchakniḡgamb aḡgiy niḡniḡgambim. ³⁴ Biynimb miñiy mindpay gok ma kumniḡgambay, kim mindyakniḡ, tap kun gok maḡgiysek giniḡgamb. ³⁵ Semb ar biyoḡ sek, mankumb biy sek kurginiḡgamb; minim yand ak perper mindeniḡgamb.

Ñin Akay Winiḡgayn Ak

Ma Niñbim Angak

(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36)

³⁶ Won akay rek, ñin akay rek winiñgayn ak, biynimb ma niñbay: enjol gok ma niñbay; yand kunep ma niñbiyn; Bapiy nuk nep niñimb.

³⁷ “Pen andkind winiñgayn ñin ak, Nowa mindek ñin ak, gi mindyñgipay rek nep gi mindeniñgambay. ³⁸ Nowa mindek ñin kun ak, ñiñg ak biynimb gok kuyip ma yiw gak won ak; biyn bi diyñg, tap ñimbyiñg gi mindyakniñ, Nowa siyip miñgan ak amek, ñiñg ap kuyip mañgiysek yiw gak. ³⁹ Pen kiyk tap bap giniñgamb angyi am niñyak; ñiñg ak kuyip yiw gakniñ nep niñyak. Bi bap Ñinuk winiñgamb minek ak, kun ak rek nep gi mindyakniñ, winiñgamb. ⁴⁰ Ñin kun ak, bi omiñal wongday okok, wong gi mindeniñgayr ak; bap diy, bap kirginiñgamb. ⁴¹ Pen biyn omiñal palaw giniñg, wiyt mañgiy piksimbjakyiñg gi mindeniñgayr; bap diy, bap kirginiñgamb.

⁴² “Kun ak Bi bap Ñinuk winiñgamb ñin ak ma niñbim rek, niñrep giyiñg mindenimimb. ⁴³ Bi korip nop nimb ak bi tap siydep gok asway angyi, niñmindek, tap nup gok ma siy dipay. ⁴⁴ Kun ak rek nimb minj moka giy mindenimimb. Mer ak: Bi bap Ñinuk ma asaw angyi, sakiy sakiy giy mindeniñgambim ñin ak winiñgamb.

Wong Tep Gipay, Timey Gipay, Angak

(Luk 12:14-48)

⁴⁵ “Biyomb bap kinjen amniñg giy, bi nup direp giniñgamb ak nup anñgamb, ‘Bi wong yip giñimbay gunap kuyip kond mindiy, tap keñmangyi kuyip gok bilok ñirep giyiñg mindenimin angyi,” angyi amniñgamb. ⁴⁶ Kisen andkind apiy anñgamb rek gek niñiy, nup di tep yimb giniñgamb. ⁴⁷ Niñind yimb aspiyn: nup angek tap nuk gok mañgiysek kond mindeniñgamb.

⁴⁸ Pen binuk angyaniñgamb ak mind dand amiy mindrep ma giy, biyomb ak miñiy ma winiñgamb angyi, ⁴⁹ biynimb wong giñemb gunap kuyip tapin pikiy, am bi ñiñg ñimbiy sakiy aypay gok yip wopsakiy, tap yomb ñimb gi mindeniñgamb. ⁵⁰ Pen biyomb kasek ma winiñgamb angyi, monmon gi mindeniñgamb ñin ak apiy, ⁵¹ nup gi timey yimb giy, biynimb tap siy tap timey wey weygiy gi mindipay gok yip angyaniñgamb; am menñ siwbirikiy, siy angmendeniñgamb.

25*Pañ Piñ Onep Wanjrem Angiy Paydon Ay Angak*

¹ “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb ñin kun ak; kesim diniñg gispiyn biy rek giniñgamb. Biyomb bap biyn diniñg gek, tap

yomb ñiñning biyn piñ onep wanjrem ak lam keykey diy dand amningambay. ² Biyn piñ kun gok, onep mamind ak gos tep niñningambay; onep mamind ak gos niñrep ma giningambay. ³ Niñrep ma giningambay kun gok, lam danjiyep wel gunap sek dand ma amningambay. ⁴ Pen biyn piñ gos niñrep giningambay gok, lam diy, lam danjiyep wel gunap botol miñgan ak pañgiy, dand amningambay. ⁵ Pen biyn piñ kun gok kiyk mañgiysek amjakiy, kond mindey mindey, bi biyn diniñg giningamb ak kasek ma apeniñgamb mey, wisin apek kinamningambay.

⁶ “Pen kisyimnamb yomb biyan, biynimb gunap suk angyi angningambay, ‘Bi biyn diniñg gisap ak asaw. Nup am kinjenamb ak niñiy, poñind owim angningambay.’ ⁷ Kun angeningambay, biyn tiwin onep wanjrem kun ak mañgiysek tikjakiy, lam wiyk kiyk gok girep giningambay. ⁸ Kun giy biyn gos niñrep ma giningambay tiwin ak, biyn gos niñrep giningambay tiwin ak kuyip angningambay, ‘Lam chin gok sungning gisap ak; wel nimb gok chinup gunap ñim angningambay.’ ⁹ Angey biyn gos niñrep giningambay tiwin ak angningambay, ‘Mer! Wel kun gok, nimbip gunap ñiy, chin gunap dinjun rek ma ayip. Nimb stowa

amiy, nimbik gok key tawim angningambay.’ ¹⁰ Kun angeningambay wel tawning stowa amningambay won ak, bi biyn diniñg giningamb ak apchakeningamb. Biyn gos niñrep giningambay tiwin ak, bi kun ak yip korip miñgan ameningambay; nuk kinjen giñiningamb. ¹¹ Kisen pen biyn piñ gos niñrep ma giningambay tiwin ak apchakiy angningambay, ‘Biyomb! Biyomb! Chinup kinjen ak yikan angningambay.’ ¹² Angey, biyomb biyn nuk diniñgamb ñin kun ak angningamb, ‘Yand nimbip ma niñbiyn angningamb.’ ¹³ Kun ak nimb Biyomb ak ñin akay akan, won akay winingamb ak ma niñbim rek, minj moka giy mindenimimb.

Biyomb Bap Binuk Gok Kuyip Maniy Ñak Angyi Paydon Ay Angak
(Luk 19:11-27)

¹⁴ “Pen kesim diniñg gispiyn biy rek giningamb. Biyomb bap miñmon paryomb okok amning, bi wonñ nup giñiningambay gok kuyip suk angek apey, tap gok kond mindeyan angyi, kuyip ñiningamb. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Binuk kun gok, wonñ keykey giningambay rek niñiy, maniy bilokiy, bi bap nup payp tawsin ñiningamb, bap nup tiw tawsin ñiningamb, bap nup wan tawsin ñiningamb. Ñiy, nuk am okok mindakniñ, bi payp tawsin diniñgamb ak

maniy kun ak diy, sikyim gi dand amiy apiy giy, maniy siyniḡ payp tawsin diniḡgamb. ¹⁷ Bi tiw tawsin diniḡgamb ak kunep, sikyim gi dand amiy apiy giy, maniy siyniḡ tiw tawsin diniḡgamb. ¹⁸ Pen bi maniy wan tawsin diniḡgamb ak, dand amiy, kaw tikiy lum ñiniḡgamb.

¹⁹ “Kisen mind dand amiy, biyomb kiyk ak andkind apiy, maniy ñimbiyn kun ak yerer gipay aḡgiy, kuyip aḡgniḡniḡgamb. ²⁰ Aḡgniḡnek, bi payp tawsin diniḡgamb ak, maniy nuk ak ñiy aḡgniḡgamb, ‘Biyomb niḡan! Yip maniy payp tawsin nep ñinak ak pen, yand maniy kun ak di, sikyim gi andik mandik giy, pen payp tawsin siyniḡ dipiyn aḡgniḡgamb.’ ²¹ Aḡnek, biyomb ak pen aḡgniḡgamb, ‘Tep. Nand bi woḡg tep giñimban. Tap sikoy ak kun gipan ak, nip aḡgen tap yomb gok kond mindeniḡgamban. Ap korip yip ak miñmiñ yimb giyiḡg mindenimin aḡgniḡgamb.’

²² “Bi maniy tiw tawsin diniḡgamb ak kunep maniy nuk ak dap ñiy aḡgniḡgamb, ‘Biyomb. Yip tiw tawsin nep ñinak ak pen, yand maniy kun ak diy, sikyim gi andik mandik giy, maniy siyniḡ tiw tawsin dipiyn aḡgniḡgamb.’

²³ “Aḡnek, biyomb ak aḡgniḡgamb, ‘Tep. Nand bi woḡg tep giñimban ak mey; kun gipan. Tap sikoy ak kun gipan ak, nip aḡgen tap yomb gok kond mindeniḡgamban.

Ap korip yip ak miñmiñ yimb giyiḡg mindenimin aḡgniḡgamb.’

²⁴ “Pen bi maniy wan tawsin diniḡgamb ak dap ñiy aḡgniḡgamb, ‘Biyomb. Yand nip niḡbiyn; nand bi kalrimey yimb. Biynimb nak gunap woḡg wariy kiyk gipay gok nand yikop pipanḡ dapiy ñimban. ²⁵ Nand kun gipan rek, yand pirikiy, maniy ñinak ak dand amiy, kaw tikiy lum ñen mindyiḡgip ak, miñiy dand aswiyn aḡgniḡgamb.’

²⁶ “Aḡnek biyomb ak aḡgniḡgamb, ‘Nand bi timey woḡg magep bap. Yand biynimb gunap woḡg gipay gok nep dapiy ñimben niḡban kun ak; ²⁷ yenen maniy yip biy dam pasbuk ayey, miñiy apiy maniy siyniḡ gunap sek ma dipiyn?’ ²⁸ Kun aḡgiy, binuk gunap kuyip aḡgniḡgamb, ‘Kun gip ak, maniy wan tawsin kun ak jiw diy, bi payp tawsin ñinik ak nup ñinimimb. ²⁹ Per apun rek: Biynimb gin yimb gok kuyip gunap sek ñey mindrep giniḡgambay; pen biynimb gin mer gok, kuyip siskoy nind aḡgayak ak piliḡg dey, yikop yimb mindeniḡgambay. ³⁰ Kun ak bi woḡg ma gip kun anup kisyim yomb wip mis ar akyan yokem, biynimb meḡg siwbirikiy, siy aḡgmindpay gok yip siy aḡg minden aḡgniḡgamb’ aḡgak.”

31 Bi bap Ñinuk kiyn yomb mindiy winiᅅgamb ñin ak, enjol gok yip maᅅgiyseki apiy, nuk siya kiyn ar ak bisgek, 32 biynimb miñmon okok keykey mindpay rek, ap windin yirik ar nup siᅅak nan-geniᅅgambay, kuyip bilok pis ak key, pis ak key ayniᅅgamb. Bi kanj siypsiyp meymey mokep gok, siypsiyp gok wikan bap tuᅅgasik ay, meymey gok wikan bap key tuᅅgasik ay gipay rek ak giniᅅgamb. 33 Biynimb siypsiyp rek mindpay gok niᅅiy, ñin yipund kind ak ayniᅅgamb; biynimb meymey rek mindpay gok niᅅiy, ñin aᅅind kind ak ayniᅅgamb. 34 Nuk kiyn yomb ak mey, biynimb tep gok kuyip aᅅgniᅅgamb, 'Bapiy nimbip niᅅimb. Wosrey nuk miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak, tip nimbip gayak ak mey, apiy tip tep kun ak dim. 35 Yenen: yip yiwan gek, tap keñmaᅅgiy ñimbim. Ñiᅅg nen gek, ñiᅅg ñimbim. Miñmon par okok nimb apen, yip aᅅgdiy di korip nimbik ak aypim. 36 Chech ma mindek, yip chech ak ñimbim. Yip tap gek, niᅅmindrep gipim. Kalambis minden, yip ap niᅅbim aᅅgniᅅgamb.'

37 "Kun aᅅgniᅅgamb, biynimb tep gok nup pen aᅅgniᅅgambay, 'Biyomb. ñin akay nip yiwan gek keñmaᅅgiy ñimbun? Ñin akay ñiᅅg nen gek, nip ñiᅅg ñimbun? 38 Ñin akay par okok nimb apey, nip aᅅgdiy dam

korip chin ak aypun. Ñin akay chech ak ma mindek, nip chech ñimbun? 39 Ñin akay tap gek akaᅅ, kalambis mindey, nip am niᅅbun?'

40 "Aᅅgniᅅgambay, kiyn yomb ak aᅅgniᅅgamb, 'Mam yip yikop gunap kuyip girep gipim ak mey, yip girep gipim aᅅgniᅅgamb.' 41 Kuyip kun aᅅgiy, biynimb aᅅind kind okok ken mindeniᅅgambay gok kuyip aᅅgniᅅgamb, 'Bapiy Gor Seytan nup sek, Seytan enjol nuk gok sek kuyip yiwur gakniᅅ mindeyaᅅ aᅅgiy, tip mon key yinjap bap gayak. Nimb biynimb timey yiwur yomb diniᅅgambim gok, yip kirgiy, mon key yinjap kun ak amnimimb.

42 "Yenen: yip yiwan gek, tap keñmaᅅgiy ma ñimbik. Ñiᅅg nen gek, ñiᅅg ma ñimbik. 43 Par okok nimb apen, yip ma aᅅgdipik. Chech ma mindek; yip ma ñimbik. Yip tap gak ñin ak akaᅅ, kalambis mindenik ñin ak, yip ma ap niᅅbik aᅅgniᅅgamb.'

44 "Aᅅgniᅅgamb, nup aᅅgniᅅgambay, 'Biyomb. Ñin akay yiwan mindenak nip keñmaᅅgiy ma ñinuk? Ñin akay ñiᅅg nen gek nip ñiᅅg ma ñinuk? Ñin akay okok nimb apey nip ma aᅅgdinuk? Ñin akay chech nip ma mindek, nip ma ñinuk? Ñin akay tap gek akaᅅ, kalambis mindenak, nip ma am niᅅnuk?'

45 “Kun anjeningambay, kiyη ak anjningamb, ‘Nimb mam yip yikop gok kuyip direp ma gipik rek mey, yip sek gipik anjningamb.’
46 Kun anjy, kuyip anjyokek am tip pernep yiwur gakniη mindeningambay ak aminjambay. Pen biynimb tep nuk gok anjek, perper mindeningambay tip ak aminjambay anjak.”

26

Jiysis Nup Ñanjjun Anjy, Minim Kapkap Anjayak

(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Jiysis minim kun ak anjy, binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip anjak, 2 “Nimb niηbim: ñin ominjal mindiy, Pasopa ñin yomb ak miñiy anjy, ap nan-giy mindeningambay. Pen kiyk kun giy ap nan-giy, yip di gapman biyomb gok kuyip ñiy anjningambay, ‘Nup mon kiros bak biyan ñanjbiriknimimb anjningambay’ anjak.”

3 Pen bi Gor nup tap simbonjep yomb gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek ap Gor nup simbonjep biyomb yimb Kayapas korip ak nan-giy, 4 Jiysis nup yerer giy, ñanjjayjun anjy, minim anjay geyak. 5 Pen, “Pasopa ñin biy kun gon, biynimb kunaynep ap mindipay gok penpen giningiy rek ayip. Kun ak miñiy kirgiy, ñin bap nup pikayjun anjak.”

Biyn Bap Jiysis Nup Jun Wel Ayñak

(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

6-7 Jiysis miñmon Beteny mindiy, Saymon bi soysek korip ak am tap ñimbeyak. Ñiηyakniη, biyn bap wel kuyrep, maniy yomb tawpay ak, botol sek dand apiy, Jiysis nup jun dum ak songak. 8-9 Songek, Jiysis binuk gok simbwur kuyip ak timey gek anjyak, “Wel kun ak dand amiy maniy yomb diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñemb rek ak pen, yenen yikop songip anjak.”

10 Minim kun ak anjeyak Jiysis niηiy kuyip anjak, “Nuk yip girep yimb gip; yenen kun aspim?
11 Biynimb tap ma mindip gok yip per mindeningambim yand yip per ma mindoningambun. 12 Biynimb komniη; wel ayñiy dam kombay rek ak yip ayñisap. 13 Pen niηind yimb aspiyn! Kisen miñmon okok manjysek, minim yip ak anjñiyiη, biyn ak Jiysis nup wel ayñak anjy nup kesim diyiη, gak kun ak niηnep mindeningambay anjak.”

Jiwdas Jiysis Nup Mimunη Gak

(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

14 Ñin kun ak, Jiysis binuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot; Jiysis nup kayn gi dand amen pik ayniηiy anjy, Gor nup tap simbonη ñiyiηgipay biyomb gok kuyip niηniη amnak. 15 Amiy anjak,

“Jiysis nup kayn gi dand apiy nimbip ñeningayn, yip tap yerip ñiningambim?” Angek nup maniy siylpa ñin jiwiy andikiy anep ar ak ñiyak.¹⁶ Ñeyak Jiwdas pen yerip giy kuyip angen, Jiysis nup ap dand amningiy angyi, gos ak niñak.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Yip Pasopa Tap Ñinjak

(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Kisen Pasopa wiyk ak kiñiñ gi gakniñ, binuk gok Jiysis mindek ak apiy angyak, “Ñin Pasopa siypsiyp ñiluk pikñiñningambun ak mañ mindip. Kun ak chin korip akay amiy tap ñiñningambun gok gayrep ginjun angyak.”¹⁸ Angeyak kuyip angak, “Nimb dawin yomb ak amiy bi bap nup angniniy angnimimb, “Tiysa angyip ñin yand ak mañ mindip ak mey, bi yand gok yip siypsiyp ñiluk pik dangiy ñiñningambun korip nund ak angyip’ angnimimb.”

¹⁹ Jiysis kun angek binuk gok angak rek niñiy, am siypsiyp kun ak korip miñgan kun ak pik dangiy gayrep geyak.²⁰ Dungep won ak binuk onep wimiñgan ak yip bisgiy,²¹ tap ñimbyiñ angak, “Yand nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Bi chin yip tap ñimbsipun biy, bap yip kayn gi dand amningamb angak.”

²² Angek binuk gok gos yomb niñiy, nokom nokom

nup angniniy angyak, “Biyomb! Yip ma apan rek?”

²³ Angeyak angak, “Bi yand yip piler nokom ñimbsipur ak yip kayn gi dand amningamb.²⁴ Baybol buk ak wosrey angyi tikyak rek, yip kayn gi dand amiy, pikayey kumningayn ak pen; bi yip kayn gi dand amningamb anup simb niñsiypiyn. Nonim nup ma tikpikop ak tep. Pen tikek, mindyiñ kun giniñgamb ak, kisen yiwur yomb yimb ak diniñgamb angak.”

²⁵ Angek binuk Jiwdas nup kayn giniñgak ak angak, “Tiysa. Yip ma apan rek?” Angek angak, “Mey nip aspiyn angak.”

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Biret Wayn Ñak

(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Kor 11:23-25)

²⁶ Tap ñimb mindyiñ Jiysis biret ak diy, Gor nup tep angyi, tipañg kuyip ñiying angak, “Diy ñinjim. Ak mumbwak yand rek angak.”

²⁷ Kun angyi, ñiñg wayn kap ak kunep diy, Gor nup tep angyi, kuyip ñiying angak, “Nimb mangyisek ñiñnimimb.²⁸ Ñiñg biy mey, likañ yand biynimb kuñaynep kuyip nen yowningamb rek nimbip ñispiyn. Likañ yand yowningamb kun ak mey; Gor tap siy tap timey gipay gok niñiy kirginiñgayn angak minim ak wos amningamb angak.”

²⁹ Kun angyiy angak, “Yand nimbip niñind aspiyn. Wayn ñiñg biy miñiy gunap sek ma ñiñningayn. Kisen Gor biyn-imb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak, nimb yip wayn ñiñg kisenimb ak ñiñningayn angak.” ³⁰ Kun angyiy binuk gok yip lotiw kamep bap angyiñg, miñmon Oliyp dum amniyak.

Jiysis Piyta Nup, Bi Kun Ak Ma Niñbiyn Angninğamban Angak

(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

³¹ Jiysis kuyip angak, “Gor angak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

‘Yand bi kanj siypsiyp mokep ak nup pik ayen, kanj siypsiyp gok mangyisek pirik aminğambay angyak.’

Angyak kun ak mey, mindak maynamb biyan nimb mangyisek yip kirgiy, pirik amningambim. ³² Pen yand kumiy tikjakiy, miñmon Galiyliy nind ameniğayn; nimb kisen ninimimb angak.”

³³ Angek Piyta angak, “Bi mangyisek nip kirgiy kund ñiningambay rek ayip; yand kun ma giniğayn angak.”

³⁴ Angek Jiysis angak, “Niñind apiyn: kisyimnamb biyan kakaruk suk ma angninğamb won ak, Bi kun anup ma niñbiyn angyiy, won ominjal nokom angninğamban angak.”

³⁵ Angek Piyta kilis timey giy angak, “Yip pikayniğ

pikayningambay ak pen; Jiysis bi yand mer angyiy ma angninğayn angak.” Jiysis binuk gunap kunep Piyta angak rek nep angyak.

Jiysis Nop Nup Angninğ Mindek

(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

³⁶ Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Getsemeniy amiy, binuk gunap kuyip angak, “Nimb biy bisinğ mindenimimb. Yand sinğbindon amiy, Bapiy nup angninğ mindeningayn angak.” ³⁷ Kun angyiy Piyta nup poñind, Sebediy ñinuk Jemis yip Jon kuyip poñind sanğak. Amyiğ, Jiysis nuk gos yomb niñiy, ³⁸ kuyip yakam angak, “Mindmangyiy yip piñiyñiy nep aysap ak kumnim rek ayip. Biy mindiy, yip kond mindenimimb angak.”

³⁹ Kun angyiy, kuyip kun sinğak angay, nuk yep kondon sinğak amiy, jiy kuyaniğiy, jomluk ak di man biyan ay, Gor nup angninğiy angak, “Bapiy. Tap yip giniğ gisap kun ak mer angyiy ker, mer angnimin; pen yand gos niñbiyn ar ak ma ginimin; gos nand key niñban rek ginimin angak.”

⁴⁰ Kun angyiy andkind apiy niñak: binuk gok kineyak; Piyta nup angak, “Won bap yenen yand yip niñmindiy ma kinjipim? ⁴¹ Timey ginjun rek ayip angyiy, Gor nup angninğiy mindenimimb. Gos nimbik ak ginimimb rek

ayip ak pen; mumbwak anep mawses gip angak.”

⁴² Jiysis kun angiy, tip am Nop nup angniñiy angak, “Tap yip giniñg gisap ak, kirgep rek ma mindip mon-mon gan; gos nak angak.”

⁴³ Kun angiy, tip ak andkind apiy niñak: binuk gok ma niñmindeyak, wisin kineyak.

⁴⁴ Pen nuk andkind amiy, Nop nup nind angniñak rek nep tip ak angniñiy, ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ andkind apiy, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Nimbip mawses gek kin mindpim? Tikjakem amnun. Niñim! Bi yip mimuñg niñimb ak, bi tap siy tap timey gipay gok kuyip niñiy angiy poñind asaw biy angak.”

Jiwdas Jiysis Nup Kayn Gi Dand Amnak

(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Minim angakniñ, Jiwdas nuk, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, Jiwdas kanjsol gok sek nup angyak rek, bi kiyk kuñaynep dand owak. Kiyk baynat gunap, kur gunap diy dand sesek wiyak.

⁴⁸ Jiwdas kuyip angay angak, “Yand bi bap nup am diy, kaykol ginikniñ angnimimb; Jiysis mey ak angiy, nup dinimimb angak.” ⁴⁹ Angak rek Jiysis mindek ak apchakiy, mindpan angiy, nup kaykol gak.

⁵⁰ Kun gek Jiysis angak, “Bunjiy. Giniñg gispan kun ak kasek gan angak.”

Angek, bi Jiwdas yip wiyak gok Jiysis nup chichiy

diyak. ⁵¹ Pen nup kun giy diyakniñ, Jiysis binuk bap baynat ak lipiñg diy, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb wong giñiyiñgip anup timund piskind ak pisnep timbrik yokak. ⁵² Kun gek Jiysis nup angak, “Ñayip baynat ak dipan okok tip ak liñgey amnan. Biynimb niñayip baynat diy penpen gipay gok, ar kun ak nep kumbay. ⁵³ Yand ‘Bapiy ak-ey!’ angembinip, nuk enjol tiwin keykey onep wimiñgan ak rek yokek, ap yip kond mindembiyap. ⁵⁴ Pen wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy; yip kun kun giy kumiñgamb angyak ak mey, kun ginimuñ. Yand ar bap key geniñgayn yipund ma giniñgamb angak.”

⁵⁵ Pen bi nup diniñg wiyak kun gok kuyip angak, “Yand per am Gor angniñep korip ak bisgiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angñimbiyn ak pen, yip ma dipim. Miñiy pen baynat sek, kur sek dand apiy, bi tap siydep rek ak yip dipim. ⁵⁶ Pen gipim kun ak, bi Gor minim anjep gok giniñgamb angyak rek nep gipim angak.”

Won kun ak Jiysis binuk gok manjiysek nup kirgiy, pirik amniyak.

Jiysis Nup Kor Giyak
(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Pen bi low tiysa gok sek, bi Jiwdas kanjsol gok sek ap nan-gi mindeyak Kayapas bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb korip ak mey; Jiysis

nup chichiy diy, dand korip kun ak amniyak.

⁵⁸ Pen Piyta kindik kindik amiy, korip mis ar ak mindiy, Gor angninep korip poliys gok yip bisgiy, yerip rek giningambay angyi ninmindek.

⁵⁹⁻⁶⁰ Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek angyak, "Chin bi minim yesek angningiy gunap kuyip angninon, kiyk minim bap angey, yipund giy mindek, minim kiñin mey ak angyi, Jiysis nup pikayjun angyak." Kun angyak ak pen, minim kun ak keykey amek kiñin ninjiy nup pikayingiy rek bap ma mindek.

⁶¹ Pen bi ominal apiy angrik, "Bi kun biy, 'Gor angninep korip ak timbrikyokem, ñin ominal nokom mindiy, tip ak giningayn angak' angrik."

⁶² Kun angerik, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb ak, Jiysis nup angak, "Minim nip apay ak; pen ma angningamban?" ⁶³ Angek, Jiysis pen minim bap ma yimb angak. Kun gek, bi Gor nup simbonjep biyomb yimb ak angak, "Miñiy kor mindpun biy, yesek ma angnimin. Gor Biyomb gek perper mindpay ak kunep ninmindip. Kun ak chinup yipund giy angnimin. Nand Gor Ñinuk Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak akan?" ⁶⁴ Angek Jiysis angak, "Mey apan ak. Nimb mangiysek ninim! Yand nimbip aspiyn: yand

Gor ñin yipund kind okok mindiy, semb ar biyon nimb lum biy apeningayn ninningambim angak."

⁶⁵ Jiysis kun angek, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb ak, yenen kun angyi angyi, chech nuk gok key tungralikying angak, "Nuk Gor nup yimb ak dand apyapying asap! Kun ak biyimb gunap ma angninjun. Nuk timey gip rek misen angyi. ⁶⁶ Akan nimb gos yerip ninbim?" Angek angyak, "Mey angyi ak nen; kumnimun angyak."

⁶⁷ Kun angyi, nup jomluk okok kiñuk giñiy, pikying giyak. Gunap weygiy, mikem nup okok piksil giying angyak, ⁶⁸ "Nand Kiyñ yomb key yimb tap okok mangiysek ninban ak; an nip piksap ak, chinup angey ninun angyak."

⁶⁹ Pen Piyta korgep korip mis ar biyan bising mindek ak mey, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb anup wong giñiyingip pañ ak apiy, nup angak, "Nand Jiysis bi Galiyliy nimb ak yip mindambiy angak."

⁷⁰ Angek, Piyta biyimb gok mangiysek ninmindyakniñ angak, "Minim nand aspan ak yand ma ninbiyn angak." ⁷¹ Kun angyi, tikjakiy, am kinjenrumb sinjak mindakniñ, biyn korip kun ak wong giyingip bap ap nup ninjiy, bi mindeyak gok kuyip angak, "Nuk bi Jiysis Nasaret nimb ak yip minder ninbiyn

angak.”⁷² Angek, Piyta anj silokiy angak, “Yand ninjind yimb apiyn! Bi apim kun ak yand ma yimb ninbiyn angak.”

⁷³ Sikoy won bap mindiy, bi Piyta yip jak mindeyak gok nup angyak, “Ninjind nep apun. Nand bi kiyk bap. Menj minjan kiyk apay rek apan angyak.”

⁷⁴ Angeyak, Piyta minim kasek angyi angak, “Yand nimbip ninjind yimb apiyn! Bi nimb apim kun ak yand ma yimb ninbiyn angak.” Kun angakniñ day kakaruk ak suk angek,⁷⁵ Piyta Jiysis minim nup angak ak ninjinyñ gospar ayak. Yenen: Jiysis angak, “Kakaruk ma angningamb won ak yand nup ma ninbiyn angyi, won ominjal nokom angningamban angak.” Gos kun ak ninjiy mey gospar ay, mis amiy siy yomb angak.

27

*Jiysis Nup Dam Gapman
Biyomb Anup Ñiyak*
(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32)

¹ Miñmon yowakniñ, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, bi minim tungasikep yikop gok sek minim angnij angnij giy Jiysis nup pikayun angyi,² nup miñ ay dand amiy, gapman biyomb Paylat nup ñiyak.

Jiwdas Kumak
(Ap 1:18-19)

³ Pen Jiysis nup kor giy, pikayniñ geyak ninjiy, Jiwdas, yenen Jiysis nup mimunñ ninbiyn angyi, maniy dak ak, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, biyomb yikop gok sek kuyip jiw dam ñiniñ, Gor angnijep korip ak amnak.⁴ Amiy, maniy kun ak kuyip ñiyiñ angak, “Jiysis timey ma gip ak pen, nup mimunñ ninbiyn rek mindak kumningamb angak.” Angek kiyk angyak, “Ak tap chin mer. Nak keynep kun gipan angyak.”⁵ Angeyak, maniy ñiyak ak Gor angnijep korip minjan ak diyokiy, am miñ ñinjak.

⁶ Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok maniy kun ak diy angyak, “Maniy kun biy, bi pikayun angyi mimunñ ginuk ak mey, opriyñ ñinjun rek ma ayip angyak.”⁷ Kun angyi, minim angnij angnij giy, bi par okok nimb ap biy kumey dam komjun miñmon wikan bap tawun angyi, am man yingiy sinjey tiyn giyngipay miñmon wikan ak tawyak.⁸ Tawiy, miñmon wikan kun biy, mimunñ pinjiy ñimbun maniy ak diy tawnuk ak mey; yimb ‘Likañsek’ angnij angyak. Miñiy kunep miñmon wikan kun ak, yimb ‘Likañsek’ apay.

⁹ Pen kiyk mankumb tawyak kun ak, bi Gor minim anjep Jeriymaya nind angyi tikak rek nep giyak. Nuk tikiy angak:

“Kiyk maniy ñin jiwiy andikiy onep ar ak, Jiwda biynimb mimung pinjyñinuk maniy ak angyi, ¹⁰ dand amiy, miñmon man yingiy singey tiyn giyingipay wikan ak tawningambay. Biyomb ak yip giningambay angyi angak rek nep giyak.”

Biyomb Paylat Jiysis Nup Angnjak

(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)

¹¹ Jiysis nup dand gapman biyomb Paylat mindek ak amniyakniñ, Paylat, Jiysis nup angak, “Nand Jiwda kay kiyn yomb kiyk ak mindpan?” Angek Jiysis angak, “Mey apan ak angak.”

¹² Pen bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek nup minim gunap angeyak, nuk pen minim bap ma nep angak. ¹³ Kun gek, gapman biyomb Paylat angak, “Minim keykey angyi nip kor gispay ak ma niñban?” ¹⁴ Angek, Jiysis nup minim bap ma angek, Paylat gos kunay yimb niñak.

¹⁵⁻¹⁹ Pen Paylat kiyn bispay siya ar ak bisinj mindakniñ, biynuk minim bap angek apek angak, “Yand maynamb wisin niñbiyn: Bi kor gispim ak bi tep. Nup minim yiñ ma angnimin. Yand wisin niñbiyn kun ak, gos kunay niñsiyinn angak.” Minim kun ak Paylat nuk nep niñy angak, Jiysis tap bap ma

gak, biyomb guniy nup yikop miluk niñy dand opay. Kun ak kinjeñ yerip ak piyow niñy nup angyoken amnan angyi, gos ak niñak.

Pen Rom gapman biyomb gok per simiy ak simiy ak Jiwda kay biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin yomb ak, kuyip kalambis bi bap key angninyingipay ak, yikop wisik yokyingip. Ñin kun ak, Jiwda kay bi kiyk niñrep giyingipay bap ap kalambis mindek. Yimb nuk ak Barabas. Kun ak biynimb kunaynep ap nan-geyak Paylat angak, “Bi nimbip akay yikop angyoknim? Jiysis, Kiyn yomb key yimb apay ak akan, Barabas nup angak.” ²⁰ Angek bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok sek, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek biynimb gok kuyip angyak, “Gapman biyomb Paylat nup angenimimb, Barabas nup wisik yokiy, Jiysis nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayningiy angyak.”

²¹ Kun ak kisen gapman biyomb ak kuyip angak, “Bi ominjal biy, an nup rek nimbip wisik yoknim?” Angek angyak, “Barabas nup wisik yokninin angyak.”

²² Angeyak Paylat angak, “Kun apim ak, Jiysis Kiyn yomb key yimb apay ak nup yerginim?”

Angek, kiyk mangiysek angyak, “Nup mon bak biyon ñangbiriknimimb angyak.”

²³ Angeyak gapman biyomb Paylat angak, “Yenen?”

Nuk tap yerip ak timey gak?" Pen minim angak ak ma ninjy, minim dand araniy angyak, "Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangrimik aynimimb! Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangrimik aynimimb angyak."

²⁴ Angeyak minim gunap sek anjen penpen giningiy rek ayip angyi, Paylat ñing diy ñin ayokying kuyip angak, "Jiysis nup pikayning gispim ak, minim kun ak yip ma winingamb; nimbip key andkind winingamb angak."

²⁵ Angek angyak, "Ak chip nambinj chin key. Minim kun ak, chin sek, ñapan chin gok sek ninningambun angyak."

²⁶ Kun angeyak, Paylat kuyip Barabas nup wisik yokiy, Jiysis nup miñ diy pikiy, mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayan angyi, amiybi gok kuyip yomak.

²⁷ Amiybi yomb gok nup diy, dand korip yomb kiyk ak amiy, amiybi yikop gok kuyip mangiysek suk angey,

²⁸ ap nan-giy, chech nup ak tungjiwi chech likañ biyomb yimbay rek bap dand apiy nup yimñiyak. ²⁹ Yimñiy miñ ñiwñiw sek gok dand apiy, kiyn kay aypay arband rek bap giy, nup ayñiyng, biyomb gok kur kunep dipay angyi, gamil par bap di Jiysis nup ñin yipund kind ak ñiy, ap nup kongim yimiy, angyiwiying angyak, "Jiwda kiyn kiyk biy per mindonimuñ angyak."

³⁰ Kun angyi, nup kiñuk giy, gamil kur kun ak jiw diy, nup jun dum biyon pikyak.

³¹ Nup kun giy gi timey giy, chech likañ ayñiyak ak tungasikyokiy, chech nuk gok key ayñiy, nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik aying, ponind amniyak.

Jiysis Nup Mon Kiros Bak Biyon Ñangbirik Ayak

(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

³² Kinjenamb okok dand amyng niñyak, bi bap Sayriyniy nimb apek. Yimb nuk ak Saymon. Nup namb pikiy, kilis giy angyak, "Jiysis nup ñangbirik ayingambun mon kiros biy dand amnon angyak." ³³ Angey dakniñ, miñmon Golgota dum amniyak. Golgota kun ak, chip jun dum apay.

³⁴ Pen dum kun ak anjakiy, amiybi gok malasin silik bap diy, wayn ñing ak diy, sesek tungandik mandik giy, Jiysis nup ñeyak, nuk ñimb ninjy kirkak. ³⁵ Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ay, chech nup gok bilok keykey dining, sandiw rek giy diyak. ³⁶ Diy mey, nup mon ñangbirikyak kiñing sinak bisgiy ninmindeyak.

³⁷ Nup ñangbirikiy, kiros bak biyon yimb tikay angyak, "Jiwda kay Kiyn yomb kiyk ak angyak."

³⁸ Pen Jiysis nup ñangbirik ay, bi tap siydep ominal ak, bap ñin yipund pis ak, bap anind pis ak, ñangbirik

ayak. ³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Biynimb kin-
jenram aran apyan geyak
gok, jun gormar giy, nup
anġjiwiġ anġyak, “Nand Gor
Ñinuk rek! Gor anġniġep
korip ak timbrikyokiy, ñin
omiġal nokom mindiy tip ak
gi dinqamban ak mey; mon
kiros bak biyoġ kirgiy apey
chin niġun anġyak.”

⁴¹ Bi Gor nup simboġep
yomb gok, bi low tiysa gok,
bi kanjsol yikop gok sek
kunep; nup anġjiwiġ anġyak,

⁴² “Biynimb gunap kuyip
gamb kim ambay ak pen,
nuk key kun ginimuġ rek
ma ayip. Yisrel, Kiyġ yomb
chin ak, mon kiros bak biyoġ
kirgiy man ar biy apey,
niġind anġip anġiy niġjun.

⁴³ Nuk Gor nup gosimb
niġiy, yand Gor Ñinuk anġip
ak, miñiy ap Ñinuk nup
diyokek chin niġun anġyak.”

⁴⁴ Bi tap siydep Jiysis yip
ñanġrimbikyak omiġal ak
kunep, nup minim timey kun
ak rek nep anġrik.

Jiysis Pisnep Kumak

(*Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30*)

⁴⁵ Ñin kun ak pumbnamb
yomb yoġ won ak, kisyim
apiy mind dand amiy pumb
kuyim gak won ak tip ak
melik gak. ⁴⁶ Won kun ak
Jiysis suk yomb anġiy anġgak,
“Yilay. Yilay, lema sambak-
taniy anġgak.” Anġgak kun
ak, “Gor Bapiy yomb. Gor
Bapiy yomb. Yip yenen kir-
pan anġiy anġgak.” ⁴⁷ Nuk kun

giy suk yomb anġgek, biyn-
imb gunap maġ kun siġak
mindeyak gok niġiy anġyak,
“Bi kun biy bi Gor minim
anġep Yilayja nup suk asap
anġyak.” ⁴⁸ Kun anġiy, bi
bap am tap machres rek
ayak band bap dand apiy,
ñiġ wayn silik ak tawiy,
gamil kur par ak diy, kambis
ñanġiy, ñen niġanġ anġiy ñak.

⁴⁹ Kun giy ñek, bi gu-
nap anġyak, “Kapkap
niġmindon. Bi Yilayja
apiy, nup diyokniġgamb
akanġ anġyak.” ⁵⁰ Anġiy,
niġmindyakniġ, Jiysis suk
yomb anġiy, añiġ band
mindek ak kurgak.

⁵¹ Won kun anep, chech
paryomb Gor anġniġep korip
ñiluk miġan biyaġ kin-
jenrumb pilgiyak ak, namb
ak punġrik biyoġ biyaġ
ay mindek. Kun gakniġ,
monmon diy, kamb gok
punglakiy, ⁵² chip komyak
kamb miġan pilgiyak gok
miġan yikiy, Gor biynimb
nuk nind kumey komyak
gok kuġaynep gek, tip ak
tikjakyak ak mey; ⁵³ Jiysis
tikjakak ñin ak Jerusalem
ameyak, biynimb kuġaynep
niġyak.

⁵⁴ Pen monmon diy, yerer
gak ak niġiy amiybi yomb
ak sek, binuk gok sek niġiy
anġyak, “Yaw-ey! Nuk Gor
Ñinuk yimb anġyak.” ⁵⁵ Pen
biyn kuġaynep ap keykey
siġak mindiy niġmindeyak.
Biyn kun gok Jiysis nup
kondiy, Galiyliy nimb wiyak.
⁵⁶ Biyn mindeyak kun gok

bap Mariya Makdala; bap Jemis yip Josep yip nonim Mariya; bap Sebediy ñinuk ominjal nonim ak.

Jiysis Nup Kamb Minjan Ak Komyak

(*Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42*)

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Bi tap kunay mindek miñmon Armatiya nimb bap Jiysis kumek niñiy, dungep won ak ap gapman biyomb Paylat nup Jiysis mumbwak ak dinim akan angek, Paylat yaw angyi, binuk gok kuyip angek, nup ñiyak. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Josep. Nuk Jiysis binuk bap. ⁵⁹ Josep nup Jiysis mumbwak ak ñiyakniñ, nuk chech tund tep ak diy, nup mangyisek pipkomi, ⁶⁰ dam kamb minjan kisen nep, yip komningambay angyi angek kiluk ayak minjan ak komiy, kamb yomb bap tunj milokek amek, kamb minjan ak pilgiy amnak.

⁶¹ Biyn yimb along Mariya ominjal ak ap niñmindriknin, kun giy komak.

Amiybi Gok Jiysis Nup Komyak Kamb Minjan Ak Kond Mindeyak

⁶² Jiysis kumek komyak ñin kun ak, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, Peresiy gok sek lotiw ñin ak toy angyi, tap dap nan-giyak. Minek, gapman biyomb Paylat mindek ak amiy angyak, ⁶³ “Biyomb. Bi yesek angep kun ak angak, ‘Yand kumiy, ñin ominjal nokom mindiy tikjakningayn angak.’

⁶⁴ Kun ak bi gunap angey, ñin ominjal nokom kawrumb ak kond mindeningiy. Mer ak binuk gok ap mumbwak nup ak siy dand amiy, biynimb okok kuyip yesek angyi angingambay, ‘Nuk tip ak tikjakip angingambay.’ Kun gey, minim yesek angyingipay ak sikoy rek ayingamb, kisen angingambay ak yomb yimb giningamb angyak.”

⁶⁵ Angeyak Paylat kuyip angak, “Kun ak nimb amiybi kaw bap angrep gem, am kun sinjak niñmindeningiy angak.”

⁶⁶ Angek am kinjen pilgiyak kamb yomb ak wiren rek giy, amiybi kaw bap angeyak am kun sinjak niñmindeyak.

28

¹ Minek miñmon tikdam yokakniñ, biyn yimb along Mariya ominjal ak, Jiysis nup komyak ak niñning amnirik.

² Won kun ak enjol bap semb biyon nimb apiy, Jiysis nup komiy kamb pilgiyak ak, tunjgilok gol okok yokiy, ar kun ak bisgakniñ, monmon yomb yimb ak owak. ³ Enjol kamb ar bising mindek kun ak, jomluk nuk ak ñinakol giying mindek. Chech nuk ak, tund tep yimb ak ayak. ⁴ Pen amiybi niñmindeyak gok, nup niñiy jel pirikiy, kin ambun tikiy mindeyak.

⁵ Pen enjol ak biyn ominjal ak kuyip angak, “Ma piriknimiyr! Yand niñbiyn: nirminay Jiysis bi mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayak

anup niŋraspiyr. ⁶ Nuk biy ma mindip. Nind aŋgak rek mindarik tip tikjakiy amimb. Apiy nup dayak ar ak niŋiy, ⁷ am binuk gok kuyip aŋgnimiy, ‘Tip tikjakiy Galiyliy amimb aŋgnimiy.’ Nimb biynimb nuk gok, nup niŋniŋgambim kun okok. Minim kun ak nep nimbip aŋgñiŋ aswiyn aŋgak.”

⁸ Kun aŋgek niŋiy, biyn omiŋal ak piririkrik ak pen; miñmiñ giyiŋ, binuk gok kuyip minim kun ak aŋgniŋ kasek amnirik. ⁹ Kinjeŋnamb okok amnirikniŋ, Jiysis kuyipmiŋay namb pikiy, “Nir mindpiyr aŋgak.” Aŋgek, kiymiŋay ap koŋgim yimiy, nup diniŋiy lotiw gerik, ¹⁰ kuyipmiŋay aŋgak, “Ma piriknimiyr! Yand Galiyliy amjiŋiy ak; nir am mam yand gok kuyip aŋgnimiy, ‘Nup am niŋnimimb miñmon Galiyliy aŋgnimiy’ aŋgak.”

Amiybi Gok Am Jiysis Tikjakak Rek Minim Ak Aŋgyak

¹¹ Biyn omiŋal ak, kinjeŋnamb okok amnirikniŋ, amiybi niŋmindeyak gok, dawin yomb Jerusalem amiy, bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb gok kuyip, Jiysis tikjakak minim ak aŋgñiyak.

¹² Aŋgñeyak, bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb gok, am bi kanjsol gunap yip, minim aŋg ar nokom ay apiy, amiybi kun gok kuyip maniy yomb ñiy aŋgyak, ¹³ “Jiysis kun kun giy tikjakip aŋgiy ma aŋgnimimb. Pen

aŋgnimimb, ‘Chin kinambun won ak binuk gok apiy, mumbwak nup ak siy dand ambay aŋgnimimb aŋgak.’ ¹⁴ Kun gey, gapman biyomb ak minim kun ak niŋiy aŋgek, chin yip aŋgonaŋgambun; nimbip miker gunap ma ñiŋniŋgamb aŋgyak.”

¹⁵ Kun aŋgey, amiybi gok maniy kun ak diy, am biyomb kun gok aŋgyak rek nep aŋgyak. Kiyk tom giy, Jiysis mumbwak nup ak, binuk gok siy dand ambay aŋgeyak, miñiy Jiwda biynimb gok minim kun ak aŋgyiŋ mindpay.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Nup Niŋyak

(*Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23*)

¹⁶ Jiysis binuk onep aŋgip ak Galiyliy amiy, kuyip nind aŋgak dum ak amniyak. ¹⁷ Amiy Jiysis nup niŋiy, lotiw giyak. Pen gunap niŋsindol giy aŋgyak, “Ak Jiysis akan bi ak key aŋgyak.”

¹⁸ Jiysis maŋ siŋak apiy, kuyip aŋgak, “Bapiy yip aŋgek mey, man ar biy kond mindiy, semb biyoŋ kond mindiy gipiyn. ¹⁹ Kun ak nimb miñmon okok kind kind amiy, biynimb gok yip ker dinimimb. Diy, Bapiy Gor ker mindpay, Ñinuk ker mindpay, Kawnan nuk ak ker mindpay aŋgiy, kuyip ñiŋ pikñinimimb. ²⁰ Pikñiy, yand nimbip ginimimb aŋgiy minim yerip yerip aŋgñimbiyn ak maŋgiyse,

kuyip aṅṅñirep gem niṅiy
kindik ḡiniṅiy. Pen yand
nimb yip nep mindiy, mind
dand amiy, ñin kisen ak
winiṅamb aṅgak.”

MAK Jiysis Krays Minim Tep Mak Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day biy Mak tikak. Nup ñin gunap Jon-Mak angyiņgipay (Apsol 12:13). Nonim nuk yimb ak Mariya. Nuk Jerusalem nimb (Apsol 13:12). Pol yip Banabas yip biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip Krays minim tep anğñi tangyiņg, Mak nup poņind amer tap kuyip gok marik giyiņgip (Apsol 12:25, 13:5). Kisen biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Jon bi ñiņg pikñemb ak, Jiysis Krays minim tep ak kiñiņ gi anğñak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:1-13.

Jiysis miñmon Galiyliy wong kiñiņ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:14-9:50.

Jiysis Galiyliy nimb wong gindand Jerusalem amnak minim ak mindip, chapta 10:1-52.

Jiysis ñin nuk ak maņ giy wiyk nokom bap mindakniņ, Jerusalem sek, yep maņ kun okok sek anğñirangek minim ak mindip, chapta 11:1-15:47.

Jiysis tip tikjakak kesim ak mindip, chapta 16:1-8.

Jiysis kumiy tikjakek biynimb kuņaynep nup misen niņyak ak sek, arachak Nop ker amnak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 16:9-20.

¹ Jiysis Krays, Gor Ñinuk minim tep ak anğniņg gispiyn. ² Wosrey, bi Gor minim anğep Asaya, Gor Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup minim anğak rek, tikiy anğak:

“Niņan! Bi minim yand dand amniņgamb ak nind angyoken am, kinjen nip ak pindrep geniņgamb. ³ Bi kun ak miñmon biynimb kuņay ma mindipay namb okok suk angyi anğniņgamb, ‘Biyomb ak asaw! Kinjen yik mayik giy mindon-imuņ gok pind yipund yimb giy minden-imimb anğniņgamb’ anğak.”

⁴ Gor kun anğek mey, kisen Jon bi ñiņg pikñemb ak, miñmon biynimb kuņay ma mindeyak namb okok mindyiņg, biynimb gok apey kuyip minim anğñiy angyiņgip, “Tap siy tap timey gipun gok, yenen kun gipun angyi kirgiy, ñiņg pikem mey, Gor tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak wiykyokniņgamb angyiņgip.” ⁵ Nuk kun anğakniņ, biynimb Jiwdiya propens yep kun okok mindeyak gok sek, Jerusalem biynimb sek minim nup ak

niņning amniyak. Amiy, tap yerip yerip timey giyak gok misen angñey, kuyip Joden ñiņg namb ak ñiņg pikñak.

⁶ Jon chech yikop kanj kamel kas diy giyak ak ay, kaw wak ler ak namb ak ponğayıņgip. Tap ñiņemb nuk ak, jon golbind ak sek, bum ñiņg ak sek ñimbyıņgip. ⁷ Nuk biynimb gok kuyip angıyıņgip, “Bi kisen winıņgamb ak Biyomb yimb, yand bi sikoy; nup niņen yip nambıņ gip. Tomb tirup nup ak tuņgasikyıņg, tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip. ⁸ Yand nimbip yikop ñiņg pikñimbiyn; nuk apiy nimbip Gor Kawnan ak yokniņgamb angak.”

Jon Jiysis Nup Ñiņg Pikñak
(Mat 3:13-17; Luk 3:21-22)

⁹ Pen ñin bap, Jiysis miñmon Nasaret Galiyliy propens mindyıņgip ak kirgiy, Jon mindek ak apek, nup Joden ñiņg namb ak ñiņg pikñak. Nup kun giy ñiņg pikñek, ¹⁰ Jiysis kumb biyon amnakniņ; semb biyon miņgan yikiy, Gor Kawnan ak yakir kochir rek, wiņind nup ker owak. ¹¹ Kun giy owakniņ, minim bap semb biyon nimb apiy angak, “Nand Ñi mapin yand yimb. Nip niņen, yip tep yimb gip angak.” ¹² Pen won kun anep, Gor Kawnan ak Jiysis nup gek, miñmon nep namb okok amiy; ¹³ ñin onep ñin jiwiy andikiy ar piskind ak mindyıņgip. Kun okok mindakniņ, Seytan,

Jiysis nup gen minim yip ak kindik giy timey gaņ angıy, ap angıyıņgip. Miñmon mindyıņgip wikan kun ak kayn ayndik tap gok nep mindyıņgip. Pen enjol gok, ap Jiysis nup bak ay kond mindyıņgipay.

Jiysis Bi Omiņal Omiņal Dak

(Mat 4:12-17; Luk 4:14-15)

¹⁴ Pen Gapman biyomb Herot Jon nup kalambis ayakniņ, Jiysis nuk miñmon Galiyliy amiy, Gor minim tep ak biynimb gok kuyip angñiıyıņg angak, ¹⁵ “Gor chinup diy kond mindeniņgamb angıy ñin per kond mindyıņgipim ak, miñiy wip! Tap siy tap timey gipim ak, yenen kun gipun angıy kirgiy, Gor biynimb simb niņiy diniņgamb minim tep ak, niņind angıy angıy dinimimb angak.”

¹⁶ Jiysis Galiyliy chemb gol ak pandikyıņg niņak; bi piys-dep mamiymiņay ak piys dur angıy, wimben ak di ñiņg namb biyaņ yokiy minderik. Bi mamiymiņay kun ak yimb kiykmiņay ak, Saymon yip, Enjriw yip. ¹⁷ Kuyipmiņay niņiy angak “Aper yand yip taņgiy, nirip angñirep gen, bi biynimb dep omiņal ak mindeniņgayr angak.” ¹⁸ Angek niņind angıy angıy, wimben gok kirgiy, Jiysis yip nep taņgyıņgipay.

¹⁹ Pen Jiysis tapin sikoy won bap amiy niņak: Sebediy ñinuk Jemis yip, Jon yip bot miņgan ak mindyıņg,

wimben pungrikak ak kopis kopis gi minderik.²⁰ Kuyipminjay ninjy anggak, “Nirminjay owiy-ey anggak.” Anggek kiykminjay ninjy, nop nup bi gunap yip bot ar ak kirgiy, Jiysis yip amiy tangyinjipay.

Jiysis Kichekiy Ang Mis Yokak
(Luk 4:31-37)

²¹ Pen kiyk miñmon yomb Kapaniyam amiy, Jiysis Jiwda lotiw minek ak; nan-gep korip mingan biyan amiy, Gor minim ak angñek;²² biynimb gok ninjy jiwdiy anggak, “Bi low tiysa apay rek ma angip, biyomb yimb ninrep giy apay rek angip anggak.”²³ Pen won kun ak, bi kichekiy amban ayak bap, korip mingan kun ak mindek ak suk angiy anggak,²⁴ “Jiysis bi Naşaret nimb! Nand yerginiñg opan? Chinup gi timey giniñg opan rek ayip? Pen Gor ñin chinup anggayak ak ma wip. Yand nip ninbiyn: timey ma gipan; Gor Ñi tep nuk ak mindpan anggak.”

²⁵ Anggek, Jiysis kichekiy anup anggak, “Minim ma angninin! Bi anup kirgiy mis amnon anggak.”²⁶ Anggek, bi anup gek jep diy, suk yomb angakniñ, mis amnak.²⁷ Kun gek ninjy, biynimb ap mindeyak gok wal yimb angiy, minim angniñ angniñ giy anggak, “Bi biy minim kisenimb ar bap dand wip rek ayip. Nuk bi kilis sek; kichekiy malñiluk gok angip rek ninjy mis ambay

anggak.”²⁸ Kun angiy, Jiysis kichekiy malñiluk angyakak minim kun ak, Galiyliy Propens okok manjiysek angñey amnak.

Jiysis Saymon Numok Nup Gek Sun Ayak

(Mat 8:14-15; Luk 4:38-39)

²⁹ Pen Jiysis, Jemis, Jon, Saymon, Enjriw kiyk Jiwda nan-gep korip ak kirgiy, mis apiy, Saymon yip numam Enjriw yip korip ak amniñg sandiyak.³⁰ Korip amjakiy Jiysis nup anggak, “Saymon numok nup, mumbwak okok mon rek yinek, kin mindip anggak.”³¹ Anggeyak, Jiysis am nup di jakñakniñ, wak mon rek yinek ak sun ayakniñ, day tap keñmanjiy kuyip gok dangiyak.

Jiysis Biynimb Gok Gek Sun Ayak

(Mat 8:16-17; Luk 4:40-41)

³² Pen pumb sanind amnak won ak, biynimb tap gak gok yip, kichekiy amban ayak gok yip Jiysis gek sun ayan angiy, mindek ak dand wiyak.³³ Kapaniyam biynimb gok, ap kinjenrumb mis akyan ken ninmindyakniñ,³⁴ biynimb tap gak gok gek sun ay, kichekiy malñiluk amban ayak gok ang mis yokiy gak. Pen kichekiy malñiluk kun gok Jiysis nup ninrep giyak rek, Gor Ñinuk ap mindip biy angiy misen angniñg geyak, kuyip minim ma angnimimb angiy, ang mis yokak.

*Jiysis Miñmon Galiyliy
Tangyigip
(Luk 4:42-44)*

³⁵ Minek, Jiysis maynamb yimb tikjakiy, dawin kun ak kirgiy wikan bap key amiy, Nop nup angnin mindek. ³⁶ Pen binuk Saymon; binuk gunap yip Jiysis akay angyiy, piyow dand amiy, ³⁷ nup ninjy angyak, "Biynimb mangiysek nip akay angyiy piyowsipay angyak." ³⁸ Kun angeyak, Jiysis angak, "Miñmon wikan bap nep angnin angyiy ma winik; miñmon gunap kunep angnin angyiy winik rek nem amnun angak." ³⁹ Kun angyiy, miñmon Galiyliy namb okok girangyig, am Jiwda nan-gep korip mingan gok amiy, Gor minim angninyig, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk amban ayak gok Jiysis kichekiy malñiluk gok angek mis amniyak.

*Jiysis Bi Soy Ayndik Ayak
Bap Gek Sun Ayak
(Mat 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)*

⁴⁰ Bi soy ayndik ayak bap Jiysis mindek sinjak apiy, kongim yimiy angak, "Nand soy yip ak gey sun ayning; gey sun aynimun angak." ⁴¹ Kun angek, Jiysis nup simb ninjy angak, "Nip gen sun ayningamb angyiy," ⁴² dininjaknin sun ayak. ⁴³ Pen nup minim kilis angyiy angak, ⁴⁴ "Kinjenamb okok amying, biynimb gunap kuyip Jiysis yip gek sun ayip angyiy ma angnimin. Yipund giy nep am bi Gor

nup simbonjep anup yomiy, soy ayndik yip ak sun ayip angyiy, Mosis nind angak rek tap gunap pikiy, dam Gor nup simbonj ñenimin mey; biynimb gok bi ak miñiy sun ayip angyiy ninningambay angak." ⁴⁵ Kun angak ak pen; bi kun ak nuk amiy, biynimb okok monmon angnek mey, Jiysis miñmon okok misen girangonimun rek ma ayek, nuk am biynimb kunay ma mindeyak namb okok mindaknin, biynimb miñmon kind kind nup ninning apyigipay.

2

*Jiysis Bi Ñin Tomb Kalaw
Gak Bap Gek Sun Ayak
(Mat 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)*

¹⁻² Kisen pen Jiysis tip ak miñmon Kapaniyam apek, ap mindip korip ak angye ninjy, biynimb kunaynep ap gey gey, korip mingan, kinjenrumb mis ar akyan timbik giy yimb angak. Kun gek, Jiysis korip mingan akyan nep mindyig, minim angnak. ³ Kuyip Gor minim angnin mindaknin, bi onep tingawip ak, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak bap, yirar ay dand apiy ninjak: ⁴ tip ak timbik giy yimb angek, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup dand korip ar biyon amiy, korip ak tungyikiy, yokey Jiysis mindek biyan amnak. ⁵ Pen nuk gek sun ayningamb angyiy ninjak rek, Jiysis angak, "Ni yand. Tap siy

tap timey gipan gach ak wiykyoksiyyn angak.”

⁶ Kun angek, Jiwda low tiysa gunap bisinḡ mindeyak gok gos kiyk okok nep ninḡy anḡyak, ⁷ “Bi biy yenen Gor nup anḡ sikoy giyḡḡ, ap tom gisap? Biynimb gok tap siy tap timey gey, bi bap gach kuyip ak wiykyoknimuḡ rek ma ayip; Gor nep mey, gach wiykyokniḡgamb anḡyak.”

⁸ Pen Jiysis gos ninḡyak kun ak key ninḡy anḡgak, “Yenen gos kun ak rek kun giy ninḡbim?

⁹ Bi ñin tomb kalaw gip anup yerip anḡen, nimbip tep giniḡgamb? Tap siy tap timey gipan gach ak wiykyoksiyyn anḡen nimbip tep giniḡgamb akan; tikjakiy minḡ nak ak winiḡḡ dand amnoḡ anḡen, nimbip tep giniḡgamb? ¹⁰ Yand nimbip aspiyn: Bi bap Ñinuk man ar biy awak ak, key ninḡy ma awak, Gor angek awak ak mey; nuk tap siy tap timey gipay ak ninḡy kirginiḡḡ, kirginiḡḡgamb anḡgak.” ¹¹ Kun anḡgiy, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup anḡgak, “Yand nip aspiyn: tikjakiy, minḡ band nak ak dand korip amnoḡ anḡgak.” ¹² Angek, won kun anep tikjakiy, minḡ band nuk ak dand sanḡdak. Kun gek ninḡy, biynimb gok wal yimb anḡgiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyiḡḡ anḡyak, “Nind tap kun ak rek bap gey, ma niḡnuk anḡyak.”

Jiysis Liypay Nup Suk Angak

(Mat 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

¹³ Jiysis ñin bap tip ak andkind Galiyliy chemb gol okok amek, biynimb kuḡaynep nup ninḡy ap nan-geyak, kuyip Gor minim tep ak anḡñak. ¹⁴ Kun giy anḡñi diy; kinjeḡnamb okok amyiḡḡ niḡak; Alpiyas ñinuk Liypay, bi takes dep ak, wonḡ giyḡḡḡip korip miḡḡan ak bisinḡ mindek. Nup ninḡy, “Apey yand yip tanḡor angek,” tikjakiy yip tanḡyiḡḡipiyr.

¹⁵ Jiysis pen, binuk gok yip am Liypay korip ak tap ñinḡyakniḡ, bi takes dep gok sek, bi tap siy tap timey giyak gok sek Jiysis yip tanḡeyak rek, yip jimḡniy tap ñinḡyak. ¹⁶ Bi Peresiy low tiysa mindeyak gunap, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip anḡyak, “Jiysis yenen bi takes dipay gok yip, tap timey gipay gok yip tap ñinḡimb?”

¹⁷ Anḡeyak, Jiysis minim kun ak key ninḡy anḡgak, “Biynimb suḡ gok, dokta niḡniḡḡ ma ambay; biynimb tap gip gok nep niḡniḡḡ ambay. Bi bap Ñinuk biynimb suḡ-tep mindpun anḡgiy niḡbay gok kuyip, di Nop yip jimḡniḡḡ ma awak; biynimb tap siy tap timey gipun anḡgiy niḡbay gok kuyip, di Nop yip jimḡniḡḡ awak anḡgak.”

Biynimb Gunap, Jiysis Nup Tap Bul Gep Minim Ak Anḡ Ninyak

(Mat 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Peresiy kay bi kiyk gok sek, Jon binuk gok sek ñin gunap lotiw nep mindonjun

angiy, tap ma ñimbyingipay ak mey, biynimb gunap apiy Jiysis nup angyak, “Peresiy kay bi kiyk gok sek, Jon binuk gok sek ñin nokom nokom tap ma ñimbay. Pen binak gok, yenen kun ma gipay angyak.”¹⁹ Angeyak, Jiysis miñ giyngipay ar kun ak ma giningambun angyi, paydon ay angak, “Bi biyn dining giningamb bap, numiy numam gok yip mindiy, tep gakniñ mindeningambay ak mey, tap keñmangyi ma kirginingambay.”²⁰ Pen kisen biynimb gunap bi kiyk kun anup dand ameningambay, simb gek, ñin kun ak tap ma ñinngingambay.

²¹ Pen chech kisenimb band bap diy, chech wor ay pungrikningamb tam ak ñang dey; chech kisenimb ak kilis mindyng, chech wor ayingamb band ak pungrikiy, chech kiyk ak takiy nep pungrikek amningamb.²² “Ñing wayn ak kunep. Ñing wayn kimnimb ak diy, meymey wak nindnimb miñgan ak ma song aypay. Yenen: song ay simjen ñey; meymey wak ak biñ angyi, pungrikiy song am diningamb. Kun ak mey, ñing wayn kimnimb ak, meymey wak kimnimb miñgan ak nep song ayep angak.”

Minim Okok Sek, Lotiw Ñin Minim Ak Sek Gor Ñinuk Kond Mindip

²³ Kisen Jiwda lotiw ñin bap, Jiysis binuk gok yip

wiyt wonj namb ak amying, binuk gok wiyt mangyi gunap tikiy, wak pik yokiy ñimbyng ameyak.²⁴ Kun gey, Peresiy bi gok niñiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Miñiy lotiw ñin chin wonj magep ak, binak gok yenen wiyt mangyi tik wak pikyokiy ñimbspay angyak.”²⁵ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Basind Depiyt wosrey yiwan gek gak kesim tikyak ak, ma niñbim?²⁶ Wosrey binak Abayra bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb mindyngip ñin ak, Depiyt binuk gok yip kuyip yiwan gek, Gor angnijep korip ak amiy, biret biynimb yikop gok ma ñimbay; bi Gor nup simbonjep gok nep ñimbay ak angnijey, ñek ñinyak ak pen, Depiyt timey gak angyi ma apun. Yiwan gek gak apun angak.”²⁷ Kun angyi angak, “Ñin bap yikop mindep minim ak nind angyi, kisen biynimb gok ma gayak; kuyip gay añiñ ay mindrep giyan angyi, ñin bap yikop mindeningiy angak.”²⁸ Pen Nop angek, “Bi bap Ñinuk tap okok kond mindiy, lotiw ñin ak kunep kond mindiy gip angak.”

3

Jiysis Bi Ñin Kalaw Gak Bap, Lotiw Ñin Ak Gek Sun Ayak

(Mat 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

¹ Ñin bap pen, Jiysis tip ak andkind Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy niñak: bi ñin

kalaw gak bap korip minjan kun ak ap mindek. ² Bi Peresiy gok Jiysis yerip rek gek, Jiwda kanjsol miytiy giy nup kor ginjun angyi, kapkap ninmindeyak.

³ Jiysis bi ñin kalaw gak anup angak, "Tikjakiy, sinjbiy owan angak." ⁴ Angek, nuk mindek sinjak apek, kuyip angak, "Lotiw ñin chin ak yergep? Tep gep akan timey gep? Biynimb gok kuyip simb ninjy gon kim amningiy akan, kirgon kumningiy?" Angek, nup pen minim bap ma angyak. ⁵ Biynimb minim nup ma dinjun angyi ninjak kun gok kuyip, ninjek nup mapin akak ak pen; gos tep ma ninbay angyi, kuyip simb ninjak. Kun ak kuyip ninjand pandikiy, bi ñin kalaw gak ak nup, ñin parsek ayan angek, parsek ayakniy sun ayak. ⁶ Kun gek ninjy, bi Peresiy gok am Herot binuk mindeyak ak amiy, minim angniy angniy giy, Jiysis nup kun kun giy ñanjjun angyak.

⁷⁻⁸ Jiysis pen kuyip kirgiy, binuk gok diy, am Galiyliy chemb gol sinjak mindyakniy, biynimb kunaynep wiyak. Galiyliy biynimb gunap, Taya-Saydon biynimb gunap, Jerusalem biynimb gunap, Jiwdiya biynimb gunap, Yidumiya biynimb gunap, Joden ñing pis tawakdon ken biynimb gunap nuk giyingip ar ak angey ninjak ak mey, nup ninning wiyak. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Pen nup dinijon chinup

sun ayingamb angyi, ap chichmiy yim gey apek, binuk gok kuyip angek, bot bap di ayrep giyak. ¹¹ Pen biynimb kichekiy malñiluk tap yerip amban ayak gok, Jiysis mindek sinjak kongim yimiy, minim yomb angyi angyak, "Nand Gor Ñinuk yimb angyak!" ¹² Jiysis pen, kichekiy malñiluk gok kuyip minim kilis angyi angak, "Minim kun ak misen ma angnimb angak."

Jiysis Binuk Onep Wimingan Ak Dak

(Mat 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

¹³ Pen Jiysis miñmon taw bap amiy, binuk diniy gak gok angek apeyak angak, ¹⁴ "Yand nimbip bi onep wimingan ak dispiyn ak mey, yand yip tanjiy, bi minim yip dand amemb gok mindiy, angyoken am biynimb okok kuyip angniningambim. ¹⁵ Nimbip aspiyn ak mey, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok kunep angyokningambim angak." ¹⁶ Jiysis binuk dak kun gok yimb kiyk mey, bap Saymon, kisen Jiysis yimb nup bap Piyta angak. ¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Bap Jemis, numam bap Jon, nop kiyminay yimb ak Sebediy. Jiysis kuyipminay, timuk-bi angak. Binuk bap Enjriw; bap Piyliyp; bap Batlomiwiw; bap Matyiw; bap Tomas; bap Jemis, nop nuk yimb ak Alpiyas. Bap Taydiyas, bap Saymon, nup Saymon Selot angyak. Bap Jiwdas Yiskariyot. Nuk mey, kisen Jiysis nup mimunjak.

Jiysis Nup Seytan Amban Ayip Angyak

²⁰ Pen Jiysis korip amek, tip ak biynimb kuñaynep ap nan-gi mindyakniñ, binuk gok yip tap ñiñningiy rek ma ayak. ²¹ Kun gek, biynimb gunap Jiysis sakiy ayip angey niñiy, nonim, nunay, numam sikop nup ponđining wiyak.

²² Pen Jiwda low tiysa Jerusalem nimb wiyak gok angyak, “Belsiybul Jiysis nup amban ayip rek, malñiluk tap gok angyokip angyak.” Nup yesek kun angeyak, ²³ nuk biynimb gok kuyip angek apeyak, minim ar kun ak paydoñ ay kuyip angrep giy angak, “Seytan yergiy Seytan nup angyokningamb?” ²⁴⁻²⁵ Biynimb miñmon nokom bap kiyk keynep penpen giningambay ak, wikan kun ak asik keykey ayingambay. Pen amyong apyong gok kunep penpen giy, asik keykey ayingambay. ²⁶ Kun ak rek, Seytan nuk key kichekiy, malñiluk tap nuk gok ma angyokningamb.

²⁷ “Bi kalrimey bap mindakniñ, bi bap am, tap nup gok ma diningamb; miñ di tiwning ay nep mey, am tap nup gok diningamb.

²⁸ “Pen niñrep ginimimb! Biynimb gok tap siy tap timey yerip yerip giningambay ak, Gor nup angniney, niñiy kirginingamb. Bapiy nup akan yip anjjiwningambay

ak, kunep, kuyip niñiy kirginingamb ak pen, ²⁹ Kawnan nuk ak nup anjjiwningambay ak, niñiy ma kirginingamb. Miker kun ak perper mindeningamb angak.” ³⁰ Jiysis nup, Seytan yip mindip angeyak mey; kun angak.

Jiysis Nonim Numam Nuk Gok

³¹ Pen Jiysis nonim numam sikop ap mis akyan mindying, nup “Owan” angey, ³²⁻³⁵ biynimb korip miñgan biyan nup piñiy kuskus gi mindeyak gok angyak, “Nanim namam sikop ap mis biyan mindiy, nip owan aspay angyak.” Kun angeyak, Jiysis biynimb mindeyak gok niñdand pandikiy angak, “Nimb mey amiy yand, mam yand gok mindpim. Biynimb Gor angip rek niñdipay gok mey, amiy, mam, ay yand gok rek mindipay angak.”

4

Tap Yin Yimemb Minim Paydoñ Ayak

(Mat 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

¹ Jiysis Galiyliy chemb gol ak amiy, biynimb gok kuyip tip ak minim anğñi mindakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep ap nan-giyak. Kun geyak, Jiysis bot ar ak bisgiy, am ñiñ namb siñak mindying, kuyip minim anğñak. ² Minim kun gok paydoñ ay, ar keykey nep anğñak.

³ Ar bap paydoñ ay angak, “Minim anğning gispiyn ak niñim! Bi bap wongday nuk

ak piken pinjiy gayrep giy, wiyt manjiy dam diyokek amnakniñ, ⁴ gunap kinjeñ kosemb ar ak yapeningamb, yakir gok ap ñiñningambay. ⁵ Gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayniñgamb okok yapiy jakningamb ak pen; ⁶ kindiy paryomb ma amnak rek, pumb niñiy milip giniñgamb. ⁷ Gunap kikasik dindbiliñ mindeniñgamb namb okok yapiy jakningamb ak pen, kikasik dindbiliñ gok pik ñimbek manjiy ma piyningamb. ⁸ Pen gunap man tep ar ak yapiy, jakrep giy, manjiy piyrep yimb giniñgamb. Gunap manjiy ñin jiwiy rek piyningamb, gunap manjiy ñin jiwiy omiñal rek piyningamb; gunap ñin jiwiy onep tingawip ak rek piyningamb angak.”

⁹ Jiysis minim kun ak angjiwiyiñ angak, “Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, minim aspiyn biy niñnimimb angak.”

Minim Paydoñ Ayak Kiñiñ Ak

(*Mat 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10*)

¹⁰ Biynimb Jiysis minim angakniñ, ap niñmindeyak kun gok keykey amniyakniñ, binuk onep wimiñgan ak sek, biynimb nuk gunap sek nup angyak, “Minim paydoñ ay apan kiñiñ ak yerip angyak.” ¹¹ Angeyak angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb minim ma niñyngipay ak; nimb niñiy niñningambim ak pen; biynimb gunap minim nup

ma niñjun apay rek, kuyip paydoñ ay nep angñimbiyn.

¹² Kiyk Asaya angak rek:

“Windin niñbay ak pen, tap gunap ma niñbay. Minim niñbay ak pen, minim kiñiñ angip kun angiy ma niñbay. Niñrep gipyap rek, Gor nup angniñembiyap, tap siy tap timey gipay ak niñiy kirgipkop’ angak.”

Paydoñ Ayak Minim Junj Ak Angñak

(*Mat 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15*)

¹³ Jiysis kun angiy kuyip angak, “Minim paydoñ ay angen ma niñbim kun ak; yergiy kisen minim paydoñ ay anggeniñgayn niñningambim? ¹⁴ Wiyt yin ak, Gor minim nup ak angiy apiyn. ¹⁵ Manjiy gunap kinjeñ yomb ar ak yapek, yakir gok ap ñiñningambay apiyn ak; biynimb gok Gor minim niñbay ak pen, won ak Seytan ap gek, sakiy gipay angiy apiyn. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Pen gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayniñgamb okok yapiy jakningamb ak pen, kindiy am wos ma gek, pumb niñiy milip giniñgamb apiyn ak; Gor minim ak kisen won ak niñey tep gakniñ diniñgambay ak pen, yep won bap mindiy, biynimb gunap minim angey niñiy akan, miker gunap apek, minim nup ak kirginiñgambay angiy apiyn. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Pen kikasik dindbiliñ

namb ak yapiy jakiy mangiy ma piyningamb rek mey; biynimb Gor nup minim niñningambay ak pen; wong wariy, korip minj kinemb, tiw minan, maniy, tap okok gosimb niñiy, angip rek ma giningambay. ²⁰ Wiyt mangiy man tep ar ak yapiy jakrep giy, mangiy ñin jiwiy akan, ñin jiwiy gunap rek piyningamb apiyn ak; biynimb Gor minim niñiy nup pisnep chingipay gok apiyn. Gunap nup direp gipay; gunap nup direp yimb gipay; gunap nup direp giying, ar kun ak key yimb gipay angiy apiyn angak.”

Lam Ak Dangiy Ar Sinbiyon Tik Ayep
(Luk 8:16-18)

²¹ Jiysis pen tip ak, minim bap paydon ay angak, “Lam ak dangiy, bong molik okok akan, tiyn mingan okok ma aypay. Melik ginimuy angiy, ar sinbiyon tik aypay. ²² Kun ak rek, minim yerip yerip miñiy weygiy mindip gok, kisen Gor gek misen niñningambay. ²³ Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok minim aspiyn biy niñrep ginimimb angak.”

²⁴ Kuyip minim bap angak, “Minim niñsipim ak niñiy, niñrep ginimimb. Biynimb minim yiñrimey rek angningambay gok, Gor kuyip kunep yiñrimey rek angningamb. Biynimb minim sayn rek angningambay gok, Gor

kuyip kunep minim sayn rek angningamb. ²⁵ Biynimb minim niñiy niñningambay gok, Gor kuyip gos tep ñek gunap sek niñningambay; pen ma niñningambay gok, kiyk siskoy niñbay ak niñek tap rek ma ayek, yiwur yomb ñiningamb angak.”

Gor Biynimb Nuk Diy Kond Mindeningamb

²⁶ Minim bap pen angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, bi wong nop gok wiyt mangiy jakan angiy, dam wongday kiyk okok yokey jakip rek nep giningambay. ²⁷ Wiyt mangiy wongday okok yokiy, kin tangyakniñ, gup giy jakningamb ak pen; yergiy jakip angiy ma niñningambay; ²⁸ man ak key gek jakiy, mangiy piy, pik giningamb. ²⁹ Pen wongday nop nimb ak pikgek niñiy, tik dand wep ñin ak wip angiy, tik dand winingamb angak.”

Biynimb Kunay Miñmon Keykey Okok Gor Angip Rek Niñningambay

(Mat 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19)

³⁰ Jiysis kun angiy angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, kesim yerip rek ak diy angen niñningambim? ³¹⁻³² Mey, mon mastet yin rek ak angnim. Tap yin gunap yomb yimbay gok sikoy jakip, pen mastet yin ak sikoy yimb yimey jak yomb giy, alik

pikek, yakir gok ap sisiy kun okok aymindpay angak.”

Jiysis Minim Paydon Ay Angyingip

(Mat 13:34-35)

³³ Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim paydon ay kun gok rek kunaynep angñiyingip.

³⁴ Minim misen angñen ma diningambay angiy, paydon ay nep angñiy, kisen binuk gok yip key mindyng, minim junj gok angñirep giyingip.

Jiysis Angek Yingen Ak Kirgagak

(Mat 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

³⁵ Nin kun anep dungep won ak, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Kind bindon amnun angak.” ³⁶ Kun angiy, binuk gok yip biynimb kunaynep ap mindeyak gok kuyip kirgiy, bot Jiysis mindek miñgan ak amiy, bot gunap mindakniñ, kiyk san diyak.

³⁷ Namb amniyakniñ, day yingen yindmund apiy, ñing siy pang bot miñgan ak amiy, pongek yowning rek gak.

³⁸ Jiysis nuk pen bot miñgan day aknen ken, piy low jun ay kinakniñ; binuk gok nup am kikawin giy angyak, “Tiysa, chin mangiysek kumning gispun gos ak ma niñban?”

³⁹ Angeyak, Jiysis tikjakiy, yingen yindmund dek ak sek, ñing siy pang apek ak sek angak kirgak.

⁴⁰ Pen binuk gok kuyip angak, “Yenen pirikpim? Gor chinup ma kond mindip

angiy niñbim?” ⁴¹ Angek, kiyk wal angiy, pen angñinek pen angñinek giy angyak, “Bi kun biy an? Yergiy angamb yingen yindmund ak sek, ñing pang apamb ak sek angip rek giy angyak.”

5

Bi Kichekiy Amban Ayak Bap

(Mat 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok yip bot diy, Galiyliy chemb tikiy Gerasa biynimb mindeyak kind akdon ken amjakyakniñ, ² bi kichekiy amban ayak bap Jiysis mindek ak awak. ³⁻⁴ Bi kun ak chip komyak kamb miñgan okok kin tangyingip. Nup per sen diy, ñin tomb okok aybirikyngipay ak pen, sen gok gek pungrikek, amyngip. Giyingip kun ak, nup gey gos niñnimun rek ma ayak. ⁵ Pumbnamb kisyimken, chip komyngipay kamb miñgan okok sek, miñmon yirik okok sek gawil girangyng, kamb diy mumbwak nuk gok key timbyngip. ⁶ Pen ñin kun ak nuk Jiysis nup parchim niñiy, pungrikind angiy am apek sijak kongim yimek, ⁷⁻⁸ Jiysis kichekiy amban aymindek anup angak, “Kiring mis amnon angak.”

Angak angak, “Jiysis. Gor Biyomb sikerek Ninuk. Yip yergining opan? Gor mindip rek yip miker ma ñinimin angak.”

9 Kun angek, Jiysis bi kun anup angak, “Yimb nand yerip?” Angek angak, “Yip kichekiy kunaynep amban ayip rek, yimb yand ‘Kunaynep’ angak.”
10 Pen Jiysis nup, kichekiy gok kuyip paryomb okok ma angyoknimin angyi, angninying nep mindek.

11 Won kun ak, kanj kunay yimb, tiw tawsin rek, amil nimbeyak pir sinak ak mey,
12 kichekiy gok Jiysis nup angyak, “Chinup angey, am kanj guniyon kuyip molik sikun angyak.”

13 Kun angey, kichekiy gok angyokek, am kanj gok kuyip molik sikey, punjiw mindun biyan amiy, gi dam ning biyan pikiy, mangiysek ning nimbey kumdiyak.

14 Pen bi kanj mokyngipay gok, am dawin yomb gok, miñmon yikop gok minim kun ak angneyak, biynimb gok am ninun angyi, Jiysis mindek ak wiyak.
15 Apiy ninyak: bi kichekiy kunaynep amban ayak kun ak; chech yimiy bising mindrep gek, kuyip jel gak.

16 Biynimb nind ap mindeyak gok, kisen wiyak gok kuyip, Jiysis yerer gak ak angniyak. Pen kanj gok kuyip yerer gak ak kunep angneyak ninji,
17 Jiysis nup angyak, “Miñmon chinup biy kirgiy amnon angyak.”
18 Angeyak, Jiysis bot diy amning gek, bi gek sun ayak ak angak, “Yand yip amjur akan?”
19 Angek angak,

“Korip nak amiy, biynimb nak gok kuyip, Gor nip simb ninji yerer gip minim ak, angninimin angak.”
20 Angek, bi kun ak miñmon Dekapoliys girangying, Jiysis nup yerer gak ak, biynimb gok kuyip angnek ninji, wal yimb angyak.

Jiysis Gek, Biyn Bap Sun Ay, Pañ Kumak Bap Tikjakiy Gak

(Mat 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

21 Jiysis pen bot diy, tip ak andkind am Galiyliy chemb pis tawakdon ken mindakniñ, biynimb kunaynep wiyak.

22-23 Bi bap yimb nuk Jayras. Nuk Jiwdan nan-gep korip ak kond mindyngip. Jiysis nup ninji, ap mindak sinak kongim yimiy angak, “Pañ mapin yand ak kunning gisap. Nand ap nup dinney, jak amnan angak.”
24 Angek, Jiysis tikjakiy Jayras yip amnirikniñ, biynimb kunaynep am Jiysis nup namb ay dand amniyak.

25 Pen biyn bap, biyn kinjen pandikakniñ mindek simiy yin wimingan ak ayak.
26 Biyn kun ak dokta gok kuyip, yip gey sun ayan angyi, maniy tawyingip ak pen, nup gey sun ma ay, tapin yomb yimb gak.
27-28 Pen nuk Jiysis giyingip minim ak angey ninjak rek, am chech band nup ak nep dininen sun ayningamb angyi, biynimb kunay mindeyak namb ak,
29 mindek kund okok ken

apiy, chech nup ak diniņek, likaņ yapyņgip ak milip gak. Namb nuk akyaņ key niņak nup suņ ayak.
³⁰ Pen Jiysis nup gak kun ak key niņiy; tungandikiy biynimb gok kuyip angak, “Chech yip ak an diniņsap?”
³¹ Angek, binuk gok angyak, “Biynimb kuņaynep nip chirok ñimbay ak, yenen yip an diniņimb angyi aspan angyak.”
³² Kun angey, Jiysis minim kuyip angyak ak ma diy, an diniņimb angyi piyowniņ mindek.
³³ Pen biyn kun ak, nup yerer gak ak niņiy, pirikiy jep di giy, ap Jiysis mindek siņak koņgim yimiy, nup suņ ayak minim ak misen angyaņak.

³⁴ Jiysis pen angak, “Paņ yand. Gor yip gek suņ ayningamb angyi gos niņban rek, nip gek suņ ayip nen, amiy mindrep ginimin angak.”

³⁵ Jiysis minim kun ak angakniņ, Jayras binuk gunap, korip nuk animb apiy angyak, “Panak mindarik kumimb; tiysa nup angey tomb yiwur ma winimuņ; angey andkind amnimuņ angyak.”
³⁶ Kun angyak ak pen; Jiysis minim kuyip ak ma diy, Jayras nup angak, “Ma piriknimin; yip nep gos niņnimin angak.”
³⁷ Pen biynimb gok kuyip, kun okok angyay, Piyta ak, Jemis ak, Jemis numam Jon ak kuyipyakam nep poņind amnak.
³⁸ Jayras korip ak amjakiy niņak: biynimb

kilpul angying, siy angying gi mindeyak. Niņiy korip miņgan biyaņ amiy angak, “Yenen kilpul angying, siy angying gispim?”
³⁹ Paņ ak ma kumimb; yikop wisin kinjap angak.”
⁴⁰ Kun angek, nup sik angeyak, kuyip angy mis yokiy, paņ nop nonim ber ak diy, binuk kaw ak diy, poņind paņ ak kumek, korip ñiluk miņgan dayey mindek biyaņ amiy,
⁴¹ ñin kind nup ak diy, Jiwda minim angyi angak, “Taliyta kawim angak.” Minim angak kiņiņ kun ak mey, “Paskoy! Nip aspiyn; tikjakan angak.”
⁴² Angek, paņ kun ak simiy nuk onep wimiņgan amnak ak mey, tikjakiy aran apyan gakniņ, biynimb gok wal yimb angyak.
⁴³ Kun geyak, Jiysis minim kilis angyi angak, “Gipiyn kun ak biynimb gok kuyip misen ma angyñinimb angak.” Kun angying angak, “Paņ anup keñmangyi gunap ñem niņan angak.”

6

Nasaret Biynimb Jiysis Nup Ma Diyak

(*Mat 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30*)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok poņind miñmon kun ak kirgiy, miñmon nuk Nasaret amnak.
²⁻³ Am mindiy Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, nan-gep korip ak amiy, biynimb kuņay ap mindeyak gok kuyip minim angyaņakniņ, niņiy wal angyi angyak, “Bi kun biy kappenda

miñmon biy nimb nep; Mariya ñinuk bap. Numam nuk Jemis, Josis, Jiwdas, Saymon sek, nunay nuk gok sek yip mindpun biy. Pen minim kun ak akay nimb niñiy anjip? Tap mageprek yergiy gip?" Kun anjip, nup ma diyak.

⁴ Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, "Bi Gor minim anjep gok, miñmon wikan gunap giranney, biyomb chin anjip dipay ak pen; biynimb korip miñmon kiyk key gok, minim kuyip ak ma dipay angak." ⁵ Nup gosimb ma niñyak kun ak, tap mageprek gunap ginimuj rek ma ayak. Biynimb tap gak gunap nep dinijek suñ ayak. ⁶ Pen Nasaret biynimb nup, Gor Ñinuk yimb anjip gos ak ma niñeyak, nuk wal yimb angak.

Binuk Onep Wimingan Ak Wong Yip Ginimimb Anjip Anjyokak

(*Mat 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6*)

Jiysis pen korip miñmon kun okok tanjyng, biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim ak anjñak. ⁷ Ñin bap binuk onep wimingan ak suk anjek apey angak, "Bi omiñal ak key, bi omiñal ak key miñmon okok keykey amiy, minim anjñinimimb. Yand nimbip anjyoksiyyn rek, minim anjñi tanjyng, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok anj mis yokniñg, anjyokniñgambim angak." ⁸ Minim bap pen angak "Amniñg; tap ñinemb,

wand sikoy, tap gok dand ma amnimimb; yir kondim anep dand amnimimb. ⁹ Tomb tirup ay amnimimb ak pen, tinjliys nokom bap nep ay amnimimb, gunap sek dand ma amnimimb. ¹⁰ Korip bap amem nimbip anjdeniñgiy, korip kun anep mindiy, amniñg ginimimb ñin anep amnimimb. ¹¹ Miñmon bap amjakem nimbip ma anjdiy, minim nimbip ak ma niñeniñgiy, miñmon kun ak kiring amniñg, niñyan anjip, tomb silkul pikem yapek amnimimb angak." ¹² Anjek, kiyk miñmon sikoy keykey amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim anjñiyiñg angyak, "Tap siy tap timey gipim gok, Gor nup yenen kun gipun anjip, kirginimimb angyak." ¹³ Kun anjip, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk amban ay mindek gok, kichekiy malñiluk anj mis yokiy, biynimb tap gak gok wel ayñey jak amniyak.

Jon Nup Kunjam Tikey Kumak

(*Mat 14:1-12; Luk 3:19-20; Luk 9:7-9*)

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis gak rek, minim ak miñmon okok kind kind amek, kiyñ Herot kunep niñak. Biynimb gok, minim kun ak anj amiy apiy giyng, gunap angyak, "Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb kumek komyak ak, tip tikjakiy mey, ap tap mageprek kun gok gisap angyak." ¹⁵ Gunap angyak, "Bi kun ak binak

Yilayja; bi siŋok nind apek, Jiwda Kiyn yomb key yimb kisen winiŋgamb apay ak angyak.” Gunap angyak, “Bi Gor minim anjep wosrey mindyŋgipay rek bap ap mindip angyak.”¹⁶ Pen kiyn Herot nuk niŋiy angak, “Ak Jon bi ŋiŋ pikŋemb nind kuŋam tiknik anep tikjakiy, ap kun gisap angak.”

17-19 Yenen, nind Herot, numam Piyliyp biynuk Herodiyas nup dek, Jon angak ak timey gip angek, Herodiyas Jon nup miluk niŋiy angek, Herot binuk gunap angyokek, am Jon nup dand apiy, kalambis ayak. Biyn Herodiyas, Jon nup pikayin angyi gos niŋak ak pen;²⁰ Jon tap timey ma giyŋgip; minim nuk yerip yerip angek Herot niŋiy, minim tep, yipund giy nep angyi angyi, piriŋiy biyn Herodiyas nup yaw angnimuŋ rek ma ayek,²¹ Jon nup yergiy pikaynim angyi, gos okok nep niŋmindyŋgip. Mind mind minek bap, Herot nonim nup tikak ŋin ak apek, tap yomb ŋiŋniŋg, gapman biyomb gok, amiybi yomb gok, biyomb miŋmon Galiyliy nimb gok suk angek, tap yomb ŋiŋniŋg wiyak.²² Ap tap ŋiŋyakniŋ, Herodiyas panuk ap deniys gek, biyomb ap mindeyak gok sek, Herot sek niŋey kuyip tep gek, Herot paŋ kun anup angak, “Gipan kun ak tap yerip angnineŋgamban nip ŋiŋniŋgayn.²³ Pen miŋmon

yomb kond mindpiyn ak angniney, nip day ak angniney kond mindeniŋgamban angak.”²⁴ Kun angek, paŋ ak am nonim Herodiyas nup tap yerip ak angniney angek angak, “Jon bi ŋiŋ pikŋemb jun won nup ak angniney angak.”²⁵ Angek, panuk kasek kiyn Herot mindek ak amiy angak, “Yep won biy nep, Jon bi ŋiŋ pikŋemb kuŋam ak tikiy, jun won nup ak di piler ar ay, dap yip ŋey niŋiy mey; pisnep kumimb angyi niŋnim angak.”

²⁶⁻²⁸ Kun angek, kiyn Herot Jon nup niŋek simb timey gak ak pen, nuk biyomb gok niŋmindey paŋ anup, tap yerip yip angniney ŋiŋniŋgayn angak rek niŋiy, amiybi nuk bap angyokek, am Jon nup jun won ak timbrikiy, di piler ar ay dand apiy, paŋ kun ak nup ŋek, nuk dand amiy, nonim nup ŋak.²⁹ Pen Jon binuk gok, nup kuŋam tikiyak ak angye niŋiy, am mumbwak dand apiy, kamb miŋgan ak komyak.

*Jiysis Biynimb Kuŋaynep
Tap Keŋmangyi ŋek ŋiŋyak
(Mat 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)*

³⁰ Jiysis binuk gok andkind apiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angniney yerer giyak gok, Jiysis nup angniney.³¹ Pen biynimb kuŋay yimb nep amiy apiy geyak, Jiysis binuk gok yip tap ŋiŋniŋgay rek ma ayek, kuyip angak, “Chin biynimb ma mindpay namb okok amiy, yikop

mindenjun angak.”³²⁻³⁴ Kun angiy, binuk gok yip bot diy amniyakniñ, biynimb miñmon kun okok Jiysis amjap angiy, ñiñg gol ar kinjeñ par ak nind amiy, Jiysis binuk gok yip amniñg geyak okok, nind am mindeyak. Jiysis amjakiy kuyip niñek, kiyk kanj siypsiyp bi kond mindep bap ma mindip rek ak mindeyak. Kun ak niñek simb gek, kuyip minim gunap tapin angñi mindek.

³⁵ Pumb pañind amnakniñ, binuk gok apiy nup angyak, “Pumb sañind amimb. Akniy miñmon nep namb okok nen,³⁶ biynimb guniy angyokey, miñmon korip yep mañ akniy amiy, tap keñmañgiy kiyk gunap taw ñiñyan angyak.”

³⁷ Angeyak angak, “Nimb key kuyip keñmañgiy ñinimimb angak.” Angek angyak, “Kun apan ak, chin maniy yir anep tiñgawip piskind ak dand amiy, keñmañgiy taw dand apiy kuyip ñinjun?”³⁸ Angey, Jiysis angak, “Biret nimb yerip yerip mindip am niñim angak.” Angek am niñiy angyak, “Biret onep mamind ak, piys omiñal sek mindip angyak.”³⁹ Kun angeyak angak, “Biynimb guniy angem, asik bum keykey ay, tap kaskas ar akniy bisgey amnan angak.”

⁴⁰ Angek, kuyip angeyak, gunap piyptiy rek bum giyak; gunap wan handret rek bum giyak.⁴¹ Pen Jiysis biret kaw ak sek, piys omiñal

ak sek diy, kiyongiy niñiy, Gor nup tep angiy, biret ak tipañ binuk gok kuyip ñek, kiyk biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. Piys omiñal ak kunep ñek, biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak.⁴² Ñeyak, ñimb gey gey kuyip tapin ayak.⁴³ Tap day day kirgiyak gok, Jiysis binuk gok wand diy ying gey gey, wand onep wimiñgan ak arachakak.⁴⁴ Tap ñiñyak ñin kun ak bi gok nep mey, payp tawsin amnak.

Jiysis Ñiñg Kas Ar Ak Tawind Amnak

⁴⁵ Pen Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angek, bot diy Bet-sayda kind bindoñ amniyakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip key angyokek amniyak.⁴⁶ Angyokiy, nuk miñmon yirik bap amiy, Gor nup angniñ mindek.

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Kisyim winiñg gak won ak, Jiysis nep mindiy niñak: Binuk gok bot diy ñiñg namb siñbindoñ amniyakniñ, yinggen ak ameyak okok ken apek, kosyam ñiñg kas pikrikiñg amniyak. Miñmon tirmum tikak won ak, nuk ñiñg kas ar ak amiy, kuyip tawsak ay amniñg gek,⁴⁹ nup angniñyak-eñ chip kawnan angiy, pirikiy kumb gawil giyak.⁵⁰ Kun giy pirikeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Ma piriknimimb! Yand nep aswiyn! Gos yomb ma niñnimimb angak.”⁵¹ Angiy, bot miñgan amek, pinim dek ak kirgak. Kun gek, yergiy kun gip angiy, gos kuñay yimb niñyak.⁵² Biret diy

biynimb kunaynep bilok ñak ak niñyak ak pen, gos kuyip pikñinjak rek, Gor Ñinuk ak mey kun gip angyi ma niñyak.

Jiysis Gek Biynimb Tap Gak Gok Sun Ayak

⁵³ Pen ñinğ namb ak am am miñmon Genesaret amjakiy, bot ak tiwning ayak. ⁵⁴ Bot ak kiring amniyakniñ, biynimb kun okok Jiysis owip anğey niñiy, ⁵⁵ kasek miñmon kind kind amiy, biynimb tap gak gok kuyip dand Jiysis am mindek okok amniyak. ⁵⁶ Ñin kun gok Jiysis miñmon yikop akan, dawin yomb okok amjakek, biynimb tap gak gok kuyip dap maker namb ak ay angyak, “Nand mindey biynimb tap gip gok, chech day nip okok nep di niñey, kuyip sun ayan angyak.” Kun anğeyak, nuk minim kuyip ak diy niñmindakniñ, biynimb nup diniñyak gok sun ayak.

7

Yergek Asin Min-deningambun

¹ Bi Peresiy gunap, bi low tiysa gunap Jerusalem nimb ap mindiy niñyak: ² Jiysis binuk gunap nusind nupis sikop asikrep giy, tap ñimbyingipay rek ma giyak. ³⁻⁴ Peresiy biynimb gok diy, Jiwda biynimb gok mangyisek, nusind nupis sikop angyingipay rek niñiy, monmon ma giy; ñin ñinğ ay gilunğ yokiy nep tap

ñimbay. Biynimb Jiwda mer gok mindpay namb ak amiy, kunep ñin ñinğ ay gilunğ yokiy nep tap ñimbay. Pen tiyn, piler, kap tap okok kunep kilrimey gipay.

⁵ Kun ak Jiysis binuk gok yikop niñyak kun ak niñiy, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek nup angyak, “Bi nand gok yenen, basind apis sikop angyak rek ma gipay?” ⁶ Anğeyak, Jiysis anğak, “Asaya nimbip bi minim nep apim gok, niñind yimb angyi Baybol buk ak tikiy anğak,

‘Biynimb guniy Gor Biyomb chin; Gor Biyomb chin apay ak pen, kiyk yikop minim anep apay; yip gosimb ma niñbay. ⁷ Gor minim tep ak anğñispun angyi, biynimb apay minim anep anğñimbay anğak.’

⁸ Nimb Gor nup minim ak kirgiy, biynimb minim apay ak dun angyi, nap nasind sikop angyingipay ar ak kindik gipim anğak.”

⁹ Jiysis kuyip tip ak angyi anğak, “Nimb Gor minim anğip ak kirgiy, minim nimbik key anep apim. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mosis minim bap tikiy anğak, ‘Nap nanim minim anğnimiyr rek niñdiy, kuyip direp ginimimb. Pen ñapan gunap nop nonim kuyip minim timey angeningiy, pikayem kumningiy anğak.’ Pen nimb yenen minim kun ak rek ma anğñimbim.

Biyimb gunap nop nonim kuyip kirgining, tap kuyip ñimbinup rek ak, Gor nup angyi aypun angey,¹² 'Ak angrep gispim apim.'¹³ Gipim kun ak, Gor nup minim ak kirgiy, nap nasind sikop giyingipay miñ ar ak nep gem amimb angak."

Tap Biynimb Gek Gach Gip Gok
(Mat 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Jiysis kun angyi, biynimb gok kuyip angek mindek kiñiñ siñak apey angak, "Minim angning gispiyn ak niñiy, niñrep ginimimb.¹⁵ Tap ñimbey namb biyan amningamb ak gach ma mindeningamb; namb biyan nimb mis winingamb anep mey, gach mindeningamb.¹⁶ Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, timund ay niñrep ginimimb angak."

¹⁷ Jiysis kun angyi, biynimb gok kuyip kirgiy korip miñgan amek, binuk gok nup angyak, "Minim paydon ay apan kun ak, kiñiñ nuk ak yerip?"¹⁸ Angey angak, "Kiyk ma niñbay rek, nimb kunep ma niñbim? Tap asikpay gok, monmon ñimbey koñgiy namb biyan amek, Gor niñek gach ma mindeningamb."¹⁹ Yenen: tap ñimbay kun gok gosimb niñbay namb biyan ma amningamb; koñgiy namb biyan nep amek, simb sek kiy yokningambay angak." Jiysis minim angak kun ak, tap okok mañgiysek ñiñemb nep;

asikep gunap ma mindip angak.

²⁰ Pen Jiysis angak, gos timey namb kuyip akyan nimb apek mey; timey gey Gor niñek minim mindip.²¹ Biynimb gok namb kuyip biyan gos timey awakniñ, timey giy, tap siy diy, chip ñangyi, biyn siy bi siy giy,²² timey nep giy, minim timey angyi, tap gok yip rek mindembikop angyi, miluk niñiy, biynimb angyiwiy, monmon giy, yimb key dand araniy timey gep gos nokom niñiy gipay.²³ Tap timey gipay kun gok key okok nimb ma wip, gos timey ak namb kiyk biyan nimb apamb timey gambay mey, gach mindip.

Biyn Bap Pañ Yip Ak Gek Sun Ayningamb Angiy Niñak
(Mat 15:21-28)

²⁴ Jiysis Galiyliy kirgiy, am miñmon Taya mañ okok amnak. Amiy, biynimb gok yip miñiy ma niñningiy angyi, korip miñgan bap am weying mindek ak pen; weygiy mindonimuj rek ma ayak.²⁵⁻²⁶ Biyn bap, panuk nup kichekiy aban ayak ak mey, Jiysis wip angey niñiy, am mindek kiñiñ siñak jun pangiy angak, "Pañ yip kichekiy aban ayip ak, gey mis amnan angak." Biyn kun ak nuk Jiwda mer bap. Nup tikiyak miñmon Siyriya; dawin yomb nuk mey Poniysiya.²⁷ Pen kun angek, Jiysis nup tikdam ay angak, "Keñmangyi ñapan

chin gok ñemb ak di kayn mokon, timey giningamb anggak.”²⁸ Anggek, biyn ak pen anggak, “Biyomb! Ak tep apan ak pen, ñapan gok tap ñimbey, day day gok nep bong molik okok yapek, kayn ñiluk gok ñimbay sek anggak.”²⁹ Anggek, Jiysis minim kun ak ninjy anggak, “Nand kun apan ak, pañ nand kichekiy molik sikiy mindamb ak, gambiyn mis amimb nen amninin anggak.”³⁰ Anggek, andkind amiy ninjak: kichekiy kiring mis amek, panuk minj ar ak kapkap kin mindek.

Bi Timund Pilgak Bap Jiysis Gek Timund Panjyikak

³¹ Jiysis miñmon Taya kun ak kirgiy, am miñmon Saydon amiy, miñmon Dekapoliys namb okok amiy, Galiyliy chemb amnak.³² Amjakakniñ, biynimb gok bi timund pilgiy minim angrep ma giyingip bap dand apiy, Jiysis nup anggak, “Bi biy nup diniñey suñ ayan anggak.”³³ Anggeyak, Jiysis bi kun anup poñind keykey sinjak amiy, ñin manjy par ak timund miñgan nup ak yokiy, ñin manjy kuñik giy alemb nup ak diniñyng,³⁴ kuyongiy ninjy, miker gakniñ, “Epata” anggak. Epata anggak minim kiñiñ kun ak “Panjyikan anggak.”³⁵ Kun anggakniñ, bi kun ak timund miñgan ak panjyikiy, alemb awan amnakniñ, day minim yipund giy anggak.³⁶ Anggakniñ, Jiysis kuyip minim kun ak biynimb

okok ma angñinimimb anggak ak pen, kiyk amiy biynimb kunaynep angñiyak.³⁷ Minim kun ak angñey ninjy, wal anggiy anggak, “Jiysis tap okok mangiysek, biyomb ak apiy giningamb anggak rek nep gip. Biynimb timund pilgip gok gek ninrep gipay, biynimb alemb miker gip gok gek, minim angrep gipay anggak.”

8

Jiysis Bi Kunaynep Tap Keñmanjy Ñak
(Mat 15:32-39)

¹ Ñin namb kun sinjak nep biynimb kunaynep ap mindey, keñmanjy ma mindek, Jiysis binuk gok suk anggek apey anggak,² “Yand biynimb guniy kuyip simb ninjy piyn. Ñin ominjal nokom yand yip mindiy, yikop mindpay.³ Kuyip yiwan nep anggoken, gunap paryomb okok nimb opay rek, kinjen namb okok amiy, windin mayn apek milokningambay anggak.”⁴ Anggek, binuk gok anggak, “Miñmon nep namb akniy, keñmanjy akay nimb diy ñinjun?”⁵ Anggey, Jiysis anggak, “Biret nimb yerip yerip mindip?” Anggek, “Onep ar ak anggak.”⁶ Kun anggey, Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip anggek bisgiyakniñ, biret onep ar kun ak diy, Gor nup tep anggiy, tipangiy binuk gok kuyip ñek, kiyk diyng biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak.⁷ Piys sikoy kaw bap di mindeyak ak sek

ñey, Gor nup tep angyi ñek, bilok ñiyak. ⁸⁻¹⁰ Ñey, ñimbey ñimbey kuyip giy angakniñ, Jiysis binuk gok wand onep ar ak diy, day day mindek gok yingey arachakak.

Bi tap ñinyak kun gok, pow tawsin rek. Jiysis pen, biynimb kun gok kuyip angyokiy, binuk gok yip bot diy, miñmon Dalmaniwra amniyak.

Peresiy Gunap, Tap Mageprek Ak Gey Niñun Angyak

(Mat 16:1-4; Luk 12:54-56)

¹¹ Bi Peresiy gunap Jiysis nup nembnemb gon yerip rek angnimun angyi, ap nuk yip minim angy amiy apiy giy angyak, “Tap mageprek bap semb biyon nimb gey, chin niñun angyak.” ¹² Kun angyey, nup yiruk gakniñ angak, “Biynimb miñiy mindpay ñin biy, yenen apay, “Tap mageprek semb biyon nimb bap gey niñun apay?” Yand nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Gor nimbip tap mageprek kun ak rek bap ma gek niñningambim angak.”

¹³ Kun angyi, kuyip kirgiy, binuk gok yip ñiñg tikiy kind bindon amniñg, bot diy san diyak.

Jiysis Yiys Minim Paydon Ay Angying, Peresiy Minim Kuyip Ak Ma Dinimimb Angak
(Mat 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Pen binuk gok sakiy giy, biret kuñay mer: nokom bap dand amniyak. ¹⁵ Namb okok amying, Jiysis kuyip

angak, “Peresiy yiys kiyk ak sek, Herot yiys nuk ak sek ma ñiñnimimb angak.”

¹⁶ Kun angek, binuk gok kiyk key angnin angnin giy angyak “Biret gunap sek ma dowpun rek asap angyak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis pen, kiyk angyak kun ak key niñiy angak, “Yenen, biret dand ma owpun angyi aspim? Nimbip gos tep mayak ak mey, niñrep ma gipim? ¹⁸ Windin ayak ak ma niñbim? Pen timund ayak ak ma niñbim? Akan niñiy sakiy gipim. ¹⁹ Bi

payp tawsin mindeyak ñin ak, biret onep mamind ak di tipang ñenik, ñimbey kirgiyak gok, wand yerip yerip yingpik?” Angek, “Wand anep wimangan ak yingnuk angyak.” ²⁰ Kun angyey angak, “Pen bi pow tawsin mindeyak ñin ak, biret anep ar ak di tipang ñen, ñimbey day day kirgiyak gok wand yerip yerip yipik?” Angek angyak, “Wand onep ar ak yingnuk angyak.” ²¹ Angyey angak, “Pen nimb gos kun ak ma niñiy sakiy gipim?”

²² Pen kiyk miñmon Bet-sayda kind bindon amjakyakniñ, biynimb gunap bi windin koy gak bap dand apiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Nup diniñan angyak.” ²³ Angyey angak, Jiysis bi windin koy kun anup ñin kind ak diy, poñind gol okok amiy, windin nup ak kuñik giñiy, nup diniñiy angak, “Tap gunap niñsipan akan angek,” ²⁴ “Yaw. Biynimb gok niñsipiyn ak pen,

mon bind rek gok giraspay angak.”

²⁵ Angek, Jiysis tip ak windin mangiy nup ak dinjek, day tap okok mangiysek niñkind yimb angak. ²⁶ Pen Jiysis bi kun anup angak, “Tip ak andkind biynimb mindpay bindon ma amninin; korip nak yipund giy amninin angak.”

Piyta Angak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk Krays Nep Angak”

(*Mat 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21*)

²⁷ Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Siysariya Piyliypay amning san diyak. Kinjen namb okok amying kuyip angak, “Biynimb gok, yip an angiy niñbay?” ²⁸ Angek angyak, “Biynimb gunap nip Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak apay; gunap Yilayja apay; gunap bi Gor minim an gep bap apay angyak.” ²⁹ Angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb pen yip an angiy niñbim?”

Angek, Piyta angak, “Nand nep mey, Jiwda Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindyngipun ak nep angiy niñbun angak.” ³⁰ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb okok kuyip minim kun ak ma angnimimb angak.”

Jiysis Angak, “Yand Kumiy Tip Tikjakningayn Angak”

(*Mat 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27*)

³¹ Jiysis pen, binuk gok kuyip minim angñiyng angak, “Bi bap Ñinuk yiwur yomb yimb dini ngamb.

Biyomb minim tungasikep gok sek, biyomb Gor nup simbon gep gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek nup miluk niñy pikayeningambay kumiy, ñin ominal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakningamb angak.”

³² Jiysis minim kun ak misen angek, Piyta nup dand gol okok amiy, ang giying angak, “Minim kun ak rek ma angninin. Nip kun ak rek ma giningiy angak.” ³³ Jiysis tungandikiy binuk gok kuyip niñy, Piyta nup angak, “Seytan! Key okok amnon! Gor gos ñimb rek ma aspan; biynimb gos key niñbay rek niñy aspan angak.”

³⁴ Kun angiy, binuk gok sek, biynimb kuñaynep ap mindeyak gok sek suk angek, kiññing sinjak apeyak angak, “Biynimb yip ker mindning giningiy gok; tap yerip man ar biy gos niñbay ak kirgiy, pumbnamb kisyimken yip kisen giy, miker yomb dep akan, kumemb gos ak sakiy giy, yip nep chingiy tanjeningiy.” ³⁵ Biynimb Jiysis nup diy mindon, tep ma giningamb angiy niñningambay gok; pisnep apyap pikningambay. Pen biynimb Jiysis nup diy, minim tep nup diy mindon, chinup timey giningambay ak minim ma mindip angiy gey amningamb gok; Gor gek perper mindeningambay.

³⁶ “Pen nimb tap man ar biy dun angiy gem amek, gos yomb nimbik ak ar kun anep ameningamb;

perper mindenimimb rek ma ayniᅅgamb. ³⁷ Akan, tap yerip rek Gor nup yomen, nuk pen nimbip gek perper mindeniᅅgambim.

³⁸ Kun ak, biynimb an biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay namb ak mindyiᅅg, nambiᅅ ginimuᅅ rek ayek niᅅiy, Jiysis nup gosimb ma niᅅbun aᅅgniᅅgambay ak, kisen kuyip simb giniᅅgamb. Yenen: Bi bap Niᅅuk Nop aᅅgek, enjol melik tep gok sek winiᅅgamb niᅅin ak, Nop nuk anup aᅅgniᅅgamb, 'Biynimb kun gok yand ma niᅅbiyn aᅅgniᅅgamb aᅅgak.' "

9

¹ Pen Jiysis kun aᅅgiy, minim bap aᅅgak, "Minim aspiyn biy niᅅrep ginimimb! Nimb biynimb mindpim guniy gunap kim mindpikniᅅ, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniᅅgamb niᅅin ak, Jiᅅwda Kiᅅy yomb key yimb ak, yimb yomb sek apek niᅅniᅅgambim aᅅgak."

Jiysis Mumbwak Nup Ak Key Yimb Ayak

(Mat 17:1-12; Luk 9:28-36)

² Pen kisen niᅅin onep kaᅅgol ak mindiy, Jiysis gak: Piyta ak, Jemis ak, Jon ak kuyip yakam poᅅind, miᅅmon dum yiy akyoᅅ bap amniyak. Amiy, Jiysis nup niᅅey mumbwak nup ak key yimb ayak. ³ Chech nuk ak tundrimey yimb giy, niᅅiakol yimb gak. Pen biynimb man ar biy bap chech gunap

wasyim gey, tund kun ak rek, aynimuᅅ rek ma ayip. ⁴ Pen won kun ak niᅅyak; Mosis yip Yilayja yip ap, Jiysis yip minim aᅅgerik. ⁵ Kiyk niᅅiy, Piyta Jiysis nup aᅅgak, "Tiysa. Chin tep yimb ap biy mindpun! Kun ak chin korip bandak band omiᅅal nokom ginjun; nip bap, Mosis nup bap, Yilayja nup bap aᅅgak." ⁶ Kiyk yakam pirikyak rek, Piyta aᅅgnim kun aᅅgiy niᅅrep giy mer, monmon kun aᅅgak.

⁷ Pen semb ak ap kuyip yiw gakniᅅ, minim bap semb namb kun ak aᅅgak, "Ak Niᅅ mapin yand yimb. Minim aᅅgnimuᅅ rek niᅅnimimb aᅅgak." ⁸ Kun aᅅgakniᅅ, kiyk niᅅkuskus giy niᅅyak, bi omiᅅal kun ak ma minderik; Jiysis nep mindek.

⁹ Pen dum biyoᅅ kirgiy, apyapyiᅅg, Jiysis aᅅgak, "Dum biy apambun tap gamb niᅅbim ak, miᅅniy biynimb gunap kuyip ma aᅅgniᅅnimimb. Kisen Bi bap Niᅅuk kumiy tikjakek, miᅅeᅅ aᅅgniᅅnimimb aᅅgak." ¹⁰ Aᅅgek, kiyk minim kun ak niᅅind aᅅgip aᅅgiy, biynimb gunap kuyip ma aᅅgniᅅyak, kiyk keynep aᅅgniᅅ aᅅgniᅅ giy aᅅgyak, "Kumiy tikjakniᅅgayn aᅅgip minim kiᅅniᅅ ak yerip?" ¹¹ Kun aᅅgiy, Jiysis nup aᅅgniᅅiy aᅅgyak, "Bi low tiysa gok yenen apay, Yilayja nind apek, kisen bi kiᅅy yomb key yimb ak winiᅅgamb apay?" ¹² Aᅅgeyak, Jiysis

angak, "Niñind apay. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, 'Bi Yilayja nind apiy angek, biynimb gok minj moka giy mindyakniñ, Bi bap Ñinuk ak kisen winiñgamb angyak.' Pen biynimb gok Bi bap Ñinuk nup ma diy, yiwur yomb ñiniñgambay angyak minim ak, nimb ma niñbim? 13 Pen bi Yilayja angyak kun ak, kisen winiñgamb angyi gos ak ma niñnimimb. Nup nind tikey yomb giy, minim angnakniñ nup timey yimb giyak. Kun ak Baybol buk ak tikiy, giniñgambay angyak rek nep gak angak."

Ñiskoy Kichekiy Ambañ Ayak Bap, Jiysis Gek Ñiyimb Ayak

(Mat 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)

14 Pen kiyk biyan amiy niñyak; bi low tiysa gunap, Jiysis binuk onep anjip gok yip penpen anj mindyakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep ap kuyip piñiy kuskus gi mindeyak. 15 Kun giy niñmindyakniñ, Jiysis apchakek jiw di giy, am nup wasiw angdgiyak.

16 Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angniniñy angak, "Yenen pen angek pen angek gispim?" 17-18 Kun angakniñ, bi bap biynimb mindeyak namb kun ak nimb angak, "Tiysa. Ñiyand ak kichekiy abañ ayek, minim ma anjip. Ñin gunap nup tapin gek, apyap pikiy, meñ sipyimi, kosimb asimbi apiy, ñin tomb yindgiy gip. Per kun gek

gek mey, dand opiyn ak pen; binak gok kuyip angen, kichekiy ak angyok merniñ kirpay angak."

19 Kun angek, Jiysis kuyip angak, "Nimb biynimb miñiy mindpim ar biy, Gor nup gosimb ma niñbim. Ñin akay nup gosimb niñiy, tap kun gok key giniñgambim? Minim per angen niñbim ak, yergiy minim kilsek angen niñniñgambim? Ñi kun ak dand mindpiyn biy wim angak." 20 Angek, dand mindek kiñiñ siñak apey, kichekiy ñi kun anup abañ ayak ak, Jiysis nup niñiy, ñi anup gek apyap pikiy, andik mandik gakniñ, kosimb asimbi apiy amnak. 21 Kun gek, Jiysis ñi kun ak nop nup angniniñy angak, "Tap kun ak, ñin akay rek gak?" Angek angak, "Wosrey ñiskoy miñy gak. 22 Kichekiy kun ak, nup per pikayin angyi, mon yinimb namb okok sek, ñiñ namb okok sek diyokip. "Kun ak chirupapiy simbi niñiy, tap kun ak angyokep rek ayek, angyokan angak." 23 Angek, Jiysis angak, "Yenen angyokep rek ayek, angyokninin aspan; yand tap okok mañgiysek ginim anep mindip. Nand nep mey, yip angniniñbiyn rek giniñgamb angyi niñey mey, apan rek giniñgayn angak." 24 Angek angak, "Kun giniñgamban angyi gos ak niñbiyn ak pen, gos omiñal niñnim rek ayip ak, yip gos tep yimb ñinimin angak."

25 Pen biynimb kunjaynep ap nan-giyakniņ, Jiysis kichekiy anup angak, "Nand bi biynimb gey timund pil giy, minim ma apay ak, nip aspiyn: ñi anup pisnep kiring amnimin angak." 26 Angek, kichekiy kun ak wal angiy, ñi anup gek apyap pikiy, jep di di wosgek, kumimb angyak. 27 Kun angyak ak pen, Jiysis nup di jakñak. 28 Kisen Jiysis korip miņgan amiy, binuk gok yip, kiyk nep mindyng, nup angyak, "Yenen chin kichekiy kun anup angyok mer niņbun?" 29 Angeyak angak, "Kichekiy kun ak rek yikop ma angyokpay; Gor nup angniņey mey, ang mis yokniņgamb angak."

*Jiysis Kumniņgayn Angiy
Tip Ak Angak*
(Mat 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)

30 Jiysis binuk gok poņind miñmon kun ak kirgiy, Kapaniyam amniņg, sanđiyak. Galiyliy namb okok amying, binuk gok kuyip minim angñirep ginim angiy, kapkap weying mindyng, kuyip angñiyngip. 31 Angñiy angyngip, "Bi bap Ñinuk nup pikayey kumiy, ñin omiņal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakniņgamb angyngip." 32 Nuk angakniņ, minim kiñiņ kun ak yerip angip angiy, nup angniņningiy ak pen; jel gek ma angniņyngipay.

Yand Nep Biyomb Mindpiyn Angiy Penpen Angyak
(Mat 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

33-34 Pen kinjeņnamb okok amying binuk gok, nimb mer yand nep biyomb mindpiyn angying, penpen angey amnak. Am Kapaniyam amjakiy, korip miņgan ak amiy, Jiysis kuyip angniņiy angak, "Nimb kinjeņnamb okok apying, minim yerip angem apamb?" Angek, minim kun ak angey awak ak niņiy, pen ma angñiyak. 35 Ma angñeyak, Jiysis am bisgiy kuyip angek apeyak angak, "Biynimb yomb mindniņg giniņgiy gok, biynimb yikop wong giñimbay rek gok mindiy, biynimb gunap kuyip wong giñiniņgiy angak." 36 Kun angiy, ñapan sikoy bap dap mindeyak namb siņak ay, kaygiyng angak, 37 "Biynimb yip gosimb niņiy, ñapan sikoy biy rek direp giniņgambay gok, kuyip nep mer, yip sek diniņgambay. Pen yip diniņgambay ak, yip nep mer, Biyomb yip angyokek winik ak nup sek diniņgambay angak."

Ak Bungiy Chin Nep Angak
(Luk 9:49-50)

38 Pen Jon Jiysis nup angak, "Tiysa. Chin niņnuk: bi bap yimb nip ak angiy, kichekiy malñiluk ang mis yokek niņiy angnuk, 'Nand bi chin yip jimñiy ma tapun ak, kun ma ginimin angnuk.'" 39 Angek, Jiysis nup angak, "Nup yenen mer apim? Bi yip

gosimb ninjy, tap mageprek gunap giniᅅgambay gok, kisen andikiy yip minim timey ma aᅅniᅅgambay. ⁴⁰ Biynimb chinup miluk ma ninbay gok, biynimb chin mindiy mey; chinup miluk ma ninbay. ⁴¹ Pen ninjim! Biynimb nimbip Jiysis binuk aᅅgiy, ᅅiᅅ malᅅey ᅅiᅅniᅅgambim gok, Gor kuyip direp giniᅅgamb aᅅgak.”

*Timey Ginjun Rek Ayip
Aᅅgiy Mindrep Ginimimb
(Mat 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)*

⁴² “Pen biynimb gunap, biynimb yip gos kilis giy ma ninbay bap gey apyap pikniᅅgamb ak, timey yimb giniᅅgambay. Kuyip nind tiwniᅅ dam ᅅiᅅ yokpiyap ak girep gipyap. Yenen: kim mindiy timey giniᅅgambay kun ak, yiwur yomb diniᅅgambay aᅅgak.”

⁴³ Kun aᅅgiy aᅅgak, “ᅅin maᅅgiy ak tap siy tap timey giniᅅ gonimuᅅ, piskind kun ak timbrik yokem; piskind anep mindonimuᅅ. Kun ak yiwur tap ak pen; sikoy won bap nep giniᅅgamb. Pen tap siy tap timey ma giniᅅgambim rek, kim amniᅅgambim. Mer ak: miᅅmon Hel, mon yin nep mindip ak amniᅅgambim. ⁴⁴ Miᅅmon kun ak kuyip kisow pernep ay mindyᅅg, mon yin nep mindeniᅅgamb.

⁴⁵ “Tomb kind bap timey giniᅅ gonimuᅅ, piskind kun ak timbrik yokem; piskind anep mindonimuᅅ. Kun

ak yiwur tap ak pen; sikoy won bap nep giniᅅgamb. Pen tap siy tap timey ma giniᅅgambim rek, kim amniᅅgambim. Pen tomb omiᅅal giy mindek, timey gem, nimbip aᅅ Hel yokek yiwur yomb diniᅅgambim. ⁴⁶ Miᅅmon kun ak kuyip kisow pernep ay mindyᅅg, mon yin nep mindeniᅅgamb.

⁴⁷ “Pen windin maᅅgiy ak gek, tap siy tap timey gep rek ayonimuᅅ, windin piskind kun ak tunᅅjiwyoknimimb. Kun giy kapkap mindrep giy, Gor nimbip diy kond mindonimuᅅ rek ayip. Pen omiᅅal giy mindek, tap siy tap timey gem nimbip miᅅmon Hel aᅅgyokek, yiwur yomb diniᅅgambim. ⁴⁸ Miᅅmon kun ak kuyip kisow pernep ay mindyᅅg, mon yin nep mindeniᅅgamb.

⁴⁹ “Gor biynimb maᅅgiysek yip gosimb niᅅniᅅgiy aᅅgiy, kuyip miker gunap ᅅiᅅniᅅgamb.

⁵⁰ “Sol tap yindik tep yimb ak pen, yindik nuk ak amek, yergiy gem tip ak yindik giniᅅgamb? Kun ak, nimb biynimb yindik gok kapkap aw aᅅgiy mindenimimb aᅅgak.”

10

*Biyn Aᅅgyokep Akan Mer
Aᅅgyak*

(Mat 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

¹ Jiysis Kapaniyam kirgiy, Jiwdiya miᅅmon namb okok amiy, am Joden ᅅiᅅg tikiy, pis bindoᅅ amnak. Amek,

biynimb gok ninjiy, ap nan-geyak, nuk per giyingip rek kuyip minim angñak.

² Bi Peresiy gok Jiysis yerip rek angningamb angyi, mindek ak apiy, angningiy angyak, “Bi gok biyn diy, angyokning angyokningambay akan, yerip gos ninban?” ³ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Mosis minim yerip angyi tikak?” ⁴ Angek angyak “Mosis angak, ‘Biyn angyokning; nip angyoksipiyn angyi, nup niwkil band bap tikñiy angyoknimun angak’ angyak.” ⁵ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Minim angñey kasek ma dipim rek, Mosis minim kun ak tikak. ⁶ Pen Gor miñmon alwol gayak nin ak, bi gay biyn gay gak. ⁷ Ar kun ak mey, bi gok nop nonim sikop yip mindiy, biyn diying kuyip kirgiy, ⁸ kiykber jimñiy kiner mumbwak nokom ayip. Gor angek mumbwak nokom yimb ayingamb kun ak, ⁹ bi gunap tikjakiy, kuyip angtungasik keykey ma ayingiy angak.” ¹⁰ Kun angyi, binuk gok yip tip ak korip miñgan biyan amiy, ¹¹ nup minim kun ak tip angningeyak angak, “Bi gok biyn diy angyokiy, biyn kisenimb diningambay ak, tap siy tap timey giningambay. ¹² Pen biyn gok kunep bi diy kirgiy, bi kisenimb diningambay ak, tap siy tap timey giningambay angak.”

Kuyip Ñin Jun Ar Ayak

(*Mat 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17*)

¹³ Biynimb gunap, Jiysis ñapan chinup gok bilesiyman angyi, dand apey, binuk gok kuyip angtgeyak, ¹⁴ Jiysis kuyip pen angtgiy angak, “Ñapan sikoy gok kirgem yip ker wiyan. Gor biynimb nuk diyn angyi ninimb mey kun gok rek. ¹⁵ Biynimb yomb gok, ñapan nan Gor ker opay rek ma apeningambay, kuyip ma diningamb. Nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn angak.” ¹⁶ Kun angyi, ñapan nan gok kuyip kaygiy, nin jun ar ay angak, “Gor nimbip kond mindonimun angak.”

Bi Tap Kunay Mindek Bap

(*Mat 19:16-22; Luk 18:18-23*)

¹⁷ Pen Jiysis amnakniñ, bi bap pungrikind angyi amek kiñiñ siñak kongim yimiy angak, “Tiysa tep yimb! Yand yerer gen, Gor gek perper mindeningayn?” ¹⁸ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yip yenen tiysa tep yimb apan? Biynimb bap tep yimb ma mindpay; Gor nokom mey bi tep yimb mindip. ¹⁹ Pen nand ninban: Gor low anep wanjrem biyon angtip, ‘Chip ma ñangnimimb; biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb; tap siy ma dinimimb; yesek ma angnimimb; yesek yesek angying biynimb gunap tap gok ma taw piling dinimimb; nap nanim angnimiy rek ninnimimb angtip’ angak.”

Jiysis Ñapan Sikoy Gok

20 Kun angek, bi kun ak Jiysis nup angak, "Tiysa. Yand ñiskoy miñg tikiy, low kun gok niñyng mindpiyn angak." 21 Angek, Jiysis nup wasemb ay angak, "Tap nokom bap nep ma gipan. Amiy, tap nand yerip yerip mindip gok yokiy maniy diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñinimin. Kun giy mey, mindrep gep nand ak mindeningamb Gor miñmon biyon. Apiyn rek giy apiy, yand yip tanjonjur angak." 22 Kun angek, bi kun ak tap nuk kuñay mindek rek, simb gek gos par yimb ayiñg amnak. 23 Jiysis binuk gok kuyip niñkuskus giy angak, "Biynimb tap kuñay mindeningamb gok kosyam yimb Gor biynimb nuk mindey, kuyip diy kond mindeningamb angak." 24 Kun angek, gos kuñaynep niñeyak, kuyip tip ak angak, "Ñapan yand guniy. Gor biynimb nuk mindniñg, kosyam yimb biynimb nuk mindeningambay! 25 Kanj kamel gok ñiw lekpay miñgan ak amniñg, kasek amniñgiy rek ayiñgamb; biynimb maniy tap kuñay mindip gok, kosyam yimb Gor nup gosimb niñey, kuyip diy kond mindeningamb angak."

26 Kun angek, binuk gok wal yimb angyiy, pen angninek pen angninek giy angyak, "Kun ak Gor biynimb yerip rek gok diy kond mindeningamb angyak."

27 Angeyak, Jiysis kuyip niñyng angak, "Biynimb gok key giniñgiy rek ma ayip; Gor nep mey yerer giniñg, ginimun rek nep mindip angak." 28 Pen Piyta Jiysis nup angak "Niñan! Chin nand yip tanñniñg, tap chin gok mañgiysek kirpun angak."

29-30 Angek angak, "Biynimb yip gosimb niñiy, minim tep wong ak giniñg: korip miñmon kiyk kirgiy akan, numam nunay kiyk kirgiy akan, nop nonim kiyk kirgiy akan, ñapan kiyk gok kirgiy akan, tap wong kiyk gok kirgiy tanñeningambay ak; Gor kuyip direp yimb giniñgamb. Kuyip kond mindek lum ar biy mindeningambay ñin ak, nop, nonim, numam, nunay, ñapan, korip, tap kiyk gok kuñay yimb mindeningamb. Pen ñin gunap biynimb yikop gok, yip ker mindpay rek niñiy kuyip timey giniñgambay. Pen kisen Gor kuyip dand miñmon nuk amek, pernep mindeningambay. 31 Biynimb kuñaynep miñiy mindrep gipay gok, kisen mindrep ma giniñgambay; biynimb kuñaynep miñiy kosyam mindpay gok, kisen mindrep giniñgambay angak."

Jiysis Kumiy, Tik-jakniñgayn Angyiy Tip Ak Angak

(Mat 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

32 Pen kiyk Jerusalem amyng, Jiysis nind gak; binuk gok kisen giy gospar ayng amniyakni, biynimb kisen giy apeyak gok niyji pirikyak. Jiysis pen, binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip ponind gol sinak amiy, tap nup yerip giningamb ak kuyip anggak. 33 Anggning anggak, "Ninim; Jerusalem amon, Bi bap Ninuk nup dam biyomb Gor nup simbonjep gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip neningambay, nup kor giy nangbirik ayep angiy, di bi Jiwda mer gok kuyip ney, 34 nup angjiwi, kiñuk giy, miñ diy pikiy, dam pisnep pikayeningambay kumningamb. Pen nin ominal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakningamb anggak."

Jemis Yip Jon Yip Biyomb Mindning Gos Ninrik
(Mat 20:20-28)

35 Sebediy ninuk Jemis yip, Jon yip nin bap ap Jiysis nup angrik, "Tiysa. Chirminay nip minim bap angningning gispur angrik." 36 Kun angrik, Jiysis anggak, "Yip angningning gispiyr kun ak, nirip yerginim?" 37 Angkek angrik, "Kisen nand Biyomb yimb mindiy, miñmon mangiysek kond mindeningamban nin ak, chirupminay bi kond mindep angiy, bap nin yipund kind okok ken, bap nin anjind kind okok ken mindonjur angrik." 38 Kun angker, Jiysis nuk yiwur dningamb rek angiy anggak, "Nirminay

ninrep giy ma aspiyr. Ning silik yand ninningayn ak nirminay kunep ninningayr? Miker yand dningayn ak kunep dningayr?" 39 Angkek, "Yaw angrik." Angkerik, Jiysis anggak, "Ninind apiyr ak pen; 40 nin yipund kind ak an mindeningamb, nin anjind kind ak an mindeningamb ak yand ma angningayn; ak Bapiy tap nuk; nuk key ninimb rek giningamb anggak." 41 Pen Jiysis binuk onep wanjrem ak minim kun ak niyji, Jemis yip, Jon yip kuyip kunay angning geyak, 42 Jiysis kuyip mangiysek angkek apey anggak, "Nimb ninbim: miñmon okok, biyomb yimb gok biyomb namb kayan gok kuyip kond mindey, biyomb namb kayan biyomb kayan gok kuyip kond mindey, kiy pen biynimb gok kuyip kond mindpay. 43 Pen nimb kun ak rek ma ginimimb. Bi nimb bap biyomb mindning ginimun ak, biynimb gok kuyip wong giñinimun. 44 Pen biyomb yimb mindning ginimun ak, biynimb gok kuyip monmon yimb wong giñinimun. 45 Bi bap Ninuk kunep, yip wong giñian angiy lum biy ma awak; biynimb Gor nup kirpay gok kuyip nen kumiy, di Gor yip jimniy ayin angiy owak anggak."

Jiysis Bi Windin Koy Gak Bap Gek Windin Ninjak
(Mat 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Jeriykow kirgiy amning, biynimb kuñaynep yip amniyak. Bi Timiyas ñinuk Batiymeyas windin koy gek, kinjen gol sinjak bising mindyng, maniy tap gok nen asimband ang mindek. ⁴⁷ Ang mindakniñ, Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb asaw angey niñiy, nuk suk angyi angak, “Jiysis, Depiyt Ñinuk. Yip simb niñan angak!”

⁴⁸ Angek, biynimb gok nup ang giy angyak, “Ma angan! Kapkap mindey angyak.” Kun angyak ak pen, nuk kapkap ma mindek, suk yomb angyi angak, “Depiyt Ñinuk yip simb niñan angak.” ⁴⁹ Angek, Jiysis mañ kun sinjak apiy angak, “Nup angem awañ.” Angek, biynimb gok bi windin koy anup angyak, “Jiysis nip asap nen; tikjakiy gos sek winimin angyak.” ⁵⁰ Angeyak, chech parsek nuk ak tungasik yokiy, Jiysis mindek ak kasek amnak. ⁵¹ Amek, Jiysis nup angak, “Yip yergañ angyi aswan?” Angek angak, “Tiysa. Windin ak tip niñiyñ angyi aswiyn angak.” ⁵² Angek, Jiysis angak, “Tep. Yip gek suñ ayningamb angyi gos niñban rek, suñ ayip nen, amnon angak.” Kun angakniñ, day windin yimb niñiy, Jiysis yip amnak.

11

Jiysis Nup Piñiy Kuskus

Giy Jerusalem Amniyak

(*Mat 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19*)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok yip am am Jerusalem mañ mañ giyng, Oliyp dum amiy, miñmon Betpasiy sek, Beteniy sek amjakiy, Jiysis binuk omiñal nind angyokiy angak, ² “Miñmon wikan bindoñ amiy niñningayr: kanj dongiy marip biynimb ma dand tapay bap tiwning ayey mindeningamb. Niñiy, wisik dand winimiy. ³ Biynimb gunap nirip yenen kun gispiyr angeningiy angnimiyr ‘Biyomb ak wong bap giy, tip ak yokek winingamb angnimiyr’ angak.” ⁴ Kun angek, amiy niñrik: dongiy marip ak, korip kinjenrumb gol sinjak tiwning ayey mindek. Wisik girikniñ, ⁵ biynimb yep mañ kun okok mindeyak gok angyak, “Yergining, dongiy marip kun ak wisiksipiyr?” ⁶ Angeyak, Jiysis angak rek angerik, yaw angey, ⁷ dongiy marip kun ak dand Jiysis mindek ak apiy, chech paryomb kiyk ar biyon ayrik gok tungasikiy, di dongiy ar ayerik, Jiysis ar kun ak bisgak. ⁸ Biynimb gok: gunap chech parsek kiyk gok tungasik kinjenram ar ak aying; gunap tap kas gok tipang dap aying, nup di namb ay, ⁹ biynimb gunap nind giyak, gunap kisen giy, suk yomb angying angyak, ¹⁰ “Gor nup yimb dand aran-jun! Biyomb chinup yokip

biy, kond mindrep ginimun! Basind Depiyt kiyņ mindiy biynimb kond mindyngip rek chinup giningamb! Gor nup tep yimb aspun angyak.”

¹¹ Jiysis kun giy Jerusalem amiy, Gor nup angnņep korip miņgan ak amiy, tap okok niņrangakniņ, pumb paņind amek niņiy, binuk onep wimiņgan ak yip andkind Beteniņ amniyak.

Mon Nņemb Bind Bap Maņgiy Ma Piyak
(Mat 21:18-19)

¹² Minek pen, Beteniņ nimb andkind kinjeņnamb okok apyng, Jiysis nup yiwan gek, ¹³ par chim niņak; mon kiyaw bind bap mindek. Maņgiy gunap piy mindip akan angyi amiy niņak; ma piyak. Yenen: maņgiy nuk piyep nņin ak ma awak. ¹⁴ Kun gek, Jiysis angak, “Mon bind kun gip ak, kisen ma piyek nņiņningambay angak.” Kun angek, binuk gok maņgiysekin nyak.

Bi Lotiw Korip Sikyim Geyak Gok Jiysis Angyokak
(Mat 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Jiysis binuk gok poņind Jerusalem amiy, Gor angnņep korip miņgan biyan amiy niņak: biynimb gok sikyim giyng, maniy seniys giyng gi mindeyak. Kun geyak, maniy seniys giyng, yakir dap ayey tawyng gi mindeyak boņ ar gok tuņgandikiy, biynimb sikyim giyng tap tawyng

gi mindeyak gok maņgiysekin yuk mis yokak. ¹⁶ Yuk

yokiy angak, “Kisen biynimb bap, tap gunap dand Gor angnņep korip kamb wariy kusgiy mindip namb biy ma pandiknimimb angak.” ¹⁷ Kun angyng angak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Gor angnņep korip yand ak biynimb miņmon okok maņgiysekin ap yip angnņiņningambay angnņep’ angyak.’ Pen nimb kun gem, bi tap siy diy weyng mindpay korip bap rek ayip angak.’”

¹⁸ Kun angek, bi low tiysa gok sek, bi lotiw korip kond mindep gok sek nup pikayun angyi niņyak ak pen; biynimb maņgiysekin minim nup niņyak rek, nup yergiy pikayjun angyi gos gunap niņyak. ¹⁹ Dungep won ak, Jiysis binuk gok yip Jerusalem kirgiy Beteniņ amniyak.

Gor Nup Gos Nokom Niņiy Angnņem, Angnņingambim Rek Giningamb
(Mat 21:20-22)

²⁰⁻²¹ Minek kiyk andkind kinjeņnamb okok apiy, Piyta angak, “Tiysa. Niņan! Kiyaw bind kisen ma piyek nņiņningambay angnak biy, pisnep milip giyowip angak.” ²²⁻²³ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb an miņmon yirik akan, tap bap kuyip kinjeņ tikonimun, Gor nep gek keykey siņbindoņ amningamb angyi, nup angnņep, angnņingambay rek giningamb. Pen giningamb

akan ma giningamb angyi gos niñningambim ak, ma giningamb. ²⁴ Gor giningamb angyi, gos nokom niñy angninem, angningambim rek giningamb. ²⁵ Pen nup angninng, biynimb minim mindip gok kuyip niñy kirgem mey, Nap semb biyon mindip ak, tap siy tap timey nimb gipim gok, pen kunep niñy kirginingamb. ²⁶ Kun ma geningambim, nimb pen gipim gok niñy ma kirginingamb angak.”

*Nip An Angek Kun Girapan
(Mat 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)*

²⁷ Pen Jiysis binuk gok yip Jerusalem apchakiy, Gor angninep korip miñgan ak giranakniñ, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, low tiysa gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek Jiysis mindek ak apiy angyak, ²⁸ “Nip an kun ginimin angek, girapan?” ²⁹ Angeyak angak, “Yand nimbip minim bap angninen, yip pen angneningambim mey, yip an angek girapiyn ak angniningayn! ³⁰ Jon biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñak ak, Gor angek pikñak akan, gos nuk key niñy pikñak? Yip angnem niñy angak.”

³¹ Kun angek, kiyk key angnin angnin giy angyak, “Chin angningambun: Gor angek biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñak angon, yenen minim nup ak ma dipim angningamb; ³² pen Jon gos nuk key niñy gak

anjon, biynimb guniy, Gor angek wong nup giñiyngip angyi niñbay rek, Gor nup angyiwsipay angyi, chinup kamb silok pikayingambay angyak.” ³³ Gos kun ak niñy, “Chin ma niñbun angyak.” Kun angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb yip ma angnimbim rek, yip an angek girapiyn ak nimbip pen ma angniningayn angak.”

12

*Jiwda Kay Gor Nup Bi
Wong Giñimbay Gok Kuyip,
Timey Nep Gipay Angak*

(Mat 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

¹ Pen Jiysis kuyip paydon ay angak, “Bi bap wariy giy, miñ wayn wong ak gi yimiy, wayn mangyi piksimbjakep angyi, kiwok bap gayrep giningamb. Biynimb ap miñ mangyi siy diningambay ak niñmindenjun angyi, korip kiyongiy paryomb bap giy, bi gunap kuyip angningamb, ‘Nimb miñ wong yip ak kond mindiy, kisen pik gek, yip gunap, nimb gunap dinimimb angyi,’ miñmon paryomb okok amningamb. ² Wayn mangyi pik giningamb ñin ak, binuk bap angyokiy angningamb, ‘Wayn mangyi yip gunap ñey dand winimin angningamb.’ ³ Angek amjakek, bi wong giningambay gok nup di pik pik ay, yikop nep angyokningambay. ⁴ Kun gey, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak, bi bap pen angyokningamb. Amjakek,

nup jun biyoŋ pikiy, timey yimb giningambay. ⁵ Kun gey, bi wayn woŋg nop nimb ak, bi bap pen yokek amek, nup pisnep pikayningambay. Kun anep giyিং; gunap gamb pikningambay, gunap pisnep pikayningambay. ⁶ Kun gey gey, bi woŋg nop nimb ak binuk bap ma mindeningamb; ñi mapin nuk nokom mindeningamb ak, minim nup ak diningambay angyiy angyokek amningamb. ⁷ Pen amjakakniŋ, biynimb wayn woŋg gi mindeningambay gok niŋiy angningambay, 'Ni wip biy, bi wayn woŋg nop nimb ak ñinuk wip. Nup pikay mey, tap nuk dinimuŋ rek gok chin diningambun angningambay. ⁸ Kun angyiy, nup pisnep pikay, dam mis okok diyokningambay. ⁹ Kun geningambay, bi wayn woŋg nop nimb ak apiy yerginingamb? Nuk apiy, biynimb wayn woŋg geningambay kun gok kuyip pikay, biynimb gunap kuyip angek, wayn woŋg kun ak kond mindeningambay angak.' "

¹⁰ Kun angyiy, kuyip angak, "Baybol buk tikiy angyak,

'Bi korip gep gok kamb par kirgiyak ak, miñiy korip sap namb yaŋ ak piŋiyñiy mindip. ¹¹ Biyomb chin kun gak ak, tep yimb gak angyak' angak."

¹² Jiysis kun angek, bi low tiysa gok sek, Gor nup tap simboŋgep yomb gok sek

chinup nep asap angyiy, nup chichiy dun angyak ak pen, biynimb gok kuyip pirikiy, kirgiyak.

Takes Ñemb Akan Ma Ñemb Angyak

(Mat 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

¹³ Pen kisen bi Peresiyan gunap, Herot binuk gunap kuyip angyak, "Nimb Jiysis mindip amiy, nup minim gunap angninem, nuk yerip angek, nup dam kalam-bis ayningambun angyak."

¹⁴ Kun angeyak, Jiysis mindak ak amiy angyak, "Tiysa. Chin niŋbun: nand bi niŋind yimb nep apan. Biyomb yimb gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek kuyip niŋiy ma pirikpan. Gor angyip rek nep niŋiy, biynimb okok kuyip yipund giy nep angñimban. Kun ak chinup angñan! Chin Jiwwa biynimb low gok yergiy mindip: gapman biyomb Rom nimb anup takes pikep akan ma pikep?"

¹⁵ Angeyak, Jiysis minim yesek angyak kun ak niŋiy angak, "Yip yenen minim yesek kun ak angnim? Maniy mangyiy takes pikpim bap dapem yand niŋiy angak."

¹⁶ Angek, dap ñey niŋiy angak, "Maniy bak ak, an jomluk ak sek, yimb ak sek mindip?" Angek angyak, "Biyomb Siysa mindip."

¹⁷ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, "Siysa yip ginimimb angyip gok, nup ginimimb; Gor yip ginimimb angyiy niŋimb gok, nup ginimimb angak."

Angek ninjy, minim yesek angyak kun ak silgirep gak rek, wal yimb angyak.

Biynimb Kumiy Tikjakpay
(*Mat 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40*)

¹⁸ Sanjiwsiy biynimb gok, biynimb kumiy ma tikjakpay angyi ninjingipay rek, gunap Jiysis mindek ak apiy angyak, ¹⁹ "Tiysa, Mosis, minim bap chinup tikiy angak, 'Bi bap biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumeningamb, numam nuk bap pen biyn kanil kun ak diy, mam kumak ak ñapan nup angyi tikningamb. ²⁰ Kun ak bi kiñiñ sek onep ar ak mindeningambay. Numam nind biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumek, ²¹ numam namb pen biyn kun ak diy, kunep ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumningamb. Kun gek, numam ak pen diningamb. Ak kunep ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumningamb. ²² Kun gi dam dam numam onep ar ak ñapan tikiy mer, mangiysek yikop kumeningambay, kisen biyn ak kunep kumningamb. Pen biynimb kumiy tikjakningambay apan ak, ²³ biyn nokom binuk di onep ar ayak kun ak, kisen numam akay yip mindeningamb?' "

²⁴ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, "Nimb Baybol buk minim tikyak ak ma ninbim rek, ninjind ma ninbim. ²⁵ Biynimb kumbay gok tikjakningambay ñin ak, Gor

enjol nuk gok mindpay rek mindiy, biyn gok bi ma dey, bi gok kunep biyn ma diningambay. ²⁶ Pen biynimb tip ma tikjakningambay apim ak, Mosis mon sikoy bind yin nep mindek kesim tikak ak, angyi ma ninbim rek ayip. Gor mon yinek namb ak mindiy, Mosis nup angak 'Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop Gor kiyk mey, yand mindpiyn angak.' Kun ak yenen, basind sikop nind kumyak gok kuyip, Gor kiyk mindpiyn angak? Pen nimb apim rek, biynimb gok pisnep kumbiyap ak, ²⁷ Gor kiyk mindpiyn angyi ma apkop. Biynimb kim mindpay akan kumbay ak, Gor ninimb mangiysek kim mindpay. Nimb ninrep ma gipim rek, pisnep kumbay angyi ninbim angak."

Gor Low Minim Yomb Yimb Angak Ak

(*Mat 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28*)

²⁸ Bi low tiysa bap, Jiysis Sanjiwsiy biynimb gok kuyip angrep gak ak ninjy, ap nup angniniy angak, "Low ar akay yomb yimb?" ²⁹ Angek, Jiysis angak, "Low yomb yimb ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

'Yisrel biynimb ninim! Biyomb chin Gor nep Biyomb yimb mindip.

³⁰ Nup wasemb yimb ay, gos timund may may nimb ak mangiysek nup ker amnimun angyak.' ³¹ Minim

yomb yimb bap mey; 'Biyimb gunap kuyip, nimb key wasemb yimb aypim rek, wasemb aynimimb angyak.' Low okok mangyisek, low yomb yimb mey omiñal kun ak angak."

³² Angek, bi low tiysa ak angak, "Tiysa, nand niñind yimb apan. Gor nokom mey, Biyomb yimb mindip. Nuk rek gunap ma mindpay.

³³ Chin Gor nup tap pik dam pisnep ñiningambun akan, yergiy simbonj ñiningambun ak tap yikop; pen gos timund may may chin ak mangyisek nup ker amek, nup wasemb yimb ay, biynimb gunap kuyip wasemb ayningambun ak, tap yomb yimb angak."

³⁴ Kun angek, Jiysis bi ak niñrep yimb giy anqip angyi, nup angak, 'Nand Gor binuk kond mindeningamb bap, mindning gispan rek ayip angak.' Pen Jiysis minim niñind yimb gok nep angek niñiy, biynimb gok kisen minim yesek okok nimb, nup nembnemb giy angyingipay rek tip ma angyak.

Krays An?

(*Mat 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44*)

³⁵ Jiysis kisen Gor angninep korip ak mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip angak, "Bi low tiysa nimbik gok yenen apay, 'Depiyt tikek tik dand amiy, Biyomb chinup kond mindeningamb bap tikningambay apay?' ³⁶ Pen

Gor Kawnan ak nup gos ñek, Depiyt key tikiy angak,

'Gor Biyomb yip anup angak, "Nand ñin yipund kind yand okok ken mindiy, biynimb ñansep nand gok kuyip tomb bej nip okok ayen, kond mindeningamban angak."

³⁷ Kun ak, Depiyt Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup, Biyomb yand angak. Pen Ñinuk nup nep yergiy Biyomb yand apkop? Yikop nep kun ma apkop ak pen; Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak, Gor Ñinuk angyi niñiy mey, Biyomb yand angak." Jiysis minim kiñiñ angrep gak rek, biynimb gok minim nup ak miñmiñ yimb giying niñyak.

Bi Low Tiysa Gok Sisker Giyak

(*Mat 23:1-36; Luk 11:37-54; 20:4*)

³⁸⁻³⁹ Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim angniyiñ angak, "Niñrep ginimimb. Bi low tiysa gok miñ kiyk ak, chech paryomb gok ay, biynimb ap nan-gipay tip ak akan, lotiw gipay namb ak amon, biynimb gok aswim-ey angey, yimb chinup yiy ar biyon minden angyi niñbay. Tap yomb ñimbay ñin ak kunep, biynimb windin yirik ar ak bisgon, chinup niñey, yimb chinup yiy ar biyon minden angyi niñbay. ⁴⁰ Pen biyn kanil korip tap kuyip gok siy diy, Gor nup minim paryomb yesek

nep gok angninbay. Gipay kun ak, yiwur yomb yimb dininngambay angak.”

Biyn Kanil Bap Gor Nup Opriyñ Yokak

(Luk 21:1-4)

41-42 Jiysis Gor angninep korip opriyñ dayinngipay mañ sinak bisinğ mindiy ninak: biynimb maniy kuñay mindek gok, maniy kuñaynep dap yokyak. Pen biyn kanil maniy ma mindek bap, maniy likañsek sikoy omiñal dap yokek ninjiy, 43-44 binuk gok kuyip angek apeyak angak, “Niñim! Biyn kanil biy, biynimb gunap kuyip wiyniy giy, opriyñ yomb yimb ak Gor nup yokip. Biynimb maniy kuñay mindip gok, maniy kiyk gunap sek mindakniñ, opriyñ dap yokpay; biyn kanil biy, maniy nuk won omiñal mindamb anep dap yokip; nuk tap taw ñinñimur bap ma mindip. Kun ak Gor niñek, biynimb gunap sikoy yokpay; biyn kanil ak yomb yimb yokip angak.”

13

Gor Angninep Korip Timey Giniñgamb

(Mat 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

¹ Jiysis Gor angninep korip ak kirgiy mis amnakniñ, binuk bap nup angak, “Tiysa. Kamb tep diy, korip kil tep giyak biy niñan angak.”

² Angek, Jiysis angak, “Nand kamb korip yomb kun ak niñey tep gek aspan? Kisen korip kun ak gi timey gey,

kamb bap kamb bap ar ak ma mindeniñgamb; pisnep pipanğ pikey amdiniñgamb angak.”

Miker Diyiñg Kosyam Mindeniñgambay

(Mat 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)

³ Jiysis kun angyi, Gor angninep korip ak kirgiy am Oliyp dum bisinğ mindakniñ; Piyta, Jon, Jemis, Enjriw kiykyakam nep apchakiy angyak,

⁴ “Tap anğambun gok, ñin akay rek giniñgamb? Pen yerip rek gek ninjiy angninğambun, Biyomb

angak ñin ak, miñiy giniñg gisap angyi niñniñgambun?”

⁵⁻⁶ Anğey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Niñrep ginimimb! Biynimb kuñaynep yesek tom giy, yimb yip ak diyiñg angninğambay,

‘Yand Jiysis nep aswiyn angninñinğambay.’

Kun anğey, niñind aspay angyi ma niñnimimb.

⁷ Miñmon akniy penpen gispay, miñmon okok penpen gispay anğeniñgiy,

gos kuñay ma niñnimimb. Tap kun gok rek giniñgamb

ak pen, ñin kisen ak winiñg gisap angyi gos ak ma niñnimimb.

⁸ Miñmon yomb gunap tikjakiy, miñmon yomb gunap yip penpen ñanğniñgambay.

Biynimb wikan gunap tikjakiy, biynimb wikan gunap yip penpen ñanğniñgambay.

Pen miñmon okok mangiysek monmon diy, yiwur yomb apiy giniñgamb.

Tap giniñgamb kun gok, biyn

ñapan ñimbamb, mañ mindip angyi niñbay rek nep giniñgamb. ⁹ Pen niñrep giy mindenimimb. Ñin gunap nimbip dand Jiwda kanjsol mindeniñgambay ak amey, kor giniñgambay. Ñin gunap nimbip Jiwda nan-gep korip okok dand amiy, kur diy pikniñgambay. Ñin gunap Jiysis binuk angyi, dand gapman biyomb mindeniñgambay ak amey, kor giniñgambay. Pen dand amniñgambay rek, minim tep yip ak gapman biyomb gok kuyip angyiñiñgambim. ¹⁰ Pen minim tep yip ak angyey, miñmon okok mañgiysek amek nep, ñin kisen ak winiñgamb.

¹¹ “Pen nimbip kor giniñgambay dand ameniñgiy, minim yerip diy angyun angyi, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb. Angyiñgambay ginimbikniñ, Gor nimbip gos tep ñek angyiñgambim. Minim kun ak nimb key ma angyiñgambim; Gor Kawnan ak nuk angyiñgamb.

¹² “Pen numam gunap tikjakiy, numam gunap kuyip ñanğayan angyi, dam biyomb gok kuyip ñiniñgambay. Nop gok tikjakiy, ñapan kiyk key gok kuyip ñanğayan angyi, dam biyomb gok kuyip ñiniñgambay. Ñapan gok tikjakiy, nop nonim sikop kuyip miluk niñjiy, ñanğaniñgiy angyi dam ñiniñgambay. ¹³ Yip ker mindeniñgambim rek niñjiy, nimbip miluk niñniñgambay

ak pen; nimb biynimb an yip ma kirgiy, chingiy nep mindeniñgambim gok, perper mindeniñgambim.

Gor Anğniñep Korip Ak Timey Yimb Giniñgambay
(Mat 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)

¹⁴ “Tap asikep yimb bap, Gor anğniñep korip miñgan ak ayey mindeniñgamb. Minim tiksipiyn kun biy niñrep ginimimb. Kun gakniñ, biynimb Jiwda propens mindeniñgiy gok, pirik miñmon yirik okok amniñgiy; ¹⁵ biynimb korip ar biyon mindeniñgiy gok, andkind korip miñgan ma amniñgiy; ¹⁶ biynimb wonğday okok tanğeniñgiy gok, chech tap gok diniñg, andkind korip ma amniñgiy. ¹⁷ Biyn ñapan koñgiy mindeniñgambay gok sek, ñapan tiy ñeniñgambay gok sek kosyam pirik amniñgambay. ¹⁸ Tap giniñgambay kun gok, Gor nup anğniñem, yombip aynimuñ ñin ak ma ginimuñ. ¹⁹ Alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy mind dand apiy mindpun ñin biy, timey kun ak rek ma gak; kisen kun ak rek ma giniñgamb. ²⁰ Ginep mindek, biynimb mañgiysek kumdiypap. Pen Biyomb biynimb nuk diniñg anğayak gok gosimb niñjiy, yep won bap nep ginimuñ anğak.

²¹ “Pen ñin kun ak, biynimb gunap anğniñgambay, ‘Niñim! Jiwda kiyñ yomb key yimb ak mindip biy; mindip bindoñ anğeniñgiy,’ niñind

apay angyi ma niñnimimb.
²² Biynimb gunap, Gor biynimb nuk angyayak gok, kind chinup ak winingiy angyi angningambay, 'Yand mey, Jiwda kiñ yomb key yimb ak; yand mey bi Gor minim angep ak aswiyn angying,' yesek tom giying, tap mageprek gunap giningambay. ²³ Tap yerip yerip kisen giningamb ak, nimbip anjen niñbim ak mey; niñrep giying mindenimimb.

Jiysis Kisen Andkind Winingamb

(*Mat 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28*)

²⁴ "Pen miker yomb kun gok gi tikdakniñ, pumb ak, gach giy, takin ak melik ma giningamb. ²⁵ Gap gok semb biyon nimb punjjiwyowakniñ, tap semb biyon gok, okok nimb okok nimb giningamb. ²⁶ Kun geningamb, Bi bap Ñinuk, Nop angek melik yomb gakniñ, semb band sek winingamb. ²⁷ Pen enjol nuk gok angyokeningamb, miñmon kiñij omiñal ak mangyisek am kus giy, biynimb nup ker mindeningambay gok dand mindeningamb ak winingambay.

Mon Silup Ayip

(*Mat 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33*)

²⁸ "Nimb niñbim; mon gok silup ay wos gakniñ, miñiy pumb ayning gisap apim. ²⁹ Kun ak rek, miker yomb aspiyn gok gakniñ,

'Miñiy man mindip! Jiysis angak rek, gining gisap angyi niñningambim.' ³⁰ Apiyn ak niñrep ginimimb! Biynimb kiñij miñiy mindipay ar biy gunap mindyakniñ, tap kun gok gek niñiy kisen kumingambay. ³¹ Semb ar biyon sek, man ar biy sek kurginingamb; pen minim yand ak perper nep mindeningamb.

Ñin Akay Winingayn Ak Ma Niñbim Angak

(*Mat 24:36-44; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36*)

³² "Ñin akay akan, won akay winingayn ak, biynimb gunap ma niñbay, enjol gok ma niñbay, yand kunep ma niñbiyn. Bapiy Gor, nuk nep niñimb. ³³ Kun ak mey, ñin akay winingayn ak ma niñbim rek, niñrep giying mindenimimb.

³⁴ "Winingayn ñin kun ak, biyomb bap korip nuk ak kirgiy wikan bap amning, bi won g gep nuk gok kuyip won g ar keykey angyay, binuk kinjenrumb kond mindeningamb anup angningamb, 'Niñmindenimin angyi amningamb.' ³⁵ Nimbip kun ak rek giningamb. Won akay bi korip nop nimb ak winingamb angyi ma niñbim rek, niñrep giy mindenimimb. Dungep won ak akan, kisyimnamb

yomb biyan akan, pumbnamb akan, sekemb won ak winingamb angyi ma niñbim. ³⁶ Kinimbikniñ kasek winimun rek ayip.

37 Pen nimbip nep ma aspiyn; biynimb okok kuyip mangiysek aspiyn; niñrep yimb giy mindenimimb angak.”

14

*Jiysis Nup Yergiy Pikayjun
Anjiy Niñyak*

(Mat 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2;
Jon 11:45-53)

1-2 Pen Jiwda biynimb, biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin yomb Pasopa apay ak, ñin omiñal nep mindakniñ, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek Jiysis nup yergiy kapkap chichiy diy, dam ñanğayun angyak. Pen gos bap niñiy angyak, Pasopa ñin biy kun gon, biynimb kuñaynep guniy, chinup gi timey giniñgambay anjiy kirgiyak.

*Biy Bap Jiysis Nup Wel
Ayñak*

3 Jiysis miñmon Beteniy amiy, bi Saymon korip ak am bisgiy tap ñinyak. Bi kun ak, nind soy ayndik ayek, Jiysis gek suñ ayak. Pen tap ñinyakniñ, biyn bap wel kuyrep wak maniy yomb tawpay ak, botol sek dand apiy, namb ak pikpangiy, Jiysis nup jun biyon songak.

4-5 Songek, bi mindeyak kun gok, gunap niñey simbwur kuyip ak timey gek, kiyk key angyak, “Wel kun ak yokiy, maniy yir ñin jiwiy andikiy onep ar ak rek diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñemb ak pen, yenen kun giy

yikop songip?” Kun anjiy, nup anjiwyak.

6 Kun anğeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nup kirgim; yip gip kun ak, girep yimb gip. 7 Biynimb tap ma mindip gok, nimb yip per mindeniñgambim rek, tap ñining ñinimimb; yand yip per ma mindoniñgambun. 8 Biyn kun biy tap nuk gep rek ak gip. Kumen wel kuyrep wip ak ayñiy komniñgambay rek, yip nind ayñisap. 9 Kun ak nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Minim tep yip ak miñmon okok anğney amnakniñ, gip kun ak sek angyiñg, gos nup sakiy ma giniñgambay angak.”

*Jiwdas Jiysis Nup Ñanğyan
Anjiy Mimunğ Gak*

(Mat 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

10 Pen Jiysis binuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok kuyip mimunğ giniñg amnak. 11 Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb kun gok, mimunğ kun ak niñiy, tep gek angyak, “Nip maniy gunap ñiniñgambun angyak.” Anğeyak mey, Jiwdas yergiy angen apiy, Jiysis nup dand amniyan anjiy, gos piyow niñmindek.

*Pasopa Ñin Ak Miñiy Anjiy
Tap Ñinyak*

(Mat 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

12 Biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin yomb Pasopa apay ak apek, kanj siypsiyp ñiluk pikñiñemb ñin ak, Jiysis binuk gok nup angyak,

“Tap chin ñiñningambun gok, wikan akay gayrep ginjun?”¹³ Angeyak, binuk ominjal angyokiy angak, “Nir miñmon dawin yomb ak amiy niñningayr: bi bap ñiñg mal dand ameningamb. Nup namb pikiy, korip kun ak amiy,¹⁴ bi korip nop nimb anup angninij angnimiyr, “Tiysa anqip, “Bi yand gok yip tap ñiñningambun mingan akay anqip,” anqiy angninjer’¹⁵ nirip dam korip ar biyon cheya tap okok manqiysek mindip mingan ak yomningamb. Yomek, tap ñiñningambun gok tip kun ak gayrep genimiyr angak.”¹⁶ Kun giy angyokek, miñmon dawin yomb ak amiy angak rek nep mindek mey; Pasopa tap ñiñning giyak ak, gayrep gerik.¹⁷ Dunqep won ak, Jiysis binuk gunap yip amjakiy,¹⁸ tap ñimbying angak, “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Bi chin yip tap jimñiy ñimbspun biy, bap yip pikayan anqiy mimunq giningamb angak.”

¹⁹ Kun angek, binuk gok simb gek gos par ayiñg, nup nokom nokom angninijing angyak, “Yand mer akan anqiy,” angnineyak angak,²⁰ “Nimb bi yand onep wimangan ak, bap kun giningamb. Bi kun ak mey, yand yip tap diys nokom jimñiy ñimbspur biy.²¹ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak rek kumningayn ak pen, bi yip pikayan anqiy, mimunq giningamb anup

simb niñsiyiyn. Nup ma tikpiyap rek, timey kun ak rek ma giy, yiwur yomb kun ak ma dipkop angak.”

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Biret Wayn Ñak

(*Mat 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Kor 11:23-25*)

²² Tap ñimbying Jiysis biret ak diy, Gor nup tep anqiy, tipanq binuk gok kuyip ñiying angak, “Diy ñiñim! Ak mumbwak yand ak nimbip ñispiyn angak.”

²³ Pen ñiñg wayn kap ak kunep diy, Gor nup tep anqiy, binuk gok kuyip ñek ñiñyakniñ angak,²⁴ “Ñiñg biy mey, likañ yand biynimb kunaynep, kuyip nen yowningamb rek nimbip ñispiyn. Likañ yand yowningamb kun ak mey, biynimb kunaynep diningayn angak minim ak wos amningamb angak.”

²⁵ Kun anqiy angak, “Yand nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Miñiy ñin biy tikiy ñiñg wayn ma ñiñningayn. Yikop nep minden minden, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak winingamb angak.”²⁶ Kun anqiy, binuk gok yip lotiw kamep bap angying, miñmon Oliyp dum amniyak.

Jiysis Piyta Nup Bi Kun Ak Ma Niñbiyn Angningamban Angak

(*Mat 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38*)

²⁷ Jiysis angak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak ‘Gor bi kanj siypsiyp mokep

anup pikayeningamb, kanj siyysiyp gok pirik keykey amningambay angak.' Kun ak rek, mindak nimb mangiysek yip kirgiy pirik amningambim. ²⁸ Pen yand kumiy tikjakiy, miñmon Galiyliy ameningayn, nimb kisen niningambim angak." ²⁹ Angek, Piyta angak, "Bi gunap nip kirginingiy rek ayip ak pen; yand nip ma kirginingayn angak." ³⁰ Angek, Jiysis angak, "Yand nip ninind aspiyn; kisyim-namb biyan kakaruk suk ominal ma angningamb won ak, Jiysis nup ma ninbiyn angiy, yinj ominal nokom angningamban angak."

³¹ Angek, Piyta kilis yimb giy angak, "Yip nip sek pikayning pikayningiy ak pen; nip ma ninbiyn angiy ma angningayn angak." Jiysis binuk gunap, Piyta angak rek nep angyak.

Jiysis Gor Nup Angning Mindek
(Mat 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

³² Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Getsemeniy amiy kuyip angak, "Nimb sinbiy bising mindem, yand am Bapiy nup angningiyn angak." ³³ Kun angiy Piyta, Jemis, Jon kuyip ponind amiy angak, ³⁴ "Mindmangiy yip pinijiyñiy nep aysap ak, kumnim rek ayip. Biy mindiy, ninmindenimimb angak."

³⁵ Kun angiy kuyip angay, nuk yep man kun sinjak amiy, jomluk ak man biyan

ay, Nop nup angningiy angak, "Tap yip gining gisap ak, mer angiy ker, mer angninin. ³⁶ Bapiy, nand Biyomb mindpan rek, yerer gining giningamban. Tap yip gining gisap ak mer angning angningamban. Pen gos yand ninbiyn rek ma ginimin, gos nak key ninban ar ak ginimin angak."

³⁷ Angiy, andkind binuk ominal nokom mindeyak ak apiy ninak; pisnep kin ameyak, Saymon Piyta nup angak, "Yenen kinjipan? Tapin won bap ninmindenimin rek ma ayip?"

³⁸ Timey ginjun rek ayip angiy, gos tep ninij, Gor nup angningiy mindenimimb. Gosimb nimbik ak gining ninimb ak pen, mumbwak anep mawses gip angak."

³⁹ Kun angiy, andkind amiy, Nop nup angningak rek, tip ak angningak. ⁴⁰ Pen andkind apiy ninak, wisin apek pisnep kin amniyak. Ninijy kuyip angak, "Nimb kinjipim?" Angek siskoy diy, pen angningiy rek ma ayak.

⁴¹ Pen kisen amiy andkind apiy, tip ak kineyak ninijy, angak, "Nimb yikop kin mindpim? Mey tep! Bi Gor minim ma ninbay gok yip dining asway. ⁴² Biriwin. Ninim! Bi yip mimung gip ak yakam liping dand apchakip nen, tikjakem, asway mingan bindon amnun angak."

Jiysis Nup Chichiy Diyak
(Mat 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

⁴³ Kun angakniņ, bi low tiysa gok, bi Gor nup simbonġep yomb gok, bi minim tungasikep gok anġyak rek, binuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot, bi gunap poņind amġakak. Bi poņind owak kun gok, baynat gunap, kur gunap sek diy, nuk yip wiyak. ⁴⁴ Pen maņ maņ giyinq, Jiwdas bi kun gok kuyip angak, “Bi am kaykol giniņgayn anup, chichiy diy dand kor amnimimb angak.”

⁴⁵ Kun anġiy, Jiysis mindek siņak amġakiy, Tiysa anġiy, nup kaykol gakniņ, ⁴⁶ bi gunap apiy nup chichiy diyak.

⁴⁷ Kun giyakniņ, Jiysis binuk bap baynat nuk ak lipiņg diy, bi Gor nup simbonġep yomb yimb wong giņemb anup, timund piskind ak pisnep timbrik yokak.

⁴⁸ Pen Jiysis nup kun giy chichiy deyak angak, “Yand bi tap siy diy minden rek; baynat, yir, tap gok kun giy dapiy yip dispim. ⁴⁹ Per Gor anġniņep korip ak amiy, nimb yip mindiy, biynimb minim anġniņbiyn ak pen, yip ma dipim. Pen miņiy giniņgamb anġiy, Baybol buk ak tikyak rek gispim angak.” ⁵⁰ Pen Jiysis nup kun giy diyakniņ, binuk gok nup kirgiy, maņgiysek pirik amdiyak. ⁵¹⁻⁵² Bi paranġ bap, chech parsek nep yimiy, Jiysis nup dand ameyak ak kindik amek, nup kunep chichiy dun anġey, chech

band nuk ak kirgiy, daynep pirik amnak.

Jiysis Nup Kor Giyak

(Mat 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Jiysis nup dand bi Gor nup simbonġep yomb yimb korip ak amniyak. Dand ameyak, bi Gor nup simbonġep yomb gok diy, bi low tiysa gok diy, bi Jiwdas kanjsol yikop gok diy, ap korip kun ak nan-geyak. ⁵⁴ Piyta loslos ay dand amiy, bi Gor nup simbonġep yomb yimb korip ak amġakiy, bi korip kun ak wong giyinqipay gok yip bisgiy, mon maņiy mindeyak. ⁵⁵ Bi Gor nup simbonġep yomb gok sek, bi Jiwdas kanjsol yikop gok sek Jiysis giranġyinqip minim kiņiņ bap diy nup niņgayun anġiy, ⁵⁶ biynimb gunap dand apey, kunaynep yesek tom giyak ak pen; minim kun gok, okok nimb okok nimb anġey, nup chingnimuņ rek ma ayak. ⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Pen gunap tikġakiy yesek anġiy anġyak, “Chin niņmindon nuk angak, ‘Gor anġniņep korip niņ maņiy diy giyak biy timbrik yokiy, niņ omiņal nokom mindiy, tip ak giniņgayn. Niņ maņiy diy gipay rek ak ma giniņgayn; korip kun ak key yimb bap giniņgayn anġip’ anġyak.” ⁵⁹ Minim anġyak kun ak kunep niņey sisker yimb ayak.

⁶⁰ Bi Gor nup simbonġep yomb yimb ak, biynimb mindeyak namb ak tikġakiy, Jiysis nup angak, “Minim

nip aspay ak pen bap ma angningamban?"⁶¹ Angek, Jiysis minim bap pen ma yimb angek, tip ak angninjiy angak, "Nand mey Jiwda kiyŋ yomb kiyk; Biyomb tep ak Ñinuk yimb?"⁶² Angek, Jiysis angak, "Yaw. Mey yand nep. Bi bap Ñinuk Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindiy, semb band sek apek niŋningambim angak."

⁶³ Kun angek, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb kun ak, yenen Gor nup anjjiwyiŋ kun asap angyi, chech nuk ak key tungrikiy,⁶⁴ kuyip angak, "Nuk minim timey asap kun ak yerip gos niŋsipim?" Angek, bi Jiwda kanjsol gok maŋgiysek angyak, "Kun giy anjip rek, nup pikayep angyak."⁶⁵ Angyi, bi gunap Jiysis nup kiŋuk giy, chech band bap di windin nup ak pik yiwgiy, pikyiŋ angyak, "Yand Gor Ñinuk angyi, tap key yimb gipan ak, miŋiy nip an piksap ak key niŋiy, chinup angey niŋun angyak." Bi Gor angninep korip poliys gok kunep nup tapin nep pikyak.

Piyta Yand Jiysis Nup Ma Niŋbiyn Angak

(Mat 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶⁻⁶⁷ Piyta am bisgak siŋak nep mindakniŋ, biyn piŋ bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb anup woŋg giyiŋgip bap apchakiy angak, "Nand kunep Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak yip mindamban angak."

⁶⁸ Angek, Piyta angak, "Nak yerip aspan! Minim aspan ak ma niŋbiyn angak." Kun angyi, mis biyan amnakniŋ, kakaruk suk angak.⁶⁹ Biyn kun anep, Piyta nup tip ak niŋiy, bi mindeyak gok kuyip angak, "Bi biy kunep Jiysis binuk bap angak." Angek angak, "Bi kun ak ma niŋbiyn angak!"

⁷⁰ Tapin won bap mindiy, bi mindeyak kun gok Piyta nup tip ak angyak, "Nak kunep miŋmon Galiyliy nimb ak, chin niŋbun: nand bi kiyk bap angyak."⁷¹ Angeyak angak, "Biyomb niŋmindip; yesek angen yip pikaynimun. Pen niŋind yimb apiyn! Bi kun apim ak yand ma niŋbiyn angak."⁷² Kun angakniŋ, kakaruk ak tip suk angek, Jiysis nind kakaruk ominal suk ma angningamb won ak, nup ma niŋbiyn angyi, yinj ominal nokom angningamban angak minim ak niŋek, simb gek siy yomb angak.

15

Jiysis Nup Dand Paylat Mindek Amniyak

(Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

¹ Miŋmon yowakniŋ, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok diy, bi low tiysa gok diy, bi kanjsol yikop gok diy miytiŋ giy, minim anj ar nokom ay, Jiysis nup sen ayŋiy, dand gapman biyomb Paylat mindek ak amniyak.² Dand amey, Paylat nup

angak, “Nand Jiwda biynimb Kiyn yomb kiyk key yimb ak akan?” Angek, Jiysis angak, “Mey nak apan ak angak.”

³ Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok, Jiysis nup minim yesek yesek ar gunap angeyak, nuk pen minim bap ma angek, ⁴ Paylat angak “Nip minim kunay aspay ak, pen minim bap ma angningamban?” ⁵ Angek, Jiysis minim ma yimb angek, Paylat gospar ayak.

Mon Bak Ñangbirik Ayim Angyak

(*Mat 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39-19:16*)

⁶ Jiwda biynimb ñin yomb kiyk Pasopa apay ak apek niñiy, per am Rom gapman biyomb Paylat nup angniney, kuyip kalambis bi angninyingipay anep ang mis yokyingip. ⁷ Pen simiy kun ak, bi bap yimb nuk Barabas biynimb gunap diy, Rom gapman yip penpen giy chip ñangyak rek, kuyip kalambis ayey mindeyak.

⁸ Biynimb gok ap nangi, Paylat nup kalambis bi bap per angninyingipay rek angniney angak, ⁹ “Kiyn yomb nimbik ak, wisik yoknim akan angak.”

¹⁰ Yenen: nuk key niñak; bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok, Jiysis nup yikop miluk niñyak rek dap ñiyak. ¹¹ Pen bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok, biynimb gok kuyip angyak, Paylat nup angem, Barabas nup wisik yokiy; Jiysis nup kirginimuñ.

Angeyak, biynimb gok Paylat nup angyak, “Barabas nup, chinup wisik yoknimin angyak.” ¹² Kun angeyak, Paylat angak, “Kun apim ak, kiyn yomb nimbik anup yerginim?” ¹³ Angek, kiyk menj miñgan dand araniy angyak, “Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik aynimimb angyak.” ¹⁴ Angeyak, Paylat angak, “Nuk tap yerip timey gek, kun ginim?” Angek, kiyk menj miñgan dand araniy angyak, “Mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik aynimimb! Mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik aynimimb angyak!”

¹⁵ Angyak kun ak, biynimb gok kuyip tep ginimuñ angyi, Paylat Barabas nup yikop angyokiy, binuk gunap kuyip angak, “Jiysis nup miñ diy, tapin nep pikiy, amiybi gok kuyip ñem, dam mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayningiy angak.”

Bi Gor Angninep Korip Poliys Gok Jiysis Nup Anjjiwyak

(*Mat 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3*)

¹⁶ Angek, amiybi gok Jiysis nup dand gapman biyomb Paylat korip ak amiy, bi kiyk gunap kuyip suk angey apey, ¹⁷ chech likañ paryomb gapman yomb gok aypay rek ak dand apiy, Jiysis nup ayñiy, tap ñiwñiw sek gunap tik dand apiy, kiyn aypay arband rek bap giy, jun biyon ayñiyak. ¹⁸ Ayñiy, nup poliys gipay rek chimkom diy angyak, “Jiwda

kiyŋ yomb kiyk biy perper mindonimunŋ angyak.”

¹⁹ Kun angyi, nup kur diy, jun biyon pikiy, kiñuk giñiy, mindek kiñiñ siñak koŋgim yimiy, jun paŋgyak. ²⁰ Nup kun giy angyiwiy, chech likañ paryomb nup ayñiyak ak tuŋgasik diy, chech nuk key ak ayñiy, ñanğbirik ayning dand sanđiyak.

Jiysis Nup Mon Kiros Bak Biyon Ñanğbirik Ayak
(*Mat 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27*)

²¹ Kiyk namb okok amying, Saymon miñmon Sayriyniy nimb ak, okok giranğiy apiy Jerusalem amning gek, nup namb pikiy minim kilis angyi angyak, “Jiysis nup mon kiros ak dand amnonŋ angyak.” ²² Pen kun giy amiy, Jiysis nup dand miñmon chip jun won tip ak, yimb Golgota apay ak amjakiy, ²³ nup ñiŋ wayn ak diy, malasin silik gunap sek ay ñeyak, ma ñiŋak. ²⁴ Ma ñimbek, nup mon kiros bak biyon ñanğbirik ay, chech nup gok bilok keykey diniŋ, sandiw gipay rek giying diyak.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pumb lim giy yep namb siñbikyonŋ owak won ak, Jiysis nup ñanğbirik ay, yenen ñanğbirikyak minim ak kiros bak biyon tikay angyak, “Jiwda kay kiyŋ yomb kiyk ak angyak.” ²⁷ Pen minek kun ak, bi tap siydep ominal bap kunep ñanğbirik ayak. Bap gol pis bineŋ, bap gol pis biym, Jiysis nup

namb biyan ñanğbirik ayak. ²⁸ Giyak kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy, giningambay angyak rek nep giyak. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, “Nup niŋey, bi tap timey gep bap rek ayningamb angyak.”

²⁹ Biynimb gok kiyk aran apyan giying, Jiysis nup niŋiy jun gormar giy, nup angyiwiyŋ angyak, “Gor anğniŋep korip ak timbrikem, ñin ominal nokom tip giningayn apan ak, ³⁰ miñiy nand key giy kim amey, chin niŋun angyak.”

³¹ Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek Jiysis nup kunep angyiwiy angyak, “Biynimb gunap kuyip gamb kim ambay rek, nuk key kunep giy kim amnanŋ akan. ³² Per Yisrel biynimb kiyŋ yomb kiyk mindpiyn anğip rek, miñiy nup ñanğbirik aypay ak, key giy kim amek ker, niŋind anğip angyi niŋun akanŋ angyak.” Pen bi Jiysis yip ñanğbirik ayak ominal ak nup kunep angyiwrik.

Jiysis Kumak
(*Mat 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30*)

³³ Pumbnamb yomb biyon won ak kisyim apiy, mind dand amiy, pumb kuyim gak won ak tip melik gak. ³⁴ Melik gakniŋ, Jiysis Jiwda minim ay, meŋg miŋgan dand araniy angak, “Eloy, Eloy, lema sambaktaniy angak.” Minim angak kun ak, kiñiŋ nuk ak angak, “Bapiy Gor! Bapiy Gor! Yip

yenen kirpan angyi angak.”
³⁵ Angek, biynimb man kun sinjak mindeyak gok ninji angyak, “Ninim! Yilayja nup suk asap angyak.”

³⁶ Pen bi bap tap kipromb rek band bap diy, ñiñg wayn maniy sikoy tawpay miñgan biyañ tawek amek, Jiysis nup ñen ñiñañ angyi, gamil par ak di kambis ñanjiy, mindek biyoñ ñiyiñg angak, “Chin niñmindon, Yilayja apiy, nup tungasik dam man biyañ ayningamb akan angak.”

³⁷ Kun angyi niñmindyakniñ, Jiysis meñg miñgan dand araniy minim yomb angyi kumak. ³⁸ Won kun anep, chech paryomb Gor angninep korip ñiluk kapkap miñgan biyañ pilgiyak ak, pungrik biyoñ biyañ ay, miñgan sek mindek.

³⁹ Amiybi gok biyomb kiyk ak, kiros bak namb akniy ken sinjak mindiy niñak, Jiysis kun angyi kumek, tap yerip yerip gak gok ninji angak, “Niñind apay. Bi kun ak Gor Ñinuk yimb angak.”

⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Biyn Jiysis yip Jerusalem wiyak gunap ap gol sinjak mindeyak. Namb kun ak, omiñal nokom Jiysis nup won g siskoy gunap giñiyiñgipay miñmon Galiyliy. Bap yimb nuk Salomiy; Mariya omiñal. Biyn yimb along omiñal kun ak, bap miñmon Makdala nimb; bap Jemis yip, numam kisen Josis yip nonim ak. Biyn kun gok mangiysek niñmindeyak, Jiysis kumak.

Jiysis Nup Kamb Miñgan Ak Komyak

(*Mat 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42*)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Josep bi Armatiya nimb, Jiwda kanjsol tep yimb bap angyi niñyñgipay ak, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb angyi kond mindyñgip. Bi kun ak ñimñam giniñg gakniñ, nuk amjakiy niñak Jiysis kumek, toy lotiw ñin ak, miñiy tungasik dam komnim angyi; ma pirikiy, Paylat mindek ak amiy angniañak. ⁴⁴ Angninek, Paylat Jiysis won akay kumimb angyi jiwdiy, poliys opiysa yomb anup angek apek angniañak. Angninek angak, “Mindarik kumimb angak.” ⁴⁵ Kun angek, Paylat Josep nup angak, “Dam komninin angak.”

⁴⁶ Angek, Josep chech tund yomb bap tawiy, bi gunap yip Jiysis nup tungasik dand apyapiy, mangiysek pipkomiy, dam kamb miñgan kisenimb nep kilukiy, chip ma komyak miñgan ak komyak. Komiy, kamb yomb bap tungmilokey amek, kawrumb ak pil giyak.

⁴⁷ Pen Mariya Makdala yip, Mariya Josis nonim yip niñmindrikniñ nup komyak.

16

Jiysis Kumiy Tikjakak
 (*Mat 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10*)

¹ Jiwda lotiw ñin kiyk ak apiy pandikek, Mariya Makdala ak, Mariya Jemis

nonim ak, biyn Salomiy ak Jiysis mumbwak nup ak wel ayñinjun angyi, am wel kuyrep wak ak taw dap ayey kinak.

² Minek Sandey ñin ak maynamb yimb tikjakiy, Jiysis nup komyak bindonj aminj sañdiyak. ³ Namb okok amying angyak, “An chinup kamb yomb kawrumb pilgiyak ak, tungmilok dam gol okok ayningamb angyak.”

⁴ Kun angyi amjakiy ninjak: kamb yomb kawrumb pilgiyak kun ak, gol okok mindek. ⁵ Ninjiy, minjan binen sikind amiy ninjak: bi paranj chech tund paryomb yimak bap, ñin yipund kind okok ken bisinj mindek. Nup ninjiy pirikyak ak pen; ⁶ kuyip angak, “Ma piriknimimb. Yand ninbiyn; Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb, mon kiros bak biyonj ñangbirik ayak anup ninjing aswim. Pen ninim! Tip ar nup komyak biy; nuk ma mindip. Mindarik tikjakiy amimb. ⁷ Pen ma kumak ñin ak angak rek, nuk nind tikjakiy Galiyliy am mindeningamb; nimb kisen amiy nup ninjingambim. Piyta sek, Jiysis binuk gunap sek kuyip minim kun ak angñinimimb angak.”

⁸ Kun angek, mis amiy, jel pirikyak rek biynimb gunap kuyip minim kun ak ma angñiyak; pungrikind angyi korip amniyak.

Mariya Makdala Nimb Ak

Jiysis Nup Ninjak

(*Mat 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18*)

⁹ Jiysis kumiy, Sandey ñin ak tikjakiy, nind yimb Mariya Makdala mindek sinjak misenj gek ninjak. Pen biyn kun anup, nind kichekiy onep ar ak abanj ayek, Jiysis anj mis yokak. ¹⁰ Nuk Jiysis nup ninjiy, am binuk gok siy anj mindeyak namb ak, Jiysis kim mindip nup ninbiyn angek, ¹¹ kiyk pisnep kumimb angyi minim nup ak ma diyak.

Jiysis Binuk Omiñal Kinjenamb Okok Amying Nup Ninrik

(*Luk 24:13-15*)

¹² Minek bap pen tip ak, Jiysis binuk omiñal miñmon wikan bap girangiy, Jiysis bi ak key rek ay apiy, kinjenamb ak misenj gek nup ninjiy, ¹³ am binuk gunap kuyip angñer, kunep ninjind aspiyr angyi ma ninjak.

Minim Tep Yip Ak Biynimb Okok Kuyip Angñinimimb Angak

(*Mat 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Ap 1:6-8*)

¹⁴ Pen minek bap tip ak, Jiysis binuk onep angip ak tap ñimbeyak namb sinjak misenj giy, kuyip anj giying angak, “Tikjaken biynimb gunap misenj ninjiy angey, yenen Gor Ñinuk ak ninjind tikjakip angyi gos ak ma ninjim?”

¹⁵ Kun angyi kuyip angak, “Minim tep yip ak dand

miñmon okok mañgiysek
amiy, biynimb okok
mañgiysek aṅṅñinimb.
16 Aṅṅñem, biynimb an
yip gosimb niñiy, ñiñg
pikniñgambay gok, kim
amniñgambay. Pen biynimb
an yesek apay aṅniñgambay
ak, kor yomb niñiy, miñmon
timey ak amniñgambay.

ak minim kun ak niñind ayn-
imuṅ aṅgiy, kuyip kond min-
dakniñ, tap mageprek gok
giyiñgipay.

17-18 “Biynimb yip gosimb
niñniñgambay gok, yip
aṅniñiy tap mageprek gu-
nap giniñgambay, ñin gunap
minim yimb kiyk ak min-
dakniñ, minim kisenimb ar
bap key yimb aṅniñgambay;
siyṅ saraw tap biynimb
siwip gok diniñiy akan,
tap ñimbiy kumbay gunap
ñimbiy, ma kumniñgambay.
Pen biynimb tap giniñgamb
gok, kuyip ñin mañgiy
diniñey suṅ ay; kichekiy
tap yerip gunap biynimb
ambañ ayniñgamb gok, aṅg
mis yokniñgambay. Kiy yip
minden tap mageprek kun
gok giyakniñ, biynimb gok
minim chinup aṅṅñispay
ak niñind aspay aṅgiy,
niñniñgambay aṅgak.”

*Gor Jiysis Nup Dand
Miñmon Nuk Amnak
(Luk 24:50-53; Ap 1:9-11)*

19 Jiysis minim kun ak
aṅjiwakniñ, Nop nup dand
arachak semb biyoṅ amnak.
Dand amek, ñin yipund kind
okok ken mindip.

20 Pen binuk gok minim tep
ak miñmon okok kind kind
aṅṅñey amnakniñ, Biyomb

LUK

Jiysis Krays Minim Tep Luk Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day “Luk” apun biy, bi Jiwda mer bap tikak. Yimb nuk ak Luk. Nuk dokta ak pen; Pol yip tanġiy, Jiysis nup tikey yomb giy, yerer gindand apiy kumiy tikjak Nop ker amnak ak, kesim dey niņrep gak rek, biynimb nuk Jiwda mer Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak gok kuyip tikak.

Nuk Jiysis Yisrel biynimb kuyip nep mer, Jiwda mer gok kuyip kunep Gor ker dining awak minim ak anġrep gak (Luk 2:32, 3:6, 24:47).

Bi kun ak nep Baybol buk day “Apasol” apun ak kunep tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anġak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-4.

Jon bi niņ pikniemb ak yip Jiysis yip kuyip tikyak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:5-2:52.

Jon bi niņ pikniemb ak wong kiņiņ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-20.

Jon Jiysis nup niņ pikniak ak sek, Seytan Jiysis nup tom gak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 3:21-4:13.

Jiysis miņmon Galiyliy wong kiņiņ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:14-9:50.

Jiysis Galiyliy nimb wong gindand Jerusalem amnak minim ak mindip, chapta 9:51-19:27.

Jiysis niņ nuk ak maņ giy wiyk nokom bap mindakniņ, Jerusalem sek, yep maņ kun okok sek anġniņanġek minim ak mindip, chapta 19:28-23:56.

Jiysis kumiy tikjakek biynimb kuņaynep nup misen niņyak ak sek, arachak Nop ker amnak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 24:1-53.

Luk Biyomb Tiyopiylas Nup Minj Tikak

¹⁻² Biyomb Tiyopiylas. Krays nup namb chinup biy tikey yomb giy, gak gak rek, bi gunap windin niņiy anġniņyak, bi gunap niņiy, kesim nokom kun ak nep ar keykey tikyak. ³ Pen biyomb niņan: Jiysis nind gek owak rek, yand per kiņiņ piyowniņ tep gipiyn ak mey, kunep tikniņ gispiyn. ⁴ Kun giy tiken mey, minim nip anġey niņban ak, niņind yimb nep apay anġiy niņniņgamban.

Jon Bi Niņ Pikniemb Ak Tikniņgamb Anġak

⁵ Nind Herot Jiwdiya propens kond mindyiņip niņ ak, binak Sekaraya, Gor nup simbonġep wong ak gi mindyiņip. Bi

layn nuk yip wong jimñiy giyngipay gok kuyip, Abayja Layn angyngipay. Pen bi Sekaraya kun ak biynuk yimb ak Eliysabet. Nup kunep bi Gor nup tap simbonjep Eron kiññ ak tik dand amiy tikyak.

6 Kiykber Gor minim ar ak mangyisek kisen giy minder; Gor niyek minim bap ma mindek. 7 Pen Sekaraya biynuk Eliysabet ñapan wom ak mey; ñapan bap tikiy mer, pisnep yimb tokiy ayrik.

8-9 Ñin bap Sekaraya binuk yip wong jimñiy giyngipay gok, ap Gor nup simbonjep wong ak tip gining angyak, "Wong giningambun kun ak, bi chin an rek biyomb angyon chinup gunap kond mindeningamb angyi," sandiw rek ak giy mey, Sekaraya nuk wiyn giy, kuyip kond mindyngip. Tap kuyrep apyngip gok Gor angnjep korip miñgan ak amiy, dangiyngip. 10 Pen ñin bap, tap kuyrep dangiyep won ak apek, biynimb kuñaynep ap mis biyan nan-giy lotiw mindyakniñ, Sekaraya nuk tap kuyrep wak kun ak dangiyning, korip ñiluk miñgan ak amning sandak. 11 Amjakakniñ, enjol bap ap tap kuyrep wip dangiy ayngipay ñin yipund kind okok ken misengak. 12-13 Sekaraya ninjiy jiwdiy pirikek, enjol ak nup angak, "Ma piriknimin! Gor nup minim angninban ak niñimb. Biynak Eliysabet

ñi bap tikningamb. Tikek yimb nup Jon angnimin. 14-15 Nuk Gor nup wong gek; Gor nup tep giy, nip key tep giy, biynimb gok kuyip tep giy giningamb. Nonim nup tikek, Gor Kawnan ak yip nep mindeningamb ak mey; ñing wayn akan, ñing kilis gunap ma ñinimunj. 16 Kisen Yisrel biynimb Gor nup kirpay gok kuñaynep angnep gek, Gor nup Biyomb chin angyi dingingambay. 17 Pen ñi nand kun ak, Gor Yilayja nup kilis ñiyngip rek ñakniñ, nop sikop kuyip diy, ñapan nuk sikop kuyip diy di jimñiy ayingamb. Biynimb Gor nup alemb alemb ñimbay gok anj tep gek; biynimb nup gosimb ninjiy suñ-tep mindpay gok yip mind tep giyng, Biyomb anup kond mindyakniñ winingamb angak."

18 Enjol ak kun angek, Sekaraya angak, "Chir tokiy yimb aypur ak, yergiy ñapan tikningambur? Kun ak yergey ninjiy, niñind yimb apan angningayn angak." 19 Angek, enjol ak Sekaraya nup angak, "Yand Gebriyel, Gor windin yirik ar ak minden yip yokek, minim tep kun ak dand opiyn. 20 Pen niñind anjip angyi ma niñban rek, joñimb nip ak miker gek, minim angying ma mindeningamban. Yikop nep mind mind, ñi ak tikiy nep, tip ak minim angningamban angak."

21 Pen biynimb mis biyan

mindeyak gok, Sekaraya Gor angninep korip ñiluk mingan ak am tapin yimb mindek ninjy, gos kunjay yimb nep ninjak. ²² Kisen nuk mis apiy, yip kun kun gip angyi, ñin anep yomek; korip mingan biyan am mindiy, tap bap key ninjy wip angyi ninjak.

²³ Pen Sekaraya Gor angninep korip wonj ak gi mindek, ñin nuk ak day jiwakni, bi gunap ap tip nup ak diyakni, nuk andkind korip amnak.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Mind dand amiy, biynuk Eliysabet ñapan kongiy mindiy angak, "Biyn ñapan wom minden yip nambin gak ak pen, miñiy Biyomb ak yip simb ninjy kond mindek, ñapan kongiy mindpiyn ak; yip tep gip rek, nambin ma giningamb angak." Kun angyi, takin onep mamind ak, kapkap korip mingan okok nep mindyngip.

Jiysis Nup Tikningamb Angak

²⁶ Takin kangol ak, Gor enjol Gebriyel nup angyokek, pañ Mariya nup ninning miñmon sikoy Nasaret amnak. ²⁷ Pañ kun ak, binak Josep nup diningamb angyi minim angyak. Bi Josep kun ak, kiyn Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy tikyak. ²⁸ Enjol Gebriyel pañ Mariya mindek ak amjakiy angak, "Mariya mindpan? Gor nip direp gip. Nuk yip mindpiyr angak."

²⁹ Kun angek, Mariya minim kun ak ninjy, yip yenen kun asap angyi gos kunjay ninjek, ³⁰ enjol ak nup angak, "Ma pirikninin! Gor nip direp yimb gip. ³¹ Nand ñapan kongiy mindiy, ñi bap tikningamban. Tikiy yimb nup Jiysis angninin. ³² Pen nuk biyomb yimb mindek, Gor Ñinuk angningambay. Gor gek, nusind yes Depiyt, kiyn yomb mindyngip rek mindiy, ³³ nimbip Jekop tikek tikey mindpim gok mangiysek, perper yimb kond mindeningamb angak."

³⁴ Enjol ak kun angek, Mariya angak, "Yand bi bap yip ma mindpur ak, yergiy ñapan kun ak tikningayn?"

³⁵ Angek, enjol ak nup angak, "Gor Kawnan ak nep gek, ñapan suñ-tep yimb ak tikningamban ak mey, nup Gor Ñinuk angningambay.

³⁶ "Niñan! Namind Eliysabet nup biyn ñapan wom angyingipay ak pen; miñiy tokiy yimb ay, ñapan kongiy mindip. Takin ominjal ominjal mindiy, ñi bap tikningamb. ³⁷ Gor tap ma ginimunj rek bap ma mindip; tap okok mangiysek ginimunj rek anep mindip angak."

³⁸ Kun angek, Mariya angak, "Yand Gor nup wonj giñemb pañ bap ak, aspan rek nep yip ginimunj angak." Kun angakni, enjol ak nup kirgiy amnak.

Mariya Am Numind Eliysabet Nup Ninjak

39-40 Pen Mariya kasek amniyn angiy, Jiwdiya propens yirik okok kinjen par ak am am, Sekaraya korip ak amjakak. Amjakiy, numind Eliysabet nup angak, “Nand mindpan?”⁴¹ Angek, numind Eliysabet ñapan mindak ak kawin ayak. Pen Gor Kawnan ak Eliysabet nup gek,⁴² meng mingan dand araniy Mariya nup angak, “Gor biyn gunap kuyip kond mindip ak pen; nip key yimb direp gip. Ñapan kongiy mindpan kayan ak kunep kond mindip.”⁴³ Yergiy rek minden, Gor yip direp giying, Biyomb chin nonim ak yip ker apek niñsiy?⁴⁴ Nand ap yip ‘Mindpan?’ angey, ñapan kongiy mindpiyn ak, tep gakniñ kawin ayip.⁴⁵ Pen Gor nip angip rek giningamb angiy ninban ak, tep yimb gipan angak.”

Mariya Kamep Rek Angying, Gor Nup Yimb Ak Dand Aranak

⁴⁶ Eliysabet kun angek, Mariya Gor nup gosimb niñying, tep gakniñ angak:

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ “Yand pisnep kumemb rek mindenik, Gor yip simb niñiy tungasik dak ak, nup niñen yip tep gip. Yand yikop pañ nup wong giñimbiyn ak pen; yip sakiy ma gip. Kun gip ak, miñiy tikiy, biynimb gok mangiysek, Gor biyn kun ak nup direp yimb gak angingambay.

⁴⁹ “Gor Biyomb tap okok mangiysek gip ak, yip direp yimb gip. Nuk bi suñ-tep kun ak key yimb mindip.⁵⁰ Biynimb minim nup niñiy ñawil diy, kisen giningambay gok, kuyip simb niñiy dingingamb. Ñapan kiy tikingambay tikey amningamb gok, kunep giningamb.⁵¹ Nuk bi ñin paryomb yimb. Biynimb chin key biynimb yomb mindpun apay gok kuyip, yuk yokip.

⁵² “Kun ak, biynimb yimb mindip gok keykey amey, biynimb yimb ma mindip gok tip kuyip ak dipay.⁵³ Pen biynimb yiwon gip gok kuyip niñiy, tap ñimb; biynimb tap kuñay mindip gok niñiy, yikop angyokek ambay.

⁵⁴ “Apis basind yes chin gok kuyip minim angak ak sakiy ma giy, chinup Yisrel biynimb per simb niñiy kond mindrep gip.

⁵⁵ “Basind Ebrahim sek, basind chin gunap sek ñapan tikingambay tikey amningamb gok, kuyip kond mindeningayn angiy angak rek chinup gip angak.”

⁵⁶ Mariya minim kun ak angiy, numind Eliysabet yip

takin ominjal nokom mindiy,
andkind korip nuk amnak.

*Eliysabet Ñinuk Jon Bi
Ñiņg Pikñemb Anup Tikak*

⁵⁷ Mind dand amiy, Eliysabet ñi won ak tikak. ⁵⁸ Gor nup kond mindek, tokiy yimb ay ñapan tikak kun ak; biynimb nuk gok niņiy, nuk yip miñmiñ yimb giyak.

⁵⁹ Pen ñi ak tikiy ñin onep ar ak mindiy, ñin jiy ak kumbak nup ak tikiy angyak, “Ñi kun biy, nop Sekaraya yimb ak tiņiy yinj gep angyak.” ⁶⁰ Angey, nonim angak, “Mer. Yimb nup Jon angep angak.” ⁶¹ Angek, biynimb nuk gok angyak, “Binuk gok, Jon yimb bap ma mindip angyak.” ⁶² Kun angyiy, nop Sekaraya nup ñin anep yomiy angniyeyak, ⁶³ nuk ñin anep yomiy angak, “Yip tap pisband bap sek, kil tikep tap par bap sek dowim angak.” Angek, dand apey, ar kun ak yimb tikiy, enjol ak nind angak rek, “Yimb nup ak Jon angak.” Kun giy tikek niņiy, kiyk gos kuņay yimb niņyak. ⁶⁴ Pen Sekaraya jonimb miker gak kun ak awan amnakniņ, day minim angyiņg, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranak. ⁶⁵ Biynimb mindeyak gok, gak kun ak niņiy, minim kun ak yiņg dand miñmon Jiwdiya yirik okok maņgiysek yimb amniyak. ⁶⁶ Biynimb gok minim kun ak niņiy angyak, “Gor gek ñapan kun giy

tikip ak, kisen yergiy rek mindeniņgamb angyak.”

*Sekaraya Gor Nup Kamep
Rek Angak*

⁶⁷ Jon nop Sekaraya, Gor Kawnan ak bak ayek, Gor nup minim tep gunap kamep rek angyiy angak:

⁶⁸ “Chin Yisrel biynimb, Bapiy Gor nup yimb ak dand aranjun.

“Chinup pisnep kirgiyn angyiy gos ak ma niņimb; simb niņiy diniņgamb.

⁶⁹⁻⁷⁰ “Kun ak bi minim nup angep gok wosrey angyak rek, Biyomb bap yokek apiy, chinup kond mindek, kim amniņgambun.

“Biyomb kun ak, basind Depiyt Gor nup wonņ giñiyiņgip bi ak ñapan tikek; kiy pen tik dand amiy apiy giy, nup tikniņg gispay.

⁷¹ “Gor angak, ‘Yand mindpiyn rek, nimbip miluk niņiy, timey giniņgiy rek ma ayniņgamb angak.’

⁷² “Nuk chinup simb niņiy direp gip kun ak, basind sikop kuyip sakiy ma giy, giniņgayn angyiy angyayak rek nep gip.

⁷³ “Nuk basind Ebrahim nup minim angyay angak, ⁷⁴⁻⁷⁵ ‘Nimbip kond minden biynimb miluk niņbay gok, nimbip timey giniņgiy rek ma ayniņgamb. Ma pirikniņgambim;

gos yip ak ninjiy, wonj yip ak giy, biynimb tep yand gok nep mindiy, mind tep gininggambim angak.'

76 "Pen ñi yand. Nand wonj gininggamban rek ninjiy, angninggambay, Gor Biyomb yimb ak, bi minim anjep nuk angninggambay. Yenen, nand nind amiy, biynimb gok kuyip anjep gey, Biyomb anup kond mindyakniñ, nuk winingamb. 77 Nand kuyip anjep gey, Biyomb ak apiy, tap siy tap timey gipay gach ak wiykyokiy, kuyip diningamb.

78-79 "Gor bi tep biynimb simb ninimb ak, melik tep semb biyon nimb ak chinup yokeningamb mey; kisyimnamb okok tanjiy, gi dam pikiy, kumemb rek ayip ak kirgiy, kinjen tep ar ak tanjeningambun angak."

80 Pen Sekaraya ñinuk Jon, miñmon nep namb okok mind mind, pisnep yomb gi day tikiy apek, Yisrel biynimb nup ninyak.

2

Jiysis Nup Tikak (Mat 1:18-25)

1 Pen Jon nup tikyak ñin namb kun ak, gapman biyomb Siysa Ogastas, low

ay angak, "Biynimb yand kond mind asikpiyn rek, manjiysek yimb diningiy angak." 2 Nind kiñiñ giy, yimb dinimimb anjiy diyak ñin kun ak, gapman biyomb Sayriyniyas, Siyriya biynimb kuyip kond mindek. 3 Pen biynimb miñmon paryomb okok nimb ap yikop mindeyak gok yimb dining, andkind miñmon kiyk key okok amniyak. 4 Kun gey ninjiy, Josep nup Depiyt kiñiñ ak tik dand amiy tikyak rek; Mariya nup poñind, miñmon sikoy Nasaret Galiyliy propens ak kirgiy, Jiwdiya propens amiy, kiyiñ Depiyt nup tikey mindyngip miñmon sikoy Betliyhém amnak. 5 Pen biyn nup minim angyak kun ak, ñapan kongiy sek mindakniñ, poñind yimb dining amnak. 6-7 Amjakiy niñak; maniy tawiy kinyngipay korip ak pisnep timbik dak ak mey, kaw mokyingipay korip ak mindiy, Mariya ñapan nind won ak tikak. Tikiy chech kom kom giy, di kaw tap kaskas ayey ñimbyngipay kes miñgan ak ayak.

Enjol Ak Kanj Siypsiyp Mokep Bi Gok Kuyip Angñak

8 Pen Mariya Jiysis nup tikak ñin kun ak, bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok, gunap kisyimken ak kond mindeyak miñmon kun okok. 9 Gor enjol bap melik sek yokek, melik kun ak ap kuyip pikniñek

ninij, pirikyak. ¹⁰ Pirikey, enjol ak kuyip angak, “Ma piriknimimb! Yand nimbip biynimb okok mangiysek, minim tep miñmiñ gep ak dand opiyn. ¹¹ Miñiy biyn bap, Biyomb chin per kond mindpun ak tikip; Depiyt mindyngip miñmon ak. Kisen nuk Biyomb mindiy, tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak wiykyokiy, nimbip di Gor yip jimñiy aynngamb. ¹² Nup am piyow ninij niñningambim: nonim nup chech kom kom giy, di kaw tap kaskas ayey ñimbay kes miñgan ak ayek mindeningamb angak.” ¹³ Kun angakniñ, enjol kuñay yimb nep semb biyon nimb apiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyng angyak, ¹⁴ “Gor yimb nup ak dand yiy ar biyon aranemb angyak.”

Bi Kanj Siypsiyp Mokyak Gok Am Jiysis Nup Ninjak

¹⁵ Enjol gok andkind semb biyon amniyakniñ, bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok minim angniñ angniñ giy angyak, “Gor angamb, chinup minim kun giy apay ak, kasek Betlihem amiy niñun angyak.” ¹⁶ Angiy, amiy ninjak: Josep yip, Mariya yip ñapan angyak kun ak, chech kom kom giy, kaw tap kaskas ayey ñimbay kes miñgan ak ayer mindek. ¹⁷ Niñiy angyak, “Enjol gok, kisen ñapan kun ak nimbip kond mindeningamb apay ak, mey biy-ey! angyak.” ¹⁸ Bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok minim kun ak angey,

biynimb gok ninij, gos kuñay yimb ninjak. ¹⁹ Pen Mariya nup tap key yimb ak gak rek, tep gek gos niñyng nep mindyngip. ²⁰ Bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok, Gor enjol nuk gok angyak rek nep gek, windin key ninij, yimb nup ak dand aranyng, andkind korip amniyak.

Jiysis Nup Tikiy Yimb Ayak

²¹ Mariya ñi ak tikiy ñin onep ar ak mindiy, minek jiy ak kumbak tikiy yimb ayng, enjol ak nind nonim nup, yimb ak kun giy aynimin angak rek, yimb nup ak Jiysis angyak.

Bi Simiyon Yip Biyn Ana Yip Jiysis Nup Ninrik

²²⁻²³ Pen Mosis Gor low minim ak tikiy, ñi nind tikningambay gok, Gor nup angningambay angak ak mey, Mariya ñapan ak tikiy, Jiwda biynimb giyngipay rek, Gor angniñep korip ak asikiy mindek suñ ayakniñ, Josep yip, Gor ñapan nup ak angning, dand Jerusalem amiy, Gor angniñep korip amnirik. ²⁴ Pen low minim bap tikiy, “Biyn ñapan tikningiy gok suñ ayek, yakir maling akan, kochir omiñal dand Gor angniñep korip mis ar ak amiy, pik Gor nup simbong ñiy mey, suñ ayip angiy, Gor angniñep korip miñgan ak amningambay angyak.” Gos kun ak kunep ninij mey, yakir omiñal sek dand amnirik.

25-26 Pen Jerusalem amiy, yakir omiŋal ak Gor nup sim-bong ñiy, korip miŋgan amiy niŋrik: bi mind tep yimb giy, Gor nup nep aŋgniŋyngip bap mindek. Yimb nuk ak Simiyon. Nuk Gor Kawnan ak yip mindyngip ak mey; nup nind aŋgak, “Biyomb Gor yokek Yisrel biynimb kuyip diy kond mindeniŋgamb ak apek niŋiy, kisen kumiŋgamban aŋgek,” niŋmindyngip.

27 Pen ñin kun ak, Gor Kawnan ak Simiyon nup gos ñek, Gor nup aŋgniŋep korip ak amiy niŋak; Josep ber, Jiysis nup dand apiy, Mo-sis aŋgak rek giniŋ ap min-derik. 28 Kuyip niŋiy, Jiysis nup di kaygiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyng aŋgak:

29-30 “Biyomb. Ñapan biy yomb giy, chinup di nip yip jimñiy ayniŋgamb ak, tep yokey miseŋ niŋsipiyn. Kun ak yip aŋgnak rek yepyey, tep gakniŋ kumnim.

31-32 “Ñapan kun biy, biyn-imb nand Yisrel kuyip nep daŋ aŋgiy ma yokpan; biynimb yikop okok kuyip kunep daŋ aŋgiy yokpan.

“Pen melik tep nand ak kuyip niŋakniŋ, chinup Yisrel biyn-imb yimb ak dand araniŋgambay aŋgak.”

33 Simiyon Jiysis nup kay-giy, minim kun ak aŋgakniŋ, Josep ber

gos kuŋay niŋrik. 34 Pen nuk kuyip bilesiym giyng, Jiysis nonim Mariya nup aŋgak, “Ñi nand kun biy mindakniŋ, Yisrel biynimb kuŋaynep namb ak anjilakiy, kinjeŋ tep diy am-ningambay gok, Gor ker amniŋgambay; kinjeŋ timey diy amniŋgambay gok, apyap pikniŋgambay. Niŋyaŋ aŋgiy, nup yokak ak pen, nup ma diy aŋgiwningambay. 35 Kun giy mey, yerer giy gos niŋiy mind-pay rek, biynimb niŋningambay. Pen mindmaŋgiy nip ak kalaw yimb giniŋgamb aŋgak.”

36 Pen ñin kun ak, biyn Gor minim aŋgep bap kunep ap mindek. Yimb nuk ak Ana. Nop yimb ak Pañiwel. Biynimb Esa aŋgyngipay kiñiŋ ak tik dand apiy mey, Ana nup tikyak. Pen Ana simiy nuk ñin jiwiy omiŋal nokom, andikiy onep anjip piskind ak yinak. Nind bi diy, nuŋgumiy yip minder simiy yin ayak ar ak. 37 Pen nuŋgumiy kumakniŋ, Gor nup gos anep ayek, ñin gunap tap ñimbis mer, Gor aŋgniŋep korip ak amiy, pumbnamb kisyimken aŋgniŋ mindyngip.

38 Pen nuk Jiysis nup di mindeyak maŋ siŋak apiy, Gor nup tep aŋgiy, biyn-

imb Gor chinup diy kond mindeningamb angyi ninyak gok kuyip angak, “Napan biy yomb giy, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayningamb angak.”

Jiysis Nup Dand Andkind Nasaret Amnirik

³⁹ Josep ber Gor low minim angyi tikyak rek giy, tip ak andkind Galiyliy propens amiy, miñmon kiyk Nasaret amnirik. ⁴⁰ Am mindiy Jiysis yomb giy, Gor nup kond mindakniñ, gos tep yimb ninjiy, mind tep gak.

Jiysis Gor Angniñep Korip Amnak

⁴¹ Nop nonim ber simiy ak simiy ak, enjol ak Yijip biynimb kuyip pikaying, chinup Jiwda biynimb gok kirgak ñin yomb Pasopa ak miñiy angyi, am Jerusalem nan-giyingipay. ⁴² Kun giy mey, Jiysis simiy nuk yin wimingan ak ayek, nop nonim yip Jerusalem am mindey, ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ ñin yomb kiyk kun ak apiy pandikakniñ, korip amjipun angyi, andkind kinjeñnamb ak apiy niñrik: Jiysis yip ma apeyak. Nuk Jerusalem nep mindek ak pen, kiyk ma ninjiy angrik, nuk biynimb gunap yip asaw angyi niñrik. Pen kinjeñnamb ak kiniy, nup ma nep ninjiy, ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁸ numiy numam sikop yip mindip akan angyi, piyow andkind Jerusalem amiy niñrik: nuk am Gor nup angniñep korip ak mindiy, biyomb low tiysa gok yip minim angy mindek. Biynimb ap niñmindeyak

gok, Jiysis angak rek ninjiy, ñi gos kind angyi ninjiy, minim angy tep yimb gip ak angyi, wal angyak. Pen nop nonim ber nup kunep ninjiy, ñi ak gos nuk ak key ninjiy kun gamb, nup ñin ominjal nokom ma niñbur angyi, wal angrik. Nonim pen, Jiysis nup angak, “Nap chirup yenen kun gey, mindmangiy kalaw gakniñ, nip piyow niñraspur?” ⁴⁹ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yenen yip piyow tangying aspiyr? Bapiy yand korip mindeningayn ak ma niñbiyr?” ⁵⁰ Jiysis kun angak ak pen, minim asap ak angyi ma tik niñrik.

⁵¹ Pen ñin kun ak, Jiysis nup poñind andkind miñmon kiyk Nasaret amerik, nuk kun okok mindying, nop nonim angyingipiyr rek nep ninjiy kindik giyingip. Pen nonim, nuk yerer gak ak niñying nep mindyingip. ⁵² Jiysis miñmon Nasaret mindiy, pisnep yomb giy, gos niñrep yimb gek, Gor sek, biynimb gok sek nup niñey tep gak.

3

Jon Bi Ñing Pikñemb Ak Minim Angyingip

(*Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:2-8; Jon 1:19-28*)

¹ Rom gapman biyomb yimb Siysa Taybiyriyas, miñmon okok kond mindek, simiy ak yin ayak anjip piskind ak. Pen nuk paryomb okok mindiy, bi kond mindep namb kayan nuk

gunap angek, am miñmon sikoy gunap kond mindeyak. Binuk Ponsis Paylat, Jiwdiya biynimb gok kuyip kond mindek. Binuk Herot, Galiyliy biynimb gok kuyip kond mindek. Herot numam nuk Piyliyp, Yitiwriya biynimb gok sek, Trakonaytis biynimb gok sek kond mindek. Layseniyas, miñmon Abiyliyniy biynimb gok kuyip kond mindek. ² Pen won kun ak, binak Anas yip, Kayapas yip, biyomb Gor nup simbonjep ominal ak Jerusalem minderik.

Pen ñin namb kun ak, Sekaraya ñinuk Jon, biynimb kuñay ma mindeyak namb okok kin mindakniñ, Gor nup gos ñek, ³ Joden ñiñg gol okok amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angnñiyiñg angyiñgip, “Tap siy tap timey gipim ak, yenen kun gipun angyi kirgiy, Gor nup nep gosimb niñem, nimbip ñiñg pikñen mey; Gor niñy kirginiñgamb angyiñgip.”

⁴ Jon kuyip Gor minim angnak kun ak, bi Gor minim anjep Asaya, giniñgamb angyi tikak rek nep gak. Asaya minim tikiy angak:

“Bi bap biynimb kuñay ma mindpay namb okok menj miñgan dand araniy angniniñgamb, ‘Per, biyomb asaw angyi, kinjen pindrep giy kond mindpay. ⁵ Kun ak, dum okok pinjysak tep giy, giw miñgan okok lum ñi tep giy, kinjen

tind mand giy mindonimuñ gok; pind yipund giy, kamb gok diyok tep giy, tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, Biyomb anup kond mindenimimb. ⁶ Kun giy mey, biynimb okok mangyisek, Gor binuk yokek biynimb diniñgamb anup niñrep giniñgiy angniniñgamb’ angyi” tikak.

⁷ Jon Asaya angyi tikak rek angakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep mindek ak apiy angyak, “Chinup ñiñg pikñan angey,” kuyip angy giy angak, “Siy saraw ñapan nuk guniy. Yerip gos ak niñy pirik opim? ‘Ñiñg pikon, Gor biynimb gunap kuyip angy giniñgamb ñin ak, chinup ma angy giniñgamb angyi’ pirik opim? ⁸ Ñiñg pikniñg, tap siy tap timey gipim gok yenen kun gipun angyi kirgem mey, Gor nup gosimb niñbay angyi, nimbip ñiñg pikñinim! Pen gos bap niñy, chin Ebrahim ñapan nuk angyi, Ebrahim nup nep gos ak ma niñnimimb. Nuk tikek, tikey wak gok chin mindpun apim ak, tap yikop. Gor kamb guniy diy, Ebrahim ñapan nuk gunap giniñg gipkop. Kun ak bi tep Ebrahim tikek; tikey amiy apiy gek chinup tikpay apim ak, Gor niñek minim rek ma apim.

⁹ “Pen niñrep ginimimb! Gor mon mangyi ma piyip gok timb dangyiñg, tiw ak

mamb giy mindip angak.”

¹⁰ Jon minim kun ak rek angakniņ, nup pen angniņiy anggyiņgipay, “Chinup yergiyaņ angiy apan?” Anġey, kuyip anggyiņgip, ¹¹ “Biynimb tiņgliys omiņal mindonimuņ gok, bap biynimb tiņgliys ma mindonimuņ gok kuyip ñiniņgiy. Pen biynimb tap keñmaņgiy mindonimuņ gok, gunap biynimb tap ma mindonimuņ gok kuyip ñiniņgiy angak.”

¹² Pen bi takes dep gok, Jon chinup ñiņ pikñaņ angiy, ap nup angniņiy anggyiņgipay, “Tiysa. Chin yerginjun?” ¹³ Anġey, kuyip anggyiņgip, “Takes ak diniņg, gapman kay apay rek nep dinimimb. Yesek gunap ma dinimimb anggyiņgip.”

¹⁴ Rom biynimb, amiybi kiyk ap poliys rek mindyiņgipay gok, Jon nup minim kun ak rek nep angniņiy anggyiņgipay, “Chin yerginjun?” Anġey, kuyip anggyiņgip, “Biynimb gok kuyip timey ma giy, kor yesek giy maniy kuyip ak ma dinimimb. Wonġ gipim rek nep dinimimb anggyiņgip.”

¹⁵ Pen kun gi mind dand amiy, biynimb gok gos ar bap niņiy angyak, “Bi biy, Kiya yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak rek ayip angyak.” ¹⁶ Anġey, nuk minim kun ak niņiy kuyip angak, “Yand nimbip yikop ñiņg pikñimbiyn; Biyomb yimb ak kisen winiņgamb.

Nuk Biyomb yimb; yand bi yikop. Nup niņen yip nambiņ gip. Tomb tirup nup gok tunġasikiyņg, tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip. Nuk apiy, Gor Kawnan yipund giy, mon maņlaņ rek ak nimbip yokniņgamb.

¹⁷ “Pen nuk wiyt maņgiy pikgek gipay rek ak giniņgamb. Wiyt maņgiy ñiņemb gok key ay, wiyt cheņg gok key ay giniņgamb. Kun giy, wiyt maņgiy ñiņemb gok dand korip nuk amniņgamb, cheņg gok dam mon per yin mindip ak yokniņgamb angak.”

Herot Jon Nup Kalambis Ayak

¹⁸ Jon biynimb gok kuyip, Gor minim tep ak ar gunap anġen niņrep giyaņ angiy, minim tep kun ak rek sikoy ma anggyiņgip. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pen gapman biyomb Herot, tap siy tap timey okok gi dand amiy, numam Piyliyp biynuk Herodiyas nup kunep di gek, Jon, ak girep ma gip anġek, Herot niņiy, nup dam kalam-bis ayak. Herot kisen timey gak ar bap mey kun ak.

Jon Jiysis Nup Ñiņg Pikñak (Mat 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

²¹⁻²² Pen Jon nup kalambis ma ayak won ak, biynimb gok kuyip ñiņg pikñiyiņgip. Jiysis nup kunep ñiņg pikñek, nuk Nop Gor nup angniņ mindakniņ, semb biyoņ liņg keykey amek, Gor Kawnan ak yakir kochir rek Jiysis ker wakniņ, minim

bap semb biyoŋ nimb apiy angak, “Ñi tep yand! Nip ninen yip tep yimb gip angak.”

*Jiysis Nusind Sikop
(Mat 1:1-17)*

²³ Pen Jiysis simiy nuk ak ñin jiwiy, andikiy onep ar ak amnakniŋ, tikjak Nop Gor nup woŋg ak gak. Biynimb gok Jiysis nup angniŋyak-eŋ, “Nop nuk mey; binak Josep angniŋyak.”

Josep nop ak Heliy.

²⁴ Heliy nop ak Matat.

Matat nop ak Liypay.

Liypay nop ak Melkay.

Melkay nop ak Janay.

Janay nop ak Josep.

²⁵ Josep nop ak Matatayas.

Matatayas nop ak Emos.

Emos nop ak Neyam.

Neyam nop ak Eslay.

Eslay nop ak Nagay.

²⁶ Nagay nop ak Mat.

Mat nop ak Matatayas.

Matatayas nop ak Semen.

Semen nop ak Josek.

Josek nop ak Joda.

²⁷ Joda nop ak Jowanan.

Jowanan nop ak Resa.

Resa nop ak Serababel.

Serababel nop ak Siyaltiyel.

Siyaltiyel nop ak Neray.

²⁸ Neray nop ak Melkay.

Melkay nop ak Eday.

Eday nop ak Kosam.

Kosam nop ak Elmandam.

Elmandam nop ak Yer.

²⁹ Yer nop ak Josiwa.

Josiwa nop ak Eliysa.

Eliysa nop ak Jorim.

Jorim nop ak Matat.

Matat nop ak Liypay.

³⁰ Liypay nop ak Simiyon.

Simiyon nop ak Jiwda.

Jiwda nop ak Josep.

Josep nop ak Jonam.

Jonam nop ak Eliyakim.

³¹ Eliyakim nop ak Meliya.

Meliya nop ak Mena.

Mena nop ak Matata.

Matata nop ak Netan.

Netan nop ak Depiyt.

³² Depiyt nop ak Jesiy.

Jesiy nop ak Obet.

Obet nop ak Bowas.

Bowas nop ak Salmon.

Salmon nop ak Nason.

³³ Nason nop ak Amiynadap.

Amiynadap nop ak Atmiyn.

Atmiyn nop ak Anay.

Anay nop ak Hesron.

Hesron nop ak Peres.

Peres nop ak Jiwda.

³⁴ Jiwda nop ak Jekop.

Jekop nop ak Aysek.

Aysek nop ak Ebrahim.

Ebrahim nop ak Tera.

Tera nop ak Nowa.

³⁵ Nowa nop ak Seruk.

Seruk nop ak Reyiw.

Reyiw nop ak Pelek.

Pelek nop ak Ebey.

Ebey nop ak Sela.

³⁶ Sela nop ak Keynan.

Keynan nop ak Apaksat.

Apaksat nop ak Siyem.

Siyem nop ak Nowa.

Nowa nop ak Lamek.

³⁷ Lamek nop ak Metiwsala.

Metiwsala nop ak Yinok.

Yinok nop ak Jaret.

³⁸ Jaret nop ak Makalalel.

Makalalel nop ak Keynan.

Keynan nop ak Enos.

Enos nop ak Set.

Set nop ak Andam.

Andam nup mey, Gor gayak.

4

*Seytan Jiysis Nup Yesek Anggak**(Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)*

¹⁻² Pen Jiysis Joden ñiņg mindiy andkind owakniņ, Gor Kawnan ak nup bak ay, dand miñmon nep namb okok amek, nuk tap ñimbiy mer; yikop nep mindek ñin omiņal jiwak. Pen nuk kun okok giranġakniņ, Seytan minim yip ak niņaņ anġiy, ap nup anġak, ³ “Nand Gor Ñinuk mindiy ker, kamb biy anġey biret rek ayek ñiņan anġak.” ⁴ Anġek, Jiysis nup pen anġak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy anġyak, ‘Biynimb gok biret nep ñimbiy ma mindeniņgambay anġyak.’ ”

⁵ Anġek, Seytan Jiysis nup dand miñmon yirik paryomb yimb bap amiy, miñmon okok maņġysek yimb yomiy ⁶⁻⁷ anġak, “Miñmon teprep guniy niņan! Biyomb keykey kond mindipay. Yand miñmon kun gok maņġysek kond mindpiyn rek, bi bap nup anġniņ anġniņgayn. Kun ak nand koņġim yimiy yip anġniņeniņgamban, miñmon kun guniy maņġysek nip anġen, yimb yomb mindakniņ kond mindeniņgamban anġak.”

⁸ Anġek, Jiysis pen anġak, “Nip ma nep anġniņniņgayn! Baybol buk ak tikiy anġyak, ‘Biyomb chin Gor nup nep anġniņiy, wonġ nup anep ġiñinimb anġyak’ anġak.”

⁹ Kun anġek, Seytan Jiysis nup poņind Jerusalem amiy, dand Gor anġniņep korip yiy akyoņ ġiyak ar ak amiy anġak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk mindpiyn anġiy, pindeng man biyaņ ayan! ¹⁰ Baybol buk ak tikiy anġyak, ‘Gor enjol nuk gok anġek nip kond mindeniņgambay.’ ¹¹ Minim bap pen tikiy anġyak, ‘Apyap pikniņg gey, nip dand araney, kamb tomb nip ak ma pikniņgamb anġyak’ anġak.”

¹² Seytan kun anġek, Jiysis anġak, “Biyomb Gor windin yirik ar ak, ñiñloņ ay kun ak rek ma ġiniņgayn. Baybol buk ak, ‘Nup ñiñloņ ma ayep anġiy tikiyak’ anġak.”

¹³ Seytan Jiysis nup minim tom ġi mer niņiy, kiring amiy, gos nuk okok nep, ‘Minek gunap, nup tip ak tom ġinim anġiy’ kasek ma andkind owak.

*Jiysis Miñmon Galiyliy Kiñiņ ġiy Minim Anġak**(Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)*

¹⁴ Pen Gor Kawnan ak Jiysis nup kond mindakniņ, andkind ap miñmon Galiyliy mindiy, key yimb gek niņiy, minim nup ak ying dand, miñmon Galiyliy namb okok maņġysek amniyak. ¹⁵ Nuk Jiwdan nan-gep korip okok amiy, minim anġrep gek, nup bi tep yimb anġiy, miñmiñ yimb ġiyak.

*Nasaret Biynimb Jiysis Nup Ma Diyak**(Mat 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)*

16 Pen Jiysis nuk miñmon Galiyliy namb okok girang diy, miñmon sikoy mindiy yomb gak Nasaret am mindek. Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, per giyিংgip rek, nangep korip ak amiy, tikjakiy Baybol buk ak riytiym gininggek, 17 nup bi Gor minim angep Asaya tikak buk band ak dap ñey, di wisikiy, minim angning gak day ak ninjiy, kuyip riyt giy angak:

18 “Biyomb ak, wong nuk gunap yip gan angiy, Kawnan nuk ak yokek yand yip mindip. Kun ak biynimb simbgeprek gok angrep gen ninningambay. Biynimb kalambis rek mindpay gok wisik yoken amningambay. Biynimb windin koy rek mindpay gok gen ninningambay. Biynimb kosyam mindpay gok direp giningayn. 19 Pen Gor biynimb diningamb ñin tep ak, miñiy owip angiy, biynimb gok kuyip angñiningayn angak.”

20 Jiysis minim kun ak riyt gi day jiwiy, buk band ak kom kom giy, bi buk kond mindyngip anup tip ak ñiy bisgek, biynimb mindeyak gok mangiysek windin ak jiwiy nup nep nineyak, kuyip angak, 21 “Asaya Biyomb angek, per kond mindpim kun ak miñiy misen ninjipim angak.” 22 Kun angek, minim tep yimb nuk angak ak ninjiy,

yimb nup ak dand araniyak. Pen gos bap ninjiy angyak, “Bi kun biy Josep ñinuk rek?”

23 Kun angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Pen yand ninbiyn! Yip angningambim, ‘Nand Kiyng yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak, miñmon Kapaniyam mindiy, tap mageprek gey, yind achimal apek ninbun rek ak, miñmon nak biy kunep gey ninjun angningambim.’” 24 Pen nimbip ninind aspiyn. Bi Gor minim angep gok, miñmon bapik okok tangiy, minim tep ak angey, ninind apay angiy dipay. Pen miñmon kiyk ak key ap angey, bi chin gok key aspay angiy minim kuyip ak ma dipay.

25 “Pen ninjim! Bi Gor minim angep Yilayja mindek ñin ak, simiy ominjal nokom takin onep kangol ak, miñmon ma yimb pikiy, tap ma jakiy, yiwan yomb sikerek yimb ak gak. 26 Yisrel biyn yandiw yiwan gak gok, kunjaynep mindeyak ak pen; Gor Yilayja nup yokek, am miñmon yomb Saydon miñmon sikoy Sareypar amiy, tap mageprek ak gek, biyn yandiw bap keñmangiy nuk kunjaynep mindek. 27 Pen ar kun ak rek, kisen, bi Gor minim angep Yilayja mindek ñin ak, Yisrel biynimb soy ayndik ayak gok, kunjay yimb mindeyak ak pen; kuyip gunap gek sun ma ayak; bi Neman miñmon paryomb Siyriya nimb ak nep gek sun ayak angak.”

²⁸ Jiysis kun angek, biynimb lotiw korip mindeyak gok niñey miluk timey yimb yapek, ²⁹⁻³⁰ nup yuk dam mindun okok yokon kuman angyi, yukey amnakniñ, biynimb kunay mindeyak namb okok amiy kapkap amnak.

Jiysis Kichekiy Anj Mis Yokak
(Mak 1:21-28)

³¹ Nuk miñmon sikoy Kapaniyam Galiyliy propens ak am mindiy, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, tikjakiy kuyip minim angnak. ³² Gor minim ak yiñrimey giy, yipund giy yimb nep angek, wal yimb angyak. ³³ Pen nan-gep korip namb kun ak, bi kichekiy amban ayak bap mindek. Nuk suk yomb angyi angak, ³⁴ “Bi Jiysis Nasaret nimb! Yergining opan? Chinup timey gining opan rek ayip. Yand nip niñbiyn; Gor bi sun-ter nuk anep opan angak.”

³⁵ Pen Jiysis kichekiy amban ay mindek kun anup angak, “Minim ma angyi, bi ak kirgiy mis amnon.” Angek, mis amying, bi nonim yipund giy anup, biynimb mindeyak namb sinjak diyokiy amnak ak pen, nup tapin ma pikak.

³⁶ Kun gek, biynimb niñmindeyak gok, kiyk nep angnin angnin giy angyak, “Bi kalrimey kun biy, minim kun ak akay nimb dand apiy angek, kichekiy gok mis ambay angyak.” ³⁷ Pen Jiysis gak minim kun ak, ying dand

miñmon kun okok mangyisek amniyak.

Jiysis Biynimb Gek Sun Ayak

(Mat 8:14-15; Mak 1:29-31)

³⁸ Pen Jiysis Jiwda nan-gep korip ak kirgiy, Saymon korip ak amnak. Saymon biyn numok nuk ak tap yomb giy, mumbwak okok mangyisek mon rek yinek mey, biynimb gok apiy Jiysis nup angyak, “Apiy, Saymon numok nup gey, jak amnan angyak.” ³⁹ Angey, nuk biyn tap gek kum mindek man sinjak apiy angak “Tap gip biy sun ayan angak” Kun angakniñ, won anep sun ayek, tikjakiy biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip tap keñmangyi gak. ⁴⁰ Biynimb kun okok mindeyak gok, minim kun ak niñiy, pumb panind amnak won ak, biynimb kiyk tap gak gok mangyisek dand Jiysis mindek ak apeyak, kuyip nokom nokom dinjakniñ sun ayak. ⁴¹ Pen biynimb malñiluk akan, tap yerip amban ay mindek gok, angek mis amying, nup niñyak rek suk yomb angyi angyak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk.” Kun angey, kuyip kun ma angnimimb angek, angak rek niñiy mis amniyak.

Jiysis Miñmon Wikan Gunap Amiy Kuyip Minim Angnak

(Mak 1:35-39)

⁴² Minek miñmon yowakniñ, Jiysis miñmon

kun ak kirgiy, key minden angyi, miñmon nep namb okok amnak. Amek, biynimb gok kisen amiy, nup piyow niñiy angyak, "Okok ma amnimin; chin yip mindon angyak." ⁴³ Kun angey, Jiysis angak, "Gor yip angyokamb opiyn rek, am biynimb wikan gunap kuyip kunep, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb rek minim ak angningayn angak." ⁴⁴ Kun angyi, okok girangyng, am Jiwda nan-gep korip okok amiy, minim tep kun ak kuyip angñiyngip.

5

Jiysis Angek Piys Kunay Diyak
(*Mat 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20*)

¹ Jiysis ñin bap am ñing Galiyliy chemb gol ak mindiy, Gor minim tep ak angñakniñ, biynimb kunay yimb nep, minim tep kun ak niñun angyi, chichmiy yimying wiyak. ² Kun giy wiyakniñ, Jiysis niñak, bi piys dep gok, bot omiñal dap ñing chemb gol kun siñak ay, piys dep wimben gok wasyim gi mindeyak. ³ Nuk Saymon Piyta bot ar ak pindeng ay angak, "Yip di nembnemb gey, ñing namb siñbindon amnan angak." Angek, Saymon Piyta bot ak di nembnemb gek, ñing namb siñak amek, Jiysis bot ar kun ak bising mindying, biynimb gok kuyip minim angñak. ⁴ Minim angjiwi,

Saymon Piyta nup angak, "Bot biy pul gi dand ñing namb yomb siñbindon amiy, wimben ak yokiy piys dim angak."

⁵ Angek, Saymon Piyta angak, "Biyomb. Miñiy kisyim biyan piys nen tanjon tanjon, miñmon yowip ak pen; piys gunap ma dipun. Nand kun apan ak, wimben ak monmon yokniñun angak."

⁶ Kun angyi, wimben yokyakniñ, piys kunaynep apiy wimben miñgan ak amey, wimben ak aranjakiy pungrikniñ rek gak. ⁷ Kun gek niñiy, numam bot ar bap mindeyak gok kuyip ñinan gek apeyak; piys kun gok diy, bot omiñal kun ak ayey, pisnep aranjakiy, pongek yowning rek gak. ⁸⁻¹⁰ Kun gek niñiy, Saymon Piyta binuk yip bot ar mindeyak gok gos kunay yimb niñyak. Pen Sebediy ñinuk Jemis yip, Jon yip, bot bap diy Saymon yip wong jimñiy giyingipiyr ak, kunep gos kunay niñrik. Pen Saymon am Jiysis mindek man siñak kongim yimiy angak, "Biyomb. Yand bi tap siy tap timey gipiyn ak, nand key okok amnon angak." Angek, Jiysis angak, "Ma piriknimin. Miñiy ñin biy tikiy, bi piys dep ak kirgiy, bi biynimb dand Gor ker owep ak mindeningamban angak." ¹¹ Kun angek, bot omiñal ak dam ñing gol okok ay, piys tap gok kirgiy, Jiysis

nup gosimb ninjiy, yip amiy tanjyinjipay.

*Jiysis Bi Soy Ayndik Ayak
Bap Gek Sun Ayak*

¹² Pen kisen Jiysis am miñmon yomb bap mindek, bi soy ayndik mumbwak okok manjiysek ayak bap, ap mindek man siñak konjim yimiy angak, “Nand yip gey sun ayniñg, gey sun aynimun angak.”

¹³ Angek, nip gen sun ayniñgamb angyi, nup diniñakniñ, sun ayak. ¹⁴ Sun ayek, bi kun anup angak, “Jiysis yip diniñek sun ayip ma angnimin. Mosis Baybol buk ak tikiy angak rek, soy ayndik yip ak sun ayip angyi, am bi Gor nup simbonjipay gok kuyip yomey, kiyk ninjiy, niñind apan angey, am siyp-siyp ñiluk bap kim tiwning dap kuyip ñiyiñ angnimin, ‘Yip sun ayip rek, Gor nup simbonjim angyi, siypsiyp ñiluk biy daswiyn angnimin.’ Kun gey, biynimb manjiysek ninjiy angniñgambay, ‘Nup sun ayip rek kun gip angniñgambay.’”

¹⁵ Pen Jiysis nup minim ak, miñmon okok kind kind amek, biynimb kunaynep, nup niñun angyi apyiñjipay. Biynimb kun gok, gunap minim tep nup ak niñning apyiñjipay; gunap chinup gek sun ayan angyi apyiñjipay. ¹⁶ Apey, kuyip minim tep angniy, gek sun ayiñgip. Pen ñin gunap nuk am tip bap key mindiy, Nop Gor nup angniñ mindyiñgip.

*Jiysis Bi Ñin Tomb Kalaw
Gak Ak Gek Sun Ayak*

¹⁷ Ñin bap Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim angniy mindek. Pen namb kun ak, bi Peresiy gunap, bi low tiysa gunap ap bisinñ mindeyak. Bi kun gok, gunap miñmon yomb Galiyliy keykey okok nimb; gunap Jiwdiya keykey okok nimb, gunap Jerusalem nimb wiyak. Pen Jiysis Nop kond mindek ak mey, biynimb tap gak gok gek sun aynimun rek ayak.

¹⁸ Pen bi gunap, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak bap nup, Jiysis mindek korip miñgan ak dand amon, gek sun ayan angyi, ¹⁹ yirar ay dand amiy niñyak: biynimb gok korip miñgan kun ak pisnep timbikdak. Kun gek, bi yirar ay dand wiyak kun ak, dand korip ar biyon amiy, korip ak tungyikiy, Jiysis mindek namb siñak yokey amnak. ²⁰ Kiyk nuk gek sun aynimun rek ayip angyi niñeyak, Jiysis bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup angak, “Mam. Tap siy tap timey gach nip chingip ak, niñiy kirsipiyn angak.”

²¹ Kun angek, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek, gos namb kiyk okok nep key niñiy angyak, “Bi kun biy an? Nuk Gor nup anjjiwiñg asap. Gor nep mey, tap siy tap timey gach ak, niñiy kirginimun rek ayip angyak.”

²² Pen gos niñyak kun ak, Jiysis key tik niñiy angak, “Nimb yenen yip gos timey niñiy kun aspim? ²³ Yand bi

ñin tomb kalaw gip biy nup, 'Tap siy tap timey nip chingip gach ak, wiykyokpiyn angnim?' Akan; 'Nip suñ ayip nen; tikjakiy amnon angnim?' Akan, minim yerip ak angen, nimbip tep giningamb? ²⁴ Pen ninrep yimb ginimimb! Minim nup apiyn kun ak, kiñin ak mindip. Bi bap Ñinuk Nop minim ak diy mey; man ar biy apiy, tap siy tap timey gipay gach ak wiykyokningamb angak."

Kun angyi, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup angak, "Miñiy nip suñ ayip nen; tikjakiy yirar band ak dand andkind korip amnon angak."

²⁵ Kun angek, biynimb gok ninmindyakniñ, won kun anep tikjakiy, nup yirar ay dand wiyak band ak diy, Gor nup tep angying, korip nuk amnak. ²⁶ Kun gek, ninji jiwdiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying, miñiy key yimb gamb niñsipun angyi wal angyak.

Jiysis Liypay Nup Dak

(*Mat 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17*)

²⁷ Pen kisen Jiysis amiy niñak: bi takes dep ak, takes pikyingipay korip miñgan ak bising mindek. Yimb nuk ak Liypay. Jiysis nup ninji angak, "Apey, yand yip tanzor angak." ²⁸ Angek, wong giyingip kun ak kirgiy, tap nuk gok mangyisek kirgiy, Jiysis yip tangyingipiy.

²⁹ Pen Liypay, Jiysis nup tap yomb ak korip nuk ak

dangiy ay, bi takes dep gunap, biynimb yikop gunap suk angek apeyak, kiy yip bisgiy tap ñinyak. ³⁰ Pen Jiysis kiy yip tap ñimbek ninjiy, bi Peresiy gunap, low tiysa kiyk gok sek ap, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angyak, "Nimb yenen bi tap siy diy, bi takes diying maniy siy dipay gok yip bisgiy tap ñimbim?"

³¹ Kun angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, "Biynimb kim mindpun apay gok, dokta niñning ma ambay; biynimb tap gip gok nep, chinup gek suñ ayan angyi, dokta niñning ambay. ³² Kun ak rek, yand biynimb tep tep gok kuyip dining ma opiyn; biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, mindrep ma gipun angyi niñningambay biynimb gok kuyip dining opiyn angak."

Lotiw Gos Ak Nep Ninji Tap Ma Ñinyak

(*Mat 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22*)

³³ Biynimb gunap Jiysis nup angyak, "Jon binuk gok yip, Peresiy bi kiyk gok yip ñin gunap, Gor nup gos nokom ninjun angyi, tap ma ñimbiy yiwan nep mindiy, Gor nup angninbay. Pen binak gok yenen tap ñimbying, ñing ñimbying nep mindpay?"

³⁴ Kun angeyak, Jiysis kuyip tikdam ay angak, "Chin Jiwda biynimb gipun ar ak; bi bap biyn dining gek, binuk gunap tap yomb niñning geniñgambay, biynimb gunap pen tikjakiy,

yenen kun gispim angyi, ma angningambay. ³⁵ Pen kisen biyomb kiyk ak nup ñang ayeningambay mey, simb gek tap ma ñiñningambay angak.”

³⁶ Pen Jiysis, Jiwda biynimb minim nind angyingipay ak, minim yand kisen dand ownik ak sesek wop-sakningiy rek ayip angyi, kuyip minim gunap paydon ay angak, “Chech nindnimb ak talikek, chech kisenimb bap tungralikiy, dap ñangdey, andip andip ma mindeningamb. Keykey

yimb ay, ominal giy timey yimb giningamb. ³⁷ Pen ñiñ wayn ak kunep; ñiñ wayn kim ak diy, kanj meymey wak milip miñgan ak ma sopay. Yenen: songiy simjen ñeningambay, tan araniy, biñ timey yimb angyi pungrikiy songek, meymey wak ak timey giningamb. ³⁸ Kun ak niñiy mey, ñiñ wayn kim ak diy, meymey wak kim miñgan ak nep song ayep.

³⁹ Pen biynimb ñiñ wayn nindnimb ñimbay gok apay, ‘Ñiñ wayn nindnimb ak tep yimb angyi,’ ñiñ wayn kim kisenimb ak niñey, kuyip tep ma gip angak.”

6

Lotiw Ñin Ak Yenen Kun Gispim Angyak

(Mat 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

¹ Kisen Jiwda lotiw ñin bap, Jiysis binuk gok yip wiyt wong namb ak amyíng, binuk gok wiyt mangyi kun

gok gunap tik ñin beñ okok ay, wak pikyokiy ñimbyíng ñimbyíng amniyak. ² Kun geyak, bi Peresiy gunap niñiy angyak, “Nimb yenen lotiw ñin wong magep biy, wiyt mangyi wak pik yoksipim?”

³⁻⁴ Angeyak, Jiysis binuk gok giyak kun ak timey ma giyak ak niñiy, bi Peresiy kun gok kuyip angak, “Depiyt wosrey binuk gok yip yiwan gek, Gor angníep korip ak amjakiy, biret Gor windin yirik ar ak ay, bi yikop ma ñimbay; bi Gor nup simbonqipay gok nep ñimbay biret ak, Depiyt angníek, nup ñey, binuk gok yip ñiñyak. Kuyip yiwan gek giyak kesim kun ak, Baybol buk tikiyak ak, nimb ma niñbim? ⁵ Pen lotiw ñin apim ak, bi bap Ñinuk nep kond mindip angak.”

Jiysis Bi Ñin Pipich Gak Ak Gek Suñ Ayak

(Mat 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)

⁶⁻⁷ Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin kisen bap, Jiysis Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, kuyip minim angníiyíng mindek. Korip miñgan kun ak, bi ñin pipich gak bap ap mindek. Bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek bi kun ak nup niñyak rek, Jiysis lotiw ñin biy gek suñ ayingamb akan yergek, nup anğ gun angyi, niñyinjsek ay mindeyak.

⁸ Pen gos niñyak kun ak, Jiysis key niñiy, bi ñin pipich gak anup angak, “Nand jakiy namb siñbiy owan

anggak.”⁹ Angek, jakiy owakniņ, nuk bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip anggak, “Yikop mindep ñin biy rek, biynimb gok kuyip direp giningambun akan; lotiw ñin angyi kuyip kirginingambun? Akan pen, kuyip gon ma jak amniņgiy; kirgon kumniņgiy?”

¹⁰ Kun angyi, kuyip niņkuskus giy, bi ñin timey gak anup anggak, “Ñin ak almil ayan!” Angek, almil ayakniņ, day suņ ayak.
¹¹ Jiysis bi kun anup gek suņ ayek niņiy, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip miluk yimb yapek, Jiysis nup yerginjun angyi, angnin angnin gi mindeyak.

Jiysis Binuk Onep Wimingan Ak Dak

(*Mat 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19*)

¹² Pen ñin namb kun siņak ñin bap, Jiysis Nop nup angniniņyn angyi, dum akyoņ amiy, Nop nup angnin mindek mindek, miñmon yowak.
¹³ Minek pumb wakniņ, biynimb nuk gok maņgiysek angek apeyak, binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip tuņgasik key ay, kuyip bi minim yip dand amemb gok mindeniņgambim angyi, angayak.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Binuk angayak kun gok yimb kiyk mey;

Bap Saymon. Jiysis yimb nup bap ay, “Piyta” anggak.

Bap Enjriw. Saymon numam nuk ak.

Bap Saymon yimb along, Saymon Selot angyak.

Bap Jemis.

Bap “Jemis Alpiyas” angyak.

Bap Jon.

Bap Piyliyp

Bap Batlomiyyiw.

Bap Matyiw

Bap Tomas.

¹⁶ Bap Jiwdas. Nop yimb ak Jemis.

Bap “Jiwdas Yiskariyot” angyak. Nuk nep mey, kisen Jiysis nup ñangyaņ angyi mimuņgak.

Biynimb Kuņaynep Jiysis Amnakniņ Kisen Amniyak
(*Mat 4:23-25*)

¹⁷ Pen Jiysis biynimb nuk kun gok yip, dum biyoņ kirgiy, am giw tep biyaņ mindyakniņ, biynimb kuņay yimb nep, nup niņun angyi ap nan-giyak. Biynimb kun gok gunap Jerusalem nimb, gunap Jiwdiya namb okok nimb, gunap miñmon nambiys Taya nimb, gunap miñmon nambiys Saydon nimb.
¹⁸ Pen biynimb wiyak kun gok, gunap Jiysis minim nup ak niņniņ wiyak; gunap tap gek, chinup gek suņ ayaņ angyi wiyak. Pen biynimb kichekiy ambaņ ayek mindrep ma giyak gok, chinup gek suņ ayaņ angyi, kunep wiyak.
¹⁹ Kiyk kun giy apiy mey, Jiysis nup diniņon, chinup suņ ayniņgamb angyi, ap diniņyakniņ kuyip suņ ayak.

Biynimb Simb Gip Gok Kisen Miñmiñ Giningambay
(*Mat 5:1-12*)

20 Jiysis binuk gok kuyip niñyng angak, “Nimb biynimb simbgeprek mindpim gok, Gor nimbip diy kond mindeningamb!

21 “Nimb Gor biynimb tep nuk mindenjun angiy, mindmangyi pinjiñimb gok, biynimb nuk yimb mindeningambim!

“Nimbip miñiy yiwan yomb gip gok, kisen yiwan ma giningamb!

“Nimbip simb gek siy angmindpim gok, kisen tep gakniñ, miñmiñ giyng mindeningambim!

22 “Bi bap Ñinuk nup chingiy mindem, nimbip yiruk niñiy, ‘Biynimb timey kun guniy, an yip mindeningambim angiy,’ nimbip yimb timey ay angjiweningiy, miñmiñ yimb ginimimb.

23 Giningambay kun ak nusind yes kiyk gok, bi Gor minim angep gok kuyip, giyngipay rek nep nimbip giningambay. Kun ak niñiy, Gor chinup direp yimb giningamb miñmon nuk biyon angiy tep gakniñ, ñin beñ pikyng, miñmiñ giyng mindenimimb!

24 “Pen nimb biynimb maniy tap okok kuñay mindip gok, niñrep yimb ginimimb! Tap nimbik dep rek ak man ar biy pisnep dipim. 25 Pen nimb miñiy tap rek ñimb gem gem kongiy tanimb ak, kisen yiwan yomb giningamb ak niñ-tep ginimimb! Pen miñiy sik minim angyng

mindpim ak, kisen simb gek siy angmindeningambim!

26 “Pen nimbip yimb dand aranyng nep mindeningambay ak, niñrep yimb ginimimb. Nusind yes kiyk gok, bi Gor minim yesek angyngipay gok kuyip, kun ak rek giyngipay angak.”

Biynimb Ñan gep Nimb Gok Kuyip Wasemb Aynimimb

(Mat 5:38-48)

27 “Pen biynimb minim yand angen niñsipim guniy. Biynimb nimb yip penpen gep gok kuyip wasemb aynimimb.

Biynimb nimbip miluk niñbay gok kuyip direp ginimimb.

28 “Biynimb gunap, nimbip kunj timey geningiy, kuyip pen wasemb aynimimb.

“Biynimb gunap, Gor nimbip timey ginimun angeningiy, nup angniñem, kuyip kond mindonimun.

29 “Pen biynimb gunap, nimbip mikem pis ak pikeningiy, andikem, piskind ak kunep pikningiy.

“Pen biynimb gunap, kol-siyor nimbip ak deningiy; tingliys ak kunep dim angiy, monmon ñinimimb.

30 “Biynimb gunap, tap nen asimb angeningiy, niñind apim angiy ñinimimb.

“Pen tap nimbip bap niñiy deningiy, chinup jiwñan angiy ma angnimimb.

31 “Chinup giyan angiy niñbim rek nep, biynimb gok kuyip ginimimb.

32 “Biynimb nimbip wasemb aypay gok nep wasemb ayniᅇngambim ak, yergiy Gor nup tep giniᅇngamb. Biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, biynimb kiyk key gok penpen wasemb aypay.

33 “Pen biynimb nimbip direp gipay gok nep direp giniᅇngambim ak, Gor nimbip yergiy niᅇek tep giniᅇngamb. Giniᅇngambim kun ak, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, gipay rek nep giniᅇngambim.

34 “Tap ᅇon pen ᅇiniᅇngambay anᅇiy, gos anep niᅇiy tap ᅇiniᅇngambim ak; Gor nimbip yergiy niᅇek tep giniᅇngamb. Giniᅇngambim kun ak, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, gipay rek nep giniᅇngambim. 35 Kun ak biynimb nimb yip penpen ᅇanᅇep gok wasemb ay, direp giy, tap monmon ᅇinimimb. Chinup pen ᅇiniᅇngambay anᅇiy, gos ak ma niᅇnimimb. Nap yomb jel gip ak gip rek geniᅇngambim mey; nimbip sakiy ma giniᅇngamb. Nuk biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok sek, nup tep ma apay gok sek kuyip kond mindip.

36 “Nuk biynimb simb niᅇiy dip rek, nimb kunep ginimimb.

*Chin Biyomb Anᅇiy
Biynimb Gok Kuyip Ma
Anᅇjiwnimimb*

37 “Pen chin biynimb tep anᅇiy, biynimb gunap kuyip gos timey niᅇniᅇngambim ak,

minim kun ak andkind nimbip ker winiᅇngamb.

“Biynimb nimbip timey gipay gok niᅇiy kir-geniᅇngambim, Gor pen tap timey nimb gipim gok niᅇiy kirginiᅇngamb.

38 “Tap nimb gok mapin kamb ma giy, biynimb gok kuyip monmon ᅇeniᅇngambim mey; Gor nimbip pen kunep ᅇiniᅇngamb. Pen mapin kamb giy, sikoy sikoy nep ᅇeniᅇngambim, Gor nimbip pen kunep giniᅇngamb anᅇak.”

39 Pen Jiysis minim bap paydoᅇ ay anᅇak, “Bi windin koy bap, bi windin koy bap nup kinjeᅇ ak mindip kun anᅇiy, ma yomniᅇngamb. Yenen, nuk kun gek, omiᅇal giy kaw miᅇgan ak apyap pikniᅇngayr.

40 “Biynimb sikul apay gok, am sikul apay won ak, tiysa kiyk gok kuyip wiyniym ma gipay. Pen kisen sikul ak anᅇ tep giy mey; tiysa kiyk gok yip andip andip min-deniᅇngambay.

41 “Yenen mon bopis windin nimbip pik yiw giy mindip ak niᅇanᅇiy mer, namam tap achip windin nup mindip anep niᅇapim?

42 Mon bopis yomb nimbip pik yiw giy mindip ak diyokem, windin yimb ayek rek, yesek namam tap achip sikoy windin nup mindip ak ‘Diyokan anᅇiy apim.’

*Mon Bind Tep Akan Timey
Anᅇiy Niᅇniᅇngambay
(Mat 7:17-20; 12:33-35)*

43 “Pen mon teprep bind ak mangiy timey ma piyp. Mon timey bind ak, mangiy tep ma piyp. 44 Kun ak mon gok piyek ninjiy, mon ak tep; mon ak timey angiy ninbay. Mon ñiwñiw sek sangandlem rek gok, mon tep kondyap rek ma piyningamb. 45 Biynimb mindrep gipay gok, namb kuyip biyan tep mindip rek, mind tep gipay. Biynimb mindrep ma gipay gok, namb kuyip biyan mindrep ma gip rek, mind tep ma gipay. Pen biynimb yerip rek mindpay ak, minim kiyk angey ninjiy; biynimb gok tep, biynimb gok timey angiy ninningambun.

Bi Korip Gep Omiñal
(Mat 7:24-27)

46 “Yip Biyomb chin, Biyomb chin, apim ak pen; minim apiyn ak kisen ma gipim. 47 Biynimb minim yip ak ninjiy, apiyn rek gipay gok; 48 bi man kilis ar ak korip gek, ñing wilik apiy ma dand amnak rek ak mindpay. 49 Pen minim yip ninjiy kisen ma gipay gok, bi man sayn ar ak korip gek, ñing wilik apiy, pisnep tunjgispuk giy, dand amnak rek ak mindpay angak.”

7

Jiysis Bi Wong Giñemb Bap Gek Sun Ayak
(Mat 8:5-13)

1 Jiysis biynimb kun gok kuyip minim angnindiy, Kapaniyam amnak. 2-3 Pen miñmon tinjon kun okok,

biyomb amiybi kunaynep kond mindyngip bap mindek. Nuk minim bap ninjak: Jiysis ap Kapaniyam mindek. Kun ak ninjiy, Jiwdiya miñmon nop nimb biyomb gunap angyokiy angak, “Bi tep wong yip giñemb ak, tap giy kumning gisap nen, nimb am Jiysis nup ponind apem, gek sun ayan angak.”

4-5 Angek, Jiysis mindek ak apiy, kilis giy angyak, “Amiybi kond mindep ak, bi tep yimb. Chinup Jiwda biynimb gok per kond mind tep giy, nan-gep korip chinup bap gak. Kun ak nand bi wong giñemb nup ak am gey, sun aynimunj angyak.”

6 Angey, Jiysis bi kun gok yip am am korip sinjak man giyakniñ, amiybi kond mindep kun ak, minim bap pen, bunjiy nuk gunap kuyip angyokek, am Jiysis nup namb pikiy angyak, “Biyomb ak nip anqip, ‘Biyomb! Yand bi tep mer, korip yip ak tomb yiwur ma winimunj. 7 Yand bi tep rek nip ker ninim. Pen yand ninbiyn; Gor nip bak ay mindip ak, sun ayan angiy minim anep angenimin, bi yip tap gip biy sun aynimunj. 8 Kond mindep yomb yimb yand ak yip kond mindek; yand pen, amiybi gok kuyip kond mindiy, “Amnim!” angen ambay; “Wim!” angen opay; wong ak kun kun giy gim angen gipay anqip’ angyak.”

9 Kun angeyak Jiysis, bi kun ak gos nuk key ninjiy

angip angyi, wal angying, biynimb nup kisen giy apeyak gok kuyip angak, “Amiybi Rom nimb ak, yip gosimb niñmindiy, chingrep yimb gip. Yisrel biynimb gunap, yip gos niñrep giy gip kun ak rek gey, ma niñbiyn angak.”

¹⁰ Pen amiybi kond mindep ak, binuk gok andkind amiy niñyak; Jiysis par okok nep mindiy angek, bi tap gak kun ak pisnep sun ayak.

Jiysis Biyn Yandiw Ak Niñuk Nup Gek Tip Ak Tikjakak

¹¹ Nin namb kun sinjak nep, Jiysis dawin sikoy Nayn amniyn angyi amnakniñ, binuk gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek kuñaynep, nup kisen giy amniyak.

¹² Am am miñmon kun ak, kinjen day ak amjakyakniñ, biyn yandiw bap ni nokom tikak ak kumek, biynimb kuñaynep yirar ay dand apeyak. ¹³ Jiysis biyn yandiw kun anup niñek, simb gek angak, “Siy ma angan!”

¹⁴ Kun angyi, chip yirar ay dand apeyak ak am diniñakniñ, lum sinjak dayak. Day niñmindyakniñ, Jiysis bi paranj kun anup angak, “Ni tikjakan!” ¹⁵ Angek, tikjak bisgiy minim angakniñ, nonim nup, “Niñak ak biy angak.”

¹⁶ Pen biynimb niñmindeyak gok gos kuñay niñiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying angyak, “Gor bi minim nup

angep yomb bap yokamb, chinup ker wip. Gor chinup aymindniñ wip angyak.” ¹⁷ Pen Jiysis gak kun ak niñiy, kesim dey, miñmon Jiwdiya amiy, miñmon yikop okok amiy gak.

Jon Bi Niñing Pikñemb Binuk Omiñal Jiysis Nup Niñning Amnirik
(Mat 11:2-6)

¹⁸ Jon binuk gok, Jiysis gak rek mangyisek niñiy, am Jon nup angñeyak, Jon binuk omiñal angek aperik angak, ¹⁹ “Nirminay am nup angniñiy angnimiyr, ‘Nand Kiyñ yomb key yimb kond mindpun anep opan akan, bi kun ak key kond mindenjun angnimiyr’ angak.”

²⁰ Angek, Jiysis mindek ak amiy angrik, “Jon bi niñing pikñemb ak nip angip, ‘Nand Kiyñ yomb key yimb kond mindpun ak nep opan akan, bi kun ak key kond mindonjun angyi,’ chirup angyokek, nip angniñning aswur angrik.”

²¹ Pen kiykmiñay kun angyi niñmindrikniñ, Jiysis biynimb miñak ar keykey gak gok gek sun ayak. Biynimb tap gak gok, gek sun ay, windin koy gak gok, gek windin yimb ay, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk amban ay mindek gok, gek biynimb yimb ay gak. ²² Kun giy, Jiysis bi omiñal kun ak kuyip angak, “Nirminay andkind amiy, Jon nup angnimiyr, ‘Chir amiy niñbur: bi kun ak biynimb windin koy

gip gok, gek windin yimb ay; biynimb ñin tomb soy ayndik ayip gok, gek suñ ay; biynimb timund sakiy ayip gok, gek suñ ay; biynimb kumbay gok, gek tip ak tik-jakiy; biynimb simbgeprek gok, minim tep nuk ak angek niñbay angnimiyr' angak. ²³ Pen minim bap angnimiyr, 'Biynimb yip gosimb niñy, chingiy nep mindeningambay gok, miñmiñ yimb giningambay angnimiyr' angak."

²⁴ Kun angek, bi Jon nup minim dand orik ominjal ak andkind amnirikniñ, Jiysis biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip, Jon nup minim ar ak angyi angak, "Nimb nind miñmon nep namb okok ambik ñin ak, yergining ambik? Sund par nokom bap yingen diy, dand amiy apiy gek ak niñning ambik? ²⁵ Akan yenen ambik? Bi chech tep ayak bap niñning ambik? Bi chech tep yimb diy, tap tep tep dun angyi niñbay gok, mindpay biyomb korip okok nep. ²⁶ Pen tap yerip ak niñning ambik? Yikop ma ambik! Bi Gor minim angep, Jon nup nep niñning ambik. Nuk bi Gor minim angep yikop bap mer; wong bap key mindek, Gor nup angek ap minim angnak. ²⁷ Bi Gor minim angep kun anup mey, wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, 'Gor angyip, "Bi minim angep yand ak angen, nind amiy, biynimb gok

angrep gek, kisen Ñi yand ak angen niningamb angyip" angyi' tikyak. ²⁸ Nimbip aspiyn, Jon biynimb nind mindyngipay gok yip, miñiy mindpay gok yip mangiysek wiyniym gip ak pen, Gor biynimb yikop diy kond mindeningamb gok, Jon rek ma mindeningambay; kiyk biynimb yomb mindeningambay angak."

²⁹ Jiysis minim angak kun ak; biynimb yikop gok sek, bi takes dep gok sek nind apey, Jon kuyip ñing pikñek, Gor nup yimb ak dand araneyak mey kun angak. ³⁰ Pen bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Ji-wda low tiysa gok sek alemb alemb ñiy, Gor minim tep ak ma diyak rek, chinup ñing ma pikñiningamb angey mey, kuyip ñing ma pikñak.

³¹⁻³² Jiysis kun angyi, kuyip angak, "Nimb biynimb miñiy, ñin namb biy mind-pim gok, ñapan sikoy gok silpin ñiyiñg, gunap apay, 'Dachiñ pikon, yenen kongim ma papim? Pen kamep simbgeprek angon, yenen siy ma apim apay' rek ak gipim. Nimb niñem, Jon gak ak tep ma giy, yand gipiyn ak tep ma giy gip. ³³ Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak, ap tap ma ñimbiy, ñing wayn ma ñimbiy gek, nup angyiwiy angyingipim, 'Bi kichekiy malñiluk amban ayek mindip ak angyingipim!' ³⁴ Pen miñiy bi bap Ñinuk apiy, tap ñimbiy, ñing wayn ñimbiy gek, nup angyiwiy apim, "Tap kunay

ñimbiy, ñiņg wayn ñimbiy gip ak mey; nuk biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok sek, bi takes dep gok sek bi kiyk apim.”³⁵ Pen, biynimb Gor miñ ar ak, chinup tep gip anġiy niņbay gok nep, ar kun ak ambay anġak.”

Kinjenram Biyn

³⁶ Bi Peresiy bap, yimb nuk Saymon. Nuk Jiysis nup anġak, “Apey korip yand ak am tap ñiņjur anġak.” Anġek, Jiysis korip nup ak amiy tap ñiņrikniņ,³⁷ kinjenram biyn miñmon kun ak nimb ak, minim bap niņak; Jiysis ap bi Peresiy ak yip tap ñimberik. Kun ak niņiy, wel kuy tep wak, kamb botol diy paryak ak dand apiy,³⁸ Jiysis minddek kund okok ken amiy, tomb anġin ak bisgiy, siy anġ mindek. Kun giy, siy anġ mindakniņ, siy ñiņg ak tik Jiysis tomb ar ak yapek, jun kas nuk ak wiykyokyinġ, tomb kind nup ak wel ayñiy, bom silokying silokying minddek.

³⁹ Kun gek, bi Peresiy ak gos nuk anep niņiy anġak, “Bi kun biy, bi Gor minim anġep yipund giy mindembikop rek, biyn kinjenram ker ap nup diniņsap ak, tik niņbikop anġak.”⁴⁰ Jiysis bi Peresiy gos niņak kun ak niņiy, nup anġak, “Saymon! Minim nip nokom bap anġning gispiyn anġak.”

Anġek, Saymon anġak, “Tiysa. Minim kun ak anġan anġak.”

⁴¹ Anġek, Jiysis tikdam ay anġak, “Bi bap tikjakiy, bi omiņal kuyip, bap nup payp handret kiyna ñiy, bap nup piyptiy kiyna ñiy, giniņgamb.

⁴² Pen kisen bi omiņal kun ak, pen ñemb rek ma ayek, bi maniy ñiniņgamb kun ak, kuyipmiņay anġningamb, ‘Maniy nirip ñimbiyn ak, pen ñiņjur anġiy gos ak ma niņnimiyr anġningamb.’ Kun anġek, bi an bi kun ak nup miñmiñ yimb giniņgamb? Bi tap day yomb mindeniņgamb ak akan, bi tap day sikoy mindeniņgamb ak?”

⁴³ Anġek, Saymon anġak, “Gos yand niņbiyn ak, bi tap day yomb mindeniņgamb ak anġak.” Anġek, Jiysis anġak, “Niņind yimb apan anġak.”

⁴⁴ Kun anġiy, Jiysis andikiy biyn anup niņying, Saymon nup anġak, “Biyn biy nup niņan! Yand korip miņgan nip biy apen, ñiņg ak diy tomb yip ak ma wasyim gipan; biyn biy yip miñmiñ giying, siy ñiņg nuk ak tik yapek wasyim giy, jun kas nuk ak wiykek milip gip.

⁴⁵ Yip ma bom silokpan; biyn biy nep apiy tomb kind yip ak bom silokip. ⁴⁶ Yip wel ak ma ayñimban; biyn biy nep tomb kind yip ak, wel kuyrep wip ak ayñimb. ⁴⁷ Kun ak nip aspiyn: biyn kun biy tap siy tap timey kuņaynep gip ak niņiy kirgen, yip pen direp yimb gip. Pen biynimb tap siy tap timey siskoy gipay gok niņiy kirgen; yip pen direp ma gipay anġak.”

48 Kun angyi, biyn kun ak nup angak, “Tap siy tap timey gipan ak, ninjiy kirpiyn angak.”

49 Kun angek, bi nund yip tap ñimbeyak gok, kiyk key angnin angnin giy angyak, “Bi kun biy yenen, “Tap siy tap timey gipim ak ninjiy kirsipiyn asap?” Gor nep mey kun gipkop angyak.”

50 Kun angyak ak pen, Jiysis biyn kun anup angak, “Gos nand anep, tap siy tap timey gipiyn rek, Jiysis ninjiy kirgan angyi opan ak, nip ninjiy kirsipiyn nen, andkind amiy, Gor ñin ar ak mindenimin angak.”

8

Biyn Gunap Jiysis Yip Amnyak

1 Pen kisen ñin namb kun sinjak, Jiysis binuk onep wimingan ak yip, miñmon yomb miñmon sikoy okok amiy, Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak, biynimb okok kuyip angñak.

2 Pen ñin kun ak, biyn tap gek, Jiysis gek sun ayak gunap, kichekiy malñiluk sek mindey, nuk gek biyn yimb ayak gunap, yip tangyngipay. Biyn kun gok yimb kiyk mey, bap “Makdala biyn Mariya” angyngipay. Nup kichekiy onep ar ak mindek Jiysis angyokak. 3 Biyn bap Jowana. Nungumiy yimb ak Chiwsa. Nuk biyomb Herot korip tap nup gok

kond mindyngip. Biyn bap Siwsana. Kiyk biyn yikop gunap yip, maniy kiyk gok key dam tap taw dand apiy, Jiysis binuk gok yip, tap jimñiy ñimbyng girangyngipay.

Wiyt Manjiy Yimbay Anjiy Paydon Ay Angak

(Mat 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

4 Biynimb miñmon keykey, tiwin gok tiwin gok, Jiysis nup ninning kisen wiyakniñ, biynimb nind wiyak gok kuyip, minim bap paydon ay angak, 5 “Bi bap wiyt jakan angyi, wiyt manjiy ak dam wongday okok yokeningamb, gunap kinjen kosemb ar ak yapek, biynimb gok taw amiy apiy gey, yakir gok pen ap ninjiy ñinngambay. 6 Gunap kamb ar man siskoy aynngamb okok yapiy, gup giningamb ak pen, kindiy am wos ma giningamb rek, pisnep milip giningamb. 7 Pen gunap, kikasik dindbilin namb okok yapeningamb, tap kun ak saw giy, yiwing dek, ma jakningamb. 8 Pen gunap, lum teprep okok yapiy, jakrep yimb giy, manjiy kunay yimb nep piyningamb angak.”

Jiysis kun angyi angak, “Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, minim aspiyn biy ninnimimb angak.”

Paydon Ayak Minim Ak Misenj Angak

(Mat 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)

9 Kun angek, binuk gok nup angninijy angyak, "Minim paydon ay anngamban kun ak, minim junj nuk yergiy mindip?" 10 Angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, "Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb minim weygiy mindyngip ak, nimbip gos ñek niñningambim; pen biynimb yikop gok: 'Anqip kun angyi ma piyow niñningambay.'

11 "Pen minim paydon ay tap yin rek apiyn ak, Gor minim ar ak apiyn. 12 Mangyi gunap, yowningamb kin-jeñ kosemb ar apiyn ak; biynimb gok Gor minim ak niñning gey, Seytan gek sakiy giningambay angyi apiyn. 13 Pen mangyi gunap, yowningamb kamb ar man siskoy ayak okok apiyn ak, Gor minim ak niñey tep gakniñ, nup gos niñningambay ak pen, gos kilis yimb giy ma niñningambay rek, miker gunap apek nup kir-giningambay angyi apiyn. 14 Pen mangyi gunap, yowningamb kikasik dind-bilin namb okok apiyn ak; biynimb gok Gor minim niñningambay ak pen, kisen minim miker akan; miñmiñ gep ar ak nep gos niñiy, Gor nup gos kilis giy ma niñningambay angyi apiyn. 15 Pen yin mangyi gunap, man tep yimb sinak yapiy, jak tep giy, mangyi kunay yimb nep piyningamb apiyn ak; biynimb gok minim tep

ak niñiy, di wos yimb giy, mindrep yimb giningambay gok kuyip apiyn."

Melik Ak Ma Weyginimb

(Mak 4:21-25)

16 "Pen biynimb gok lam dangiy, tiyn miñgan okok akan, bong ar kinbay beñ okok ma aypay. Melik gek biynimb niñyan angyi, ar sinbiyon ayey mey, biynimb gok korip miñgan apyng, melik kun ak niñningambay.

17 Minim weygiy rek mindyngip ak; niñnimimb rek nep mindeningamb. 18 Kun ak minim apiyn gok niñrep yimb ginimimb. Biynimb minim niñiy, niñdiningambay gok, minim tep gunap sek niñningambay; pen biynimb minim niñiy ma niñdiningambay gok, sikoy niñjun angyi niñbay ak sek, pisnep kurginingamb."

Jiysis Nup Niñning Wiyak
(Mat 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

19 Pen ñin kun ak, Jiysis numam gunap nonim yip, nup niñning wiyak. Apiy niñyak: korip miñgan kun ak timbik giy angyi mindok niñiy, mis ar akyan mindeyak. 20 Kun gek, biynimb ap mindeyak gok niñiy, Jiysis nup angyak, "Nanim namam nak gok, nip niñning ap mindpay mis biyan angyak."

21 Angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, "Biynimb sinok Bapiy Gor nup minim ak niñiy, kindik gipay gok mey; amiy

yand, mam yand rek ayip angak.”

Jiysis Angek Pinim Yomb Dek Ak Kirgak

(*Mat 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41*)

²² Pen ñin bap Jiysis binuk gok yip, “Galiyliy chemb tikiy pis bindon amnun angyi,” bot ak diy san diyak.

²³ Namb okok amying, Jiysis nuk wisin kin amnak won ak, pinim yomb yimb ak ñing namb kun ak diy, ñing pang bot miñgan ak amek, kumningiy rek nep ayak. ²⁴ Kun gek, binuk gok ap, Jiysis nup kikawin gey tikjakek angyak, “Biyomb! Chin mangyisek kumning gispun angyak.”

Angey, Jiysis angek pinim yomb dek kun ak won anep kirgiy, ñing pang apek ak kirgiy, nind mindek rek mindek. ²⁵ Pen binuk gok kuyip angak, “Gor nup gosimb niñbim rek ayip ak, yenen nup angninem tap gamb kun ak ma kirgip?”

Angek, kiyk pirikiy, angnin angnin giy, “Bi kun biy an? Pinim yomb dip ak sek, ñing yomb pangip ak sek minim angyip rek nep gip angyak.”

Bi Kichekiy Malñiluk Sek Ak Sun Ayak

(*Mat 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20*)

²⁶ Pen bot kun ak diy, Galiyliy chemb namb ak am am, Gerasa biynimb mindeyak pis okdon ken amniyak.

²⁷ Pen miñmon kun ak, bi kichekiy malñiluk kunay

yimb amban ayak bap mindek. Bi kun ak nuk daynep mindiy, korip yimb miñgan ak ma kinyingip; chip komyingipay kamb miñgan okok nep kin tangyingip. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Bi nup kond mindep gok, sen diy, ñin tomb nup gok tiwning wos giyingipay ak pen, kichekiy tap gok ap kilis gey, sen ayingipay kun gok gek pungrikek, miñmon nep namb okok pernep amyingip.

Pen bi kun ak, Jiysis nup niñiy wal angyi, ap tomb angin sinak kongim yimek, Jiysis tap nup amban ayak kun gok kuyip angak, “Bi kun biy nup kirgiy mis amnim angak.”

Kun angakniñ, bi kun ak nup tap amban ayak kun gok, nembnemb gey, minim yomb angyi angak, “Nand Gor Biyomb jel gip Ñinuk ak, yip tap gining gispan ak ma ginimin angak.”

³⁰ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yimb nand ak angan.” Angek angak, “Yimb yand ak ‘Ñin jiwiy’ angak.” Kichekiy malñiluk gok kunay yimb molik sikiy mindeyak rek mey, kun angak.

³¹ Pen kichekiy gok, Jiysis nup minim yomb angyi angyak, “Chinup ang mon key yinjap kaw miñgan yomb ak ma yokninin angyak.” ³² Kun angyi niñyak; kanj kunay yimb nep amil geyak yep pir kun sinak. Jiysis nup angyak, “Chinup angey, am kanj mindipay

gindon kuyip molik sikun angey, ³³ Jiysis “Yaw” angek, bi anup kirgiy, am kanj kun gok kuyip molik sikey, kanj gok punjjiw mindun biyan amiy, gindam ñing mangiy chemb namb biyan pikiy, ñing ñimbiy mangiysek kumdiyak.

³⁴ Pen bi kanj mokep gok, Jiysis gak kun ak ninjiy, pungrikind angyi am biynimb miñmon yomb mindeyak gok kuyip angniy, am biynimb miñmon yikop okok mindeyak gok kuyip angniy giyak.

³⁵ Kun giy angneyak, “Tap kun ak yergek ninjiy aspay angyi,” apiy ninyak: bi kichekiy molik sikiy mindyngip ak, biyimb ay, walinj yimiy, Jiysis tomb angin sinjak bising mindek ninjiy, pirikyak.

³⁶ Pen biynimb ninmindey Jiysis kichekiy anq mis yokak gok, biynimb kisen wiyak gok kuyip, kun kun gip angyi angniyak.

³⁷ Pen Gerasa biynimb mangiysek kuyip jel gek, pirikiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Nand andkind amnon angey,” bot diy amning gakniñ, ³⁸ bi kichekiy amban ay mindek, Jiysis gek biyimb ayak ak, Jiysis nup angak, “Yand nand yip amjipur angak.” ³⁹ Kun angek, Jiysis nup angak, “Mer. Gor nip yerer gip ak, am biynimb nand gok kuyip angninimin angak.” Angek, nuk andkind amiy, biynimb gok kuyip,

Jiysis yip kun kun gip angyi angnak.

Pañ Kumak Ak Sek; Biyn Jiysis Nup Dininek Sun Ayak Ak Sek

(*Mat 9:18-26; Mak 5:22-43*)

⁴⁰ Pen biynimb Jiysis asaw angyi kond mindeyak gok, nuk bot diy amjakek ninjiy, “Tep aswan angyak.”

⁴¹⁻⁴² Pen biyomb Ji-wda nan-gep korip kond mindyngip bap, yimb nuk Jayras. Pañ nuk nokom yimb simiy yin ayak wimingan ak kumning gek, Jiysis mindek sinjak ap kongim yimiy angak, “Apey, korip yand amnur angak.” Angek, Jiysis ninning amnakniñ, biynimb kunay yimb nep, ap nup pis pis chichmiy yimying amniyak.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Pen biyn bap, biyn kinjen pandikakniñ mindek, simiy yin wimingan ayak bap, Jiysis amek kund okok ken apiy, chech paryomb ayak ak dininakniñ, sun ayak. Biyn kun ak, dokta gok yip gey sun ayan angyi, kuyip maniy ñiyngip ak pen, nup gey sun aynimun rek ma ayak.

⁴⁵ Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, “Yip an dininimb?” Angek, biynimb gok angyak, “Chin ma ninbun angyak.” Angey, Piyta angak, “Biyomb. Biynimb kunaynep akniy, ap nip chichmiy yimey ninjiy aspan rek ayip angak.”

⁴⁶ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb nokom bap yip

diniġek, suġ ayip ak niġiy aspiyn aġgak.”

47 Pen biyn Jiysis nup diniġak kun ak, weyginimuġ rek ma ayek niġiy, jep diyiġ, Jiysis mindek maġ siġak ap koŋgim yimiy, biynimb gok niġmindyakniġ aġgak, “Yip biyn kinjeġ minek minek pandikip ak, nip diniġen pisnep suġ ayip aġgak.”

48 Aġgek, Jiysis aġgak, “Pañ yand. Yip gosimb niġiy, nup diniġen yip suġ ayningamb aġgiy, diniġey nip suġ ayip ak, minim ma mindip. Amnoġ aġgak.”

49 Jiysis kun aġgakniġ, bi Jayras nup woŋg giñiyiġip ak apiy, Jayras nup aġgak, “Panak pisnep kumimb; tiysa nup aġgey tomb yiwur ma winimuġ. Aġgey, andkind amnaġ aġgak.”

50 Aġgek, Jiysis minim kun ak niġiy, Jayras nup aġgak, “Pañ yand ak kumimb aġgiy gos ak ma niġnimin. Yip gosimb niġeneġgamban, gen tikjakiġgamb aġgak.”

51 Kun aġgiy korip ak amjakiy, biynimb gok kuyip maġgiyseġ aġg mis akyan ay; pañ nop nonim omiġal ak, Piyta ak, Jon ak, Jemis ak kuyip poġind pañ kun ak niġniġ, korip miġgan biyan amniyak. 52 Pen pañ ak kumimb aġgiy, biynimb siy aġg mindeyak gok, Jiysis kuyip aġgak, “Siy ak ma aġgim. Ñapan kun biy ma kumimb; yikop wisin kinjap aġgak.”

53 Kun aġgek, nup sik aġgiy aġgyak, “Ñapan pisnep kumimb ak, yenen kun asap aġgyak.”

54 Pen Jiysis pañ kumak kun anup, ñin kind ak diy aġgak, “Tikjakan!” 55 Kun aġgakniġ, kawnan nuk ak tip ap tokow gek tikjakak. Jiysis nop nonim kuyip aġgak, “Tap gunap ñer ñiġaġ.”

56 Kun aġgiy, kuyip ber aġgak, “Biynimb gunap kuyip, minim kun ak ma yimb aġgñinimiy aġgak.”

9

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Aġg Wikan Keykey Yokak (Mat 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

1-2 Jiysis binuk onep wi miġgan ak kuyip aġgek apeyak, aġgak, “Nimbip kond mindeneġgayn ak mey, okok amiy, kichekiy malñiluk biynimb molik sikek mindpay gok aġgem mis amiy, biynimb tap gip gok gem suġ ay, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeneġgamb minim ak aġgñiy, ginimimb.

3 “Pen amniġ; yir kondim, maniy, wand, chech, tap ñiġemb tap gok sek dand ma amnimimb. Yikop amnimimb. 4 Korip bap amjakem, nimbip aġgdeniġgiy, kiy yip kin tep giy, amniġ ginimimb ñin ak nep amnimimb.

5 “Pen miñmon wikan gunap amem, nimbip ma aġgdeniġgiy, miñmon kun ak kiring amniġ, kuyip aġgnimimb, ‘Minim tep ak dand apambun ma dipim

rek, miñmon nimbip biy apon, silkul day day tomb chinup dip ak wiykyokiy amjipun angyi,' wiykyokiy amnimimb angak."

6 Kun angakniñ, kiyk miñmon sikoy okok amiy, minim tep nup ak angñiyiñg, biynimb tap gak gok, gey sun ayak.

Herot Gos Kunay Niñak
(Mat 13:1-2; Mak 6:14-16)

7 Pen biynimb gok, Jiysis yerer gak minim ak anj amiy apiy giyakniñ, gapman biyomb Herot niñiy, gos kunay yimb niñak. Biynimb gunap angyak, "Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb kunam tikey kumimb ak, tip tikjakip angyak." 8 Gunap, "Bi Gor minim anjep nindnimb Yilayja, tikjakip angyak." Gunap, "Bi Gor minim anjep wosrey bap tikjakip angyak." 9 Kun angyey, biyomb Herot angak, Jon nup kunam tiken kumimb ak, bi kun ak an ap mindakniñ aspay ak, yand am niñnim angyi gos niñak.

Jiysis Biynimb Payp Tawsin Ak Tap Ñek Ñiñyak
(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-12)

10 Pen Jiysis binuk onep wimiñgan ak andkind apiy, miñmon okok tanjiy, yerip yerip giyak minim ak nup angñiyakniñ, am miñmon wikan bap key mindon angyi, kuyip ponjind miñmon Betsayda amniñg, sanjiyak. 11 Kinjenñamb okok amniyakniñ, minim

bap angyak, "Jiysis binuk gok yip apiy pandiksipay angyak." Kun angyey, biynimb tiwin gok tiwin gok, nup niñning wiyak. Apeyak, tep opim angyi, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb minim ak kuyip angñiyiñg, biynimb tap gak gok, gek sun ayak.

12 Pen dunjep pumb pañind amnak won ak, binuk onep wimiñgan ak apiy, nup angyak, "Miñmon akniy, biynimb ma mindpay namb okok mindpun ak; biynimb guniy angyokey, biynimb mindpay okok amiy, keñmanjiy kiyk gok key piyow niñyiñg, kiniñgiy miñgan ak piyow niñyiñg giyan angyak."

13 Kun angyeyak, Jiysis angak, "Nimb key kuyip keñmanjiy ñinimimb angak." Angek angyak, "Chin tap ñiñemb kunay ma mindip. Yikop biret onep mamind ak mindiy, piys omiñal mindiy gip. Nand yerip gos niñban? Biynimb biy kunay yimb mindpay ak, chin am tap ñiñemb kuyip gunap taw dand winjun? angyak." 14 Ñin kun ak, biynimb ap nan-giyak gok, biyn gok sek, ñapan ñan gok sek mer, bi gok nep mey payp tawsin amnak.

Pen Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, "Biynimb kunay ap mindpay biy angem, tiwin keykey bisgiyan angak."

15 Angek, angak rek gey, 16 nuk biret onep mamind ak sek, piys omiñal ak sek

diy, kuyonġiy niġiy, Gor nup “Tep” anġiy, tipanġ binuk gok kuyip ñek, kiy pen diyinġ, biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. ¹⁷ Ñeyak, ñimb dand amiy, ñimb diniġiy rek ma ayek, day day kirgiyak gok, binuk gok wand onep wiminġan ak yinġey arachakak.

Piyta Anġak Nand Bi Kiyġ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Anġak
(Mat 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

¹⁸ Pen ñin bap Jiysis am keynep mindiy, Gor nup anġniġ mindakniġ, binuk gok amjakey, kuyip anġniġiy anġak, “Biynimb yikop gok yip an anġiy niġbay?”

¹⁹ Anġek anġyak, “Biynimb gunap, nip Jon bi ñinġ pikñemb ak anġiy niġbay. Gunap, bi Gor minim anġep nindnimb Yilayja anġiy niġbay. Gunap, bi Gor minim anġep nindnimb bap, tikjakip anġiy niġbay anġyak.”

²⁰ Anġeyak, kuyip anġak, “Nimb key yip bi an anġiy niġbim?”

Anġek, Piyta anġak, “Nand Bi kiyġ yomb key yimb, Gor chinup wosrey yokniġayn anġak ak nep opan anġak.”

²¹ Kun anġek, Jiysis kuyip anġak, “Minim kun ak, biynimb gunap kuyip ma anġñinimimb anġak.”

Kumiy Tip Ak Tikjakniġayn Anġak

²² Kun anġiy, minim bap pen anġak, “Bi bap Ñinuk

nup yiwur yomb yimb ak ñiniġgambay. Bi minim tunġasikep yomb gok, bi low tiysa yomb gok, bi Peresiy yomb gok nup ma diy, miluk niġiy ñanġayniġgambay ak pen; ñin omiġal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakniġgamb anġak.”

²³ Pen nuk binuk gok sek, biynimb mindeyak gok sek kuyip anġak, “Biynimb an yip ker mindniġ ginimuġ ak, tap man ar biy gos yomb niġbay ak kirgiy, pumbnamb kisyimken, gos yand niġiy apiyn ar ak nep giy; miker diy kumniġgambay gos ak ma niġiy, sakiy giy nep yip chinġiy tanġeniġiy.

²⁴ “Biynimb Jiysis nup diy mindon, tep ma giniġgamb anġiy niġniġgambay gok, pisnep apyap pikniġgambay. Pen biynimb nup diy mindon, chinup yerer giniġgamb ak, minim ma mindip anġniġgambay gok, mind tep gep ak diniġgambay.

²⁵ “Biynimb tap man ar biy dun anġiy gey amniġgamb gok, gos yomb kiyk ak tap man ar biy ker nep amek, Gor yip perper mindeniġiy rek ma ayniġgamb.

²⁶ “Biynimb an kuyip nambiġ ginimuġ rek ayek niġiy, “Jiysis nup ma niġbun anġniġgambay ak, kisen yand Bapiy melik chirapiy ak diy, enjol suġ-tep gok sek winiġayn ñin ak, kuyip pen kunep Bapiy nup, ‘Kuyip ma niġbiyn anġniġgayn.’

27 “Pen nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb miñiy mindpim guniy, gunap ma kumningambim; kim nep mindiy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak niñningambim angak.”

Jiysis Wak Nup Ak Key Ayak

28 Jiysis kun angiy, ñin anep jiy ak rek mindiy; Jon, Jemis, Piyta kuyip yakam poñind, Gor nup angniñning yep dum kun sinjak amnak. 29 Amiy, Gor nup angniñ mindakniñ, jomluk nup ak key yimb ay, chech nup ak tund giy ñiñakol yimb gak. 30-31 Kun gakniñ, bi wosrey kumrik, Mosis yip, Yilayja yip Gor melik ak diy apiy, Jiysis Jerusalem ameniñgamb nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayey, kumningamb minim ak ang mindeyak.

32 Pen Piyta, Jemis, Jon kuyip yakam wisin apek, windin jukjuk gi mindeyak ak pen, tikjakiy Jiysis melik tep nup ak niñiy, bi omiñal yip jak mindeyak gok niñiy giyak. 33 Bi omiñal kun ak amniñ girikniñ, Piyta gos niñrep giy mer, Jiysis nup angak, “Biyomb. Chin biy mindpun ak tep yimb mindpun. Chinup yaw angey, korip bandak band omiñal nokom gun. Nip bap, Mosis nup bap, Yilayja nup bap angak.” 34 Kun angakniñ, won kun anep, semb tund yomb ak kuyip ap manjiysek yiw gakniñ pirikyak. 35 Pen minim bap

semb namb kun ak nimb apiy angak, “Bi biy, Ñi mapin yand. Minim angnimuñ rek niñnimimb angak.” 36 Won kun ak nep; bi omiñal kun ak ma minderik; Jiysis nep mindek.

Pen dum biyon mindey tap gek niñyak kun ak, ñin namb kun sinjak biynimb gunap kuyip ma angñiyak.

Ñiskoy Kichekiy Ambañ Ayak Ak Jiysis Gek Ñiyimb Ayak

(*Mat 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29*)

37 Pen minek dum biyon kirgiy, kinjeñnamb okok apyapyiñ niñyak, biynimb kunay yimb nep, Jiysis nup piyowey apek. 38 Bi bap biynimb namb kun ak, suk yomb angiy angak, “Tiysa! Ñi yip nokom biy simb niñan angiy dand aswiyn. 39 Kichekiy ak pernep ambañ ay mindiy, nup gek suk yomb sikerek angiy, gi dam pikiy, kosimb asimbi apiy, kumdam namb ayiñg wip. Nup kun giy, perper gek mey, mind tep ma gip. 40 Bi nak gok kuyip, kichekiy mindip kun ak anggyokim apiyn ak pen; kiyk anggyok mer niñiy kirpay angak.”

41 Kun angak, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb miñiy mindpim ar biy, minek akay Gor nup gosimb niñningambim? Ma yimb niñbim kun ak, yergiy minim kil sek angnim?” Kun angiy, bi kun anup angak, “Ñi nand kun ak dand sinbiy owan angak.”

⁴² Angek, dand owakniņ, kichekiy ak ñi kun anup tip ak kilis giy pipanğ yokek gindam pikak. Jiysis pen kichekiy anup anğ gek, key amnakniņ, ñi kun ak ñiyimb ayek, di nop nup ñak.
⁴³ Biynimb ap mindeyak gok, Nop Gor gak kun ak niņiy, ñawil diyak.

*Jiysis Kumniņgayn Anğiy
 Tip Ak Anğak*
 (Mat 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)

Kiyk gos yomb kun ak niņmindyakniņ, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip anğak, ⁴⁴ "Minim aspiyn biy timund ay niņtep yimb ginimimb. Maņ mindip, Bi bap Ñinuk nup mimunğ niņiy, biyomb gunap kuyip ñiniņgambay anğak." ⁴⁵ Minim anğak kun ak, kiyk tik niņep rek ma ayek; pirikiy Jiysis nup ma anğniņyak.

An Rek Biyomb Yimb Anğyak
 (Mat 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Binuk gok kiyk key anğ amiy apiy giy anğyak, "Yand biyomb minden," "Yand biyomb minden," anğyak.

⁴⁷ Jiysis binuk gok, gosimb timey niņyak kun ak key niņiy, ñapan sikoy yimb bap, dap mindek bak siņak ay anğak, ⁴⁸ "Biynimb gosimb yip niņiy, ñapan sikoy biy rek diniņgambay gok, yip diniņgambay. Pen biynimb yip diniņgambay gok, Biyomb yip yokek winik anup diniņgambay anğak."

⁴⁹ Jiysis kun angek, Jon anğak, "Biyomb. Chin niņbun: bi bap yimb nip ak anğiy; kichekiy malñiluk tap okok anğyokip. Pen bi kun ak, chin yip ma tapun rek, kun ma ginimin apun anğak."

⁵⁰ Angek, Jiysis anğak, "Yenen nup kun apim? Biynimb chinup miluk ma niņbay gok, bunğiy chin anğak."

Samariya Kay, Jiysis Nup Ma Diyak

⁵¹ Pen Nop Gor, nup dand miñmon nuk biyoņ amniņğ gak ñin ak, maņ mindakniņ, Jiysis Jerusalem amniyn anğiy, gos kilis giy niņak ak mey; ⁵² bi gunap kuyip nind anğyokiy anğak, "Nimb nind amiy, kinemb tip yip ak niņayem anğak." Angek, kiyk am Samariya biynimb korip layn bap amjakiy, Jiysis kinemb tip nup bap ayem anğey, ⁵³ biynimb miñmon nop nimb kun gok, Jiysis Jerusalem amniņğ gak rek niņiy, kuyip tep ma gek, nup ma diyak.

⁵⁴ Ma deyak niņiy, Jemis yip, Jon yip am, Jiysis nup anğrik, "Biyomb! Chin mon maņlan semb biyoņ nimb ak anğon apiy, biynimb kun gipay gok kuyip yinimun akan?" ⁵⁵ Kun anğer, Jiysis andikiy kuyipmiņay niņyiņğ, kun ma ginjun anğiy kunay anğak.

⁵⁶ Biynimb kun gok, Jiysis nup ma deyak, miñmon kun

ak kirgiy, miñmon bap key amniyak.

Yand Yip Tanjoningambun Angak

(Mat 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Pen kinjeñnamb okok amniyakniñ, bi bap apiy, Jiysis nup angak, “Miñmon akay akay amningamban okok, yand yip nep tanjoningambur angak.”

⁵⁸ Kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Yand yip kosyam tanjeningamban. Kayn ayndik gok korip kiyk kinemb ak, man miñgan okok mindip. Yakir gok korip kiyk ak key mindip. Pen Bi bap Ñinuk, tip kinemb ar nuk ak ma mindip angak.”

⁵⁹ Pen Jiysis bi bap nup angak, “Yip kondey, yand yip tanjor angak.” Angek, bi kun ak pen angak, “Yip yaw angey, yand bapiy nup kond minden, kumek komiy winim angak.” ⁶⁰ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb permindep ma dipay gok, chip kumemb kun gok kuyip komniñgiy, nand pen am, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak angñey amnañ angak.”

⁶¹ Bi bap pen angak, “Yand nand yip nep tanjoningambur ak pen, yip yaw angey, am amiy bapiy, mam ay yand gok kuyip ñin piksakiy, angñiy winim angak.” ⁶² Angek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb Gor nup marik giniñgiy pen, gos yomb kiyk ak, andkind biynimb kiyk, tap kiyk

gok amningamb ak; Gor biynimb yand angiy diy, kond mindonimuj rek ma ayningamb.”

10

Binuk Kunaynep Angyokek Am Miñmon Keykey Minim Angñiyak

¹ Kisen Jiysis bi ñin jiwiy omiñal nokom, andikiy omiñal nokom (72) diy, kuyip bilok omiñal ak key, omiñal ak key miñmon okok keykey angyokiyñg angak, “Nimb nind amiy, minim yip ak angñem, yand kisen niniñgayn angak.”

² Pen kuyip minim bap angak, “Tap wong ak kunay yimb nep mindip ak pen, biynimb pipañ dand wep gok nep kunay ma mindpay. Kun ak, bi wongday nop nimb anup angnij mindem, biynimb tap pipañ dand wep gunap sek angek, am pipañ dand winiñgiy. ³ Nimb pen wong ar kun anep ginimimb. Pen siypsiyp ñiluk yand gok nimbip yoksiyiyn; kayn ayndik mindpay namb ak, ⁴ anpawis, wand, tomb tirup gok sek, dand ma amnimimb. Biynimb kinjeñnamb okok niñiy, minim ma angnimimb. ⁵ Pen korip bap amjakiy, korip miñgan amiyñg, kuyip minim tep won ak angiy angnimimb, ‘Gor nimbip kond minden.’ ⁶ Angem, biynimb Gor nup dep rek mindeningambay gok, minim nimbip kun ak diniñgambay.

7 “Pen korip kun anep mindiy, tap keñmanġiy dap ñiningambay gok, ñimbyiņg mindenimimb. Chinup tap minek minek ñey ñimbun ak, nambiy gip anġiy, korip ok korip ok ma ginimimb. Bi wonġ gipay gok pey dipay. Kun ak rek, kuyip minim tep anġem niņningambay rek, nimbip pen keñmanġiy ñiningambay.

8 “Pen miñmon bap amem, nimbip sik anġdiy, keñmanġiy ñiningiy gok ñiņnimimb. ⁹ Miñmon kun ak, biynimb tap ginimuņ gok, gem suņ ayakniņ, biynimb gok kuyip manġiysek anġ tep giy anġnimimb, ‘Kiyņ yomb biynimb diy kond mindeniņgamb ak, tomb anġin nimbip ak wip anġnimimb.’

¹⁰ “Pen miñmon bap amem, nimbip ma sik anġdey, lor namb siņak amiy, ‘Miñmon nimb biy apon silkul dip gok, wiyk nimbip ker yokiy amġipun. ¹¹ Pen niņim: Kiyņ yomb biynimb diy kond mindeniņgamb ak, tomb anġin nimbip ak wip anġnimimb.’

¹² “Nimbip aspiyn: kisen kor yomb ñin ak, miñmon Sodom Gomora biynimb tap siy tap timey nep gey gey yin simbok amnak ak, kor giy yiwur sikoy rek diniņgambay; biynimb minim nimb am anġem ma diniņgambay gok, kor giy yiwur yomb yimb diniņgambay.

Yiwur Diniņgambay

¹³ “Korasin biynimb gok sek, Betsayda biynimb gok sek tap mageprek ak gen, niņiy kirpay rek, yiwur yomb yimb diniņgambay. Pen Taya-Saydon biynimb gok kuyip, tap magep kun ak rek, gunap gen niņbiyap ak, chech talik yowip gunap yimiy, bisgiy tun diyiņg diyiņg mindembiyap.

¹⁴ Kor yomb ñin ak, Taya-Saydon biynimb yiwur sikoy rek diniņgambay; Korasin biynimb gok sek, Betsayda biynimb gok sek yiwur yomb yimb ak diniņgambay. ¹⁵ Pen ñin kun ak, Kapaniyam biynimb kunep, semb biyoņ ma amniņgambay; pisnep kaw miņgan yomb ak amniņgambay anġak.”

¹⁶ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip anġak, “Biynimb minim nimbip dipay gok, minim nimbip ak mer: minim yip ak dipay. Nimbip ma dipay gok, nimbip mer: yip ma dipay. Pen yip ma dipay ak, yip mer: Biyomb yip yokek winik ak nup ma dipay anġak.”

Binuk Kunaynep Andkind Wiyak

¹⁷ Pen kisen binuk ñin jiwiy omiņal nokom, andikiy omiņal nokom (72) kun gok, miñmon okok tanġjiwiy apiy, tep gakniņ Jiysis nup anġyak, “Biyomb! Kichekiy malñiluk biynimb amban ayip gok yimb nip ak anġiy, ‘Jiysis mindip rek mis amnim’ anġon, apun rek niņiy ambay anġyak.”

18 Angeyak, kuyip angak, “Yand niñmindnikniñ, kichekiy malñiluk nop kiyk Seytan, kasek won anep, añiñak rek diy apyap pikip. 19 Siyñ saraw, kondal, maplongim, tap okok nimbip miluk niñiy, timey giningiy rek ma ayip. Nimbip ñinen aspiyn rek, yuk yokem amningambay.

20 “Pen kichekiy malñiluk gok, apun rek niñiy ambay angiy, miñmiñ ma ginimimb; Gor Biyomb chin ak, yimb chinup di ayip miñmon nuk biyon angiy, miñmiñ ginimimb angak.”

Jiysis Nop Gor Nup Tep Angak

(Mat 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

21 Won kun siñak, Gor Kawnan ak Jiysis nup bak ayek, nup tep gaksiñ, Gor nup angniñiy angak, “Bapiy. Nand Biyomb semb biyon sek, man biy sek kond mindpan ak, gos nak ak key niñey tep gip ar ak gipan. Chin biynimb yomb gos tipangiy niñbun apay gok kuyip kirgiy, chin biynimb tep ma mindpun, ñapan sikoy rek mindpun apay gok kuyip diy, kuyip gos tep ñimban ak, nip tep aspiyn angak.”

22 Kun angiy angak, “Biynimb gunap yip ma niñbay; Bapiy nep yip niñimb. Pen Bapiy nup kunep biynimb gunap ma niñbay; yand nep nup niñrep gipiyn. Pen Bapiy yip angak, nuk gip rek gipiyn ak mey, biynimb gos tep ñiyn angiy niñbiyn gok, gos tep

ñen, Bapiy nup niñrep gipay angak.”

23-24 Kun angiy, andikiy binuk gok nep kuyip angak, “Gapman biyomb gok sek, Gor minim angep biyomb gok sek kuñaynep rek, yand gipiyn ak, minim apiyn ak, niñun angiy kond mindyngipay ak pen; ma niñyak. Gor nimbip di tep yimb gek mey, niñsipim angak.”

Bi Samariya Nimb Ak Girep Yimb Gak

25 Bi low tiysa bap, Jiysis yerip rek angnimuñ angiy, ap nup angak, “Tiysa. Yand yerer giy, perper mindeningayn?”

26 Angek, nup angak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy, yerip angyak?”

27 Angek, bi low tiysa kun ak angak, “Baybol buk riytiym gi niñbiyn ak angyak: ‘Gor Biyomb nak anup wasemb yimb ay, gos timund nak ak, kilis nak ak mangiysek nup ker amnimuñ. Nand key wasemb aypan rek, biynimb gunap kuyip, kunep wasemb aynimin angiy’ tikiyak.”

28 Kun angak, Jiysis bi kun anup angak, “Mey yipund giy apan ak. Ar kun ak kisen giy, perper mindeningamban angak.”

29 Angek, bi low tiysa kun ak, yimb yip ak sikoy giningamb angiy, Jiysis nup tip angniñiy angak, “Baybol

buk tikyak ak, biynimb gunap kuyip wasemb aynimimb angyi tikyak. Kun ak biynimb gunkay kuyip, kun giyan angyi tikyak?"

³⁰ Angek, Jiysis bi low tiysa ak nup, kesim diy angak, "Bi bap Jerusalem kirgiy, miñmon Jeriykow amniyn angyi, kinjenamb ak amnakni, bi tap siy dep gunap apiy, nup tapin nep pikiy, chech tap nup gok piling dand amniyakni, nuk kinjenamb sijak kumning kumning gi mindek.

³¹ Bi Gor nup simbonjep bap, lor ar kun ak amiy nijak; bi kun ak kumning gi mindek. Nuk ninji pis anep amnak.

³² Pen bi Liypay kiñin Gor angnjep korip kond mindyngip bap, lor ar kun anep amiy nijak, bi kun ak kumning gi mindek. Ninji, kunep pis anep amnak.

³³ Pen bi Jiwda mer, miñmon Samariya nimb bap, kinjen par nokom kun ak nep amiy nijak; bi kun ak kumning gi mindek. Ninji, nup simb ninji, ³⁴ mindek man sijak amiy, soy nup gok wel gunap ay, wayn ñing gunap ay tiwningak. Tiwningiy, di dongiy ar nuk ak ay dand amiy, korip maniy tawiy kinyngipay ak dam ay, kond mind tep yimb gak. ³⁵ Minek amning giyng, bi korip kond mindyngip kun anup, maniy kind nokom bap ñiy angak, 'Nand bi kun biy nup direp ginimin. Pen maniy yerip yerip angningamban ak,

andkind apiy nip ñiningayn angak.' "

³⁶ Jiysis kesim kun ak diy, bi low tiysa kun anup angak, "Bi kinjenamb pikayak ak, bi ominal nokom pandikiy, bi an nuk key wasemb ayip rek, nup wasemb ayak?"

³⁷ Angek, bi low tiysa ak angak, "Bi nup simb ninji direp gak ak angak." Angek, Jiysis nup angak, "Ninind apan. Mey ar kun anep ginimin angak."

Mata Nup Wong Gos Anep Ayak

³⁸ Pen Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon bap amjakeyak, biyn miñmon kun ak mindek bap, kuyip ponind korip nuk ak amnak. Biyn kun ak yimb nuk Mata. ³⁹ Korip nuk ak, nunay bap mindek. Yimb nuk Mariya. Pañ Mariya kun ak, Jiysis mindek man sijak ap bisgiy, Jiysis minim angakni, ninmindek. ⁴⁰ Mata nuk keynep tap keñmangiy dangiy gi gi, gos kunay ninji, ap Jiysis nup angak, "Biyomb. Mariya yip kirgek, key nep tap chin gok dangiysiyn ak tep ma gip. Nup angey apek, ominal giy tap dangiyur angak."

⁴¹ Angek, Jiysis angak, "Mata. Mata. Nip tap kun gok nep gos ayip! ⁴² Ak tap yikop! Mariya minim tep ak diyn angyi, gos ak ayek, ap ninmindip. Kun ak, yand nup kiring amnon angnim rek, ma ayip angak."

11

*Gor Nup Kun Giy Rek
Angninimimb Angak*
(Mat 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

¹ Ñin bap, Jiysis miñmon wikan bap mindiy, Nop Gor nup angnin jiwakniñ, binuk bap ap nup angak, “Gor nup yergiy rek angninbay? Jon binuk gok kuyip, angñek niñyak rek, chinup kunep angñey niñjun angak.”

² Angek, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Gor nup angninñing, kun giy angnimimb:

‘Bapiy. Nand timey ma giy, Bi tep yimb mindpan ak, yimb nip dand aranemb. Nand nep Biyomb chin mindiy, chinup kond mindemin.

³ Pen tap keñmanñiy gok, minek minek ñimbun rek ak ñinimin.

⁴ Biynimb gunap chinup timey gey, kuyip pen miluk niñiy timey ma gipun rek, tap siy tap timey chin gipun ak, kunep niñiy kirginimin. Chinup kond mindey, gos bap apek timey ma ginjun angnimimb’ angak.”

⁵⁻⁶ Kun anñiy, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Nimb bap, kisyimnamb yomb akyañ, buñgiy nimb bap korip ak amiy angninñambim, ‘Buñgiy. Bi yand niñep rek bap, par okok nimb apiy amniyn anñiy, korip yip ak apchakamb, tap nup ñen ñinñimuñ ak ma mindek

mey; nip ker aswiyn. Yip biret omiñal nokom ñan angninñambim,’ buñgiy nimbik kun ak minim bap angninñamb; ⁷ ‘Kisyimnamb biy, yip kun giy ma ap angnimin! Ñapan yand gok yip kinñeñ giñiy kinñipun. Kun ak yergiy tikjakiy, nip tap aspan ak diñinim angninñamb?’

⁸ “Pen nimbip aspiyn: bi korip nop nimb ak, buñgiy yand anñiy, kasek ma diñeninñamb; nup ñan anñiy kond mindiyñing, kilis gi mindem mindem, angninñambim rek niñiy, diñinñingamb.

⁹ “Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: tap yerip tikdenimuñ, Gor nup angninñem, nimbip ñinñingamb. Pen tap yerip piyowninñingambim ak, kunep dinñingambim. Chinup kinñeñ ak yikan anñiy, pik giygiw gem, yikñingamb.

¹⁰ “Yenen: biynimb an Gor nup angninñbay gok, apay rek gip. Tap piyowpay ak kuyip yomimb. Pen kinñeñ ak yikan anñiy, pik giygiw gey, apay rek niñiy yikip.

¹¹ “Nimb bi ñapan nop gok, ñapan nimb bap piys nen angak, siyñ timey bap ñimbikip? ¹² Akan pen, yakir manñiy nen angak; kondal bap ñimbikip? Ak kun ma gipkip! ¹³ Nimb biynimb tep mer ak pen; ñapan nimb gok tap tep gok nep ñimbim. Bapiy tep semb biyon ak bi tep yimb. Nuk tap yesek bap key ma ñinñingamb. ‘Kaw-

nan nand ak chinup yokan angem,' yokningamb angak."

Kichekiy Malñiluk Nop Kiyk Seytan Kilis Ak Dipan Angyak

(*Mat 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27*)

¹⁴ Pen bi bap kichekiy ak amban ayek, minim angyi mer, yikop nep mindek. Jiysis kichekiy aban ayak kun ak angyokek, minim angakniñ, biynimb ap niñmindeyak gok, gos kunay yimb niñyak.

¹⁵ Pen biynimb kun gok gunap angyak, "Nuk kichekiy malñiluk nop kiyk Seytan, yimb bap Belsiybul apay kilis ak diy, angyoksap angyak."

¹⁶ Pen biynimb gunap, Jiysis yerip giningamb angyi angyak, "Tap bap key semb sinbiyon gey niñiy mey; Gor nep angyokek winak angningambun angyak."

¹⁷ Pen Jiysis gos yesek niñyak kun ak niñiy angak, "Miñmon yomb nokom bap, asik keykey ay mindrep ma giningambay. Biynimb kiñiñ nokom bap, kunep asik keykey ay mindrep ma giningambay. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Kun ak rek, Seytan kiñiñ ak tungasik keykey ay, yergiy mind tep giningambay? Yip Belsiybul nup kond mindek, kichekiy malñiluk anğ mis yoksap apim ak pen, yand kun gembiniñ, yergiy biynimb nimb gok kichekiy malñiluk anğ mis yokpiyap. Kiyk key nimbip angningambay, biynimb bap

kun giningiy rek ma ayip. ²⁰ Pen Gor yip kond mindek angyokpiyn ak; yip yenen, Gor binuk biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak wip biy angyi ma niñbim.

²¹ "Pen bi kalrimey bap mindiy, chim yakam nuk ay tep giy, korip nuk niñmindek, biynimb tap nuk bap piling diniñiy rek ma ayningamb. ²² Pen bi kalrimey yimb bap key apiy, chim tap nuk siy di mindip gok piling diy mey, key niñimb rek bilokningamb.

²³ "Biynimb yand ker ma mindpay gok, Seytan kind ak mindiy mey, yip ma dipay. Pen biynimb yand yip wonğ ma gipay gok, kinjeñ day anğ tikey, biynimb yip ker wining gipay gok ma opay.

Kichekiy, Malñiluk Tap Gok Yikop Angyokem Tip Andkind Winingiy Rek Ayip
(*Mat 12:43-45*)

²⁴ "Kichekiy malñiluk timey bap, biynimb amban ay mindek, angyokeningambay, am miñmon nep namb okok tip bap niñiy minden angyi, am kun okok tanğ tanğ mer niñiy, korip miñgan nind mindiy opiyn ak amniyn angningamb. ²⁵ Angyi, amiy niñningamb: korip kun ak girep yimb gey, tip anep mindeningamb. ²⁶ Nuk niñiy okok amiy, nund rek mer; kichekiy malñiluk timey yimb onep ar ak sek poñind apiy, miñgan kun ak mindeningambay. Kun gek, nind mindrep giyiniñip

rek mer; pisnep timey yimb giniᅅgamb anᅅak.”

²⁷ Jiysis kun anᅅek niᅅiy, biyn bap namb kun ak tik-jakiy, meᅅᅅ miᅅᅅan dand araniy anᅅak, “Nanim nip tikiy tiy ᅅak ak, miᅅᅅmiᅅᅅ yimb ginimuᅅ anᅅak.”

²⁸ Anᅅek, Jiysis anᅅak, “Kun apan ak pen; biynimb Gor nup minim ak niᅅiy, anᅅip anᅅip rek giniᅅgambay gok, miᅅᅅmiᅅᅅ giniᅅgambay anᅅak.”

Tap Bap Key Gey Niᅅun Anᅅyak

(Mat 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)

²⁹⁻³⁰ Pen biynimb kuᅅay yimb nep, ap nanan giyakniᅅ, Jiysis anᅅak, “Biynimb miᅅᅅiy mindpim ᅅin namb biy, tap siy tap timey giyiᅅᅅ apim, “Tap key rek bap semb biyoᅅ gek niᅅiy, Kiᅅᅅ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak nep, wip anᅅiy niᅅniᅅgambun apim. Pen nimbip aspiyn, tap bap key gen ma niᅅniᅅgambim. Niᅅniᅅᅅ: Jona wosrey ᅅin omiᅅal nokom, piys yomb koᅅᅅiy namb biyaᅅ mindiy, owak rek ak yip kunep gek, niᅅniᅅgambim. Gor Jona nup kond mindrep gak rek, Niᅅniᅅpa biynimb niᅅiy, Gor nup gosimb niᅅyak.

³¹ “Pen wosrey, Kiwiyn biyn yomb miᅅᅅom paryomb Yitiyopiya nimb ak, kiᅅᅅ Solomon biyomb rek ayek niᅅiy, minim nup ak niᅅiyᅅ anᅅiy owak. Pen biynimb miᅅᅅiy mindpay gok, Biyomb yimb ak ap mindiy, minim

anᅅip ak ma dipay rek, kisen kor yomb ᅅin ak, minim yomb diniᅅgambay.

³² “Wosrey, Jona am Niᅅniᅅpa biynimb kuyip anᅅek, tap siy tap timey giyak gok kirgiy, Gor nup diyak. Jona bi yikop ak anᅅek niᅅyak ak pen, miᅅᅅiy Biyomb yimb ap mindip biy nup, kun ma gipim. Kisen kor yomb ᅅin ak minim yomb diniᅅgambim anᅅak.”

Kisyimnamb Okok Rek Ma Mindenimimb

(Mat 23:1-26; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)

³³ “Biynimb gok lam danᅅiy tiᅅᅅ miᅅᅅan okok akaᅅ, boᅅᅅ ar kinbay molik okok ma aypay; ar siᅅak tik ayey melik gek, biynimb gok korip miᅅᅅan kun ak apiy misen niᅅbay. ³⁴ Pen windin maᅅᅅiy ak sup rek mindip ak mey, mind tep gek, mumbwak ak mind tep yimb giniᅅgamb. Pen mind tep ma gek; kisyim wip rek ak mindeniᅅgamb.

³⁵ “Namb chinup ak melik mindip anᅅiy niᅅniᅅgambim ak pen; kisyim wip rek ayip ak, niᅅrep yimb ginimimb. ³⁶ Mumbwak nimb maᅅᅅiysek melik yimb giy mindeniᅅgamb ak, wikan bap kisyim ma mindeniᅅgamb; lam melik gip rek ak, giyiᅅᅅ nep mindeniᅅgamb anᅅak.”

Nimb Peresiᅅ Gach Sek Anᅅak

³⁷ Pen Jiysis minim anᅅjiwakniᅅ, bi Peresiᅅ bap

nup angak, "Apey, korip yand ak amiy tap ñinur angak." Angek, Jiysis am korip nup ak, ³⁸ bisgiy tap ñinakniñ, bi Peresiy kun ak, gos nuk namb okok nep niñiy, bi kun biy yenen, chin Jiwda kay per gipun rek, ñin nuk ak ñinñ ay gilunñ yokiy mer; yikop nep tap ñimbsap angyi, gos ak niñak. ³⁹ Gos kun ak kun giy niñek, Jiysis angak, "Nimb Peresiy kay, piler kap gok mis okok ken, ñinñ pik tep gipay rek ak gipim ak pen, namb nimb biyan tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak, arachakiy mindip. ⁴⁰ Nimb sakiy sek yimb. Gor nimbip wak ak nep ma gayak; namb biyan kunep gayak. ⁴¹ Kun ak, tap piler kap miñgan biyan mindip ak, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip ñinimimb. Kun giy mind tep giniñgambim.

⁴² "Pen nimb Peresiy kay niñrep yimb ginimimb. Sinimb tap monmon gok niñem tap yomb rek ayek, ñin pañgniñ dand amiy, wanjrem ak amek, Gor nup nokom bap ñun angyi, per ñimbim. Ak tep gipim; minim ma mindip. Tap siskoy okok per kun giy gipim ak pen, yenen minim junj yimb ak kunep ma gipim. Gor nup niñiy dep akan, biynimb gok kuyip niñiy dep ar ak, per kirpim.

⁴³ "Nimb Peresiy kay niñrep yimb ginimimb. Gos nimbik niñbim ak, lotiw namb ak akan, miytiyñ gipay

namb ak amon, aswim-ey angey, yimb chinup anep dand araniyan angyi, gos ak nokom niñbim.

⁴⁴ "Pen gipim kun ak, Gor nimbip pen kunep giniñgamb ak, niñrep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap niñiy, nimbip bi tep yimb apay ak pen; chip kuy giy mindip rek ak, mindpim angak."

⁴⁵ Kun angek, bi low tiysa bap, Jiysis nup angak, "Tiysa. Minim kilis timey yimb apan kun ak, chinup kunep apan akan?"

⁴⁶ Angek, Jiysis angak, "Nimb bi low tiysa gok niñrep yimb ginimimb. Minim kilimey apim ak, wand miker yomb gok rek, biynimb gok kuyip gom ñimbim ak pen; kuyip simb niñiy ma tungasik dipim.

⁴⁷ "Kun ak niñrep yimb ginimimb! Nasind yes nimb gok wosrey, bi Gor minim angep gok kuyip pikayey, nimb kaw kuyip komemb gok gayrep giyñ mindpim. ⁴⁸ Gipim kun ak tep nep pikyak angyi gipim.

⁴⁹ "Kun ak Gor niñrep giy angak, 'Bi minim yip angep gok, bi minim yip dand amemb gok kuyip yokniñgayn ak pen, kuyip yiruk niñiy, gunap timey giniñgambay; gunap pisnep pikayniñgambay angak.'

⁵⁰ "Pen wosrey, miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy, bi Gor minim angep gok kuyip per pikey wip rek, biynimb miñiy mindpay

gok, minim miker kun ak dingingambay. ⁵¹ Miker kun ak mey, bi Ebol nup nind kiñij giy ñangiy, ñang dand apiy, ñang dand apiy, kisen Sekaraya nup, Gor nup tip tap simboŋg ñemb korip miŋgan ak bindoŋ, kamb diy giyak bind ar ak biy, namb siŋak ñangayak. Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Minim miker kun ak maŋgiysek, biynimb miñiy mindpay gok dingingambay.

⁵² “Pen nimb bi low tiysa gok niñrep yimb ginimimb. Kiy diy, kinjeŋ yikiy korip miŋgan amiŋ niñrep gep ak, yiruk gek kirpim. Kirgiy, biynimb korip miŋgan amniŋ gipay gok kuyip, per kinjeŋ day aŋgrikpim. Kun ak niñrep yimb ginimimb aŋgak.”

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Jiysis kuyip kun aŋgiy, mis amnakniŋ; bi Peresiŋ gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek nup yiruk niñiy aŋgyak, “Minim yerip ak aŋgon, pen aŋgek niñiy, dand kor yomb amnun aŋgyak.” Kun ak mey, nup minim yesek yesek ar keykey gok aŋgninŋiyŋipay.

12

Tap Weygiy Gipay Gok Miseni Niñningambay
(Mat 10:26-27)

¹ Pen won kun ak, biynimb kuŋay yimb nep ap nangiŋ, chichmiŋ yimyakniŋ, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip aŋgak, “Peresiŋ kay per timey gipay ak weygiy, mind tep gipun

apay. Kun ak rek, nimb kunep ginimimb rek ayip ak, niñrep yimb ginimimb. ² Tap weygiy gipim gok, kisen misen niñningambay. Minim kapkap aŋg weygipim gok, kunep misen gek niñningambay. ³ Pen minim kisyimken apim gok, melik sek aŋgey niñningambay. Minim kapkap korip miŋgan okok apim gok, korip ar biyoŋ aŋgey, yiŋg dand miñmon okok amniŋgambay aŋgak.”

Gor Nup Piriknimimb
(Mat 10:31)

⁴ “Biynimb yand guniy. Nimbip aspiyn, Gor nup chingon, chinup ñaŋgningambay aŋgiy ma piriknimimb. Ak yikop mumbwak ar anep timey giningambay. ⁵ Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: pirikniŋ, Gor Biyomb nimbip pikay, mon key yinjap yokniŋgamb ak nup piriknimimb. Kun ak nimbip niñind yimb apiyn.

⁶ “Nimb niñbim: yakir sikoy onep mamind ak yokiy, maniy likañ sikoy won omiŋal nep dipay. Yakir sikoy kun gok, Gor ma niñnimuŋ rek bap ma mindip; maŋgiysek niñimb ak nep mindip. ⁷ Pen nimb biynimb gok, tap yimb; yakir gok kuyip wiyniym gipim. Kun ak, Gor jun kas nimbip maŋgiysek ñin paŋgip ak mey; gos sek mindenimimb aŋgak.”

Jiysis Nup Yimb Di Angep
(*Mat 10:32-33; 12:32;*
10:19-20)

⁸ “Nimbip aspiyn: biynimb Jiysis ker mindpun angyi, biynimb mindpay namb ak angyikey; kuyip pen, biynimb guniy yip ker mindpay angyi, enjol mindpay namb ak misen angyikningayn.

⁹ “Pen biynimb ‘Jiysis ker ma mindpun angyi’ biynimb mindpay namb ak angey, kuyip pen, yip ker ma mindpay angyi, enjol mindpay namb ak angningayn.

¹⁰ “Bi bap Ninuk nup angyiweningambay, Gor ninji kirgining kirginingamb; pen Kawnan nuk ak nup angyiweningambay, nuk ninji ma kirginingamb.

¹¹ “Pen nimbip kor gining, dand lotiw gining biynimb ap nan-gipay namb ak amey akan; kanjsol mindpay namb ak amey akan, gapman biyomb mindpay namb ak amey, pen minim yerip ak diy angyun angyi, gos ak ma piyow ninnimimb.

¹² Tikjak apikni, Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos ñakni, angningambim angak.”

Tap Kunay Dun Angyi Gos Ma Ninnimimb

¹³ Biynimb kunay mindyak namb kun ak, bi bap Jiysis nup angak, “Tiysa. Mam yand ak nup angey, bapiy tap nuk day kumak gok, bilok yip pis ak key ñan angak.”

¹⁴ Angek, Jiysis nup angak, “Yip an angyip, ‘Bi tap

pikasik ñemb ak mindonimun angek,’ tap nimbip gok pikasik ñinim? ¹⁵ Tap kunay dun angyi gos ak ma ninnimimb. Tap dun angyi ninbim kun gok, nimbip gek mindrep ginimimb rek ma ayip angak.”

¹⁶ Pen Jiysis minim bap kuyip paydon ay angak, “Bi maniy kunay mindeningamb bap, wonyday nuk ak, wiyt mangyi tap gok kunay yimb mindeningamb. ¹⁷ Gos nuk okok nep key nin dand amiy, tap ñinemb yand kunay mindip gok, korip miñgan akay dap ay ñimb mindenim angningamb. ¹⁸ Pen gos bap ninji, korip sikoy gok timbrik yokiy, korip yomb yomb gok nep giy, keñmangyi tap yand okok mangyisek, di miñgan kun okok ay wony ak kirgiy, ¹⁹ tap yand kun gok nep ñimbying, ñing ñimbying, miñmiñ giying, gi mindeningayn angningamb. ²⁰ Pen kun giy ninjek, Gor nup angningamb, ‘Nand bi sakiy sek yimb. Miñiy kisyimnamb biyan kumeningamban, tap nand kunaynep mindip gok, an rek dingingamb angningamb.’

²¹ “Kun ak rek mey, biynimb tap kiyk gok nep mapin tikjakek, Gor nup ninjey tap yikop rek ayip angak.”

Gos Kunay Ma Ninnimimb Gor Nimbip Kond Mindeningamb
(*Mat 6:25-34*)

²² Jiysis kun angyi, binuk gok kuyip angak,

“Chech akay nimb diy yimningambun; tap akay nimb diy ñiñningambun angyiy gos yomb ak ma niñnimimb. ²³ Nimbip gayak ak, chech, tap ñiñemb nep piyow niñningiy angyiy ma gayak.

²⁴ “Yakir gok biynimb gipay rek, wiyt yimey, pikgek tik dand ma opay. Pen wiyt mangiy tik dap nan-giningiy korip bap ma mindip. Gor nep mey, tap ñiñemb kuyip ak ñimb. Nuk tap yikop gok niñiy kun gip ak, yenen chinup ma kond mindeningamb angyiy gos kunay niñbim? ²⁵⁻²⁶ Akan pen, kumning giningambim ñin ak kirgiy, won bap sek mindenimimb rek ayek; tap yesek kun gok gos kunay niñbim?

²⁷ “Tap sangiy okok jakiy, mangiy piyning sum gip gok, key mokyan giningiy rek ma ayip, Gor nep gek, mokyan tep yimb ak giy mindpay. Pen wosrey, biyomb Solomon mokyan giyngip ak, mokyan tep kun ak rek ma giyngip. ²⁸ Tap sangiy okok jakip kun gok tap yikop; per ma mindeningamb. Miñiy rek mindiy, toy rek pikirik mon dangiyey yiningamb. Pen Gor tap ma kond mindep rek kun gok kond mindip ak, chinup kond mindeningamb angyiy niñnimimb ak pen; gos nimb ak parsek ma mindip.

²⁹ “Keñmangiy, ñiñg, tap gok akay nimb diy ñinjun

angiy, gos ak ma niñnimimb. ³⁰ Biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gok, gos kun ak rek niñbay; pen Nap yomb ak nimbip sakiy ma gip; tap nimbip tikdip gok niñimb. ³¹ Kun ak nuk biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, chinup sek dinimunj angyiy, gos nokom niñiy gem amek mey, nimbip kond mindakniñ, tap kun gok ma tik diningamb.

Tap Teprep Nimb Gok Nan-gem Mindonimunj Gor Miñmon Biyoñ
(Mat 6:19-21)

³² “Kanj siypsiyp sikoy tiwin biy. Nap yomb nimbip diy kond mindeningayn angyiy niñimb ak mindip ak mey; ma piriknimimb. ³³ Tap nimb gok mindip rek yokiy maniy diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñinimimb. Kun gem mey, tap mapin nimb gok lum ar biy ma mindeningamb; mindeningamb Gor miñmon biyoñ. Kun biyoñ ma kurginingamb; siplep ma siwiy, bi siydep gok siy diningiy rek ma ayingamb. ³⁴ Tap tep nimb gok man ar biy di nan-gem, gos nimbip ak mindeningamb man ar biy; pen semb biyoñ nan-gem, gos nimbip ak amningamb kun biyoñ angak.”

Minj Moka Giy Mindenimimb

³⁵ “Kun ak laplap nimb ak dem apek, mañ mañ pangiy, ler ak pimbirikiy, lam ak dangiy ay niñmindenimimb.

36 Bi wong giñimbay gok angningambay, 'Biyomb chin ak, biyn diying tap yomb ñimbsipay namb ak amimb rek, mañ mindip winingamb angyi,' niñnep mindeningambay. Kun ak biyomb kiyk ak girangiy, ap kinjen ak pik giygiw gek, kasek yikningambay. Kun ak rek nimb ginimimb. 37 Pen nuk and-kind apiy niñningamb: niñmindeningambay ak, kuyip di tep yimb giningamb. Biyomb kun ak nuk key, chech nuk ak lip gek apek, mañ mañ pangiy, ler ak pimbirikiy, kuyip angek, am tap ayñimbay tip ak bising kus kus gey, nuk key kuyip tap ñinemb gok dam ñiningamb. 38 Pen Biyomb ak kisyimnamb biyan akan; kakaruk angakniñ apiy niñningamb: binuk gok wisin ma kineningambay, kuyip di tep yimb giningamb. 39 Kun ak niñim. Biynimb korip nop nimb gok, bi tap siy dep bap ñin ak rek winingamb angyi niñmindembiyap ak; korip kuyip ak piklakiy, tap kuyip gok siy ma dipkop. 40 Kun ak rek Bi bap Ñinuk winingamb angyi, kond mindenimimb. Ma asaw angyi, niñningambim ñin ak winimuj rek ayip angak."

*Gor Nup Wong Giñirep
Ginimimb
(Mat 24:45-51)*

41 Jiysis kun angek, Piyta angak, "Biyomb. Minim paydoñ ay apan kun ak,

chinup nep apan akan, biynimb mangyisek apan?"

42 Angek, Jiysis angak, "Bi an gos tep mindek, wong gi tep yimb giningamb ak, biyomb nuk ak amning giy, nup angningamb, 'Bi wong yip giñimbay gunap kuyip kond mindiy, tap ñinemb kuyip gok bilok ñiying gi mindenimin angyi' amningamb. 43 Kun ak kisen andkind apiy, angningamb rek gek niñiy, nup di tep yimb giningamb. 44 Niñind apiyn. Nup angek, tap nuk gok mangyisek kond mindeningamb.

45 "Pen bi wong nup giningamb ak, biyomb yand ak kasek ma winingamb angyi, biynimb wong giñiningambay gunap kuyip tapin pikiy, tap ñimbis, ñing kilis ñimbis, sakiy ay gi mindakniñ, 46 biyomb nuk ak kasek ma winingamb angyi niñningamb ñin ak apiy, nup timey yimb giy, biynimb minim nup ma niñiy, am mindipay kind ak angyokningamb.

47 "Biyomb ak apiy mey, minim nuk angak ak niñrep giy, kindik ma gipay biynimb gok kuyip, yiwur yomb yimb rek ñiningamb. 48 Biynimb minim nup nind ma niñiy, timey giningambay gok kuyip, yiwur siskoy rek ñiningamb. Pen ar kun ak rek, bi bap nimbip tap yomb ñiy, pen kun ak rek ñim angningamb. Pen tap kuñaynep di ñin ar

nimbip ak ayek, direp ma geniᅇgambim, apiy nimbip minim yomb yimb ak anᅇgniᅇgamb.

Gunap Jiysis Nup Ma Diy Asik Key Ayniᅇgambay
(Mat 10:34-36)

49 “Yand opiyn ak, man ar biy sup puᅇᅇ anᅇgiyning opiyn. Okok maᅇgiyseᅇ yin-bikop ak tep! 50 Yiwur yomb diniᅇgayn ak, yip miker yimb gisap. Kun ak pisnep di den mey, yip tep giniᅇgamb!

51 “Yip anᅇgniᅇgambim, biynimb di jimᅇniᅇᅇ gisap anᅇgniᅇgambim ak pen; yand opiyn rek, gos ar keykey niᅇiy, asik keykey ayniᅇgambay.

52 “Miᅇiy ᅇin biy tikiy, amyong apyong onep ma-mind rek mindeniᅇgambay ak; omiᅇal nokom yip dey, omiᅇal yip ma diy, asik keykey ayniᅇgambay. Pen mer ak: omiᅇal yip der, omiᅇal nokom yip ma diy, asik keykey ayniᅇgambay.

53 Bi apiymiᅇay ak, ᅇinuk akaᅇ nop, yip ma dek mey, asik keykey ayniᅇgayr. Biyn amiymiᅇay ak, panuk akaᅇ nonim, yip ma dek mey; asik keykey ayniᅇgayr. Nonim yip, ᅇinuk biyn ak yip kunep: nonim akaᅇ, ᅇinuk biyn ak yip ma dek mey, asik keykey ayniᅇgayr angak.”

Bi Kiyᅇ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Wip Anᅇiy Ma Niᅇyak
(Mat 16:2-3; Mak 8:11-13)

54 Pen Jiysis minim bap sek kuyip anᅇak, “Pumb paᅇind

amimb okok ken semb ayek niᅇiy, miᅇiy miᅇmon pikniᅇᅇ gisap anᅇiy niᅇmindem, apim rek nep gip. 55 Pinim yomb ak akyim ken apeᅇ niᅇiy, miᅇiy pumb yomb giniᅇᅇ gisap anᅇem, apim rek nep gip. 56 Tap semb ar biyᅇᅇ niᅇrep giy; man ar biy niᅇrep giy gipim ak pen, yenen ᅇin yomb kond mindyiᅇᅇgipim ak, miᅇiy wip biy ma niᅇbim?

Minim Yomb Mindip Rek Gor Yip Tuᅇᅇasik Ayrep Giniᅇun

(Mat 5:25-26)

57 “Pen yenen, Gor kin-jeᅇ tep ar niᅇrep giy dinim-imb ak mindakniᅇ, tap yesek ar gok apun rek gip anᅇiy niᅇbim?

58 “Pen bi bap nimbip kor dand amjiᅇiᅇ anᅇek, kor yomb kun ak yenen amjiᅇun anᅇiy, kinjeᅇᅇnamb okok amyᅇᅇ, nund yip minim anᅇ tuᅇᅇasik ayrep ginimimb. Pen mer ak, nimbip pisnep dam biyomb kor niᅇimb ᅇin ar ak yokek, nuk pen di poliys ᅇin ar ak ayek, nimbip dam kalambis ayniᅇgamb.

59 Kun ak nimbip aspiᅇn; kalambis kun ak mindnep mindeniᅇgambim. Tap day nimbik gok pisnep day paᅇᅇ diy nep, mis amniᅇgambim angak.”

13

1 Won kun ak nep, biyn-imb gunap ap, Jiysis nup kesim diy anᅇyak, “Galiyliy biynimb gunap ap Gor anᅇniᅇep korip ak, tap

simbong ñiyakniñ, gapman biyomb Paylat kuyip pisnep pikayamb, likañ kuyip yowip, meymey siypsiyp pikayey likañ yowip namb sinjak angyak.”

² Angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Galiyliy biynimb kun gok, tap siy tap timey key yimb geyak, kuyip kun gip angyiy niñbim? ³ Ak mer! Pen niñim! Tap siy tap timey gipim gok, yenen kun gipun angyiy ma kirgeningambim, mangyisek kun ak rek nep kumningambim.

⁴ “Pen miñmon Saylom, korip paryomb yiy akyon giyak ak pañ apyapiy, biynimb onep kañgol pis ak kuyip pikayak ak niñbim. Pen nimb angningambim, ‘Jerusalem biynimb gunap tap siy tap timey giyak rek mer; kiyk tap siy tap timey yomb yimb ak gey, Gor gek korip kun ak pañ apyapiy, kuyip pikayak angningambim.’

⁵ Pen ak kunep mer! Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Nimb mangyisek tap siy tap timey gipim gok, yenen kun gipun angyiy ma kirginingambim ak; mangyisek kumyak kun ak rek nep kumningambim angak.”

Mon Bind Mangyiy Ma Piyp Ak Paydon Ayak

⁶ Pen Jiysis minim bap paydon ay angak, “Bi bap kiyaw mangyiy ak piyan angyiy, yin ak jiw dand apiy, miñ wayn wong namb nuk ak yimningamb. Kisen andkind apiy niñningamb; mangyiy

ma nep piyeningamb, ⁷ bi wong nup giñningamb ak nup angningamb, ‘Simiy nokom nokom yinakniñ, per apiy niñbiyn; kiyaw yimnik ak, mangyiy niñemb ak ma nep piyp. Kun ak wongday namb yip ak mindek tep ma gip. Timb yoknimin angningamb.’

⁸ “Angek, bi wong nup giningamb ak angningamb, ‘Biyomb. Kiyaw kun ak miñiy ma timb yokep. Yand kiyaw kiñiñ kun ak kipil gi tep giy, tap kaskas gunap dap ayen, ⁹ simiy andikiy ak mangyiy piyek kirginimin; pen ma piyek, ñin kun ak timb yoknimin angningamb’ angak.”

Biyn Kund Ñikgak Ak Yipund Gak

¹⁰ Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin bap, Jiysis Jiwda nan-gep korip miñgan ak amiy, kuyip minim angñi mindek.

¹¹ Korip miñgan kun ak, biyn kichekiy gek, kund ñikgiy nep tangek tangek, simiy yin kañgol piskind ayak ak, ap mindek. ¹² Jiysis biyn kun anup, angek apek angak, “Tap nip gip ak suñ ayip angak.” ¹³ Kun angyiy, nup dininakniñ, kund ak yipund gek, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranak.

¹⁴ Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin ak, gek suñ ayak ak niñiy, biyomb Jiwda nan-gep korip kond mindek ak nup miluk yapek, biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip angak, “Nimbip biynimb tap gip gok, wong

ñin onep kanjol ak mindip; apem gek suñ aynimuj. Miñiy ñin biy lotiw ñin ak pen, kun gispim angak.”

15-16 Angek, Jiysis angak, “Kanj kaw, dongiy nimb gok tiwning ayem mindeningamb ak, lotiw ñin ak ñing nen gek, kuyip simb ninjiy miñ wisikiy, dand amem ñing ñinngambay akan mer? Pen basind yes chin Ebrahim tikek, tik dand amiy tikpay pañ biy, Seytan nup wosrey tiwningayek, simiy yin kanjol piskind ayip ak, nup simb ma ninbim? Miñiy lotiw ñin biy, miñ nup ayip ak tungasiken, minim yomb aspin? Kun ak tom yimb gipim angak.”

17 Jiysis kun angkek, bi nup miluk ninyak gok, kuyip nambin yimb gak. Pen biynimb yikop gok, Jiysis tap mageprek giyngip rek ninjiy, miñmiñ yimb giyak.

Mon Mastet Manjiy Ak Paydon Ay Angak

(Mat 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32)

18 Jiysis minim bap sek angiy angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim angning gispiyn ak, yergiy rek angen ninrep yimb giningambim? 19 Mey minim ar angning gispiyn biy rek mindip. Bi bap mon mastet manjiy ak, di wonyday nuk ak yimek, jak yomb giy, alik tep ak pikek, yakir gok ap ay mindeningambay angak.”

20 Minim bap pen tip ak angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak, yergiy angen ninrep giningambim? 21 Ar kun ak rek, biyn gok yiys ak sikoy band bap diy, palaw tiyn yomb ak sek, tungandik mandik gey, mindying yomb yimb tanimb rek ak giningamb angak.”

Kinjenrumb Sikoy Ak
(Mat 7:13-14, 21-23)

22 Pen Jiysis Jerusalem amning, yipund giy ma amnak. Nuk miñmon dawin yomb okok sek, miñmon sikoy okok sek namb namb kinying, minim angnek amnak. 23 Biynimb kun okok mindeyak gok, bap Jiysis nup angak, “Gor biynimb gunap nep diningamb?”

Angek, kuyip angak, 24 “Kun ak nimbip aspiyn, nimb kilis giy nep, kinjenrumb sikoy tam ak amningambim. Biynimb kunay yimb nep, korip mingan amnun angiy, gi mer ninngambay. 25 Yenen, bi korip nop nimb ak kinjen giñek, nimb mis okok nep mindiy, pik giygiw giyng angningambim, ‘Biyomb! Kinjen ak yikan angem,’ nuk angningamb, ‘Nimb akay nimb? Yand nimbip ma ninbiyn’ angningamb.”

26 “Angek, nimb pen angningambim, ‘Nind miñmon chinup ak, ap minim angñinakniñ, nand yip tap ñin nuk angem,’ 27 nimbip tip ak angningamb,

'Yand nimbip ma ninbiyn. Nimb akay nimb? Nimb biynimb tap siy tap timey nep gipim ak, kinjen ma yikningayn! Amnimimb' angningamb."

²⁸ "Kun ak kisen Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop, bi Gor minim angep gok, Gor ñin ar ak mindyakniñ, nimbip pen ang mis yokek, siy angying, menj siwbirik mindeningambim. ²⁹ Pen biynimb Jiwda mer gok, gunap pumb lim gip okok ken apiy; gunap panind amimb okok ken apiy, gunap akdon nimb apiy, gunap akdon nimb apiy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb namb ak apiy, jimñiy tap yomb ñinngambay.

³⁰ "Kun ak, biynimb nind opay gok, kasek amnun angyi gos ak ma niñey, biynimb kisenimb gok apiy, kuyip tawsak ay nind aminngambay angak."

Jiysis Jerusalem Simb Niñak

(Mat 23:37-39)

³¹ Won kun siñak nep bi Peresiy gunap apiy, Jiysis nup angyak, "Gapman biyomb Herot nip pikayning gisap ak, miñmon biy kirgiy, miñmon bap key amninim angyak."

³² Angeyak angak, "Nimb am kayn ayndik kun ak nup angem, ninmindonimun. Miñiy sek, toy sek biynimb tap gip gok gen sun ay, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk

amban ayip gok, gen biynimb yimb ay giningamb. Menik mey, Jerusalem amiy, wong yand ak gi diningayn.

³³ "Pen miñiy ñin kaw biy, Gor wong yip angak anep gi mindeningayn. Jerusalem amen yip pikayningambay. Bi Gor minim angep gok kuyip, per miñmon gunap ma pikaypay; Jerusalem nep pikaypay. ³⁴ Jerusalem! Jerusalem! Gor, bi minim nup angep nimbip ker yokip gok, yenen per kamb diy pikaypim! Per biynimb nimbip gok kakaruk ñiluk rek, pil beñ okok ayin angen, yip yiruk niñiy ma dipim! ³⁵ Kun ak niñim; Gor angninep korip yomb nimbik ak, yikop yimb mindeningamb. Yip ma niñningambim. Kisen, bi Gor chinup nen angyokek asaw ak, tep yimb asaw angningambim ñin ak nep, yip niñningambim angak."

14

Jiysis Bi Ñin Tomb Siw Gak Ak Gek, Sun Ayak

¹ Jiwda lotiw ñin bap, Jiysis am, Peresiy biyomb bap korip ak tap niñakniñ, nuk yerip rek ginimun angyi, niñyinjsek ay mindeyak. ² Yenen: ñin kun ak, bi ñin tomb siw gak bap ap mindek. ³ Jiysis bi kun anup niñiy, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip angak, "Bi tap gip gok, lotiw ñin ak gon sun aynimun akan, mer?" ⁴ Angek, minim bap pen ma yimb

anġeyak; nuk bi ñin tomb siw gak anup, diniġek suġ ayek, anġyokying, ⁵ bi kun gok kuyip anġak, “Ñapan nimb bap akan; makaw nimb bap, lotiw ñin ak ñiġ malpim kaw miġan ak amek, nimb simb ma niġiy, ma diyokniġgambim?”
⁶ Anġek, kiyk pen minim bap ma anġyak.

Yimb Yomb Mindenġ Anġiy Gos Ak Ma Niġnimimb

⁷ Pen bi kun gok tap ñiġniġ, cheya ar tep tep gok nep bisġey amnakniġ, Jiysis minim bap paydoġ ay anġak, ⁸ “Bi bap biyn diniġ giy, tap yomb ñiġniġ nimbip suk anġek amiy, cheya tep aynimuġ ar ak, ma bisġinimimb. Bi kun ak nuk, biyomb yimb bap apiy bisġan anġiy, aynimuġ rek ayniġgamb. ⁹ Kun ak nimb ar kun ak bisġeniġgambim, bi nimbip suk anġniġgamb ak apiy anġniġgamb, ‘Nimb key siġak amem, biyomb biy bisġan anġek,’ nimbip nambinġ gakniġ, am gol okok bisġiniġgambim.

¹⁰ “Pen nimbip tap ñiġun anġiy suk anġeniġgiy, amiy gol okok bisġiġ mindem mey, bi nimbip suk anġniġgamb ak apiy anġnimuġ, ‘Buġiy sikop. Nimb apiy cheya tep ar biy bisġim anġek,’ biynimb tap ñiġniġ ap mindeniġgambay gok nimbip niġiy, bi gok namb biy biyomb mindpay anġniġgambay.

¹¹ Kun ak rek, biynimb chin yimb yomb mindip anġiy niġbay gok, Gor niġek yimb kuyip apyowniġgamb. Pen biynimb, Gor Biyomb yimb mindip anġiy siskoy diy mindpay gok, Gor yimb kuyip gek araniġgamb anġak.”

¹² Jiysis minim kun ak anġiy, bi tap yomb ñiġniġ, biynimb suk anġak ak nup anġak, “Nand tap yomb ñiġniġ; namam nak gok, buġiy nak gok, biynimb miñmon nak jimñiy gok, bi maniy kuġay mindeniġgamb gok kuyip nep suk ma anġnemin. Biynimb kun gok rek, nip pen ambey ñiniġgambay. ¹³ Tap yomb ñiġniġ; biynimb yimġeprek gok, biynimb ñin tomb paġ pikek amdip gok, biynimb windin koy gok, biynimb ñin tomb timey ġip gok kuyip suk anġey apiy; tap ñiġnimimb.

¹⁴ “Biyonimb simbġeprek kun gok, nip pen ñiniġgiy rek ma ayniġgamb ak mey; kisen Gor biynimb suġ-tep nuk gok, gek tikjakniġgambay ñin ak, nip pen ñiniġgamb anġak.”

Tap Yomb Ñiġniġgambay Ak Paydoġ Ayak (Mat 22:1-10)

¹⁵ Pen minim kun ak niġiy, bi kiy yip tap ñimbek bap, Jiysis nup anġak, “Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeniġgamb gok, nuk yip jimñiy tap yomb ñiġniġgambay rek, miñmiñ yimb ġiniġgambay anġak.”

16 Angek, Jiysis angak, “Bi bap tap yomb ñinñing, biynimb kuñaynep suk angningamb. 17 Pen tap yomb ñinñemb ñin kun ak apeningamb, bi nup wong giñiningamb ak nup angyokiy angningamb, ‘Miñiy am biynimb angaypiyn gok kuyip am ponjind wan angek,’ amiy angningamb, ‘Tap mangiysek dap nan-gip nen, apem amnun angningamb.’

18 “Angek, biynimb kun gok bap angningamb, ‘Yand amnim ak pen; mankumb bap tawpiyn ak, ninñing amjiapiyn angningamb.’

19 “Bap angningamb, ‘Amnim ak pen; wong giyan angyi, makaw anep wanjrem tawpiyn ak, wong girep giningiy akan angyi, tiwning dininñing amjiapiyn angningamb.’

20 “Bap angningamb, ‘Amnim ak pen, biyn yand ak kisen nep dipiyn angningamb.’

21 “Kun angey, bi kun ak andkind amiy biyomb nuk anup angningamb, ‘Biyomb! Biynimb apan gok am angen, kiyk kun kun apay.’ Angek, biyomb ak simbwur nup ak timey gek, binuk kun anup, tip ak dawin yomb kun okok angyokiy angningamb, ‘Nand kasek kinjen tam yomb okok sek, kinjen tam sikoy okok sek amyin; biynimb simbgeprek gok diy, biynimb ñin tomb beñ beñ gip gok diy, biynimb windin koy gip gok diy, mumbwak mind tep ma

gip gok diy, dand winimin angningamb.’

22 “Angek, angningamb rek giy, kisen bi wong giñemb kun ak angningamb, ‘Biyomb. Apan rek kisen gipiyn ak pen; wikan gunap tip anep mindip angningamb.’

23 “Angek, biyomb ak bi kun ak nup, miñmon yikop okok angyokiy angningamb, ‘Kinjen tam yomb okok sek, kinjen tam sikoy okok sek amiy, biynimb kuñay yimb dand apey, korip miñgan yip ak pisnep timbik dinimuñ. 24 Pen biynimb nind suk angen ma opay gok, tap yip siskoy gunap ma ñinñingambay. Mer yimb angningamb’ angak.”

Gos Ninrep Giy Yip Ker Winimimb Angak
(Mat 10:37-38)

25 Jiysis kun angyi amnakniñ, biynimb kuñay yimb nep, nup kisen giyakniñ, nuk andikiy kuyip angak,

26 “Biynimb gok yip ker winingambay ak pen, gos yomb kiyk amningamb; nop, nonim, nunay, numam, biyn, ñapan kiyk, akan mumbwak kiyk key ak; yand ninen biynimb yand mindeningiy rek ma ayip.

27 “Biynimb gunap angningambay, Jiysis biynimb nuk mindenjun ak pen; kun gon, biynimb gunap chinup timey giningiy rek ayip angyi, mumbwak kiyk keynep gos ninñing mindeningambay ak, kuyip ma dininñingayn.

15

*Siypsiyp Ñiluk Kurgak
(Mat 18:12-14)*

28 “Pen bi nimb bap, korip yomb bap gining, maniy ak yerip yerip diy ginim angyi, gos ak ninrep giy ginimuj.
29 Pen giyn giyn angyi, simen ak nind nep giningamb ak pen, korip par kun ak sisak gek, biynimb gok nup angyiwi angyingambay, 30 ‘Bi par ak korip gining rek gi dand amiy, day sek kirgip angyingambay.’

31 “Pen kun ak rek, bi bap, biyomb bap yip penpen gining; gos nin-tep giy amnimuj. Gos nin dand amiy, amiybi yand ak ten tawsin nep mindip; biyomb kun ak amiybi nuk tiwendiy tawsin mindip; penpen giy, yip ñang aynimuj rek ayip angyi mey, 32 par okok kisen owakniñ, minim ak yokiy angyingamb, ‘Minim angy jimñinjur angyingamb.’

33 “Kun ak ninrep ginimimb. Tap nimb gok nep wasemb ay, biynimb nimb gok nep wasemb ay giningambim ak, biynimb yand ma mindeningambim.

Sol Minim Ak Paydon Ayak

34 “Sol tap yindik tep yimb ak pen; yindik nuk ak amek, yergiy gey tip ak yindik giningamb? 35 Sol kun ak rek, di wonjday ak ayey, timey giningamb. Kun ak wonj nuk bap ma mindip; diyokep rek nep ayip. Minim kun ak, biynimb gos timund sek ak tikniñnimimb angak”

1 Biynimb tap siy tap timey giyak gok sek, bi takes dep gok sek Jiysis minim asap ak ninjun angyi, ap ninmindeyak.
2 Pen bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek Jiysis nup, angyiwi angyak, “Nuk yenen bi tap siy dep gok yip, bi takes diying maniy yesek gunap dipay gok yip, per tap jimñiy ninimb angyak.”

3 Kun angyey, Jiysis ninjiy, minim bap kuyip paydon ay angak, 4 “Bi nimb bap, kanj siypsiyp ñin jiwiy onep mamind ak mok mindeningamb. Pen nokom bap kurgak, gunap dam wikan bap ayek, tap kaskas ñinyakniñ, kanj nuk kurginingamb ak, mapin piñiyñiy nep ayek, piyowek amningamb. Am piyow giranrang ninjiy, 5 nup tep yimb gakniñ, di wanjrem ar ak ay dand korip winingamb. Dand apiy, 6 bungiy nuk gok kuyip suk angyi, biynimb miñmon nuk yip jimñiy gok kuyip suk angyi gek, ap nan-gey angyingamb, ‘Kanj yand kurgip ak piyow ninjiy dipiyn nen; mangiysek apem miñmiñ gun angyingamb.’

7 “Kun ak rek, Gor biynimb nuk kunaynep suñ-tep rek ayingamb ak pen; gos nuk ak amningamb biynimb minim nup timbrikiy, pisnep kumjun rek ayip angyi, ninningambay gok. Kun ak mey, bap nup ker apek, enjol

nuk gok yip miñmiñ yimb giniᅇgambay.

Maniy Maᅇgiy Kurgak

8 “Akaᅇ pen, biyn bap maniy maᅇgiy nuk onep wanjrem ak mindeniᅇgamb. Pen won bap, korip miᅇgan okok kapkap yapeniᅇgamb, nuk yerginiᅇgamb? Nuk lam daᅇgiy ay, tap day day liᅇg liᅇg, maniy nuk won kun ak niᅇjiy dek, 9 nup tep yimb gakniᅇ, buᅇgiy nuk gok kuyip, maᅇgiysek suk aᅇgek ap nan-gey aᅇgniᅇgamb, ‘Maniy yowip won ak piyow niᅇbiyn nen, maᅇgiysek apem miñmiñ gun aᅇgniᅇgamb.’

10 “Kun ak rek, Gor biynimb nup kirpay gok kuyip giniᅇgamb. Biynimb nup kirpay kun gok, bap gos kisenimb niᅇjiy, nup deniᅇgamb, nuk enjol nuk gok yip miñmiñ yimb giniᅇgambay aᅇgak.”

Ñi Ak Nop Nup Kiriᅇg Amnak

11 Jiysis kun aᅇgiy aᅇgak, “Bi bap ñi omiᅇal tikniᅇgamb. 12 Ñinuk kisen ak, ap nop nup aᅇgniᅇgamb, ‘Bapiy. Tap chirupmiᅇay apan gok, pikasik yip gok key ñan aᅇgek,’ nop tap kuyipmiᅇay gok pikasik keykey ñiniᅇgamb. 13 Ñek, ñinuk kisen ak permindiy mer, nop tap pikasik ñiniᅇgamb gok yokiy maniy diy, dand miñmon paryomb okok amniᅇgamb. Am kun okok mindiy, biyn siy tap timey

okok giyᅇg, maniy dand amniᅇgamb gok, maᅇgiysek giñimb diniᅇgamb.

14 “Kun giy ñimbdeniᅇgamb, yiwan yomb yimb ak winiᅇgamb miñmon kun ak. Maniy diy, tap taw ñiᅇnimuᅇ rek bap, ma yimb mindeniᅇgamb. 15 Kun gek, am bi miñmon nop nimb, kun ak nimb bap aᅇgniᅇjek, nup kanj woᅇg ak aᅇgayniᅇgamb. 16 Pen nup yiwan yomb yimb ak ginep mindek mindek, kanj mokniᅇgambay tap day gok gunap, ñiᅇnimuᅇ rek ayniᅇgamb ak pen; biynimb gunap, nup tap keñmaᅇgiy ma ñiniᅇgambay.

17 “Pen kisen, gos nuk ak asik ayek aᅇgniᅇgamb, ‘Bapiy bi nup woᅇg giñimbay gok, keñmaᅇgiy kuᅇay mindip. Yand biy minden, yiwan yomb yimb ak gip. 18 Bapiy mindip ak tip and-kind amiy, nup aᅇgniᅇgayn, “Windin yirik ar nip ak timey giy, Gor windin yirik ar ak timey giy gipiyn rek, 19 yip ñiyand ma aᅇgnimin. Bi woᅇg nip giñemb yikop rek bap, aᅇgayey mindenim, aᅇgniᅇgayn” aᅇgniᅇgamb.’

20 “Kun aᅇgiy, saᅇdiniᅇgamb. Am am, nop mindeniᅇgamb siᅇak maᅇ maᅇ gakniᅇ, nop ñinuk nup parchim niᅇjek, simb timey yimb gek, kasek am nup di kaykol gakniᅇ, 21 aᅇgniᅇgamb, ‘Bapiy. Gor windin yirik ar ak timey giy, windin yirik ar nip ak timey giy gipiyn rek, yip “Ñiyand” ma aᅇgnimin aᅇgniᅇgamb.’

22-24 “Nop pen, bi wong nup giñiningambay gok kuyip angningamb, ‘Niyand ak pisnep kurgiy kumak rek ayak ak pen; miñiy niñsiy. Nup chech paryomb ak ayñiy, ñin riyñ ayñiy, tomb tirup ayñiy ginimimb. Kun giy, am makaw ñiluk tep yimb bap pik dand apem, dangiy ñimbying, miñmiñ ginjun angningamb.’ Angek, angningamb rek giy, keñmangiy dangiy ñimbying, miñmiñ giningambay.

25 “Pen ñinuk nind ak, wongday okok girangiy, andkind yep korip mañ sinak apiy niñningamb; giyta pikiy, miñmiñ giying geningambay. 26 Kun gey niñiy, bi nop nup wong giñemb bap nup angniy angningamb, ‘Yergispay?’ 27 Angek angningamb, ‘Namam kisen kumimb angyi niñbun ak pen; miñiy andkind apek, nap makaw ñiluk tep yimb bap, pik dangiy ñimbying, miñmiñ gispay angningamb.’

28 “Angek, nup miluk timey yimb yapek, korip miñgan ma yimb aningamb; mis akyan nep mindeningamb. Nop pen mis apiy, ‘Korip miñgan wan angyi’ nup minim sisayn angek, 29 ñinuk angningamb, ‘Yand minim apan rek kindik giy, bi yikop wong giñimbay rek ak mindiy, wong nip ak per gen gen, simiy kunjay yimb nep yinimb. Pen yip meymey ñiluk bap ñey, bunjiy yand gok yip pik

dangiy ñimbying, miñmiñ ma gipun. 30 Ñinak kun ak, tap bilok ñinak gok dam biyn siy, tap okok giy, ñimbdiy apek, nup simb niñiy, makaw ñiluk tep yimb ak pikpan angningamb.’

31 “Kun angek, nop ñinuk nup angningamb, ‘Chirapiy per mindpur rek, tap yand gok mangiysek nak dingingamban. 32 Namam kisen kumimb rek ayak ak pen; miñiy tip ak apek yimb niñiy mey, miñmiñ gispun angningamb’ angak.”

16

Kisen Yergiy Rek Mindeningambim Gos Ak Niñnimimb

1 Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Biyomb tap nuk kunjay mindeningamb bap, bi kond mindep nuk bap angayek, tap nup gok kond mindeningamb. Pen biyomb ak, minim bap niñningamb; bi tap nup kond mindeningamb ak, tap nup gok monmon giningamb. 2 Kun ak niñiy, nup suk angek apek angningamb, ‘Tap yip kond mind tep ma gipan ak, yip angñey niñbiyn. Kun ak nand am, tap yand yerip yerip mindip gok ñin pang tep giy; biynimb okok kuyip, tap day yand yerip yerip mindip gok ñin pang tep giy, ap yip angñinimin. Pen wong yip ak kisen ma giningamban angningamb.’

3 “Angek, bi tap nup kond mindep kun ak, namb nuk

okok nep gos kunay ninjy angningamb, 'Biyomb ak yip angyoksap rek yerginim? Yand bi kilis ma mindpiyn ak, man pinjy pangnim rek ma ayip. Biynimb gunap tap kuyip ak asimbandingamb, yip nambing giningamb angningamb.'

⁴ Pen kisen gosimb ninrep giy angningamb, 'Yerginim ak ninpiyn. Ar kun ak gen biyomb ak yip angyokek, biynimb gunap yip dey, korip kiy ak kin mindeningayn angningamb.'

⁵ "Kun angyi, biyomb nuk ak biynimb gunap kuyip, tap day mindeningamb gok sukangek, bi nind winingamb anup angningamb, 'Biyomb yand ak, tap day nuk nip yerip yerip mindip?'"

⁶ Angek, 'Wel diram nin jiwiy onep kangol ak angningamb.' Angek angningamb, 'Tiker biy diy, kasek nin jiwiy ominjal nokom nep tikan angningamb.' Angek, angningamb rek giningamb.

⁷ "Kisen bi bap apek angningamb, 'Biyomb yand ak, tap day nuk nip yerip yerip mindip?'" Angek, 'Wan tawsin rays bek angningamb.' Angek angningamb, 'Tiker biy diy, kasek eyit handret nep tiknimin angningamb.' Angek, angningamb rek giningamb.

⁸ "Kun gek, kisen biyomb ak ninjy angningamb, 'Bi tap yip kond mindep ak, yerer giy mindrep giningamb ak, ninrep gip angningamb.'

"Kun ak ninim: Biynimb yikop gok apay, 'Miñiy yergiy gon, kisen bisgep chin ak mindeningamb angyi' gos ak ninjyng, gey amimb. Pen biynimb Gor ker mindipay gok, kun rek gey ambikop ak tep. ⁹ Maniy tap yerip man ar biy mindip gok, biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip simb ninjy ñem mey; kisen tap kun gok pisnep kurginingamb ñin ak, kinjen tep nimb ak mindeningamb.

¹⁰ Tap sikoy bap, biynimb gunap kuyip ñin ar ak ayey, direp ma giningambay ak; tap yomb bap ñey, kunep giningambay. Pen tap sikoy bap, di ñin ar kuyip ayey, direp giningambay ak; tap yomb gok ñey, kunep giningambay. ¹¹ Pen nimb taprep lum ar biy diyng, ninrep giy ma geningambim; an nimbip gek perper mindeningambim. ¹² Biyomb ak tap nuk, pen ñin ar nimbip ayek, direp ma geningambim, gos yerip ninjy, tip tep miñmon nuk biyoñ ak nimbip angningamb.

¹³ "Bi nokom bap, biyomb ominjal kuyip wong giñinimur rek ma ayip. Yenen: nuk biyomb bap nup ninjek tep geningamb, biyomb bap nup kirginingamb. Akan biyomb bap nup ninjek tep geningamb; bap nup kirginingamb. Kun ak, nimb maniy tap yikop gok, tap tep yimb angyi, Gor nup kirginimimb rek ayip ak;

niñrep ginimimb angak.”

¹⁴ Bi Peresi y gok, gosimb yomb kiyk maniy ar ak nep niñyinyipay ak mey, Jiysis minim angak kun ak niñiy, angyjiwyak. ¹⁵ Angyjiweyak, kuyip angak, “Tap biynimb niñey tep gip gok, Gor niñek tap yikop rek ayip. Nimb biynimb windin yirik ar ak, chin biynimb tep mindpun apim ak pen; Gor namb nim-bip biyañ niñimb.

¹⁶ “Pen Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ma mindek ñin ak, biynimb gok Mosis low minim tikak ak sek, bi Gor minim angep gunap minim tikyak ak sek niñiy, ar kun ak gey amyinyip. Pen miñiy, Jon apiy, minim tep Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb ak angek niñiy, biynimb mañgiysek ar kun ak nep am-nun angyiy, gey amjap. ¹⁷ Pen semb biyoñ sek, mankumb biy sek kurginiñgamb rek ayip: Gor low minim ar ak, kurginimuñ rek ma mindip.

¹⁸ “Kun ak bi biyn diy kir-giy, am biyn kisenimb bap dipay gok, timey gipay. Pen bi an tikjakiy, biyn bi diy kir-gak bap nup diniñgamb ak; kunep timey giniñgamb.

Maniy Bi Ak Yip Lasaras Yip

¹⁹ “Bi bap maniy tap nuk kuñay yimb mindyinyip. Nuk chech teprep yimb gok nep yimiy, tap ñiñemb teprep gok nep ñimbyinyip. ²⁰ Pen korip kinjenrumb gol nuk siñak, bi soy sek tap ma mindek bap, dap

ayey mindyinyip. Yimb nuk Lasaras. ²¹ Gosimb nuk ak, yand bi tap kuñay mindip biy tap ñimbek, day day bong molik okok yowniñgamb gok ñimben mey, yip yiwan ma giniñgamb angyinyip. Pen kayn gok apiy, soy nup gok bilenñ ñimbyinyipay.

²² “Kindik, bi maniy tap nuk ma mindyinyip kun ak kumek, enjol gok ap nup dand Gor miñmon biyoñ amiy, Ebrahim yip ayak. Bi maniy tap nuk kuñay mindyinyip ak, kunep kumek komyakniñ, ²³ am mon key yinjap ak, yiwur yomb yimb gakniñ mindyinyip. Pen mindiy, kiyongyiy niñak: Ebrahim, Lasaras yip keykey siñbiyoñ minderik. ²⁴ Niñiy, suk angyiy angak, ‘Bapiy Ebrahim. Yip simb niñan. Lasaras nup angey, ñin mañgiy par nuk bap ñiñg ak tawiy, dap alemb yip ak diniñek, yip sayn gañ. Mon ak yiniy, yip yiwur timey yimb gip angak.’

²⁵ “Angek, Ebrahim angak, ‘Ñi niñan! Man ar biyañ mindenak ñin ak, nak tap tep gok nep dinak; Lasaras tap timey gok nep dak. Pen miñiy miñmon biy, nuk sayn tep mindakniñ, nip yiwur yomb gisap. ²⁶ Gor mol yomb yimb ak, namb biy gayak ak mey; chin biynimb pis biy, talakiy kayañ ak ma amniñgambun. Pen nimb pis kayañ ak ta-lakiy, biy ma winiñgambim angak.’

²⁷ “Angek, bi kun ak angak,

'Kun apan ak, Lasaras nup angey, bapiy korip amiy, ²⁸ mam yand onep mamind ak kuyip, minim kilis yimb ak anjenimuj, miñmon yiwur pernep gip biy, ma winiñgiy angak.'

²⁹ "Kun angek, Ebrahim angak, 'Gor Mosis nup gos ñek, Baybol buk minim tikak ak sek, bi minim nup angep gunap kuyip gos, ñek Baybol buk tikyak minim ak sek mindip. Niñning, kun gok niñningiy angak.'

³⁰ "Angek, maniy bi kun ak angak, 'Bapiy. Ak tep ma apan. Biynimb bap kumiy tikjakiy, am angeniñgamb mey, niñind anqip angyiy, tap siy tap timey gipay ar ak kirgiy, Gor nup nep gosimb niñningambay angak.'

³¹ "Angek, Ebrahim angak, 'Kiyk Mosis minim tikak ak ma niñiy, bi Gor minim angep gunap, minim tikyak ak ma niñiy gipay ak; bi bap kumiy tikjakiy, am angek, kunep, ma niñningambay angak.' "

17

Tap Siy Tap Timey Giy Apyap Pikpay

(Mat 18:6-7; Mak 9:42)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, "Biyn bap akan, bi bap miñ timey ar ak giy, biynimb gunap kuyip gos ñey, ar kun ak giy apyap pikpay ak; timey yimb gip. Miñ ar kun ak nind giyñgipay, miñiy gipay, kisen kunep giniñgambay. Pen gipay kun

ak rek, yiwur kun ak key yimb diniñgambay. ² Kiyk won kun siñak nep, giniñg giyakniñ, kuyip kamb yomb bap, kuñam ak sek miñ aybirikiy, dam ñiñg yokpiyap ak, kuyip tep gipyap. Yenen: kiyk kim mindiy, biynimb yip ker ñin tomb wos ma gip gunap, kuyip gey apyap pikniñgambay ak, yiwur yomb yimb diniñgambay. ³ Kun ak nimb asik tep ginimimb.

Pen mam akan, ay bap tap siy tap timey gonimuj, nup niñchikiy angem, yenen kun gipiyn angyiy niñonimuj; niñiy kirginimimb. ⁴ Pen tap nimbip rek gunap timey giyñg, yenen kun gipiyn angyiy, ap angonimuj, niñiy kirginimimb. Ñin nokom bap, kun gek gek onep ar ak rek amek, kunep niñiy kirginimimb angak."

Gor Nup Gosimb Niñbay

⁵ Jiysis kun angek, binuk gok angyak, "Chin key kun ginjun rek ma ayip; kuyip yiruk niñjun rek ayip. Kun ak nand gey, chin Gor nup gosimb nokom niñon, chinup kond mindakniñ, kun ginjun angyak."

⁶ Angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, "Pen Gor nup gosimb niñbim ak yomb mer: mon mastet mangyiy achimb rek nep mindek; angnñgambim, 'Mon biy junj sek jiwiy, ñiñg yomb namb siñbindon, jak mindey angem,' Gor angnñgambim rek nep giniñgamb.

Bi Wong Giñemb

⁷ “Bi bap, bi wong giñemb nuk bap diy angek, am man piñiy pañgiy akan, kanj siypsiyp gok mok tañgiy, andkind korip apek, biyomb nuk ak, nup yerip angningamb? ‘Nip yiwan gip, kasek ap bisgiy tap ñinjan angningamb?’ ⁸ Mer! Kun ma angningamb. Nuk angningamb, ‘Chech ak dey apek, ler ak aybirikiy, ñing tap yip gok dapey ñimben, kisen ñing tap nand gok ñinjan angningamb.’

⁹ Bi wong giñemb nuk ak, angningamb rek gek, nup minim tep gunap ma angningamb. ‘Bi wong giñemb yand ak mey, apiyn rek gip angningamb.’

¹⁰ “Kun ak rek mey nimb. Gor nimbip angningamb rek giy, kisen angningambim, ‘Chin biynimb tep mer: ar bap key ma gipun; wong chin gep rek ak mey, gipun angningambim’ angak.”

Bi Soy Aydik Ayak Onep Wanjrem Ak Gek Sun Ayak

¹¹ Jiysis Jerusalem amniyn angyiy, miñmon Samariya biy Galiyliy bindoñ, namb ak am am miñmon bap amjakakniñ, ¹² bi soy ayndik ayak onep wanjrem ak, nup namb pikiy, keykey sinbindoñ mindiy, ¹³ angyak, “Biyomb Jiysis. Chinup simb niñan angyak.”

¹⁴ Angeyak, kuyip angak, “Nimbip sun ayip nen, am bi Gor nup simbongep gok kuyip, yomnimimb angak.”

Kun angek, kinjenamb okok amniyakniñ, kuyip mangyisek sun ayek, ¹⁵ bi Samariya nimb ak nup sun ayak ak niñiy, minim yomb angying, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying, ¹⁶ andkind ap Jiysis mindek sinjak kongim yimiy, nup “Tep” angak.

¹⁷ Kun gek niñiy, Jiysis angak, “Yand angninbiyn-eñ; bi onep wanjrem ak sun ayip angyiy niñbiyn ak pen; bi onep anjip ak akay? ¹⁸ Bi gunap yenen ma opay? Bi par okok nimb ak nep apiy, Gor nup tep anjip angak.”

¹⁹ Kun angyiy, bi kun anup angak, “Jiysis yip gek, sun ayningamb angyiy gos ak niñban rek, nip gen sun ayip nen, amnon angak.”

Gor Biynimb Diy Kond Mindeningamb

(Mat 24:23-28)

²⁰ Pen bi Peresiy gok, Jiysis nup angyak, “Kiyñ yomb key per kond mindpun ak ñin akay rek apiy, chinup diy kond mindeningamb?”

Angey, Jiysis angak, “Biyomb biynimb diy kond mindeningamb apim kun ak, biyomb kiyñ gunap, biynimb misen kond mindey niñiy apay, ²¹ ‘Biynimb kond mindip biy, kond mindip bindoñ apay’ rek ma angningambim. Yenen, nuk nimbip bak ay, kapkap kond mindeningamb angak.”

²² Kun angyiy, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Kisen ñin bap,

Bi bap Ñinuk nup ninun angyi, mapin nimbip ak, piñiyñiy nep ayniᅅgamb ak pen, nup misen ma niñningambim. ²³ Biynimb gunap mindip bindoᅅ, mindip biy anᅅey, minim kun ak niñind apay angyi, ma am piyow niñnimimb. ²⁴ Yenen: Bi bap Ñinuk winiᅅgamb ñin ak, añañak diy, melik parsek gip rek ak, gakniᅅ winiᅅgamb. ²⁵ Pen biynimb miñiy mindpay gok, nup yiruk niñiy ma dey; yiwur yomb yimb ak diy, kumiy tikjak semb biyoᅅ amiy, kisen tip ak winiᅅgamb.

²⁶ “Nuk winiᅅgamb ñin kun ak, wosrey Nowa mindek ñin ak, gak rek giniᅅgamb. ²⁷ Biynimb gok tap ñimbyiᅅg, ñiᅅg ñimbyiᅅg, biyn penpen ñiyiᅅg gi mindyakniᅅ, Nowa amyong apyongon siyip miᅅgan sikind amdey, miñmon yomb sikerek ak pikiy, ñiᅅg wilik apiy, biynimb kun gok kuyip, maᅅgiysek yiwiᅅgdek kumyak.

²⁸ “Pen bi Lot mindek ñin ak, Sodom Gomora biynimb gok kunep tap ñimbyiᅅg, ñiᅅg ñimbyiᅅg, sikyim giyiᅅg, tap woᅅg giyiᅅg, korip giyiᅅg gi mindyakniᅅ, ²⁹ Lot miñmon kun ak kirgiy, miñmon wikan bap key amnakniᅅ, mon maᅅlaᅅ yomb yimb ak, semb biyoᅅ nimb apiy, Sodom Gomora biynimb kuyip, maᅅgiysek yin simbok amnak. ³⁰ Bi

bap, Ñinuk winiᅅgamb ñin ak; Nowa mindyiᅅgip ñin ak sek, Lot mindyiᅅgip ñin ak sek gi mindyiᅅgipay rek, gi mindeniᅅgambay.

³¹ “Ñin kun ak, biynimb korip ar biyoᅅ mindeniᅅgiy gok, tap kiyk gok diniᅅg, korip miᅅgan ma amniᅅgiy. Pen biynimb woᅅgday okok taᅅgeniᅅgiy gok, tap gunap diniᅅg, andkind korip ma amniᅅgiy. ³² Lot biynuk nup gak ar ak niñnimimb. ³³ Pen biynimb key nep mindiy, mindrep giniᅅgayn anᅅniᅅgambay gok, mon key yinᅅap ak amniᅅgambay. Biynimb Jiysis ker minden, yip pikayniᅅg pikayniᅅgiy angyi, yip kisen giniᅅgambay gok, biynimb yand yimb mindiy mey, perper mindeniᅅgambay. ³⁴ Nimbip aspiyn: ñin kun ak, bi omiᅅal minᅅ ar nokom bap, kineniᅅgayr ak; Gor bi bap nup diy, bap nup kirginiᅅgamb. ³⁵ Pen biyn omiᅅal biret jimñiy gi mindeniᅅgayr ak; bap diy, bap nup kirginiᅅgamb. ³⁶ [Bi omiᅅal woᅅgday okok taᅅgeniᅅgayr ak; bap diy, bap nup kirginiᅅgamb anᅅgak.]”

³⁷ Kun anᅅek anᅅyak, “Biyomb. Minim aspan kun ak, akay kun giniᅅgamb?”

Anᅅey, Jiysis anᅅgak, “Miñ miᅅgan, mon miᅅgan, kamb miᅅgan okok ma giniᅅgamb; misen nep namb siᅅak giniᅅgamb anᅅgak.”

18

Bi Kor Niņep Bap Biyn Kanjil Bap

¹ Jiysis binuk gok, yiruk ma niņniņgiy, Gor nup anğniņyiņg nep mindeniņgiy anğiy, kuyip minim bap paydoņ ay anğak: ² “Miñmon bap, biyomb kor niņep bap mindeniņgamb. Pen bi

kun ak, Gor nup gosimb ak ma niņiy, biynimb gok kuyip simb ma niņniņgamb.

³ Biyn kanjil miñmon kun ak nimb bap, pernep apiy nup anğniņgamb, ‘Bi ñanğep yand ak, minim chirup ak niņnimin anğniņgamb.’ ⁴ Kun anğniņgamb ak pen, biyomb kor niņep kun ak, minim nup ak ma diniņgamb. Ma dek, nup ap minek minek anğniņgek gek, kisen biyomb kun ak anğniņgamb, ‘Yand Gor nup, gosimb ak ma niņiy, biynimb gok kuyip, simb ma niņiy gipiyn ak pen; ⁵ biyn kanjil biy minek minek ap anğek anğek, yip yiruk giniņgamb nen, kor kun ak niņnim anğniņgamb.’

⁶ “Bi yikop biynimb simb ma niņep ak, kun gak ak pen; ⁷⁻⁸ Gor ma giniņgamb anğiy niņbim? Akan pen, takiy mindiy giniņgamb anğiy niņbim? Mer! Nimbip aspiyn: biynimb nuk key niņiy dak gok kuyip, timey giyakniņ, pumbnamb kisyimken nup anğniņyiņg mindpay rek, per ma kond mindeniņgamb; anğniņgambay rek niņiy giniņgamb anğak.”

Bi Peresiy Bap Takes Dep Bap

⁹ Pen chin mind tep gipun; biynimb gunap, mind tep ma gipay anğyak rek, kuyip minim bap paydoņ ay anğak, ¹⁰ “Bi Peresiy bap, bi takes diyiņgip bap Gor nup anğniņniņg, Gor anğniņep korip ak amnirik. ¹¹ Bi Peresiy ak namb nuk okok nep, Gor nup lotiw giy anğak, ‘Nip tep yimb aspiyn. Yand bi gunap gipay rek; biyn siy, tap siy, tap timey okok ma gipiyn. Yand bi takes dep biy rek mer. ¹² Wiyk minek minek lotiw minden anğiy, per ñin omiņal tap ma ñimbiyn sek. Per tap yand onep wanjrem ak diyiņg, nip nokom bap ñiy, yand onep anjip ak nep dipiyn anğak.’

¹³ “Pen bi takes dep ak, keykey siņbikdoņ jiy kuyangi y mindiy, gos kunay niņiy anğak, ‘Gor. Yand bi tap siy tap timey gipiyn ak, yip simb niņnimin anğak.’

¹⁴ “Nimbip aspiyn: Gor bi takes dep ak kun anğek niņiy, nup diy, bi suņtep yimb mindpiyn anğak ak nup ma dak. Yenen: biynimb yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay gok, Gor gek apyap pikniņgambay. Pen biynimb, Gor Biyomb mindip anğiy, pirikiy, kapkap mindeniņgambay gok; Gor gek yimb mindeniņgamb anğak.”

Jiysis Ñapan Sikoy Gok

Kuyip Bilesiym Gak

(*Mat 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16*)

¹⁵ Biynimb gok Jiysis ñapan chinup gok bilesiym gan angyi, dand apey, bilesiym gakniñ, binuk gok, biynimb kun gok kuyip niñchikiy angyak. ¹⁶ Kun geyak, Jiysis ñapan sikoy gok suk angek wiyakniñ, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Yenen kun apim? Ñapan sikoy gok kirgem, yip ker wiyañ. Gor nup dipay mey; ñapan sikoy kun gok rek. ¹⁷ Ñapan sikoy gok, Gor minim ak kun kun giy mindip angey niñiy, kasek dipay. Kun ak nimbip niñind aspiyn; biynimb ñapan sikoy yip gosimb niñbay rek niñningambay gok, Gor kuyip diy, kond mindeningamb; biynimb yikop gok kuyip kirginingamb angak.”

Jiwda Biyomb Bap Tap Kunay Mindek

(*Mat 19:16-22; Mak 10:17-22*)

¹⁸ Jiwda biyomb bap, Jiysis mindek ak apiy angak, “Tiysa nand bi tep yimb. Yand yergen, Gor gek per mindeningayn?”

¹⁹ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb gunap tep ma mindipay; Gor nuk nep mey, bi tep yimb mindip. Kun ak gos yerip niñiy, yip bi tep yimb apan? ²⁰ Pen nand Gor low minim ak niñban: ‘Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb. Chip ma ñanagnimimb. Tap siy ma dinimimb. Yesek ma angnimimb. Nap nanim

minim angnimiyr ar ak nep niñiy, kindik ginimimb angyip’ angak.”

²¹ Angek, bi kun ak angak, “Yand ñiskoy miñg tikiy, low minim ar kun ak kindik gi dap dap, miñiy ñin biy, kindik ginep mindpiyn angak.”

²² Jiysis minim kun ak niñiy angak, “Tap nokom bap nep ma gipan. Tap nak gok mangyisek yokiy maniy diy, biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip ñiy mey; mindrep gep nand ak, mindeningamb Gor miñmon biyoñ. Kun ak apiyn rek giy apiy, bi yand bap mindenimin angak.”

²³ Angek, nuk minim kun ak niñiy, gospar yimb ayak.

²⁴ Gospar ayek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb tap kunay mindip gok, kosyam yimb Gor nup gosimb niñey, kuyip diy kond mindeningamb. ²⁵ Kanj kamel gok, ñiw lekpay miñgan ak amniñg, kasek amniñgiy rek ayniñgamb; pen biynimb maniy tap kiyk kunay mindip gok, kosyam yimb Gor nup gosimb niñey, kuyip diy kond mindeningamb angak.”

²⁶ Kun angek, biynimb mindeyak gok angyak, “Minim aspan kun ak, biynimb gunap Gor ker mindenjun rek ma ayip. Akan yerip?”

²⁷ Angey, Jiysis angak, “Ar gunap biynimb giniñgiy rek ma ayniñgamb ak pen; Gor nuk giniñg, ginimuj rek nep mindip angak.”

28 Kun angek, Piyta angak, “Niñan! Korip tap chin gok manjiysek kirgiy, nip chingiy nep tapun angak.”

29 Angek, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimbip niñind aspiyn. Biynimb Gor biynimb nuk kuñay diy kond mindonimun angyi; korip, biyn, numam, nop, nonim, ñapan kiyk gok kuyip kirgey, Gor sakiy ma giniñgamb. 30 Miñiy mindpun ñin namb biy, kuyip kond mind tep gek, tap kiyk gok, biynimb kiyk gok kuñaynep mindeniñgamb. Pen ñin kisen ak apek, nuk yip perper mindeniñgambay angak.”

*Yip Pikayniñgambay Angiy
Tip Ak Angak*

(Mat 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

31 Jiysis binuk onep wimiñgan ak kuyip, dand gol okok amiy angak, “Niñim. Miñiy Jerusalem amoniñgambun, Bi bap Niñuk nup, wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak rek giniñgambay. 32 Nup di bi Jiwda mer gok, ñin ar ak ayeniñgambay, nup angyiwiñg, ñiñlon ayiñg, kiñuk giyiñg, 33 miñ diy pikyiñg, pisnep pikayniñgambay. Pen minek omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakiy, kim mindeniñgamb angak.”

34 Pen kun angek, binuk gok gos pañgyiknimun rek ma ayek, minim asap ar ak angyi, ma niñyak.

*Jiysis Bi Windin Koy Gak
Ak Gek, Windin Yimb Niñak*
(Mat 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

35 Pen kisen, am miñmon Jeriykow amjakyakniñ, bi windin koy, maniy tap gok nen asimb angyiñgip bap, kinjen yomb gol sinjak bising mindek ak mey; 36 biynimb kuñaynep minim angy pandikyakniñ, biynimb gunap kuyip angyniñy angak, “Yergispay?”

37 Angek angyak, “Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak, apiy pandiksap angyak.”

38 Kun angeyak, nuk suk yomb angyi angak, “Jiysis! Depiyt Niñuk! Yip simb niñan angak.”

39 Angek, biynimb pandikeyak gok, nup angyi angyak, “Yenen kun aspan? Kapkap mindey angyak.”

Kun angyak ak pen, nuk kapkap ma mindek, suk yomb angyiñg angak, “Jiysis! Depiyt Niñuk! Yip simb niñan angak!”

40 Angek, Jiysis niñiy aland giy, biynimb gok kuyip angak, “Poñind yep man sinbiy wim angak.”

Angek, poñind apeyak angak, 41 “Nip yerginim?”

Angek angak, “Biyomb. Yip gey windin ak tip niñiy angak.”

42 Angek, Jiysis nup angak, “Yip geniñgamb, windin yimb niñniñgayn angyi gos niñban ak, windin niñan angak.”

⁴³ Angek, won kun anep windin ninjiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying, Jiysis am-nakniñ, kindik gak. Biynimb manjiysek Jiysis gak kun ak ninjiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyak.

19

Sakiyas Yerer Gak

¹⁻³ Pen miñmon Jeriykow namb kun ak, bi mañ nep won bap, maniy tap nuk kuñay mindyngip ak mindek. Yimb nuk ak Sakiyas. Nuk bi takes dep gok kuyip, manjiysek kond mindyngip. Jiysis pandikakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep ap niñning geyak, Sakiyas bi mañ won ak mey, Jiysis bi yerip rek ak niñyñ angyi, ⁴ nind amiy, mon bind bap tanaraniy, Jiysis apek tam binen niñmindek.

⁵ Jiysis pen ap, mon tan mindek kiñiñ sinjak apiy, kuyongiy ninjiy, Sakiyas nup angak, “Kasek luñg yowan! Miñiy korip nand ak, am mindeningayn angak.”

⁶ Angek, Sakiyas luñg yapiy, miñmiñ giying, Jiysis nup poñind korip nuk amnak.

⁷ Biynimb gok gak kun ak ninjiy, miluk yapek angyak, “Bi kun ak am, bi tap siy tap timey gip korip ak, kining amjap angyak.”

⁸ Pen kisen am, Sakiyas korip ak minim angy mindyng, Sakiyas Jiysis nup angak, “Biyomb. Nand niñan! Miñiy tap yand gok bilok pis ak ay, pis ak biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip ñiningayn. Yand

nind tom giy, biynimb gunap tap kuyip siy dinik rek ayip gok, pen ñining, tap nokom bap dinik rek, pen omiñal omiñal ñiningayn. Pen tap omiñal siy dinik rek, pen ñining, onep jiy ak ñiningayn. Kun giy, gi dam dam manjiysek day pang diy, kirginingayn angak.”

⁹ Pen biynimb gok niñmindyakniñ, Jiysis Sakiyas nup minim ak angyi angak, “Bi biy nusind Ebrahim, Gor nup gosimb niñak rek niñimb ak mey; Gor miñiy nup diy, biynimb nuk yip korip jimñiy kinbay gok kuyip diy gip. ¹⁰ Yenen: bi bap Ñinuk wak ak, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip dining ma wak; biynimb nup ker ma mindpay gok kuyip dining awak angak.”

Bi Onep Wanjrem Ak Maniy Diyak

(Mat 25:14-30)

¹¹ Pen biynimb kun gok, Jiysis mey, Biyomb per kond mindpun ak; Jerusalem amek, nup kiyn angayon, chinup kond mindek, mindrep yimb giningambun angyi niñyak.

Jiysis gos niñyak kun ak key ninjiy, minim nind angak ak niñyakniñ, minim bap sek paydon ay angak, ¹² “Bi biyomb mindep rek bap, kond mindep yand ak mindip amen, yip kiyn angyayek, andkind apiy, biynimb miñmon yand guniy kuyip kond mindenim angyi, miñmon paryomb okok

amningamb. ¹³ Pen kisen amningamb: nind bi nup wong giñiningambay onep wanjrem ak kuyip suk angek apey, maniy yir ominjal, ominjal keykey bilok ñiy angningamb, 'Maniy ñispiyn biy diy, wong biysniys genimimb. Kisen yand tip ak winingayn angningamb.'

¹⁴ "Kun angyiy, amningamb ak pen; biynimb miñmon nuk yip jimñiy gok, nup miluk ninjiy, bi gunap angyokey kisen amiy, bi kond mindep ak nup angningambay, 'Bi chinup kiyn anğ ayning gispan biy, chin ma dingingambun angningambay.'

¹⁵ "Pen nup kiyn anğayek, tip ak andkind apiy, bi nup wong giñiningambay gok kuyip, suk angek apey angningamb, 'Maniy ñinik gok sikyim gi andik mandik giy; pen yerip yerip dipim?'

¹⁶ Angek, bi nind winingamb ak angningamb, "Biyomb. Maniy yir yip ñinak ominjal ak, sikyim gi andik mandik giy, pen yir ñin jiwiy ak dipiyn angningamb."

¹⁷ "Angek, biyomb ak angningamb, 'Nand girep gipan. Tap sikoy ak ñenik, wong girep ginak rek, miñiy miñmon dawin yomb onep wanjrem ak angen, kond mindeningamban angningamb.'

¹⁸ "Bi namb ak apiy angningamb, 'Biyomb. Maniy yir yip ñinak ominjal ak, sikyim gi andik mandik

giy, pen yir onep mamind ak dipiyn angningamb.'

¹⁹ "Angek, biyomb ak angningamb, 'Gipan kun ak rek, miñiy nip angen, dawin yomb onep mamind ak kond mindeningamban angningamb.'

²⁰⁻²¹ "Pen bi nup wong giñemb bap apiy angningamb, 'Biyomb. Yand nip ninbiyn. Nand bi kalrimey yimb. Biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok sikyim girep giy mer; pilgiy rek dipan. Tap wong kosyam giy yimbay gok, nand kilis giy nep ñimban. Kun ak yand nip pirikiy mey, maniy yir yip ñinak ominjal ak, yikop dam tiwning ayen mindek, miñiy dand opiyn angningamb.'

²² "Angek, biyomb ak angningamb, 'Minim nak apan ak tunğandikiy, nip key kor giningayn. Yip bi timey yimb, biynimb tap kuyip gok sikyim girep giy mer; yikop diy, tap wong kosyam gi yimbay gok, nand kilis giy nep, taw piling dipan apan kun ak; ²³ yenen maniy yip ak diy, dam beñ ayey, andkind apiy siyniñ gunap sek ma dipiyn angningamb.'

²⁴ "Kun angyiy, bi yep mañ sinak mindeningambay gok kuyip angningamb, 'Maniy yir yip ominjal ak piling diy, bi maniy yir ñin jiwiy mindip ak nup ñim angningamb.'

²⁵ "Angek angningambay, 'Biyomb. Nuk maniy yir ñin jiwiy ak, di mindip angningambay.'

26 “Angey angningamb, ‘Nimbip aspiyn. Per biynimb tap kiyk kunay mindip gok, gunap sek dipay; pen biynimb tap kiyk siskoy mindip gok, gey pisnep yap amimb. 27 Pen biynimb, ‘Kiyk kun ak chin ma diningambun angyi, miluk ninbay gok kuyip am dand apiy, windin yirik ar yip sinbiy, ñang aynimimb angningamb’ angak.”

Jiysis Nup Kiyk Gok Kuyip Gipay Rek Giying Dand Jerusalem Amniyak

(*Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19*)

28 Jiysis kuyip minim kun ak angyi, binuk gok yip Jerusalem amnun angyi, nuk nind giy, 29 am am, Oliyp pir miñmon Betpasiy-Beteniy gol sinak amjakiy, binuk ominal kuyip angyokiy angak, 30 “Miñmon wikan bindon amiy ninngayr; dongiy marip biynimb ma dand tapay bap, tiwningayey mindeningamb. Wisikiy dand winimiy. 31 Pen biynimb gunap apiy angningiy, ‘Kanj dongiy chinup ak yenen wisik dand amjipiy angningiy’ angnimiy, ‘Biyomb ak wong mindek angyokamb, dining opur angnimiy’ angak.”

32 Kun angek, amiy ninrik: angak rek nep mindek. 33 Am miñ ak wisik girikni, bi dongiy nop nimb gok apiy angyak, “Dongiy marip chinup ak yenen miñ wisik-sipiy?”

34 Angey angrik, “Biyomb ak wong mindamb angyi ak mey, wisiksipur angrik.”

35 Kun angyi, dongiy marip kun ak miñ wisikiy, ponind dand Jiysis mindek ak amjakiy, chech kiyk band gunap tungjiwi, di dongiy ar ak ay, Jiysis nup di ar kun biyon ayer bisgak.

36 Bisgiy, lor ar ak anakni, biynimb gok, chech tap okok dap lor ar kun ak ayakni, tawying tawying amnak. 37 Am am, Jerusalem man man gakni, Oliyp dum kinjen kuyangipay tip ak, biynimb nuk gok kunaynep, nup miñmiñ yimb giying, tap yerip yerip gak gok gos ak ninjiy, suk yomb angying, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying, 38 angyak:

“Gor kiyk yomb chinup angyokamb wip biy, chinup kond mindrep giningamb.

Chinup direp yimb gip kun ak, yimb nup dand yiy ar biyon aranjun angyak.”

39 Kun angyakni, bi Peresiy gunap namb kun okok mindeyak gok, Jiysis nup angyak, “Tiysa. Biynimb nak gok kuyip angy gey, kun ma angyan angyak.”

40 Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Nimbip aspiyn; kun ak ma angningambay, Gor kamb gok gek, minim angningambay angak.”

Jiysis Jerusalem Ninjiy Siy Angak

20

41 Jiysis Jerusalem man man giyng, dawin yomb kun ak niñiy, siy ñing tik dam yokyng angak, 42 “Miñmon Jerusalem. Nimbip simb yimb niñsiapiyn. Nimbip di Gor yip jimñining winik ak niñbikip rek, tep yimb gipkip! Pen ma niñiy, windin koy rek mindpim! Gor nimbip ker apek ma dipim rek, 43 kisen bi gunap ap dawin yomb nimbip biy, ñiluk ay kus kus gi mindiy, 44 pisnep gi timey yimb gey, wonng wariy, minj, korip, tap gunap ma yimb mindeningamb angak.”

Jiysis Gor Angniñep Korip Mingan Ak Amnak

(*Mat 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22*)

45 Kun angiy, nuk Gor angniñep korip ak amiy, biynimb sikyim geyak gok kuyip, ang mis yokyng angak, 46 “Baybol buk tikiy angyak, ‘Korip yand ak, yip angniñep korip ak mindip angyak’ ak pen, nimb sikyim gem gem, biynimb tap siy diy, ap kapkap kinbay korip bap rek ayip angak.”

47 Pen Jiysis minek minek, ap Gor angniñep korip mingan ak, biynimb gok kuyip minim angñiyngip. Bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok, bi low tiysa gok, bi minim tungasikep gok nup pikayun angiy, gos nokom niñyak ak pen, 48 biynimb mangiysek minim tep nup ak niñun angiy, yiñrimey yimb geyak, minim bap angiy nup pikayniñgiy rek ma ayak.

Nip An Angek Kun Girapan
(*Mat 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33*)

1 Pen ñin namb kun sinak, Jiysis Gor angniñep korip mingan ak amiy, nuk biynimb di Gor yip jimñiy ayningamb minim tep ak angñakniñ, bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok, bi low tiysa gok, bi minim tungasikep gok apiy, 2 nup angyak, “An nip angek, ap Gor angniñep korip biy, biynimb gok kuyip yuk yokyng, minim angñiyng girapan?”

3 Angey angak, “Yand nimbip pen, angniñep bap angniñing gispiyn. 4 Jon biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñak ak, gos nuk key niñiy gak akan, Gor angek gak?”

5 Angek, kiyk key angniñ angniñ giy angyak, “‘Gor angek Jon biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñak angon,’ nuk angningamb, ‘Kun ak minim nup ak, yenen ma niñbim angningamb.’ 6 Pen Jon gos nuk key niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñak angon, biynimb guniy, Gor angek apiy gek niñbay rek, chinup kamb jiw pikayningambay angyak.”

7 Kun angiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Jon ap biynimb gok kuyip minim angñiy, ñing pikñiy gak ak, chin ma niñbun. Gos nuk key niñiy gak akan, Gor angek gak angyak.”

8 Kun angey, kuyip angak, “Nimb yip pen ma angñimbim rek, yand pen; an angek ap gispiyn ak, nimbip ma angñiningayn angak.”

Jiwda Biyomb Gok Bi Gor Wong Giñiyinipay Gok Timey Giyak Rek, Ninuk Nup Kunep Giningambay Angiy Paydon Ay Angak

(Mat 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

9 Pen Jiysis kuyip paydon ay angak, “Bi bap wayn wong ak gi yimiy, biynimb wong nup giningambay gunap kuyip angay, nuk am miñmon paryomb okok mindeningamb. 10 Pen wayn mangiy pik giningamb ñin ak, binuk bap angyokiy angningamb, ‘Am angey, wayn mangiy yip gunap ñey, dand winimin angningamb.’ Angek amjakek, biynimb wayn wong gi mindeningambay gok, nup pik pik ay, yikop angyokey andkind winingamb. 11 Kun gey, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak, bi bap pen angyokek aminingamb. Pen nup kunep pik pik ay, yikop angyokey andkind winingamb. 12 Kun gey, bi kisenimb bap angyokek amjakek, nup tapin yimb pikiy, liping dam mis akyan yokningambay.

13 “Kun geningambay, bi wongday nop nimb ak, Ñi mapin yand ak yoken, minim angeningamb ninningambay angiy, yokningamb. 14 Yokek amjakek, biynimb wayn wong gi mindeningambay

kun gok angningambay, ‘Ñi wip biy, nop wayn wong ak, nuk dinimun rek ayip. Nup pisnep pikay, chin dun angningambay.’

15 Kun angiy, nup liping dand mis okok amiy, pisnep pikayey kumingamb. Pen kun geningambay, bi wongday nop nimb ak kuyip yerginingamb? 16 Nuk apiy, biynimb kun gok kuyip pikay, wongday kun ak biynimb gunap kuyip pen angek, kond mindeningambay angak.”

Jiysis kun angek, biynimb ninmindeyak gok angyak, “Mer! Chinup Jiwda biynimb kun ma ginimun. Biynimb kisenimb gok angek, ma kond mindeningiy angyak.”

17 Angeyak, kuyip ninuskus giy angak, “Baybol buk ak, minim kun ak rek tikiy angyak:

‘Bi korip gep gok, kamb bap tep ma gek kirgiyak ak pen, miñiy korip sap namb yomb biyan ak piniyñiy mindip angiy’ tikyak.

18 “Biynimb kamb ar kun ak apyap pikningambay gok, tapin nep pikningamb. Pen kamb kun ak punjiw apyapiy, biynimb aybirikningamb gok, pisnep piksimbjakningamb angyak.”

19 Jiysis kun angek, “Chinup nep asap angiy,” bi low tiysa gok sek, bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok sek nup kor gun angiy ninyak

ak pen; biynimb kunjaynep niñmindeyak ninjy, pirikiy kirgiyak.

Rom Biyomb Siysa Nup Takes Pikjun Akan Mer Anjyak

(*Mat 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17*)

²⁰ Pen minim anggak gok ninjy, nup yergiy dand kor amjun angyi, am biynimb gunap kuyip mimung giy angyak, "Nimb biynimb tep rek silok ay, am tom giy, nup minim gunap anggem, pen yerip angonimur ninjy, nup dand gapman kor yomb ak amningambun angyak." ²¹ Kun angey, nup am angninjy angyak, "Tiysa. Chin ninbun; yip yerip gos niñningambay angyi minim key gunap ma apan; biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim angñining akan, yerip angning, yipund giy nep apan. ²² Kun ak yerginjun. Rom gapman biyomb Siysa nup, takes pikjun akan, mer?"

²³ Kiyk yesek tom giyak kun ak, Jiysis key ninjy, kuyip anggak, ²⁴ "Maniy takes pikpay kun ak bap yip diñem ninjyn anggak." Angek, diñey ninjy anggak, "Maniy bak ak, kawnan an ker mindiy, yimb tikiyak kun ak, an yimb ak mindiy gip?"

Angek angyak, "Siysa kawnan ak mindiy, yimb nuk ak mindiy gip angyak."

²⁵ Angey, kuyip anggak, "Kun ak Siysa yip ginimimb angyi gok, nup ginimimb;

Gor yip ginimimb angyi niñimb gok, nup ginimimb anggak."

²⁶ Pen minim anggak kun ak, kiyk ninjy, miker nup bap, dinimur rek ma ayek, wal angyak. Bi gos tipangiy ninjy angyi angyi, pen minim gunap ma angyi, minim gomb pisnep kurgak.

Biyimb Kumiy Tip Tikjakpay Akan Anjyak

(*Mat 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27*)

²⁷ Biynimb gunap, biynimb kumiy ma tikjakpay angyi, gos ak niñyngipay. Biynimb kun gok kuyip, "Sanjiwsiy biynimb" angyingipay. ²⁸ Kiyk gos kun ak niñyngipay rek, ap Jiysis nup nembnemb giyng angyak, "Tiysa. Bi Gor minim angep Mosis; minim bap chinup tikiy anggak: 'Bi bap biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer yikop kumningamb, numam nuk bap pen, biyn kun ak diy, ñapan nup ak angyi tikningamb anggak.'

²⁹ Kun ak, bi kiñing sek onep ar ak mindeningambay; numam nind ak biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kumningamb. ³⁰ Kumek, numam namb pen, biyn kun ak diy, kunep ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kumningamb.

Kun gek, numam namb ak pen diningamb. ³¹ Ak kunep ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kumningamb. Kun gi dam dam, numam onep ar

ak mangiysek ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kumningambay.
³² Kisen biyn kun ak kunep kumningamb. ³³ Pen kumi tikjakningambay apan ak, biyn nokom binuk di onep ar ak ayningamb kun ak, kisen an ker mindeningamb angyak.”

³⁴ Angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Miñiy mindpun ñin biy, biyn gok bi dipay; bi gok biyn dipay. ³⁵ Pen Gor biynimb nuk gok kumi tikjakiy, biyn gok bi ma diningambay; bi gok biyn ma diningambay. ³⁶ Pen tip ak ma kumningambay; Gor ñi pañ nuk gok mindiy, enjol nuk gok per mindpay rek mindeningambay. ³⁷ Biynimb kumi tikjakpay minim ak, Mosis kunep angy tikak ak niñbun. Gor mon bind marlan gek namb ak mindiy, basind nind kumyak gok yimb angy, Mosis nup angak, ‘Yand Gor yesek bap mer; Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop Gor kiyk yand mindpiyn angak.’ ³⁸ Biynimb nind kumyak gok, ‘Gor kiyk mindpiyn’ angak rek chin niñbun; biynimb kim mindpay akan, kumbay gok Gor niñimb, mangiysek kim mindpay.” ³⁹ Jiysis kun angek, bi low tiysa gunap angyak, “Tiysa. Minim yipund giy nep aspan angyak.” ⁴⁰ Minim ang tep gak kun ak pirikiy, kisen minim gunap nup ma angninyak.

Yip Yenen Kiyñ Yomb Key

Yimb Ak Ma Apay Angak
 (Mat 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, “Biynimb gok, Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup, Depiyt Biyomb nuk angninyak ak pen; yenen nup Depiyt tik dand amiy apiy gek, tikpay ñi ak nep apay. ⁴² Depiyt nuk key, Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup minim angy, Baybol buk day ‘Sam’ apay ak tikiy angak: ‘Biyomb Gor, Biyomb yip ak nup angy, “Nand ñin yipund kind yip okok mindiy, ⁴³ mind dand amiy, biynimb nip alemb alemb ñimbay gok kuyip, tomb ben nand okok ayen, tawbirikningamban angy’ angiy’ tikak.

⁴⁴ Pen Depiyt Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup, Biyomb yand angak kun ak, yenen nup Depiyt ñinuk ak nep apay angak.”

Bi Low Tiysa Gok Mind Tep Ma Gipay Angak
 (Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Pen biynimb gok niñmindyakniñ, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, ⁴⁶ “Nimb bi low tiysa gok gipay rek ginimimb rek ayip ak, niñrep yimb ginimimb. Kiyk gipay ar ak, okok tanjon yimb chinup anep angyan angy, chech paryomb gok yimiy, nan-gep korip ak amiy, biyomb bispay ar ak bisgiy, tap yomb ñimbay ñin ak, am biyomb bisginiñgiy tip ak

dipay. ⁴⁷ Pen biyn yandiw gok korip tap kuyip okok, chinup nimb tikanj angyi lip lip giying, Gor nup angnisipun angyi, minim paryomb yesek yesek ar gok apay. Kun gipay ak, kisen yiwur yomb key yimb ak, dingingambay angak.”

21

*Biyn Kanil Ak Opriyñ Ñak
(Mak 12:41-44)*

¹ Jiysis Gor angninep korip miñgan ak, am mindiy niñak: biynimb maniy sek gok, maniy gunap dap kes opriyñ ayiñgipay miñgan ak yokeyak. ² Pen biyn yandiw simbgeprek bap, maniy likañsek sikoy omiñal ak dap yokak. ³ Yokek, Jiysis niñiy angak, “Nimbip niñind aspiyn. Biynimb gunap maniy siskoy yokpay; biyn yandiw simbgeprek biy, maniy nuk yomb yimb ak yokip. ⁴ Pen biynimb gunap, maniy kiyk kuñaynep mindakniñ opriyñ ñimbay; biyn yandiw simbgeprek biy, maniy nuk mindip rek mañgiysek yokip. Tap taw ñiñnimuñ bap ma mindip angak.”

*Gor Nup Angninep Korip
Ak Timey Giningambay Angak
(Mat 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)*

⁵ Pen binuk gunap angyak, “Gor angninep korip biy, kamb tep tep tap okok dand apiy giyak ak, tep yimb mindip angyak.” Kun angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, ⁶ “Kun apim ak pen, kisen

tap tep niñsipim kun gok ma mindeningamb. Amiybi miñmon okok nimb gok apiy, mañgiysek tunjwaning diyokey, kamb bap, kamb bap ar ak ma mindeningamb angak.”

*Kisen Miker Giningamb
(Mat 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)*

⁷ Angek, nup angniniy angyak, “Tiysa. Tap kun ak ñin akay rek kun giningamb. Pen tap yerip rek ak gek niñiy, miñiy gining gisap angningambun angyak.”

⁸ Angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Niñrep ginimimb! Biynimb kuñaynep ap tom giy, yimb yip ak diy angningambay, ‘Yand nep aswiyn. Ñin yomb ak wip angningambay.’ Kun angey, niñind apay angyi ma niñnimimb.

⁹ “Pen miñmon wikan gunap tikjakiy, miñmon wikan gunap yip penpen giningambay; miñmon wikan gunap kiyk keynep penpen gey niñiy, ñin kisen apay ak wining gakniñ gispay angyi, ma piriknimimb. Ñin kun ak kisen winingamb angak.”

¹⁰ Kun angyi, kuyip angak, “Miñmon gunap, miñmon gunap yip penpen giningambay. Biyomb gunap layn nuk gok tikjakiy, biyomb gunap layn nuk gok yip penpen giningambay. ¹¹ Miñmon okok kuñaynep monmon yomb diy, yiwun yomb giy, miñak yomb giy giningamb. Tap semb ar

biyon gok key kindik nimb ayek, pirikep rek ayniᅅgamb.

¹² “Pen tap kun gok kisen kun giniᅅgamb; nind yip ker mindpim rek, nimbip timey giniᅅgambay. Nimbip kor giniᅅg, dand Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, kor giy, kalambis ay, dand gapman biyomb kor ak amniᅅgambay.

¹³ Nimbip giniᅅgambay kun ak, minim tep yip ak misen aᅅᅅniᅅmimb rek ayniᅅgamb.

¹⁴ Pen minim yerip rek aᅅᅅjun aᅅᅅgiy, nind ma piyow niᅅnimimb. ¹⁵ Yand key nimbip gos tep ᅅen, aᅅᅅniᅅbikniᅅ, kiyk niᅅey diyokep rek ma ayniᅅgamb.

¹⁶ “Pen nap, nanim, namam, buᅅᅅgiy nimb, biynimb nimb key gok mimuᅅᅅ giy; nimbip gunap pisnep pikayniᅅgambay.

¹⁷ Yip dipim rek, biynimb maᅅᅅᅅisek nimbip miluk niᅅniᅅgambay.

¹⁸ Pen jun kas nimbip bap ma kurginiᅅgamb. ¹⁹ Yip chingiy nep mindiy mey; perper mindeniᅅgambim.

Dawin Yomb Jerusalem Biy Gi Timey Giniᅅgambay Anᅅak

(*Mat 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19*)

²⁰ “Pen amiybi gok ap, Jerusalem kus kus giyakniᅅ; maᅅ mindip Jerusalem timey giniᅅgambay aᅅᅅgiy, ²¹ biynimb Jiwdiya mindeniᅅgiy gok, pirik miᅅmon yirik okok amniᅅgiy. Biynimb Jerusalem mindeniᅅgiy

gok, pirik mis amniᅅgiy. Pen biynimb mis okok mindeniᅅgiy gok, dawin yomb miᅅgan biyaᅅ ma amniᅅgiy. ²² Yenen: Gor nup kirpay rek, ᅅin kun ak, Baybol buk tikiy aᅅᅅyak aᅅᅅyak rek nep giniᅅgamb.

²³ Pen biyn ᅅapan koᅅᅅgiy mindeniᅅgambay gok sek, biyn ᅅapan tiy ᅅeniᅅgambay gok sek kuyip, miker yomb giniᅅgamb. Gor Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip, miker yomb ᅅinim aᅅᅅgiy, miᅅmon biy gi timey yimb giniᅅgamb.

²⁴ Biynimb gunap kuyip, baynat diy piᅅiy ayniᅅgambay; biynimb gunap kuyip miᅅ ay, dand miᅅmon gunap amniᅅgambay. Pen biynimb Jiwda mer gok, dawin yomb Jerusalem timey gi mindey mindey, Gor kuyip ᅅin aᅅᅅayak ak pandikek nep, kirginiᅅgambay.

Bi Bap ᅅinuk Melik Sek Winiᅅgamb

(*Mat 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27*)

²⁵ “Pen pumb ak key yimb ay, takin ak key yimb ay, gap gok key yimb ay giniᅅgamb. ᅅiᅅᅅ siy paᅅᅅ apiy giw yomb aᅅᅅek, biynimb miᅅmon kind kind maᅅᅅᅅisek gospar ayiᅅᅅ, gos kuᅅaynep niᅅniᅅgambay.

²⁶ Tap semb ar biyon mindip gok, okok nimb okok nimb gek, miᅅmon biy yerginiᅅᅅ gisap aᅅᅅgiy, jel pirikiy, gos tikek apek, kumemb rek ayniᅅgamb. ²⁷ Nind kun geniᅅgamb, kisen Bi bap

Ñinuk semb biyon nimb Nop kilis ak diy, melik tep nuk ak sek winingamb. 28 Tap aspiyn biy kisen gakniñ, Biyomb chinup tungasik diningamb ak, mañ mindip winingamb angyi, niñmindenimimb angak.”

Mon Kiyaw

(*Mat 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31*)

29 Jiysis kun angyi, minim bap tikdam ay angak, “Mon kiyaw ak sek, mon yikop gunap sek silup ayek niñiy, 30 miñiy pumb ayning gisap angyi niñbim. 31 Kun ak rek, tap apiyn gok gakniñ angningambim, ‘Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak, mañ asaw angningambim.’ 32 Biynimb mindeningambay ñin kun ak, ma kunningambay; kim mindyakniñ, tap aspiyn gok mañgiysek gek niñningambay. Niñind yimb apiyn. 33 Semb ar biyon sek, mankumb biy sek kurginingamb; pen minim yand ak ma kurginingamb.

Jiysis Angak “Niñrep Giy Mindenimimb Angak”

34 “Pen niñrep ginimimb. Niñg kilis tap gok kuñay ñimbiy, sikyim, simiy ying chendbil, tap man ar biy nep gos niñmindeningambim; ñin kun ak apiy, nimbip yakir tap gok gon ayey dip rek ak diningamb. 35 Akniy nep ma giningamb; biynimb miñmon kiñiñ wañgin omiñal ak mindpay rek mañgiysek

giningamb. 36 Kun ak niñrep ginimimb. Gor nup angninying nep mindem mey; tap kun gok gakniñ, nimbip kond mindek, kim amiy, am Bi bap Ñinuk windin yirik ar ak mindeningambim angak.”

37-38 Jiysis ñin kaw kun ak, am Gor angninep korip miñgan ak mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angniyingip. Kiyk minim nup niñun angyi, maynamb yimb tikjakiy, Gor angninep korip ak amyngipay. Pen kisyim wakniñ, Jiysis nuk am miñmon Oliyp dum kinyingip.

22

Jiwdas Jiysis Nup Ñañgyan Angiy Mimung Gak

(*Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2, 10-11; Jon 11:45-53*)

1 Jiwda ñin yomb biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin ak, mañ mañ wak. Ñin yomb kun ak, enjol bap, Yijip biynimb kuyip pikaying, Yisrel biynimb kuyip niñiy kirgak ak mey, “Pasopa” apay.

2 Pasopa ñin yomb kun ak mañ gakniñ, Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek Jiysis nup ñañgun angyak ak pen, biynimb gok kuyip pirikiy, yergiy ñañgun angyi, angninmindeyak.

3 Angnin mindyakniñ, Seytan, Jiysis binuk Jiwdas, Yiskariyot nup molik sikak. 4 Sikek, nuk am Gor nup simbongep biyomb

gok sek, Gor angninjep korip kond mindyningipay poliys biyomb gok sek mindeyak ak amiy angak, “Jiysis nup kayn gi dand amen, nup pikayningambim angyi minim ak kuyip angnak. ⁵ Angnek, kuyip tep gakniņ, nup angyak, “Nip maniy niningambun angyak.” ⁶ Angeyak mey; nuk Jiysis biynimb gok yip ma mindonimuņ won ak, nup kayn gi dand amiy, biyomb gok kuyip ninim angyi, kond mindek.

Pasopa Tap Ak Nining Gayrep Giyak

(*Mat 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30*)

⁷ Pen biret yiys sek ma nimbay nin kun ak apek, siyp-siyp niluk pik Gor nup simboņg ninjun angyi, ⁸ Jiysis nuk Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyip angyokiy angak, “Nirminay am Pasopa tap niningambun gok gayrep genimiy angak.”

⁹ Angek angrik, “Akay kun ginjur?”

¹⁰ Anger angak, “Nirminay dawin yomb ak amiy ninningayr; bi bap ning mal dand apeningamb. Nup namb pikiy, amnimuņ miņgan okok amiy, ¹¹ bi korip nop nimb kun ak nup angnimiy, “Tiysa nip angyip, Korip miņgan akay, bi yand gok yip, Pasopa tap niningambun angyip angnimiy.” ¹² Anger, nirp-minay dam korip miņgan yomb cheya tap gok sek mindeningamb ar biyoņ

ak angek, Pasopa tap niningambun gok, miņgan kun ak gayrep genimiy angak.”

¹³ Angek amiy ninrik: angak angak rek nep mindek, Pasopa tap nining giyak gok gayrep gerik.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Biret Wayn Nak

(*Mat 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Kor 11:23-25*)

¹⁴ Pen dungek wakniņ, tap nining, bi minim nup dand amemb gok yip ap bisin kus kus giy, ¹⁵ kuyip angak, “Per gosimb yip wip ak, nimb yip Pasopa tap nining gispun biy nimbip mey, kisen yiwur yomb diningayn. ¹⁶ Yenen: nimbip aspiyn, kisen tip ak ma niningayn; yikop nep minden minden, siypsiyp niluk per nimbun junj ak misen gek, Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb nin ak nep, tap yomb ak niningambun angak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis kun angyi, ning wayn kap ak diy, Gor nup tep angyi, binuk gok kuyip niyning angak, “Ning nispiyn biy diy ninimb. ¹⁸ Pen nimbip aspiyn: miņiy nin biy tikiy, ning wayn ak ma nimbun, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip diy kond mindeningamb nin ak winingamb angak.”

¹⁹ Kun angyi, biret ak kunep diy, Gor nup tep angyi, tipanņ kuyip niyning angak, “Mumbwak yip yiwur yomb giningamb rek, nimbip aspiyn. Ar kun ak

biret biy diy, gos yip niñyng ñiñnimimb angak.”

²⁰ Pen tap ñimbdiy, wayn ñiñg ak diy, kap miñgan ak songiy, kuyip ñiyiñg angak, “Likañ yip yapek kumen nep, Gor nimbip biynimb yand angiy, diniñgayn angak minim ar ak wos amniñgamb ak mey; nimbip ñiñg wayn biy ñispiyn.

²¹ “Pen niñim! Bi yip kayn gi dand amniñgamb ak yip bisiñg mindpun. ²² Bi bap Ñinuk, Gor angak kin-
jenj ar ak kindik giy kum-
niñgamb ak pen; bi nup kayn
gi dand amniñgamb anup,
simb niñsiyiñ angak.”

²³ Jiysis kun angek, binuk gok kiykaw nep “An rek kun giniñgamb angiy,” pen angek pen angek gi mindeyak.

Binuk Gok Yand Biyomb Minden Angiy Penpen Angyak

²⁴ Jiysis binuk gok “Nimb mer! Yand biyomb minden angiy,” kiykaw nep, key pen-
pen ang mindeyak. ²⁵ Jiysis
kuyip angak, “Gapman
biyomb Gor ker ma mindpay
gok, biynimb gok kilis giy
kond mindyng apay, ‘Kuyip
direp yimb gipun apay.’

²⁶ Pen nimb kun ak rek ma ginimimb. Biyomb nimb gok, ñi paranj rek mindeniñgiy; biyomb sikerek gok, bi woñg giñemb rek mindeniñgiy. ²⁷ Mankumb biy gipay miñ ar ak, biyomb am bisgey, bi woñg giñimbay gok, keñmangiy tap kuyip gok marik gipay. Pen yand nimbip yikop, bi woñg

giñimbay rek ak gipiyn. Nimb kun ak rek ginimimb.

²⁸ “Yip miker yimb gip ñin biy ma kirpim; kond nep mindpim. ²⁹ Kun gipim ak Gor yip angip, ‘Biynimb gok kuyip diy kond mindeniñgamban,’ angip rek, yand pen nimbip aspiyn ak mey; ³⁰ ñin kun ak tomb angin yip ak mindiy, Jiwda kiñiñ yomb keykey onep wimiñgan ak kuyip, kond mindeniñgambim angak.”

Jiysis Piyta Nup Bi Kun Ak Ma Niñbiyn Angniñgamban Angak

(*Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38*)

³¹ Jiysis Piyta nup angak, “Saymon, Saymon. Niñan! Gor Seytan nup ‘Yaw’ angek, nimbip wiyt mangiy songey songey, mangiy yimb ak key ay, day day ak key ay gipay rek ak giniñgamb. ³² Pen Gor nup angniñbiyn rek, yip pisnep ma kirginiñgamban. Pen tap siy tap timey giniñgamban ak, ‘Yenen kun gipiyn angiy,’ tip ak andkind yip ker winiñgamban. Apiy, namiy namam gunap kuyip ang tep gey, mind tep giniñgiy angak.”

³³ Jiysis kun angek, Piyta angak, “Biyomb. Nip ma kirginiñgayn. Omiñal giy nep girangor, nip kalambis ay, yip kunep ayniñgiy. Pen nip pikay, yip kunep pikayniñgiy angak.”

³⁴ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Piyta. Nip aspiyn: miñiy kisyimken biyan kakaruk

ma suk angningamb won ak, Jiysis nup ma niñbiyn angyi, yinj ominjal nokom angningamban angak.”

Anpawis, Wand, Baynat

³⁵ Kun angyi, kuyip angak, “Nind nimbip angyokiy angnik, ‘Anpawis, wand, tomb tirup gok dand ma amnimimb: yikop amnimimb angnik.’ Anjen ambik ñin kun ak, nimbip tap gunap mindek akan, tikdak?”

Angek angyak, “Mer! Tap chinup gunap ma tikdak. Mindek angyak.”

³⁶ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Pen miñiy nimb anpawis, wand, tap gok mindonimuñ, dand sesek amnimimb. Bi an ñayip baynat ma mindonimuñ ak, kolsiyor nuk ak bi gunap kuyip yokiy maniy diy, baynat ak tawnimuñ. ³⁷ Pen niñim! Yip nind, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Nup bi timey monmon gip bap angningambay angyak.’ Minim angyi tikayak kun ak, miñiy gining gisap angak.”

³⁸ Kun angek, angyak, “Biyomb. Baynat chin ominjal mindip angyak.”

Angey, “Mey ak angak.”

Jiysis Nup Ñangayning Geyak Niñiy, Nop Nup Angniñak

(*Mat 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42*)

³⁹ Kun angyi, mis amiy, Gor nup angninjing, per miñmon Oliyp dum amyngipay ak amnakniñ, binuk gok kisen giyak. ⁴⁰ Dum kun ak

amjakiy kuyip angak, “Gos timey apek timey ginimimb rek ayip ak, lotiw giying mindenimimb angak.”

⁴¹ Kun angyi, kuyip kirgiy, nuk keykey sinbindon amiy, kongim yimiy, Nop nup angninjiy angak, ⁴² “Bapiy. Gos yand niñbiyn ak, ñing silik kap yip ñining gispan ak ma ñinimin. Pen yand niñbiyn ar ak ma ginimin; gos nand key niñban ar ak nep ginimin angak.”

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Kun angyi, nup miker yimb gek, Nop nup angnin mindakniñ, wisimb ak likañ rek pungrik yowak. Kun gakniñ, enjol bap semb biyon nimb apiy, nup kilis ñak.

⁴⁵ Nop nup angninjiwi, amiy niñak: binuk gok miker gakniñ wisin kineyak. ⁴⁶ Niñiy, kuyip angak, “Yenen wisin kinjipim? Gos timey apek, timey ginimimb rek ayip ak, tikjakiy, Bapiy nup angninjing mindenimimb angak.”

Jiysis Nup Chichiy Diyak

(*Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-12*)

⁴⁷ Jiysis minim kun ak ang mindakniñ, binuk Jiwdas bi tiwin yomb bap ponind apchakiy, Jiysis nup kaykol giyn angek, ⁴⁸ Jiysis angak, “Jiwdas. Mey bi biy ñangim angyi, yip kaykol gining gispan?”

⁴⁹ Kun angakniñ, binuk gok gining geyak kun ak niñiy angyak, “Biyomb. Kuyip baynat diy pinijun akan?”

50 Kun angying, binuk bap baynat ak diy, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb wong giñemb anup, timund yipund kind ak, pisnep timbrik yokak.

51 Kun gek, Jiysis ninjy angak, "Kun ma ginimimb! Mey tep angak." Kun angyi, timund ak tip gek yimñak.

52 Pen biyomb Gor nup simbongep gok, Gor angninep korip poliys gok, bi minim tungasikep gok nup ap, dinging gey, kuyip angak, "Nimb baynat diy, kur diy dand opim ak: yip bi penpen ñangep bap rek ayek ninjy, chichiy dinging opim?" 53 Nimb yip minek minek, Gor angninep korip ak minden, yip ma dipik! Pen miñiy Seytan, bi kisyim kind okok ken mindip ak, ñin nuk ak mey; kun gispim angak."

Piyta Jiysis Nup Ma Ninbiyn Angak

(Mat 26:57-58, 69-75; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Jon 18:12-18, 25-27)

54 Nuk kun angakniñ, nup chichiy diy, dand bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb korip ak amniyak.

Piyta pen kikisen amiy, 55 mon dangiy mindeyak korip namb ak amiy, biyimb gunap yip jimñiy bising mindek. 56 Bising mindakniñ, pañ korip kun ak wong giyingip bap, nup niñdand aran apyan giying angak, "Bi biy kunep, Jiysis yip mindek angak."

57 Angek, Piyta angak, "Pañ. Bi kun ak yand ma ninbiyn angak!"

58 Pen yep sikoy won bap mindiy, bi bap pen, ap nup ninjy angak, "Nand kunep Jiysis binuk bap angak."

Angek Piyta, "Yand mer angak."

59 Pen kisen tapin won bap mindiy, bi bap pen apiy, kilis giy angak, "Bi biy Jiysis yip mindamb. Nuk kunep miñmon Galiyliy nimb angak."

60 Angek, Piyta angak, "Minim aspan ak yand ma ninbiyn angak." Kun ang mindakniñ, day kakaruk angak. 61 Angek, Jiysis andikiy Piyta nup ninjinjsek ayek, Piyta pen, Jiysis kun kun giningamban angak minim ak ninjy, 62 kunjam kinjik gek, mis amiy siy angak.

Jiysis Nup Anjjiwying Pikiyng Giyak

(Mat 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)

63-64 Bi Jiysis nup di mindeyak gok, chech band ak di windin nup ak pik yiwgiy, nup anjjiwying, pikiyng angyak, "Nand bi key ninban ak, nip an piksap ak chinup angñan angyak." 65 Pen minim timey kun ak rek, nup tapin kunaynep angyak.

Nand Kiyñ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Akan Angyak

(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24)

66 Miñmon yowakniḡ, miytiḡ gun anḡiy, Jiwda bi minim tuḡsasikep gok, biyomb Gor nup simbonḡep gok, bi low tiysa gok ap nanḡiy, Jiysis nup dand Jiwda kanjsol miytiḡ kun ak amiy anḡyak, 67 “Nand Jiwda Kiyḡ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak akanḡ anḡyak.”

Anḡey, kuyip anḡak, “Yaw anḡen, niḡind anḡip anḡiy, ma niḡniḡgambim. 68 Pen anḡniḡep yand mindip gok nimbip anḡniḡen, yip pen ma anḡniḡgambim. 69 Pen miñiy, Bi bap Ñinuk am, Nop Biyomb tap yerip giḡn anḡiy giniḡgamb ak nup, ñin yipund kind ak mindeniḡgamb anḡak.”

70 Kun anḡek, bi kanjsol kun gok maḡiysek nup anḡyak, “Nak key Gor Ñinuk?”

Anḡey anḡak, “Mey nimb key apim ak anḡak.”

71 Anḡek anḡyak, “Yenen, kor nup ak tapin anḡmindenjun? Nuk key tom giḡ, Gor Ñinuk mindpiḡn anḡek niḡbun anḡyak.”

23

Biyomb Paylat Jiysis Kor Nup Ak Niḡak
(Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

1 Kun anḡiy, maḡiysek tikjakiy, Jiysis nup dand gapman biyomb Paylat mindek ak amniyak. 2 Dand amiy, nup kor giniḡ, minim okok nimb okok nimb dand apiy anḡyak, “Chin piyow

niḡiy niḡbun; bi biy biynimb chinup gok anḡip, ‘Biyomb yimb Siysa nup takes ma pikiy, gapman kay minim ak kunep ma niḡnimimb anḡip.’ Pen minim bap anḡip, ‘Yand Krays, bi kiḡn bap anḡip’ anḡyak.”

3 Anḡeyak, Paylat Jiysis nup anḡniḡiy anḡak, “Nand Jiwda kay kiḡn kiḡk ak mindpan akanḡ?”

“Anḡek anḡak, “Mey apan ak, anḡak.”

4 Anḡek, Paylat pen, bi Gor nup simbonḡep yomb gok sek, biynimb yikop ap mindeyak gok sek kuyip anḡak, “Yand niḡbiḡn; bi biy nup kor gep junḡ bap ma mindip anḡak.”

5 Kun anḡak ak pen, kiḡk meḡḡ miḡḡan dand araniy anḡyak, “Nuk gapman minim ma niḡnimimb anḡiy, biynimb miñmon Jiwdiya okok maḡiysek anḡñimb. Miñmon Galiyliy tikiy, anḡñi dap dap, miñiy Jerusalem biy wip anḡyak.”

Jiysis Nup Dand Herot Mindek Amniyak

6 Anḡeyak, Paylat kuyip anḡniḡiy anḡak, “Bi kun biy Galiyliy nimb?” 7 Anḡek, yaw anḡey, biyomb Herot Galiyliy propens kond mindip ak, ap Jerusalem biy mindip rek, nup ker yoken kor biy niḡnimunḡ anḡiy, kuyip anḡek, dand mindek ak amniyak.

8 Herot, Jiysis tap giyiniḡip ak per minim anep niḡiy, minek akay

rek, tap mageprek bap gek niñningayn angyi, gos ak niñmindyngip ak mey, ñin kun ak Jiysis nup dand apchakey niñiy, nuk miñmiñ yimb gak.

⁹ Pen Herot Jiysis nup minim kunaynep yingwin wngin gek, Jiysis pen minim bap ma angak.

¹⁰ Pen bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kilis giy, minim kunaynep angyak. ¹¹ Herot, amiybi nuk gok yip, Jiysis nup gi timey giying, ñiñlon ayiing, gapman biyomb ay-pay chech tep bap yimñiy, tip ak Paylat mindek ak dand amniyak.

¹² Nind Herot yip, Paylat yip penpen angmindyngipiyr ak pen; ñin kun ak minim angy jimñirik.

*Paylat Jiysis Nup
Ñanngnimimb Angak*
(*Mat 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39-19:16*)

¹³ Pen Paylat, biyomb Gor nup tap simbongep gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek angek, ap nan-gey angak, ¹⁴ “Yip apim, ‘Bi biy, biynimb gok kuyip kun kun angyip apim’ ak pen, miñiy windin yirik ar nimbip biy kor gipiyn ak, minim kor ginimbik junj bap mindek, ma niñbiyn. ¹⁵ Herot kunep minim junj bap ma piyow niñiy mey; chinup ker tip ak angyokamb dand opay. Bi kun biy, tap timey bap gek rek, minim nimbip ak

diy nup ñanngnim. ¹⁶ Kun ak yikop pikiy, angyoken amnan angak.”

[¹⁷ Jiwda ñin yomb kiyk “Pasopa” angyingipay ak apek, Paylat per kalambis bi kiyk bap yikop angyokyingip ak mey;] ¹⁸ ñin kun ak, kiyk mangiysek menj mingan dand araniy angyak, “Bi kun ak ñanngay, Barabas nup angyokem chinup ker owan angyak!” ¹⁹ Bi Barabas kun ak, dawin yomb namb ak, biynimb gunap diy penpen giy, bi bap pisnep pikayak rek nup kor giy kalambis ayak.

²⁰ Pen Paylat tip ak, menj mingan dand araniy kuyip angak, “Jiysis nup yikop angyoken amnan angak.”

²¹ Angek, kiyk menj mingan dand araniy angyak, “Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñanngbirik ayim angyak!” “Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñanngbirik ayim angyak.”

²² Angeyak, Paylat tip ak kuyip angak, “Yenen? Bi kun biy, tap yerip timey gip? Nup niñen tap timey bap ma gip ak, ñanngjun rek ma ayip. Kun ak nup yikop pikiy, angyoken amnan angak.”

²³ Angek, kiyk kilis yimb giying, Jiysis nup ñanngbirik aynimimb angyi, angy gey gey, ²⁴ Paylat minim kuyip ak diy, ²⁵ bi timey biynimb kunay diy, penpen giy, bi bap nup pikayak anup kirgek amnakniñ angak, “Jiysis nup ñanng aynimimb angak.”

*Jiysis Nup Mon Bak Biyon
Ñanġbirik Ayak*

(*Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27*)

26-27 Jiysis nup ñanġning dand sanġiyakniġ, biynimb kuñaynep kisen giy amniyak. Namb okok amyiġ niñyak; bi Saymon, miñmon Sayriyniy nimb ak, Jerusalem apek. Nup niñiy, mon kiros di wanġrem ar nup ak ayñiyiġ anġyak, “Jiysis amġap ak kisen amnon anġey,” dand kisen gak.

Pen biynimb kuñaynep ameyak namb kun ak, biyn gunap Jiysis nup simb niñiy siy anġey, 28 nuk tuġġandikiy kuyip anġak, “Nimb Jerusalem biyn! Yip giniġ ġisap ak siy ma anġnimimb. Nimbip timey giy, ñapan nimbip gok timey giy giniġgamb ak, siy anġnimimb! 29 Kisen miker yomb asaw ak apek, anġniġgambay, ‘Biyn ñapan ma tikpay gok sek, biyn ñapan tiy ma ñimbay gok sek tep, anġniġgambay.’

30 “Ñin kun ak, yenen mindiy kumjun anġiy anġniġgambay, ‘Miñmon yirik gok paġ apiy, chinup pikaypikop akan, konġiy diy chinup yiw ġipkop ak, tep anġniġgambay.’

31 “Yip mon kim tep, timey ma giniġgiy rek ak pen, timey giniġ ġispay. Nimb mon milip rek wiñind amiy mindpim ak, nimbip niñind giniġgambay anġak.”

32 Pen bi gapman low minim timbrikrik omiġal ak, mon kiros bak biyon ñanġbirik ayning, dand sesek amniyak. 33 Dand miñmon Chip jun won apay ak amġakiy, bi gapman low timbrikrik omiġal ak pis pis ñanġbirikiy, Jiysis nup namb biyan ñanġbirikiyak. 34 Nup kun giy, ñanġbirik ayey, nuk Nop nup anġak, “Bapiy. Yip ġispay ak yerip ġispun anġiy, niñrep giy ma ġispay. Kun ak kuyip niñiy kirġinimin anġak.”

Pen amiybi gok, Jiysis nup mon kiros bak biyon ñanġbirik ay, chech nup tuġġiw ayey mindek gok, kiyk key sandiw ġipay rek ak ġiyiġ diyak.

35 Biynimb kuñaynep niñmindyakniġ, Jiwda biyomb gok, Jiysis nup panġ anġiy anġyak, “Nuk ‘Yand Jiwda Kiyn yomb key yimb ak; Gor yip damb nuk yip mindpiyn anġiy,’ biynimb gunap kumey gamb tikġakpay. ġip kun ak rek, nuk key kunep giy, kim amek niñun anġyak.”

36 Pen amiybi gok kunep nup panġ anġyiġ, mañ siġak apiy, ñiġ silik ak ñiyiġ anġyak, 37 “Nand Jiwda bi kiyn yomb kiyk mindpiyn apan ak, nand key giy kim amnon akan anġyak!”

38 Pen mon bonġ band bap, Jiysis nup ñanġgrimbikiyak mon kiros bak biyon, yimb tikay anġyak, “Jiwda biyn-

imb kiyn yomb kiyk ak angyak.”

³⁹ Bi low minim timbriker, mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirikyak ominal ak, bap Jiysis nup angak, “Nand Jiwda Kiyn yomb key yimb mindpan ak, nand key giy kim amiy, chirup kunep gey, kim amnur angak.”

⁴⁰ Angek, bi bap nup pen anğ giy angak, “Chir miker dipur rek, nuk kunep dip ak, nand Gor nup ma pirikpan?

⁴¹ Chirminay timey gipur rek yiwur dispur, pen Jiysis tap bap ma giy, yikop nep yiwur disap angak.” ⁴² Kun angyi, Jiysis nup angak, “Kisen nand Biyomb Kiyn mindiy winingamban ñin ak, yip gosimb niñnimin angak.”

⁴³ Kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Nip niñind yimb aspiyn. Miñiy ñin biy, yand yip am tip tep ak mindeningambur angak.”

Jiysis Kumak

(*Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30*)

⁴⁴ Ñin kun ak, pumbnamb yomb yon won ak kisyim apiy, mind dand amiy pumb kuyim gak won ak, tip ak pen melik gak. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Pen Jiysis kumning angak, “Bapiy. Kawnan yand ak ñin ar nip ak aysipiyn angyi,” kumakniñ, Gor anğniñep korip ñiluk miñgan suñrep yimb biyan, laplap di kinjeñrumb pil giyak ak, punğrik biyon biyan ay, miñgan yikiy mindek.

⁴⁷ Pen amiybi kond mindep kiyk ak, Jiysis minim angyi kumak kun ak niñiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying angak, “Niñind apay; bi tep yimb ak angak.”

⁴⁸ Biynimb ap mindeyak gok, tap gak kun ak niñiy, simb yimb gakniñ, andkind korip kiyk amniyak. ⁴⁹ Pen Jiysis buñgiy nuk gok sek, biyn Galiyliy nimb wiyak gok sek kiyk keykey siñbindon mindiy, tap gak kun ak niñmindeyak.

Jiysis Nup Komyak

(*Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42*)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Pen bi Jiwda minim tungasikep, Gor minim di tep yimb giyngip bap, miñmon Armatiya mindyngip. Yimb nuk ak Josep. Nuk bi minim tungasikep gunap, Jiysis nup ñanğ ayun angyi, gos niñyak rek ma niñak. Nuk Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak, mañ mindip angyi, kond mindyngip.

⁵² Nuk Jiysis nup dam komning, Paylat mindek ak am anğniñek, yaw angek, ⁵³ bi gunap yip am Jiysis nup tungasik dand apyapiy, chech tund teprep yimb ak di kom kom giy, dam kamb miñgan kisen nep kilukiy chip ma komyak miñgan ak komyak. ⁵⁴ Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin ak, mañ gip angyi, Praydey dunğep won ak, Jiysis nup kun giy dam komyak.

⁵⁵ Pen biyn tiwin, Jiysis yip Galiyliy nimb wiyak gok,

Josep amnakniŋ kisen amiy, Jiysis nup komyak tip ak niŋrep giy, andkind korip amniyak. ⁵⁶ Amiy, wel kuy tep wak gunap, Jiysis mumbwak nup ak ayñinjun angyi, gay tep giyak. Minek kun anep dand ambiyap ak pen, Sarirey ñin ak, ñin yomb kiyk yikop mindep ak niŋiy mey, yikop mind mind kinyak.

24

Jiysis Tikjakak

(*Mat 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10*)

¹ Minek Sandey miñmon kisen tikak won ak, biyn tiwin kun ak, wel kuy tep wak ak diy, Jiysis mumbwak nup ayñinjun angyi, dand Jiysis nup komyak ak amniyak. ² Amiy niŋyak: kamb kolim yomb chip kaw pil giyak won ak, milok am gol okok mindek. ³ Pen kiyk miŋgan kun ak amiy niŋyak: Jiysis ma mindek. ⁴ Yergip angyi, anŋ mindyakniŋ, bi chech tund ñiñakol yimrik omiŋal ak, gol kun siŋak jakiy minderik. ⁵ Kiyk niŋiy, jel pirikiy, kongim yimiy kuyangiyakniŋ, bi omiŋal kun ak angrik, “Yenen bi kim mindip anup, chip kombay namb akniy piyow niŋsipim? ⁶ Nuk biy ma mindip. Mindarik tikjakip. Pen nimb gos niŋnimimb; Galiyliy mindiy, nimbip minim angak ar ak. ⁷ Nimbip angak, ‘Bi bap Ñinuk ak nup, di biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay ñin ar ak ayey, mon kiros

bak biyoŋ ñanŋgrimbik ayey kumi, minek omiŋal nokom mindiy, tip tikjakniŋgamb angak’ angrik.”

⁸ Kun angrikniŋ, gosimb kuyip ak paŋgyikek, Jiysis nind Galiyliy mindiy, minim angak kun ak niŋyak. ⁹ Niŋiy, tip ak andkind amiy, tap gek niŋyak kun ak, Jiysis binuk onep anŋip ak sek, biynimb nuk yikop gok sek kuyip anŋñiyak. ¹⁰ Biyn tiwin, minim anŋñiyak kun ak, Mariya miñmon Makdala nimb ak, Jowana ak, Jemis nonim Mariya ak, biyn yikop gunap sek.

¹¹ Pen kiyk kun giy anŋñeyak, minim kun ak niŋind apay angyi ma niŋyak; ñiñloŋ ay aspays angyi niŋyak.

¹² Pen Piyta minim kun ak niŋiy, puŋgrikind yimb angyi bindoŋ amiy, komyak kamb miŋgan ak sipsip niŋak: Jiysis nup chech kom kom giyak band gok nep mindek. Niŋiy, yergip angyi, gospar yimb ayiŋ, tip ak andkind amnak.

Bi Omiŋal Miñmon Emeyas Amnirik Minim

(*Mak 16:12-13*)

¹³ Ñin kun anep, bi omiŋal miñmon sikoy Emeyas, yep Jerusalem maŋ kun okok amnur angyi amyiŋ; ¹⁴ tap yerip yerip gek niŋrik minim ak kapkap angyiŋ amerik. ¹⁵ Amnirikniŋ, Jiysis kund okok ken apiy, kiy yip yiŋgoŋ giy amnak. ¹⁶ Pen bi omiŋal kun ak, Jiysis nup niŋbirip ak pen, Gor gosimb kuyipmiŋay ak gek sakiy

ayek, Jiysis nup niher, bi ak key rek ayak. ¹⁷ Nuk kuyipminay angninijy angak, "Minim gok yerip angying, anger asaw?" Kun angek, yimgeprek jak mindying, ¹⁸ numam Kiliyowpas angak, "Nand nep mey, miñiy ñin kaw biy, tap Jerusalem biy gisap ak ma niñban?"

¹⁹ Angek angak, "Tap kun ak yergek aspiyr angak."

Angek angrik, "Bi Gor minim angek Jiysis Nasaret nimb ak, minim ang tep giying, tap mageprek gok giying gek; Gor nup tep giy, biynimb gok kuyip tep giy gak. ²⁰⁻²¹ Kun gek, gosimb chin ninijy angnuk; nuk bi chinup Yisrel biynimb diy, kond mind-tep giningamb angyi ninjuk ak pen; biyomb Gor nup tap simbongek gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek minim ang nangi, di Rom gapman biyomb anup ñeyak, nuk amiybi nuk gok kuyip ñek, dam mon kiros bak biyon ñangrimik ayey kumak. Tap gak kun ak, ñin omiñal pandikak. ²² Miñiy sekemb won ak, biyn tiwin chin bap, am nup komyak kawrumb bindon ninijy, ap chinup tap yerip yerip gip ak angñey, ninijy jiw dipun. ²³ Kiyk apay, chip par ak ma mindamb. Enjol omiñal ak apiy apiyr, 'Nuk tikjakiy, kim mindip apiyr' apay. ²⁴ Kun angey, bi chin gunap kawrumb bindon amiy niñbay; biyn gok apay rek nep, mindamb angrik."

²⁵ Kiliyowpas kun angek, Jiysis angak, "Nirminay gos tep ma niñbiyr. Bi Gor minim angek gok minim angyak ak, yenen niñind angyak angyi kasek ma niñbiyr. ²⁶ Pen Gor angak rek, Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak yiwur yomb diy kumiy, tikjakiy mey, biynimb kunaynep diy kond mindeningamb angak." ²⁷ Kun angyi, kuyipminay Mosis; bi kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup, minim tikak ak sek, bi Gor minim angek gunap, minim nup tikyak ak sek mangiysek angñirep gak.

²⁸ Pen bi omiñal kun ak, miñmon amerik mañ kun sinjak amjakiy, Jiysis kuyipminay tawsak ay, amning rek gek, ²⁹ kiykminay nup kilis giy angrik, "Dungep day biy aswun. Kisyim wining gisap nen, apey chirminay yip amnun angrik." Anger, kiyminay yip amnak.

³⁰ Korip am mindiy, tap ñinining, nuk biret ak diy, Gor nup tep angyi, tipang kuyipminay ñakniñ, ³¹ gosimb kuyipminay ak pangyikek, ak Jiysis nep angyi, angrikniñ, kapkap kurgak. ³² Kun gek, ninijy angrik, "Kinjenamb okok apying, minim gunap angñiying, Baybol buk tikyak minim kiñij ak angñiying gamb, mindmangiy chirup ak niñind yimb limgamb angrik."

³³ Kun angyi, won kun ak nep, tip andkind Jerusalem amiy niñrik: Jiysis binuk onep anqip ak sek, bunjiy

kiyk gunap sek ap nan-giy mindeyak. ³⁴ Amjakrikniņ, kuyipmiņay angyak, “Niņind yimb apun. Jiysis kumimb ak pen; tip ak tikjakiy, ap Saymon mindamb sinak misen gamb, niņimb angyak.”

³⁵ Angey, kiy pen angrik, “Chirmiņay kunep kinjenamb okok amambur, Jiysis chirup namb pikamb, dand korip chirmiņay ak amiy, tap niņning giy, nuk biret ak di Gor nup tep angyamb, ak Jiysis nep angyi niņbur angrik.”

Jiysis Binuk Gok Nup Misen Niņyak
(*Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23*)

³⁶ Minim kun ak angrikniņ, Jiysis mindeyak namb ak misen giy angak, “Nimb mindpim?” ³⁷ Angek, kiyk chip kawnan angyi ³⁸ pirikeyak, kuyip angak, “Yenen, yip Jiysis angyi ma niņiy, gos kuņay niņsipim? ³⁹ Niņ tomb yip gok niņim. Yand Jiysis nep. Chip kawnan rek, mumbwak tiņiy sek ma mindembinip; yand yipul sek, tiņiy sek mindpiyn ak, yip diniņim angak.”

⁴⁰ Kun angyiņg, niņ tomb nuk gok kuyip yomek niņiy, ⁴¹ kiyk miņmiņ giyiņg, pen gospar ayiņg, ak Jiysis nep akan angyi, gos kuņay niņeyak; kuyip angak, “Tap niņemb nimb gunap mindip akan?” ⁴² Angek, nup piys dangiy ayak ak niņiy, ⁴³ niņmindyakniņ niņjak.

⁴⁴ Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb yip mindiy, yip gip ar ak, giniņgamb angyi nimbip angyiņgiyiņ. Mosis low minim angyi tikak rek, bi Gor minim angye angyi tikyak rek, pen Baybol buk Sam ak minim angyi tikyak rek, yip yerer giniņgamb angyi, mangyisek angyiņgiyiņ angak.”

⁴⁵ Kun angyi, minim nind tikyak ak niņrep giyan angyi, gos tep yimb ak kuyip niņiy, ⁴⁶ angak, “Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, ‘Kiyņ yomb key yimb ak yiwur yomb diy kumek, komey, minek omiņal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakniņgamb. ⁴⁷ Tikjakiy mindeniņgamb rek, minim nup ak miņmon Jerusalem kiņiņ giy angyi, angy dand amiy, biynimb miņmon okok mangyisek angyey amnakniņ, biynimb tap siy tap timey giniņgambay gok, yenen kun gipun angyi, nup chingyakniņ, gach kuyip ak wiykyokniņgamb angyak.’ ⁴⁸ Pen yip gak kun ak, windin nimb key niņbim. ⁴⁹ Pen Bapiy minim angyayak rek, nimbip giniņgayn ak mey; dawin yomb Jerusalem biy mindiy, kond mindenimimb. Gor Kawnan ak, ap nimbip bak ayek, miņmon okok keykey amnimimb angak.”

Jiysis Semb Biyoņ Amnak
(*Mak 16:19-20; Ap 1:9-12*)

⁵⁰ Kun angyi, kuyip poņind Beteniy amiy, Gor kuyip kond minden angyi, niņ dand araniy, ⁵¹ Gor nup

aṅgriṅakniṅ, nup dand
aranjak semb biyoṅ amnak.

⁵² Kun gek, kuyip tep gakniṅ,
yimb nup ak dand aranying,
andkind Jerusalem amniyak.

⁵³ Amiy, minek minek, Gor
aṅgriṅep korip miṅgan ak
amiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand
aranyingipay.

JON

Jiysis Minim Tep Jon Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Baybol buk day Jon tikak ak, Jiysis mey Minim Manjiy Won permindep ak biyimb ay ap namb chin biy mindiy, yerer gindand amiy kumiy tikjak Nop ker amnak minim ak, angrep gen nup gosimb ninjey, kuyip dek perper mindeyan angiy tikak (2:31).

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim Manjiy Won permindep minim ar ak mindip, chapta 1:1-18.

Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ak sek, Jiysis binuk nind dak gok sek minim ak mindip, chapta 1:19-51.

Jiysis wong kiñiñ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-12:50.

Jiysis ñin nuk ak manjakniñ, Jerusalem sek yep manjakun okok sek angñirangek minim ak mindip, chapta 13:1-19:42.

Jiysis kumiy tikjakek, misen ninyak minim ak mindip, chapta 20:1-31.

Miñmon Galiyliy misen gek ninyak minim ak mindip, chapta 21:1-25.

Krays Mankumb Biy Wak

¹ Miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, Minim Manjiy Won

angning gispiyn ak mindek. Minim Manjiy Won kun ak, nuk kunep Gor ak mey, Gor yip mindek. ² Miñmon kindik alwol gayak; nind yimb yimb nuk Gor yip mindiyiñgip. ³ Nuk nep, tap okok manjiysek gayak. Tap bap key ma ayak; nuk gayak gok nep mindip. ⁴ Nuk kim mindep junj ak mey, kim mindep melik nuk ak, biynimb gok kuyip ninjimb. ⁵ Melik nuk kun ak, kisyim wip namb okok apek, tungsunj mer ninjiy kirpay.

⁶⁻⁷ Gor pen biynimb gok manjiysek Minim Manjiy Won kun anup gosimb ninningiy angiy, Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb anup angkek, melik minim ak angñiyiñgip. ⁸ Jon nuk melik kun ak mer; nuk yikop biynimb gok kuyip minim kun ak angñiyiñgip. ⁹ Melik yimb ak mey, Minim Manjiy Won kun ak. Nuk man ar biy apek melik nuk ak, biynimb okok kuyip manjiysek amnak.

¹⁰ Nuk nep miñmon alwol gay, biynimb gok gay gak ak pen; ap mindek nup ma ninyak. ¹¹ Miñmon yand key ak amniyn angiy, awak ak pen; nup ma diyak. ¹² Biynimb Biyomb chin angiy diyak gok nep kuyip gek, Gor ñapan nuk mindipay. ¹³ Ñapan nuk mindipay kun ak, bi beryongon gok di giy, ñapan tikey mindipay rek ma mindipay. Pen biynimb gunap mumbwak tikjakek, di giy ñapan tikey mindipay

rek mer; Gor nuk key gek ñapan nuk mindpay.

14 Pen Minim Mangiy Won kun ak, biyimb ay apiy, chin yip kin mindyngip. Kun ak nup ninbun: nuk bi simb ninjep tep yimb kun ak key. Nuk Gor Ninuk nokom yimb ak mey; Gor nuk key Biyomb teprep yimb mindip rek ak mindip.

15 Pen Bi kun ak apek ninij, Jon biynimb gok kuyip angak, "Bi wip biy nep mey, nimbip nind angnik, 'Bi kisen winingamb ak, nind yimb yimb mindyngip ak mey, yand rek mer; nuk Biyomb yimb mindip angnik' angak."

16 Bi kun ak, chinup mangiysek simb ninij kumi y tikjakak rek, biynimb gok kuyip bilesiy keykey ñimb. 17 Low minim ar ak, Gor Mosis nup ñek chinup angñak ak pen, Gor biynimb simb ninij dip minim yipul yimb ak, Jiysis Krays owak rek misen ninbun. 18 Biynimb bap Gor nup ma ninyak. Ñi tep nuk ak nep, nuk yip mindiy misen apek ninij mey; Nop bi yerip rek mindip ak ninbun.

*Jon Bi Ñing Pikñemb Ak,
Yand Bi Kiy Yomb Key Yimb
Ak Mer Angak*

*(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:7-8;
Luk 3:15-17)*

19 Biyomb Jerusalem kond mindyngipay gok, bi Gor nup simbonjep gunap, bi Gor angninjep korip kond mindyngipay gunap angyokiy angyak, "Nimb Jon

mindip amiy, nand bi an angiy angniñnimimb angyak."

20 Kun giy angyokey, Jon mindek ak amjakiy, nup angniñiy angyak, "Nand bi an?"

Angeyak, ang weygiy mer; kuyip misen angiy angak, "Yand Kiy yomb key yimb ak mer angak."

21 Kun angek angyak, "Kun apan ak, nand an? Nand Yilayja akan?"

Angey angak, "Yand Yilayja mer angak."

Kun angek angyak, "Nand bi Gor minim angep per kond mindpun ak akan?"

Angey, "Mer" angak.

22 Kun angek, bi kun gok nup angyak, "Kun ak nand an? Pen yand bi yerip angiy angenimin; chin am biyomb chinup angyokpay gok kuyip angñinjun angyak."

23 Angey, Jon kuyip angak, "Bi Gor minim angep Asaya kisen giningamb angak rek nep gispiyn. Nuk angak:

"Bi bap biynimb kunay ma mindpay namb okok mindiy,

meng mingan dand araniy angningamb:

Per biyomb asaw angiy, kinjen pindrep giy kond mindpay rek ak ginimimb angningamb angak."

24 Pen bi Jon nup angniñning wiyak kun gok, bi Peresiy gunap sek, angyokey wiyak ak mey, 25 kiyk Jon nup angyak, "Nand apan: yand Kiy yomb key yimb

ak mer, Yilayja mer, bi Gor minim anjkep kond mindpun ak mer apan ak; yenen pen biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñispan angyak.”

²⁶ Anjeyak angak, “Yand kuyip yikop ñing pikñimbiyn. Pen bi bap namb nimbip biy mindip. Nup bi yerip rek angyi ma niñbim ak pen, ²⁷ nuk yand rek mer; nuk Biyomb yimb. Nup ninen yip nambiñ gip. Tomb tirup nup ak tungasikying, tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip angak.”

²⁸ Gak kun ak, Jon biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñiyingip miñmon Beteny, Joden ñing gol pis tawakdon ken.

Siypsiyp Ñiluk Gor Chinup Yokak Mey, Jiysis Nep

²⁹ Minek Jiysis Jon ker apek, nup ñing pikñiy, biynimb gok kuyip angak, “Niñim! Bi biy mey Gor Siypsiyp Ñiluk nuk chinup anjgip ak. Nuk mey, Gor nup simboñgiy, biynimb mankumb biy kuyip gach ak wiykyokningamb. ³⁰ Bi kun biy mey nind angnik, ‘Nuk Biyomb yimb, yand bi sikoy, nuk nind yimb yimb mindek, yip kisen tikpay angnik.’ ³¹ Nuk mindip angyi per niñyigipiyn ak pen, an rek mindip angyi ma niñnik; miñiy mey niñrep gispiyn. Nuk Kiyñ yomb key yimb kond mindpun anep mindip ak; niñiy dim angyi, nimbip Yisrel biynimb ñing pikñimbiyn angak.”

³²⁻³³ Pen Jon Jiysis nup minim ar ak angyi angak, “Bi kun biy an angyi ma niñbinip; Bi yip anjgek biynimb ñing pikñimbiyn ak angak, ‘Nand niñningamban; Kawnan yand ak bi bap ker apiy, yip mindeningamb. Bi kun ak, biynimb gok kuyip ñing ma pikñiningamb; nuk gek Kawnan yip ak diningambay angak.’ Angak kun ak mey, miñiy Gor Kawnan ak, yakir kochir rek nup ker apamb, ³⁴ niñrep giy apiyn: ‘Bi biy Gor Ñinuk ak nep apiyn angak.’ ”

Jiysis Binuk Omiñal Nind Dak

³⁵ Minek pen, Jon binuk omiñal ak yip, tip ak ap ñing pikñiyingip siñak mindyakniñ, ³⁶ Jiysis apiy pandikek, Jon niñiy angak, “Bi biy, Gor Siypsiyp Ñiluk nuk chinup yokek owak anep angak.” ³⁷ Kun anjgek, Jon binuk omiñal ak, minim kun ak niñiy, Jon nup kirgiy, Jiysis amek miñgan ak kisen amnirik. ³⁸ Pen Jiysis andikiy kuyipmiñay niñiy angak, “Yenen aswiyr?” Anjgek angnik, “Rabay! Nand kinban akay?” ³⁹ Pen kun giy angniner, Jiysis angak, “Kun ak yand yip amiy niñningayr angak.” Anjgek, ñin kun ak dunjgep won ak amiy, nuk yip mindeyak.

⁴⁰ Jon binuk omiñal kun ak, bi bap yimb nuk Enjriw. Enjriw numam nuk mey, Saymon Piyta. ⁴¹ Enjriw won

kun anep, am numam Saymon nup piyow ninjy angak, “Bi Kiyņ winiņgamb anjgiy per kond mindpun ak, miņiy niņbun angak.”

⁴² Enjriw kun anjgiy, numam Saymon nup poņind Jiysis mindek ak amek, Jiysis Saymon nup ninjy angak, “Jon űinuk Saymon. Nip Siypas anjningambun angak.” Yimb Siypas angak kun ak, Griyk minim anjgiy mey, Piyta apay.

Jiysis Piyliyp Yip Nataniyel Yip Kuyip Dak

⁴³ Minek Jiysis Galiyliy propens amning, am Piyliyp nup ninjy angak, “Yand yip amnur angak.” ⁴⁴ Piyliyp, Enjriw, Piyta miņmon kiykyakam mey Betsayda nep. ⁴⁵ Pen Piyliyp am Nataniyel nup ninjy angak, “Chin bi siņok, Mosis sek, bi Gor minim anjep gunap sek Baybol buk tikiy angyak anup, miņiy niņbun. Nuk mey Josep űinuk; miņmon Nasaret nimb angak.”

⁴⁶ Piyliyp kun anjek, Nataniyel angak, “Bi tep bap miņmon timey kun ak nimb winiņgamb?”

Anjek, Piyliyp angak, “Kun apan ak, apey am niņur angak.”

⁴⁷ Kun anjgiy, maņmaņ girikniņ, Jiysis Nataniyel nup ninjy angak, “Bi kun ak, bi Yisrel yipund giy ak mey, nuk yesek ar ak ma anjningamb; yipund

giniņgamb ar ak nep anjningamb angak.”

⁴⁸ Kun anjek, Nataniyel angak, “Yip yergiy niņban?”

Anjek, Jiysis angak, “Enjriw nip kisen poņdiniņ nimb; nip niņbiyn bisiniņ mindamban kiyaw kiņiņ siņak angak.”

⁴⁹ Kun anjek, Nataniyel angak, “Tiysa. Nip niņbiyn! Nand Gor űinuk. Yisrel biynimb Kiyņ yomb chin angak.”

⁵⁰ Kun anjek, Jiysis angak, “Nip yikop kiyaw kiņiņ siņak niņbiyn angen, yip Gor űinuk yimb anjgiy niņban? Kisen tap key yimb gunap gen niņningamban. ⁵¹ Nimbip maņgiysek niņind aspiyn: enjol gok bi bap űinuk nup, niņning amiy apiy geniņgambay niņningambim angak.”

2

Biber Bap Diniņ Ger, Tap Yomb űiņyak

1-2 űin ominal mindiy, biber bap diniņ ger, biynimb suk anjey amiy, tap űiņyak miņmon Keyna-Galiyliy propens namb okok. űin kun ak, Jiysis sek, binuk gok sek kuyip kunep suk anjeyak amniyak. Pen Jiysis nonim am korip kun ak nind mindek ak mey, ³ űiņ wayn ak űimbdeyak, nuk apiy Jiysis nup angak, “Wayn ak űimbdiPAY angak.”

⁴ Kun anjek angak, “Yip kun gan kun gan ma

anġninin. Ñin yand ak ma wip anġak.”

⁵ Anġek, nonim am bi wong ġiñemb gok kuyip anġak, “Jiysis minim bap anġonimuġ; anġnimuġ rek nep ġinimimb anġak.”

⁶ Pen Jiwda biynimb kamb diy ġiyiġipay tiyn yomb yimb onep kaŋgol ak dayey mindek. Tiyn kun gok, miñ ar kiyk ak ġiyiġipay rek, suġ-tep mindon anġiy, ñiġ mal dap soŋġiy, ñin tomb ñiġ ay ġiluġ yokyiġipay.

⁷ Jiysis pen, bi wong ġiñemb gok kuyip anġak, “Kamb tiyn ġuniy ñiġ mal dand apiy, soŋgem arachaknimuġ anġak.” Anġek, anġak rek geyak anġak, ⁸ “Miñiy ñiġ mal dap aypim ak ġunap paŋ dand amiy, bi tap ñimbsipun biy kond mindip anup ñinimimb anġak.”

⁹ Anġek, ñiġ yimb kun ak paŋ dam biyomb anup ñeyak, nuk ñimbij niġak; ñiġ wayn tep ak mindek. Pen nuk ñiġ wayn kun ak akay nimb anġiy ma niġak; bi wong ġiñemb gok kiyk nep niġyak. Pen nuk ma niġak rek mey, bi biyn diniġ gek kun anup suk anġek apek anġak, ¹⁰ “Pernep, ñiġ wayn tep ak dap ñey ñimbdey mey, ñiġ wayn timey ak kisen ñey ñimbay. Pen nand ñiġ wayn tep ak day mindiy, miñiy nep dap ñispan anġak.”

¹¹ Pen Jiysis ñin kun ak miñmon Keyna mindiy, tap mageprek ak kiñiġ ġiy gek,

nuk bi key yimb mindek ak miseġ niġep rek ayek, binuk gok nup gosimb niġyak. ¹² Pen tap ñimbdiy, Jiysis nuk; nonim, numam, binuk gok kuyip poŋind miñmon Kapaniyam amiy, yep ñin kaw bap kun ak mindeyak.

Gor Anġniġep Korip Ak Maker Geyak

(Mat 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)

¹³ Jiwda ñin yomb kiyk Pasopa apay ak maġ ġakniġ, Jiysis Jerusalem amiy niġak; ¹⁴biynimb gok, Gor anġniġep korip miġgan ak; kaw, siypsiyp, yakir tap gok dap maker ayiġ, maniy seniys ġiyiġ geyak. ¹⁵ Niġiy miñ bap diy, kaw, siypsiyp gok yuk mis yokiy, maniy dap penpen seniys geyak boŋ band gok maniy sek tuŋandikiy, ¹⁶biynimb yakir dap maker geyak gok kuyip anġak, “Tap kun gok dand amnimimb. Bapiy korip nup ak ġem maker korip rek ma aynimuġ anġak.”

¹⁷ Nuk kun gek, binuk gok gos kiyk amnak; Baybol buk minim tikyak ar ak. Minim kun ak tikiy anġyak, “Anġniġep korip nand ak gos nokom niġbiyn rek, yip timey ġiniġiy rek ayip anġyak.”

¹⁸ Pen Jiwda biyomb ġunap apiy, Jiysis nup anġyak, “Niġ an anġamb ap kun ġirapan? Gor nep anġek ap ġirapiyn anġiy, tap mageprek bap ġey niġiy, niġind apan anġun anġyak.”

19 Kun anğey, Jiysis kuyip pen anğak, "Lotiw korip biy timbrikem, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy tip ak giniñgayn anğak."

20 Kun anğek anğyak, "Korip kun biy, simiy ñin omiñal jiwek, gi diyak ak pen; nand ñin omiñal nokom nep gaynimin rek mindip?"

21 Pen Jiysis korip minim anğak kun ak, nuk key anğak. 22 Kun ak mey, kisen nup ñanğbirik ayey kumiy, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy tikjakek, binuk gok Baybol buk minim nup anğiy tikiyak ak sek, Jiysis minim anğak kun ak sek gos niñiy, niñind anğiy niñyak.

Jiysis Biynimb Gok Mañgiyseke Niñimb

23 Jiysis, Jiwda ñin yomb kiyk Pasopa apay kun ak Jerusalem mindiy, tap mageprek gunap gakniñ, biynimb gok niñiy, ak Kiyñ yomb key yimb kond mindiyñgipun ak nep anğiy niñyak. 24-25 Pen Jiysis biynimb mañgiyseke gos namb kuyip biyan key niñrep gip rek, biynimb kun gok gosimb kiyk ar akay amnak ak, niñrep gak ak mey; nuk kuyip biynimb yand yipun diy anğiy ma niñak.

3

Jiysis Niykodiymas Nup Anğñirep Gak

1 Bi Peresiy bap Jiwda kansol mindiyñgip ak; yimb nuk

Niykodiymas. 2 Nuk kisyimken am Jiysis nup niñiy anğak, "Tiysa. Chin niñbun: tap mageprek gipan gok nak key ma gipnap; Gor nep nip yokek apiy mey, tap mageprek kun gok giying, chinup minim anğñiyiñg gipan anğak."

3 Anğek, Jiysis anğak, "Yand nip niñind yimb aspiyn; biynimb Gor gek key kisenimb aypay gok nep, nuk diy kond mindeniñgamb anğak."

4 Kun anğek, Niykodiymas anğak, "Yergiy biynimb tikayey yomb gipay gok, nonim koñgiy namb okok tip ak amey, tikayey, biynimb key kisenimb ayeniñgambay?"

5 Anğek, Jiysis anğak, "Nip niñind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb ñiñg ak sek, Gor Kawnan ak sek gek, Gor biynimb nuk mindipay gok nep, biynimb yand anğiy diy kond mindeniñgamb. 6 Biynimb tikpay rek tikey mindipay ak pen; Gor Kawnan ak gek nep mey, Gor biynimb nuk mindeniñgambay. 7 Kun ak minim kim kisenimb anğambiyn ak niñiy, gos okok ma niñninin. 8 Yinğen ak damb niñbim ak pen; wip okok sek, amimb okok sek ma niñbim. Kun ak rek mey, biynimb Gor Kawnan bak ayek, kim kisenimb aypay gok anğak."

9 Kun anğek, Niykodiymas anğak, "Nand aspan ar kun ak, yergiy giniñgamb anğak."

¹⁰ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Nand Yisrel biynimb lotiw tiysa yomb kiyk ak pen, ma niñban? ¹¹ Nip niñind yimb aspiyn: chin windin key niñiy, niñrep giy nep nimbip angñimbun ak pen; minim chinup ak ma dipim. ¹² Yand nip man ar biy gip rek angen, ma dipan ak, yergiy Gor miñmon biyon gip rek angen diniñgamban? ¹³ Pen biynimb bap Gor miñmon biyon ma tang niñbay; Bi bap Ñinuk nep kun biyon nimb mindiy owak. ¹⁴ Pen wosrey siyñ timey gok, Yisrel biynimb kuyip siwey kumyakniñ, Mosis tap siyñ rek bap mon bak siñbiyon gayek, biynimb siyñ kun ak niñyak gok, kuyip suñ ayak. Kun ak rek nep, Bi bap Ñinuk nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayey, ¹⁵ biynimb nup gosimb niñningambay gok, perper mindeniñgambay. ¹⁶ Gor biynimb mankumb biy mangiysek wasemb ay, Ñinuk nokom yimb ak kuyip nen angyi yokek owak ak mey; biynimb nup gosimb niñningambay gok, kumiñ ma kurginiñgambay; nuk yip perper mindeniñgambay. ¹⁷ Yenen: Gor Ñinuk nup yokak kun ak, biynimb gok kuyip, kor ginimuj angyi ma yokak; yip ker dinimuj angyi yokak.

¹⁸ “Biynimb an Ñinuk nup gosimb niñbay gok, kor ma niñningambay. Pen biynimb nup gosimb ma niñiy kir-

pay gok, minim yomb yimb ak mindip. ¹⁹ Minim yomb yimb diniñgambay junj kun ak, kun giy mindip: Melik tep ak man ar biy wip ak pen; biynimb gok Melik kun ak ker amnun angey, kuyip tep ma gip. Kiyk timey gi mindipay rek, kisyim wip okok nep niñey tep gip. ²⁰ Bi meliksek ak nup niñey tep ma gek, timey gipun ak misen niñningambay angyi, nup ker ma opay. ²¹ Pen biynimb yipund gip ar ak gipay gok, Gor angyi rek gispun ak, misen niñep rek ayan angyi, Melik mindip kiñiñ siñak opay angak.”

Jon Nuk Jiysis Bi Yerip Rek Ak Angiy Minim Angak

²² Kisen Jiysis, binuk gok yip am Jiwdiya propens namb okok mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip ñiñg pikñiyiñgipay. ²³ Pen ñin namb kun siñak, Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ak kunep, miñmon Yinon yep miñmon Salyim ñiñg kuñay mindek siñak mindiy; biynimb gok wiyakniñ, kuyip ñiñg pikñiyiñgip. ²⁴ Jon nind kun giyiñgip; kisen mey nup kalambis ayak. ²⁵ Pen Jiwda bi bap apiy, Jiwda miñ ar kiyk ñiñg pikyiñgipay minim ar ak angyi, Jon binuk gunap yip penpen angyak. ²⁶ Penpen angyi, Jon binuk gok apiy nup angyak, “Tiysa. Bi siñok Joden ñiñg gol kind bindon mindek, nup biyomb angenak ak, miñiy ap ñiñg pikñakniñ, biynimb

manjysek nup ker amjipay angyak.”

²⁷ Kun angeyak, Jon angak, “Gor gos nuk key niñimb rek, chinup wong ar keykey angayip. ²⁸ Nimb key niñbim; nimbip angnik, ‘Yand Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak mer; yikop kinjen nup ak, Gor angek pindsiyñ angnik.’

²⁹ Bi gok biyn dipay ñin ak, bungyi kiyk yimb gok, ‘Biyn kun ak chin rek ma dipun angyi’ gos ak ma niñbay. ‘Bungyi chin ak, biyn nuk ak pisnep dip angyi,’ miñmiñ yimb gipay. Yand mey kun ak rek. Nuk biynimb gok kuyip kun giy disap ak, yip tep gip. ³⁰ Yimb nup aranakniñ, yimb yip apyowningamb ak, tep yimb.

³¹ “Bi semb biyon nimb wip ak, Biyomb yimb. Biynimb man ar biy nimb gok, semb biyon nimb apiy rek, minim yipul yimb nuk niñiy angyip rek angniygiy. Kiyk lum ar biy nimb ak mey; lum ar biy minim ak angningambay. ³² Nuk Nop yip mindiy wak rek, minim yipul yimb ak angyip ak pen; minim nup ak ma dipay. ³³ Pen biynimb minim nup dipay gok, Gor minim ak niñind nep angyip angyi dipay. ³⁴ Gor bi yokak kun ak nup, Kawnan nuk ak yokek ap yip nep mindip ak mey; minim angnimb ak, Gor minim yipund giy ak angnimb. ³⁵ Nop Ñinuk nup wasemb ay, tap okok manjysek kond mindon-

imun angyi, di ñin ar nup ak ayip. ³⁶ Biynimb an Ñinuk nup gosimb niñningambay gok gek, perper mindeningambay; pen biynimb nup kirginingambay gok kuyip gek, miker diying nep mindeningambay angak.”

4

Jiysis Samariya Biyn Anup Minim Angnak

¹ Pen bi Peresiy gok niñyak; biynimb kunaynep, Jiysis ker mindon angyi, apey kuyip ñing pikñak; pen Jon ker, biynimb gunap nep apey kuyip ñing pikñak. ² Pen Jiysis nuk key kuyip ñing ma pikñak; binuk gok nep, biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñiyak. ³⁻⁴ Pen Peresiy kay minim kun ak rek angeyak niñiy, Jiysis Jiwdiya kirgiy, andkind Galiyliy amning, Samariya biynimb mindeyak namb ak amiy,

⁵ miñmon Siyka amjakak. Miñmon Siyka man kun siñak mey, Jekop nind ñinuk Josep nup mankumb bap angak. ⁶ Pen Jekop ñing kaw dak ak mindek ak mey, Jiysis apek apek, pumbnamb yomb yon won ak yiruk gek, am ñing kawrumb gol kun ak bisgak.

⁷⁻⁸ Pen binuk gok, keñmangyi tawning miñmon Siyka man kun ak amniyakniñ, nuk nep bising mindek. Kun giy bising mindakniñ, biyn Samariya nimb bap ñing malning apek, Jiysis angak, “Yip ñing mal ñey niñiyñ angak.” ⁹ Angek,

biyn kun ak angak, “Nimb Jiwda biynimb, chinup Samariya biynimb niñiy asikrep gipim ak pen, yergiy yip ñiñg mal ñey ñiñiyñ angiy aspan?”

10 Kun angkek, Jiysis angkak, “Nand Gor Bi yokek miñiy ap minim asap biy nup niñbinap rek, nup ñiñg ñimbiy perper mindeningambay ak angniñembnap, nip ñimbikop angak.”

11 Angkek angkak, “Bi. Ñiñg malep tiyn nand bap ma mindiy, ñiñg ak kunep yiy akyañ mindip. Kun ak, ñiñg ñimbiy perper mindeningambay kun ak, akay nimb dingingamban?”

12 Basind yes chin Jekop tikayep biynimb nuk gok sek, kanj siypsiyp nuk gok sek ñimbyingipay ak mey; chinup angkek ñimbun. Pen aspan kun ak, yand biyomb Jekop bi sikoy angiy aspan?”

13 Angkek, Jiysis angkak, “Biynimb ñiñg biy ñiñningambay gok, tip ak ñiñg nen giningamb; 14 pen biynimb ñiñg yand ñen ñiñningambay gok, tip ak ñiñg nen ma giningamb. Pen ñiñg yand ñen ñimb namb kiyk biyañ ayningambay kun ak, ñiñg kilam rek jiwying, kuyip gek perper mindeningambay angak.”

15 Kun angkek, biyn kun ak angkak, “Yip ñiñg kun ak ñey ñimben, kisen yip ñiñg nen ma ginimuñ. Pen ap ñiñg biy ma malnim angak.”

16 Angkek, Jiysis angkak, “Am nangumiy nup poñind owan angak.”

17 Angkek angkak, “Yand bi sek mer angak.”

Angkek, Jiysis angkak, “Minim kun ak niñind aspan. 18 Bi onep mamind ak dinak ak pen; bi miñiy yip mindpiyr ak, nangumiy mer. Kun ak niñind aspan angak.”

19 Kun angkek, biyn ak angkak, “Yand niñbiyn; nand bi Gor minim angkep bap. 20 Apis basind chin wosrey gok, dum biy Gor nup lotiw giyingipay rek, chin kunep lotiw gi mindpun ak pen; nimb Jiwda kay, Jerusalem nep lotiw giningiy apim angak.”

21 Angkek angkak, “Nip niñind yimb aspiyn. Kisen dum kun biy akan, Jerusalem nep lotiw ma giningambim. 22 Nimb Samariya biynimb, bi angniñbim ak nup ma niñbim. Bi biynimb tungasik dep kun ak Jiwda nimb ak mey, chin Jiwda gok niñbun. 23 Ñin per kond mindyingipun ak miñiy wip. Biynimb Gor nup lotiw niñind yimb giningambay gok, Kawnan nuk ak gos ñakniñ giningambay ak mey; kuyip niñek tep giningamb. 24 Nuk Kawnan ak mey; biynimb nup lotiw giningambay gok, Kawnan nuk ak yip mindiy, gos tep ñakniñ lotiw niñind yimb ar ak giningambay angak.”

²⁵ Jiysis kun angek, biyn ak angak, “Yand ninbiyn; kisen Kiyn yomb key yimb “Krays” apay ak apiy, chinup angñirep giningamb angak.”

²⁶ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Bi kun ak mey yand. Nand yip minim aspur biy angak.”

²⁷ Kun angakniñ, binuk gok kiyk apchakiy, Jiysis biyn ak yip minim ang minderik niñiy, jiwdiyak. Pen kiyk bap tikjakiy, biyn anup minim nand yerip mindip angyi, ma angniñyak. Jiysis nup kunep, yenen biyn kun biy yip minim aspiyr angyi ma angniñyak.

²⁸ Pen biyn ak, ñiñg tiyn ak kirgiy, tip ak andkind dawin amiy, biynimb mindeyak kun okok kuyip angak,

²⁹ “Apiy, tap okok mangyisek gipiyn rek angñimb bi ak niñim! Nuk Kiyn yomb key yimb ak rek ayip angak.”

³⁰ Kun angek, biynimb kun gok Jiysis nup niñning dawin ak kirgiy, san diyak.

³¹ Ma wiyak won ak Jiysis binuk gok, nup nembnemb giy angyak, “Tiysa. Tap ñinjan angyak.” ³² Angey, nuk angak, “Tap ñiñemb yand per ñimbiyn ak nimb ma niñbim angak.” ³³ Kun angek, binuk gok kiyk keynep angniñ angniñ giy angyak, “Biynimb gunap nup tap keñmangyi dap ñey ñimbamb?”

³⁴ Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimbip keñmangyi nen gip; yip pen tap kun gok nen ma gip. Bapiy minim angak anep gos ayamb, wong angyip kun

ak gi jiwiyn angyi niñbiyn. ³⁵ Minim bap apun, miñiy wiyt mangyi yoksipun ak takin omiñal omiñal mindiy, mangyi pikgek am tik dand winingambun apun ak pen; miñiy kun ma angyun. Windin nimb ak niñdand pandikiy niñim! Wiyt wong gok pikgyi, tik dand owep rek mindip. ³⁶ Kun ak mey per gep rek, biynimb man piñiypangyi wiyt mangyi yokpay gok sek, tik dand opay gok sek tap ñiñemb dipay ak niñiy miñmiñ gipay. ³⁷ Pen minim bap: bi bap tap yiñ yokningamb; bi bap tap ñiñemb kun ak diningamb apay. Minim kun ak niñind apay. ³⁸ Nimbip angyoken, am wiyt mangyi tik dand opim. Pen wiyt wong kun ak nimbik ma gipik; biynimb gunap kilis kiyk ak gey jakek, nimb yikop tik dand opim angak.”

³⁹ Biyn Samariya nimb ak, am biynimb nuk gok kuyip angak, “Bi kun ak tap yeripy-erip gipiyn gok mangyisek angñimb angak.” Kun angek kiyk, ak Biyomb chinup biynimb pisnep kumjun rek ayip gok, kim diningamb angyi; nup gosimb niñyak.

⁴⁰ Pen Samariya biynimb Jiysis mindek ak apiy, nup angyak, “Ñin gunap chin yip mindey angey,” am ñin omiñal kiy yip mindying, ⁴¹ minim angñek, biynimb tapin gunap sek nup gosimb niñyak. ⁴² Pen biyn kun anup angyak, “Miñiy minim

nak anep angey ma niñbun; minim nuk ak key angek niñbun: nuk nep mey; bi chinup biynimb miñmon keykey di Nop yip jimñiy ayniñgamb ak niñiy, nup gosimb niñbun angyak.”

Jiysis Biyomb Bap Ñinuk Anup Gek Sun Ayak

43 Jiysis ñin omiñal Samariya miñmon sikoy kun ak mindiy, minek ak kuyip kirgiy, Galiyliy propens amnak. 44 Nind minim bap angyi angak, “Bi Gor minim angep gok, miñmon kiyk key ak mindiy angey, kuyip ma dipay angak.” 45 Pen Pasopa ñin ak, Galiyliy biynimb gunap am Jerusalem mindeyak, Jiysis tap mageprek gok gek niñyak ak mey, Galiyliy apchakek niñiy, nup miñmiñ giyak.

46 Pen Jiysis Galiyliy amiy, miñmon sikoy Keyna amnak. Miñmon kun ak mey, nind ñiñg yimb ak gek wayn ayak.

Pen biyomb miñmon Kapaniyam nimb bap, ñinuk nup tap gek, 47 minim bap niñak; Jiysis Jiwdiya kirgiy, ap Galiyliy mindek. Kun ak niñiy mey, mindek ak apiy, nembnemb giyiñg angak, “Ñiyand ak tap giy kumniñg gisap. Nand kasek amiy, nup gey sun ayan angak.”

48 Kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Yip yikop ma gosimb niñniñgambim; tap mageprek gunap gen niñiy nep, yip gosimb niñniñgambim angak.”

49 Pen biyomb kun ak angak, “Biyomb! Apey amnur! Mer ak; ñiyand ak kumniñgamb angak.”

50 Angek, Jiysis angak, “Amnor! Ñinak mindeniñgamb angak.”

Kun angek, niñind angyi angyi sandak. 51 Kinjenñamb okok amnakniñ, bi nup wonñ giyiñgipay gunap ap, nup namb pikiy angyak, “Ñinak ak ma kumniñgamb; mindeniñgamb angyak.”

52 Kun angey, won akay rek sun ayip angyi, kuyip angninek angyak, “Toyrik pumb kuyim gak won ak angyak.”

53 Kun angey, nuk niñak: ñinak mindeniñgamb angak won anep sun ayak ak mey, biynimb nuk gok yip, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

54 Pen Jiysis nind Keyna apiy, ñiñg ak gek wayn ayak; kisen pen am miñmon Jiwdiya mindiy apiy, biyomb ak ñinuk nup gek sun ayak. Kun gek nup bi yerip rek ak misen yimb niñniñgiy rek ayak.

5

Jiysis Gek Bi Ñiñg Mangiy Chemb Gol Mindek Ak Sun Ayak

1 Kisen pen, Jiwda lotiw ñin yomb bap apek, Jiysis Jerusalem amnak. 2 Jerusalem kinjenram kanj siypsiyp dand amiy apiy giyiñgipay gol sinak; ñiñg mangiy chemb won bap

mindek. Ñiņg maņgiy chemb won kun ak Hiybriw minim anġiy, Betsayda anġyinjipay. Pen ñiņg gol kun siņak, korip sikoy band onep mamind ak mindek ak mey, ³ biynimb tap gak gunap, windin koy gak gunap, ñin tomb kalaw gak gunap ap, korip band kun gok mindeyak. ⁴ Yenen: Gor enjol bap gip rek, apiy am ñiņg maņgiy chemb biyaņ kaskas gakniņ, nind amiy maņgiysek tawon amek, chinup suņ ayniņgamb anġiy ap mindeyak. ⁵ Pen bi tap gek pernep kum mindek, simiy yin ñin jiwiy, andikiy anġip piskind ak amnak bap mindek. ⁶ Jiysis bi kun ak per kum mindyinjip rek, nup anġniņiy anġak, “Nip suņ aynimuņ anġiy niņban?”

⁷ Anġek, bi tap gak kun ak anġak, “Biyomb! Ñiņg ak kaskas gakniņ, biynimb yip diy, ñiņg maņgiy chemb namb biyaņ ayniņgiy bap ma mindpay. Ñiņg namb biyaņ nind amniyn anġen; biynimb gunap kasek nind nep am-bay anġak.”

⁸ Kun anġek, Jiysis anġak, “Tikjakiy, minj nak ak winiņg dand sanġan anġak.”

⁹ Anġek, won kun anep nup suņ ayakniņ, minj nuk ak winiņg dand amnak. ¹⁰ Pen Jiysis bi gek suņ ayak ñin kun ak, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak mey, biyomb kiyk gok, bi kun ak nup anġyak, “Ñin biy lotiw ñin ak, yenen minj band ak dand taspan?”

¹¹ Anġey anġak, “Bi yip gek suņ ayip ak anġip, “Tikjakiy minj band nak ak winiņg dand amnoņ anġamb,” dand taspiyn anġak.” ¹² Anġek anġyak, “Bi nip anġek, minj band winiņg dand taspan kun ak mey akay anġyak.” ¹³ Pen Jiysis biynimb kuņay mindeyak namb kun okok kapkap amnak rek, bi yip gek suņ ayip mey biy anġiy, anġnimuņ rek ma ayak.

¹⁴ Kisen pen, Jiysis bi kun anup, Gor anġniņep korip miņġan ak niņiy anġak, “Niņan! Nip suņ ayip. Kun ak tap siy tap timey gipan ak kirginimin. Mer ak, nip tap yomb yimb ginimuņ rek ayip anġak.”

¹⁵ Pen bi kun ak nuk andkind amiy, Jiwda biyomb gok kuyip anġak, “Jiysis nep yip gamb suņ ayip anġak.”

¹⁶ Kun anġek niņiy, lotiw ñin ak gek suņ ayak anġiy, Jiysis nup miluk niņyak. ¹⁷ Nuk pen anġak, “Bapiy yand ak woņg ginep mindip rek, yand kunep ginim anġak.”

¹⁸ Kun anġek, Jiwda biyomb gok, nup nind ñanġjun anġiy gos niņyak ak, kilis yimb giy niņyak. “Lotiw ñin chinup low ar ak nep ma timbrikip; yand Gor Ñinuk anġip ak, Gor mindip rek mindpiyn anġiy asap anġyak.”

Nop Anġek Ñinuk Woņg Ar Keykey Gip

¹⁹ Jiysis pen kuyip anġak, “Nimbip niņind aspiyn: Ñi ak nuk key tap bap

ginimuj rek ma ayip; Nop tap giningamb gok nep ninjy giningamb. Kun ak, Nop giningamb rek, Ninuk kunep giningamb. ²⁰ Nop Ninuk nup wasemb ay, tap nuk gip gip gok mangiysek yomimb. Gunap yomek mey, tap key yimb gok gek ninjy, nimb mangiysek wal angingambim. ²¹ Pen Nop biynimb kumbay gok, gek tikjakpay rek, Ninuk kunep, biynimb gunap gen tikjakyaj angyiy, gek tikjakningambay. ²² Biynimb yerer gipay; gos yerip yerip ninbay ak, Nop key kuyip ma bilokip; Ninuk nup angek bilokip. ²³ Kun ak mey, Nop yimb ak dand araniy, Ninuk nup yimb ak dand araniy giningiy. Pen biynimb Ninuk anup yimb ma dand aranimbay gok, Nop yokek owak anup yimb ak kunep, ma dand aranimbay.

²⁴ “Nimbip ninjind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb minim yip ak ninjy, Bi yip angyokek winik anup, gosimb ninningambay gok, kumemb kind ak kirgiy, perper mindep kind ak mindpay. Kun ak mey, kor yomb ak ma ninningambay; perper mindeningambay. ²⁵ Nimbip ninjind yimb aspiyn. Nin kisen per kond mindpun ak miñiy wip biy, biynimb kumningiy rek mindpay gok, Gor Ninuk minim ak ninjey, kuyip dek, biynimb nuk mindeningambay. ²⁶ Nop

tap okok mangiysek kim mindep kiñij ak mindip rek, Ninuk kunep kim mindep kiñij ak mindip. ²⁷ Nuk Bi bap Ninuk ak mey; Nop angek biynimb gok kuyip bilokningamb. ²⁸ Minim aspiyn kun ak ninjy wal ma angnimimb; kisen nuk, biynimb kumey komyak gok angek, ²⁹ mangiysek tikjakiy; biynimb mindrep giyngipay gok, am Gor yip mindeningambay; pen mindrep ma giyngipay gok, miker yomb diningambay. ³⁰ Yand yerip yerip gipiyn ak, key ninjy ma gipiyn; Bapiy nep yip angang gipiyn. Kun ak biynimb bilokpiyn ak, Bapiy ankip rek ninjy, yipund giy nep bilokpiyn. Key ninjy gen, bilokrep ma gip apkip ak pen; Bi yip angek winik ak, gos nuk nimb rek ninjy gipiyn.

Yip Bi Yerip Rek Angiy Ma Ninjim Angak

³¹⁻³² “Yand nep Gor yip yokek winik apnip ak, yipund ma gipkop. Pen yand ninbiyn: Bi yip yokek winik ak, minim nuk ankip ak, ninjind yimb nep ankip. ³³ Nimb Jiwda kay am Jon nup, yip bi yerip rek angyi angnijem, minim yipul yimb ak nimbip angnak. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Gor angyokek awak ak mey; lam yin tep gip rek ak angak. Melik kun ak ninjy, miñmiñ gipik ak pen, won ak kirpik. Yand ninjen, Jon akan biynimb gunap minim

angningambay ak, minim yomb mer ak pen; minim yand apiyn ak ninrep giy, Gor nup chingem, miker yomb ak nimbip ma dinimun angiy aspiyn.

³⁶ “Jon nimbip angrep gak ak pen; ak yikop minim nep angak. Yand apiy, Bapiy ginimin angak rek, tap key yimb gok gipiyn ak mey; nuk yip yokak ak ninun angiy, miseñ yimb ninbikip. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Pen Bapiy yip yokak ak, yip angiy minim angip ak pen; minim nup ma diy, yip gosimb ma ninbim. Kun ak minim nup ak ma ninjiy, nup Bi yerip rek ak ma ninjiy gipim.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ “Nimb perper mindenjun angiy, Baybol buk day nind tikyak gok ninrep gun angiy, per ninbim ak, tep gipim ak pen; yip angiy tikyak rek ninjiy, yip ker apem, nimbip gen suñ-tep mindiy perper ma mindeningambim. ⁴¹ “Biynimb gok yimb yip dand araniyan angiy ma aspiyn; ⁴² Gor nup gosimb ma ninbim ak ninjiy aspiyn. ⁴³ Bapiy nep yip angek opiyn ak pen, yip ma dipim. Pen bi kisen bap gos nuk key ninjiy apeningamb, nup diningambim. ⁴⁴ Biynimb gok chinup niney tep ginimun angiy nep ninbim; Biyomb yimb ak chinup ninjek tep ginimun angiy, gos ak ma ninbim. Kun ak yergiy nup gosimb ninem, nimbip diningamb?”

⁴⁵ “Pen Nop Ninuk minim

ak diy, chinup kor giningamb angiy gos ak ma ninnimimb. Mosis angiy tikak rek nep giningambun apim ak pen; minim angak kun ak diy, nimbip kor giningamb. ⁴⁶ Pen Mosis Baybol buk minim tikak gunap ma dipik rek; minim yip angak ak sesek ma dipik. ⁴⁷ Minim nup ak diy rek, minim yip ak kunep dipkip angak.”

6

Jiysis Bi Payp Tawsin Rek Tap Keñmangiy Ñek Ñiyak
(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

¹ Pen Jiysis kun giy mindiy, bot diy Galiyliy chemb tikiy, pis bindon amnak. Galiyliy chemb kun ak nep, yimb bap Taybiyriyas angyingipay. ²⁻⁶ Pen nuk biynimb gok gek, suñ ayek ninyak rek, biynimb kunaynep nup kisen giyingipay. Nin namb kun ak, Jiwda ñin yomb Pasopa apay ak man man gak rek, biynimb kunaynep miñmon namb kun ak tangeyak. Kun ak ninjiy, Jiysis binuk gok yip am dum bap, bising mindying ninak; biynimb kunay yimb nep nup ninning apeyak. Ninjiy, yerer giningamb ak key ninak ak pen; binuk Piyliyp yerip angningamb angiy, nup angak, “Chin keñmangiy akay nimb diy, biynimb guniy kuyip ñon ninningambay angak.”

⁷ Angek, Piyliyp angak, “Tiw handret kiyna rek

dand amiy, bired taw dand apiy, tipang siskoy giy, mangiysek ñey ñinñingiy rek ma ayinggamb angak.”

8 Kun angkek, Saymon Piyta numam Enjriw angak, 9 “Ñiskoy bap, bired onep mamind ak, piys ominal sek di mindip biy ak pen, ak tap yomb mer angak.”

10 Angkek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb gok anggem, bisgiyan angak.” Kun angkek, binuk gok biynimb gok kuyip anggeyak, tap kaskas ar kun okok bisgiyak. Biynimb kunaynep kun gok, bi gok nep, payp tawsin rek amnak.

11 Kiyk kun giy bisgiyakniñ, Jiysis bired ak diy, Gor nup tep angiy, kuyip bilok ñak. Piys ak kunep gak. Kuyip kun giy bilok ñek, ñimbey ñimbey tapin ayek, day gok kirgiyak. 12 Kun gey, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Tap ñimbiy kirpay gok, dand donwiy ma gep angak.” 13 Angkek, binuk gok yiprunç wand yinçey yinçey, wand onep wimangan ak arachakak.

14 Biynimb gok tap mageprek gak kun ak niñiy angyak, “Chin miñiy niñbun; bi biy mey, bi Gor minim angkep mankumb biy winingamb angiy, per apun ak angyak.” 15 Pen Jiysis niñak; biynimb gok nup ap kilis giy, kiyñ chin minden angningambay ak niñiy, nuk tip ak am, yirik okok key asiy mindek.

Jiysis Ñing Kas Ar Ak Tawind Amnak
(*Mat 14:22-23; Mak 6:45-52*)

16 Pen dunçep won ak, Jiysis binuk gok tip ak Kapaniyam amning, am ñing chemb biyan amiy, 17 Jiysis apek amnun angiy, kond mind gey gey kisyim apek, kiyk nep bot diy sançiyak. 18 Amniyakniñ, pinim yomb diy, ñing ak pañgak. 19 Pen tapin nep pul gi dand ñing namb siñak amyinç niñyak; Jiysis ñing kas ar ak tawind kiñiñ kun siñak apchakek, niñiy pirikeyak angak, 20 “Ma piriknimimb! Ak yand nep angak.” 21 Kun angkek, ma pirikiy, nup bot miñgan anggey amnakniñ, miñmon wikan amning giyak ak amjakyak.

Jiysis Nup Piyow Niñyak

22-23 Minek biynimb gok tip ak Jiysis nup niñning; Gor nup tep angiy, tap ñek niñyak tip ak amniyak. Amiy, minim bap niñyak: bot diy wiyak ak, binuk gok nep diy amniyak; Jiysis yip ma amniyak. 24 Pen Jiysis yip ma amniyak rek, nup niñun angiy, Taybiyriyas nimb bot gunap diy, Kapaniyam amniyak.

Jiysis Nup Diy Mey Perper Mindeningambay

25 Kapaniyam amjakiy, Jiysis nup niñiy angyak, “Tiysa. Nand won akay biy opan?” 26 Anggey angak, “Nimbip niñind aspiyn. Keñmançiy ñen, ñimb mer

ninij kirgipim rek, yip tip piyow taspim; pen tap mageprek gipiyn minim junj ak ma ninjbm. ²⁷ Tap ñimbiy per ma mindeningambim gok piyow ninraspim ak kirgiy, Bi bap Ñinuk nimbip gek perper mindeningambim ak ninij, ar kun ak amnimimb. Bapiy Gor Bi kun ak nup, bi yand yimb angyiy yip mindek mey, tap mageprek ak gek ninjbik angak.”

²⁸ Kun angek angyak, “Perper mindonjun angyiy, Gor gos nuk ninjimb ak, nup yergiy rek direp ginjun angyak.”

²⁹ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Gor nup tep giningamb ak mey, Binuk yokek wak ak, Gor nep yokek awak angyiy, nup gosimb ninningambim angak.”

³⁰ Kun angek angyak, “Chinup tap mageprek bap gey ninij, Gor nep nip yokek winak angyiy ninjun. Kun ak chinup tap yerip rek giningamban? ³¹ Apis basind sikop wosrey, miñmon nep namb okok mindiy, tap mana apay ak ñimbyingipay. Mosis kuyip gi tep gek, tap mana kun ak di biret rek gay ñimbyingipay ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Kuyip keñmangyiy semb biyon nimb ak ñek, ñimbyingipay angyak.’”

³² Kun angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimbip ninjind yimb aspiyn. Biret semb biyon nimb diy ñinyak kun ak, Mosis mer: Bapiy yand

ak ñek ñimbyingipay. Nuk nep mey; nimbip biret ninjind yimb anup, yokek wip. ³³ Biret ninjind yimb yokek wip aspiyn kun ak, Bi semb biyon nimb biy apiy, biynimb gok kuyip gek suñ-tep mindiy, perper mindeningambay anup aspiyn angak.”

³⁴ Jiysis kun angek angyak, “Biyomb. Biret kun ak chinup ñiying nep mindemin angyak.”

³⁵ Angeyak angak, “Yand nep mey biret rek; biynimb yip dipay gok perper mindeningambay. Biynimb yip gosimb ninij, yip ker winingambay gok, tip ak yiwan rek akan, ñing nen rek ma giningamb; mey tep angyiy ninningambay.

³⁶ Pen nimbip an gambiyn rek: yip windin ninjbm ak pen, yip gosimb ma ninjbm. ³⁷ Bapiy biynimb yip angingamb gok, yip ker winingambay. Biynimb yip ker winingambay gok, ma yimb angyokningayn. ³⁸ Yenen: yand semb biyon nimb winik ak, key ninbiyn rek giyn angyiy ma winik; Bi yip yokek winik ak, gos nuk ninij angyip rek, giyn angyiy winik. ³⁹ Nup tep giningamb ak mey: biynimb yip angyip gok ninminden, gunap ma kurginingiy; ñin kisen ak apek, mangyisek gen tip ak tikjakningiy. ⁴⁰ Bapiy nuk angyip ak, ‘Biynimb gok Ñiyand anup minim ak ninij, nup gosimb ninij

mey; kuyip gen perper mindeningambay anqip.' Kun ak ñin kisen ak apek, kuyip gen tikjakningambay angak."

⁴¹ Pen Jiysis minim kun angying, yand nep mey, bired semb biyon nimb wip ak angek, ⁴² Jiwda biynimb gok pemiy angyi angyak, "Bi biy Josep ñinuk Jiysis nep rek? Nop nonim nuk ak chin ninbun. Kun ak yergiy pen, semb biyon nimb opiyn anqip?"

⁴³ Kun angeyak, nuk pen angak, "Pemiy ma angnimimb.

⁴⁴ Biynimb bap gos peying yip ker ma winingambay; Bapiy gos tep ñek nep mey, yip ker apey, ñin kisen ak kuyip gen tip ak tikjakningambay. ⁴⁵ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, 'Gor biynimb mangiysek nimbip gok kuyip gos ñiningamb angyak.' Biynimb gos nuk nimb rek ninbay gok mangiysek, yip ker opay.

⁴⁶ Biynimb gunap Bapiy Gor nup windin ma ninbay; Bi yokek wip anep nup ninimb.

⁴⁷ Nimbip ninind yimb apiyn; biynimb yip gosimb ninningambay gok, perper mindeningambay.

⁴⁸ Kun ak yand mey, bired ñimbip kim mindeningambay ak. ⁴⁹ Nasind napis sikop wosrey, miñmon nep namb okok mindiy, tap mana ak ñinyak ak pen, yep won bap mindiy kumyak. ⁵⁰ Bired Gor yokek owak angyi, yand aspiyn ak; biynimb ñimbip,

perper mindeningambay.

⁵¹ "Yand bired kim mindep semb biyon nimb winik. Biynimb bired kim mindep semb biyon nimb kun ak, ñimb namb biyan ayningambay gok, perper mindeningambay. Pen biynimb gok tap ñimbying nep mindpay. Mumbwak yand ak mey, kun ak rek. Biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek kuyip angyi, mumbwak yand ak Gor nup simboningayn ak mey; chinup nen kumimb angyi gosimb ninningambay biynimb gok, perper mindeningambay angak."

⁵² Jiysis kun angek, Jiwda biynimb kiyk keynep penpen angyi, gunap angyak, "Bi biy chinup yergiy, mumbwak nuk ak ñek ninningambun?"

⁵³ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, "Nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb Bi bap Ñinuk kiros bak biyon kunningamb ak, chinup nen kunningamb; likañ nuk yowningamb ak, chinup nen yowningamb angyi, yip di namb kiyk biyan ayningambay gok nep, Gor deningamb perper mindeningambay.

⁵⁴ Kun ak biynimb mumbwak likañ yip diningambay gok, perper mindeningiy rek ayningamb. Ñin kisen ak apek, kuyip gen tip ak tikjakiy, perper mindeningambay.

⁵⁵ "Kun ak keñmangyi gok, tap yikop ñimbay ak pen; mumbwak yand ak sek, likañ yand ak sek tap yimb. ⁵⁶ Biynimb mumbwak

likañ yip niñind yimb angyi dipay gok, yip chingipay. Yand kuyip pen kunep chingipiyn. ⁵⁷ Bapiy biynimb gok kim mindeningiy angyi, yip yokek winik ak, yip nep mindip ak mey, biynimb yip di namb biyan ayinggambay gok kuyip gen, perper mindeninggambay. ⁵⁸ Minim ar kun ak mey, biret semb biyon nimb wip apiyn ak. Biret kun ak, basind apis sikop tap mana apay ak ñimbiy, mind dand amiy kumyak rek mer; biynimb biret yand apiyn ak, ñimb namb biyan ayinggambay gok, perper nep mindeninggambay angak.”

Gunap Jiysis Nup Kirgiyak

⁵⁹ Jiysis Kapaniyam nangep korip ak mindiy, minim kun ak angek, ⁶⁰ biynimb nuk gok kuñaynep niñiy angyak, “Minim miker gip kun ak, an rek niñningamb angyak.”

⁶¹ Angyak kun ak, Jiysis key niñiy angak, “Minim kun ak angen nimbip tep ma gip? ⁶² Pen Bi bap Ñinuk mindiy, owak biyon tip and-kind amnakniñ, gos yerip niñningambim? ⁶³ Mumbwak ak tap yikop; Gor Kawnan ak tap yimb. Minim nimbip apiyn ak, Gor Kawnan ak gos ñek apiyn ak mey; biynimb minim kun ak dingingambay gok, kuyip gek perper mindeninggambay angak.” ⁶⁴ Pen Jiysis nuk nind nep: an

nup gos niñningamb, an nup gos ma niñningamb, an nup mimung giningamb ak niñak ak mey, angak, “Nimb gunap yip ma gosimb niñbim angak.” ⁶⁵ Pen minim gunap sek angyi angak, “Ar kun ak nep nimbip apiyn; biynimb gos keynep niñiy, yip gosimb niñningiy rek ma ayip; Bapiy nep mey, kuyip gos tep ñakniñ, yip gosimb niñningambay angak.”

⁶⁶ Jiysis minim kun ak anjjiwakniñ, biynimb ap minim nup niñyingipay gok, kuñaynep nup kirgiy, keykey amniyak. ⁶⁷ Nup kiring ameyak, binuk onep wimangan ak kuyip angniniñ angak, “Nimb kunep yip kiring amningambim?”

⁶⁸ Angek, Saymon Piya angak, “Biyomb. An ker amjun? Minim nand apan ak niñiy mey, perper mindeninggambun. ⁶⁹ Nip niñbun: nand Gor Bi suñ-tep nuk, chinup yokip anep mindpan angak.”

⁷⁰⁻⁷¹ Kun angek, Jiysis pen, Jiwdas Yiskariyot Saymon ñinuk ak, kisen nup mimung giningamb rek niñiy, kuyip angak, “Nimbip onep wimangan ak dipiyn ak pen; nimb bap bi timey Seytan ker mindpim angak.”

7

Jiysis Numam Nuk Gok Yip

¹ Kisen pen Jiwdas biyomb gok, Jiysis nup ñanngning gey niñiy, Jiwdiya propens ma girangyingip; Galiyliy

propens nep giranгыingip.
 2 Pen Jiwda ñin yomb
 kiyk, korip bandak band
 giy miñmiñ giyingipay ak,
 mañ mañ gakniñ, 3-4 Jiysis
 numam sikop, nup kunep
 ma gos niñyak rek, mindek
 ak apiy angyak, “Nand Biy-
 omb mindpan rek, Jiwdiya
 amiy, biynimb minim nip
 niñning winingiy gok, tap
 mageprek gipan rek gunap
 gey niñningiy. 5 Biynimb
 yomb mindning gipay gok,
 tap kiyk gok weygiy ma
 gipay; misen yimb gipay.
 Kun ak nand bi key yimb
 gipan ak, tap mageprek gu-
 nap gey, biynimb mangyisek
 niñningiy angyak.”

6 Kun angyey, Jiysis kuyip
 angak, “Ñin monmon gok,
 ñin nimb ak mey, amning
 amningambim. Pen Gor
 yip angayip ñin ak ma wip.
 7 Biynimb Gor nup ma
 chingpay gok, tap siy tap
 timey gipim angen niñiy, yip
 miluk niñbay; pen nimbip
 niñiy miluk niñningiy rek ma
 mindip. 8 Kun ak ñin yomb
 ak mañ asaw rek, Jerusalem
 amnimimb; pen ñin yand ak
 ma wip rek, yand yip ma
 amningambun angak.” 9 Kun
 angyiy, nuk Galiyliy mindek.

Jiysis Ñin Yomb Owakniñ Jerusalem Amnak

10 Pen kun angek numam
 sikop nind amniyak. Kisen
 nuk amning; misen ma am-
 nak, wey wey giying amnak.
 11 Pen Jiwda biyomb gok,
 Jiysis akay angyiy, biynimb

kunay ap mindeyak gok
 kuyip angninyak. 12-13 Pen
 biynimb yikop gok, Jiwda
 biyomb kun gok kuyip
 pirikyak rek, minim kapkap
 angying angyak, “Jiysis bi
 tep yimb angyak.” Gunap
 pen angyak, “Mer. Nuk
 biynimb gok kuyip tom gip
 sek angyak.”

14 Ñin yomb kiyk kun
 ak, yep ñin kaw bap nep
 mindakniñ, Jiysis apchakiy,
 Gor angninep korip ak
 amiy, kuyip minim angnak.
 15 Angñek niñiy, Jiwda biy-
 omb gok wal angyiy angyak,
 “Bi biy sikul ma angak ak
 pen, yergiy minim okok
 mangyisek niñimb angyak.”

16 Kun angyak ak pen, Jiysis
 angak, “Minim angnimbiyn
 gok, yand key niñiy ma
 apiyn; Bi yip angyokek
 winik anep gos ñamb apiyn.
 17 Biynimb Gor angyip rek
 gun angyiy gi dand am-
 ningambay gok, Gor minim
 nup akan, minim yand key
 apiyn ak, kuyip gos ñek
 niñningambay. 18 Nimb
 niñbim: biynimb minim
 kiyk key angningambay gok,
 yimb chin aranimuñ angyiy,
 minim okok nimb okok nimb
 angningambay. Pen Gor bi
 yokek minim nup angning
 wip ak; bi minim yipund
 giy nep angningamb ak mey;
 yesek angnimuñ rek ma
 mindip. 19 Mosis, Gor angak
 angak rek low gunap angnak
 ak pen; nimb bap low ar
 kun gok kindik ma gipim.
 Minim bap mindek mer; yip

yikop yimb ñangning gispim angak.”

²⁰ Jiysis kun angek, biyimb ap mindeyak gok angyak, “Nip an ñangning gisap. Nip kichekiy amban ayamb aspan?”

²¹ Angey, Jiysis angak, “Yand tap mageprek nokom bap genik, nimb mangiysek lotiw ñin ak yenen kun gip angyi, jiwdepik. ²²⁻²³ Nimb Mosis angak rek, ñi gok tikiy, ñin onep ar ak mindiy, minek jiy ak kumbak tikpim. Gipim kun ak Mosis nuk mer, nasind yes sikop nind kiñij gi gey mey kun gipim. Pen kumbak tikpim kun ak, ñin gunap Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, ma kirpim; monmon kumbak tikpim. Gipim kun ak rek, lotiw ñin ak, bi bap nup gen pisnep sun ayak ak; yip yenen miluk ninbim. ²⁴ Kun ak kisen minim ar ar nep ninjy ma angnimimb; ninrep giy, yipund giningamb ar ak ninjy angnimimb angak.”

Jiysis Mey, Kiyñ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Akan Angyak

²⁵ Jerusalem biyimb gunap angyak, “Biyomb gok, bi ñangun angyi ninbay ak, mey biy rek ayip? ²⁶ Pen ninim! Bi kun ak nuk biyimb namb yomb biy minim angakniñ, pen minim bap ma aspay. Kun ak kiyk key, nuk bi kiyñ yomb key yimb ak angyi ninbay rek ayip! ²⁷ Pen bi kiyñ yomb key yimb opkop ak, akay nimb wip angyi ma ninbinup; bi biy akay

nimb wip ak chin mangiysek ninbun angyak.”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Pen Jiysis Gor angnep korip miñgan biyan, minim ang nep mindiy, meng miñgan dand araniy angak, “Nimbik yip ninrep yimb giy, akay nimb winik ak ninbim. Pen yand key ma winik; Bi biyimb angdep ak nep yip angyokek winik. Yand nuk yip mindiy, yip angyokek winik rek nup ninbiy; pen nimbik nup ma ninbim angak.”

³⁰ Kun angek, nup chichiy diy dand kor amnun angyi ninyak ak pen; Nop Gor nup pikayningambay angyi angyak ñin ak ma owak rek, biyimb bap nup ma chichiy diyak. ³¹ Pen biyimb kunaynep kun gok, gunap Jiysis bi kiyñ yomb key yimb ak angyi ninyak. Ninjy angyak, “Bi kiyñ yomb key yimb kisen winingamb apay ak, tap mageprek kunaynep giy, bi biy nup wiyniy ginimun rek ma ayip angyak.”

Jiysis Nup Am Dand Wim Angiy, Poliys Gok Kuyip Angyokyak

³² Pen biyimb gok, bi kiyñ yomb key yimb anup minim kun ak kapkap angyak ninjy, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Gor nup tap simbonjep yomb gok sek Jiysis nup am dand winimimb angyi, Jiwda poliys gunap angyokyak.

³³ Jiysis pen angak, “Yand yep won bap mindiy, Bi yip

yokamb opiyn ak ker tip amningayn. ³⁴ Yip akay amimb angyiy piyowningambim ak pen, ma niñningambim. Yand amningayn ar ak, nimb kisen ginimimb rek ma ayip angak.”

³⁵ Kun angek, Jiwda biyomb gok kiyk keynep angnin angnin giy angyak, “Nuk akay amek, nup ma niñningambun? Nuk am Jiwda biynimb jiw am Griyk mindpay okok amiy, biynimb kun okok kuyip minim angniying mindeningamb nup ma niñningambun? ³⁶ Pen yenen angyip, ‘Yip piyow niñiy ma niñningambim; amningayn ar ak kisen ginimimb rek ma ayip angyip’ angyak.”

Gor Kawnan Ak Ñing Kilam Rek Jiwiw Winingamb

³⁷ Jiwda ñin yomb kiyk kun ak, ñin kisen yimb ak apek, Jiysis tikjakiy, menj miñgan dand araniy angak, “Biynimb an kuñam kinjik gek, yip ker apiy ñing ñiñningiy. ³⁸ Biynimb yip gosimb niñningambay gok, Baybol buk ak angyip rek, ñing ñimbiy perper mindeningambay ak, namb kuyip biyan kilam jiwiw winingamb angak.” ³⁹ Ñin kun ak, Jiysis kumiy tikjakiy Nop ker ma amek mey, Gor Kawnan nuk ak biynimb gok kuyip ma yokak. Ñing kilam jiwiw winingamb minim angak kun ak; nup gosimb niñey, Gor Kawnan ap kiy

yip mindiy, giningamb rek angak.

Kiyk Key Tung Asik Keykey Ayak

⁴⁰ Jiysis kun angek, biynimb kuñaynep kun gok, gunap minim angak kun ak niñiy angyak, “Bi biy, bi Gor minim angep winingamb angyiy kond mindyingipun ak angyak.”

⁴¹ Gunap angyak, “Nuk bi kiyñ yomb key yimb ak angyak!”

Kun angeyak, gunap pen angyak, “Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak Galiyliy nimb ma winingamb! ⁴² Baybol buk ak angyip rek, Jiwda bi kiyñ yomb key yimb ak, Depiyt tikek tik dand amiy apiy giy, tikningambay Depiyt miñmon nuk Betliyhem angyak.” ⁴³ Jiysis nup nen angyiy, biynimb kuñay mindeyak kun gok, asik pis ak key, pis ak key ay, ⁴⁴ gunap nup diy dand kor amnun angyak ak pen, nup ma diyak.

Jiwda Biyomb Gok Nup Ma Gos Niñyak

⁴⁵ Pen Jiwda poliys gok andkind amey, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek angyak, “Bi kun anup yenen ma dand opim?”

⁴⁶ Angey, bi poliys kun gok angyak, “Biynimb bap, bi kun ak minim tep yimb angyip rek ma apay angyak.”

⁴⁷ Kun angey, bi Peresiy gok angyak, “Nimb biynimb

gunap bi tom gip kun ak ninind anġip anġiy ninbay rek ninbim? ⁴⁸ Bi chin Peresiy bap akan, Jiwda biyomb gunap nup gos niniy ma dipay. ⁴⁹ Biynimb guniy kiyk Mosis low ak ma ninbay rek, yiwur yomb dingingambay anġyak.”

⁵⁰ Pen bi kiyk Niykodiymas, bi nind kisyimken amiy Jiysis nup minim gunap anġninqak ak, kuyip anġak, ⁵¹ “Jiwda low chin ar ak, bi bap nup timey gipan anġiy, yikop kalambis ma aypun; kor giy junj bap niniy nep mey, kun gipun anġak.”

⁵² Anġek anġyak, “Nak kunep Galiyliy nimb rek? Baybol buk ak riytiym gi dand amiy ninningamban: bi Gor minim anġep bap, Galiyliy nimb ma winingamb anġyak.” ⁵³ [Kun anġiy, kiyk manġiysek korip kiyk keykey amniyak.

8

Biyn Bap Am Bi Bap Yip Di Gak

¹ Pen Jiysis nuk miñmon Oliyp dum am kiniy, ² minek miñmon tikdam yokakniñ, tip ak andkind Gor anġninqep korip ak apek, biynimb kunaynep ap nup pinjiy kus kus gey, nuk bisinġ mindyinq, minim anġni mindek. ³⁻⁴ Anġni mindakniñ, bi low tiysa gok sek, bi Peresiy gok sek biyn bap, bi bap yip di gek, dap biynimb mindeyak namb sinak ay, Jiysis nup anġyak, “Tiysa.

Biyn biy bi sek ak pen, bi bap yip di gambiyr niniy, dand aswun. ⁵ Mosis low ak biyn bi kun gok rek, kamb jiw pikayningiy anġak. Kun ak biyn gip kun biy, nand yerip gos ninban anġyak.” ⁶ Pen kiyk minim kun ak yesek kun anġon, nuk yerip anġek, nup kor gun anġiy anġyak ak mey, nuk yikop jiy kuyangiy, lum ar ak kil tik mindek. ⁷ Pen nup minim kun ak anġninqep mindeyak, nuk tikjakiy kuyip anġak, “Bi tap siy tap timey ma gip bap mindonimun ak, kamb bap diy, biyn kun ak mindonimun sinak nind diyoknimun anġak.” ⁸ Kun anġiy, tip ak kuyangiy, man biyan kil tik mindakniñ, ⁹ bi nup kor gun anġyak kun gok, minim anġak kun ak niniy, biyomb yomb rek gok nokom nokom kiring amniyakniñ, manġiysek kiring keykey amdiyak. Jiysis yip, biyn ak yip nep minderik. ¹⁰ Kun ak nuk kund almil ay bisinġ mindyinq; biyn kun anup anġak, “Bi gok akay? Bi nip kor ginimun bap ma mindip rek?” ¹¹ Anġek, biyn ak anġak, “Biyomb. Bi yip kor ginimun bap ma mindip anġak.” Anġek, Jiysis anġak, “Yand kunep nip kor ma giningayn nen amnon! Pen tap siy tap timey ak tip ma ginimin anġak.”]

Jiysis Mey, Biynimb Gok Melik Kiyk

¹² Jiysis kuyip tip ak anġiy anġak, “Mankumb

biy melik ak yand mindpiyn. Biynimb an yip chingiy tanjeningambay gok, kisyimnamb okok ma tanjeningambay; permindep melik tep ak diy tanjeningambay angak.”

13 Kun angek, bi Peresiy gok nup angyak, “Minim nak keynep apan ak, dep rek ma ayip angyak.”

14 Kun angey, Jiysis angak, “Minim kun ak yand key aspiyn ak pen, niñind aspiyn. Yenen: yand opiyn okok niñiy, amningayn okok niñiy gipiyn. Pen nimb, opiyn okok, amningayn okok ma niñbim. 15 Nimb minim tungasiking, ar ak tep gipim, ar ak timey gipim apim ak, biynimb Gor nup ma chingipay gok gos niñiy apay rek nep apim. Pen yand nimb apim ar kun ak rek ma apiyn. 16 Bapiy yip yokek winik ak, yip mindpiyn rek, minim tungasikning; niñind nep angyiy tungasikpiyn. 17 Low minim nimbik ar ak apim, ‘Bi ominjal minim ar nokom kun anep angeningayr mey; ak niñind apiyr angyiy niñningambay apim.’ 18 Low nimb kun ak rek. Bapiy yip yokip ak, minim chirapiy nokom kun anep apur ak mey, niñind apur angak.”

19 Kun angek, nup angyak “Nap akay?”

Angey angak, “Nimbik yip ma niñbim rek, Bapiy nup kunep ma niñbim. Yip

niñiy rek, Bapiy nup kunep niñbikip angak.”

20 Jiysis lotiw korip opriyn dap yokpay mingan ak, minim kun ak angñak ak pen, Gor ñin nup angyak ak ma wak rek, biynimb bap nup chichiy diy, dand kor amningiy rek ma ayak!

Yand Amjipiyn Okok Nimbik Ma Amningambim

21 Jiysis kuyip tip ak angak, “Yand amen, yip piyowningambim ak pen, nimbik tap timey ginep mindiy kumningambim rek, amningayn tip ak ma niningambim angak.”

22 Kun angek, Jiwda biyomb gok angyak, “Nuk angip yand amjipiyn okok ma niningambim angip ak, yenen kun angip? Nuk key pikayning kun angip?”

23 Kun angyak ak pen, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb biy nimb; yand biyon nimb winik. Nimb mankumb biy ker; yand pen mankumb biy ker ma mindpiyn. 24 Kun ak niñiy mey, ‘Nimb tap siy tap timey gi mindiy kumningambim apiyn.’ Pen yip mey bi kun ak nep angyiy, gosimb ma niñningambim ak; gach sek mindpim rek mindiy, kumningambim angak.”

25 Kun angek angyak, “Nand an?”

Angey, Jiysis angak, “Nimbip per ma angñimbiyn?

26 Nimbip minim ang ginim ar ak, kunaynep mindip. Bi yip angyokek winik ak, gos

okok mangiysek ninrep gip rek, yip gos ñakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip angnĩmbiyn ak pen; nimb ma ninjun angyi nep ninbim angak.”

27 Jiysis Nop nup angyi minim angak kun ak ma ninyak rek, kuyip angak, 28 “Bi bap Ninuk nup ñanğbirikniñgambim ñin ak, giniñgamb giniñgamb rek ninjiy anğniñgambim, ‘Ak Bi kun anep. Nuk tap bap key ninjiy ma giyiñgip; Nop minim anğniyiñgip rek nep ninjiy angyiñgip anğniñgambim.’ 29 Bi yip yokek winik anup, tep gip ar anep gipiyn ak mey, yip ma kirgip; nuk yip nep mindpur angak.”

30 Jiysis minim kun ak anğakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep nup Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak angyi gos ninyak. 31 Pen Jiwda biynimb nup Kiyñ yomb key yimb angyi ninyak kun gok kuyip angak, “Biynimb minim yip ar ar diniñgambay gok, biynimb yand mer. Biynimb yand mey, minim yip pisnep dipay gok. 32 Biynimb yand mindeniñgambim rek, Gor nimbip gos tep ñek, minim yerip yipund giy mindip ak ninjiy, kalambis woñg rek gi mindpim ak kirgiy, mindrep giniñgambim angak.”

33 Kun anğek angyak, “Minim apan kun ak yerip? Chin basind Ebrahim ñapan nuk mindpun ak, chin biynimb gunap kuyip kalambis woñg rek ma gipun angyak.”

34 Kun anğeyak, Jiysis anğak, “Nimbip ninind aspiyn. Biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, key mindrep giniñgiy rek ma ayamb mey, kalambis woñg rek gi mindpay. 35 Biynimb kalambis woñg gipay kun gok, Biyomb ak biynimb kiñiñ nuk yimb ma mindpay. Pen Bi bap Ninuk ak nep mey; Biyomb ak Ninuk yimb. 36 Nuk nimbip biynimb kalambis woñg rek gi mindpim gok, wisik yokeniñgamb, biynimb kalambis woñg gipay rek ma mindeniñgambim; Biyomb ak biynimb nuk yimb mindeniñgambim. 37 Nimbip Ebrahim tikek tikey apek mindpim ak ninbiyn ak pen; nuk giyiñgip rek ma giy, minim apiyn ak ma diy, yip ñanğniñg gispim. 38 Yand Bapiy yip mindiy niñnik rek nimbip anğniñbiyn; pen nimb, nap nimbik ak minim anğip ar gok nep gipim angak.”

39 Anğek angyak, “Bapiy chin mey Ebrahim angyak.”

Anğey, Jiysis anğak, “Nimbik Ebrahim ñapan nuk mindembikip rek, nuk giyiñgip rek gipkip. 40 Yand Gor anğip rek, minim ninind yimb ak nimbip anğniñbiyn ak pen, yip ñanğniñg gispim. Ebrahim nuk, nimbik giniñgispim kun ak rek ma giyiñgip. 41 Kun ak, nap nimbik yimb ak gip rek gispim angak.”

Kun anğek angyak,

“Chinup wan siy diy ma tikyak, Gor nokom mey, Bapiy chin angyak.”

⁴² Kun angey, Jiysis pen angak, “Gor bapiy chin apim ak pen; yand nuk yip mindiy opiyn ak, yenen yip wasemb ma aypim. Gos yand key niñy ma winik; nuk nep yip angyokek winik.

⁴³ Pen minim yip ak yenen niñrep ma gipim. Gipim kun ak minim nup ak ma niñun angyi gipim. ⁴⁴ Nap nimbik Seytan ak mey, nuk gos niñimb ar anep gun angyi niñbim. Nuk kiñiñ giy biynimb gok kuyip ñangpikayingip. Miñ ar nuk kun ak mindnep mindip. Gos tep gunap niñy mindrep ma gip. Minim tom nep gek gek mey, minim kun ak minim nuk yimb ayip. Nuk biynimb tom gipay gok nop kiyk ak mey, ⁴⁵ yand nimbip minim niñind apiyn ak niñy, ma dipim. ⁴⁶ Pen yand gipiyn ak timey gipan angyi angnimimb rek ma ayek, yenen minim yip ak ma dipim? ⁴⁷ Biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok, minim nup ak dipay. Pen nimb nup ker ma mindpim rek, minim nup ak ma dipim angak.”

Ebrahim Kisen, Yand Nind Angak

⁴⁸ Jiwda kay Jiysis nup angyak, “Nand bi Samariya nimb. Nip kichekiy abañ ayip angambun ak, niñind apun rek?”

⁴⁹ Angey angak, “Yip kichekiy ma abañ ayip. Bapiy nup yimb ak dand

aranimbiyn ak pen; nimb yimb yip ak dand apyopim. ⁵⁰ Yimb yand ak key dand araniyn angyi ma niñbiyn; Biyomb biynimb yerer gipay gok niñrep gip ak, yimb yip ak arañ angyi niñimb. ⁵¹ Nimbip niñind aspiyn: Biynimb an minim yip ak diy kisen giningamb ak, ma kumningamb, perper nep mindeningamb angak.”

⁵² Jiysis kun angek, nup angyak, “Ebrahim kumek, bi Gor minim angep gunap kunep kumyak ak, yergiy nand pen apan, ‘Minim yip diningambim ak, ma kumningambim apan?’ Kun ak chin niñbun, niñind nip kichekiy abañ ayip. ⁵³ Bapiy chin Ebrahim sek, bi Gor minim angep gunap sek kumyak ak; kiyk bi sikoy, yand biyomb angyi niñban?”

⁵⁴ Angey, Jiysis angak, “Yimb yand key dand araningayn ak tep ma giningamb. Bi yimb yip dand aranimb ak, Bapiy yand. Nimbik nup Bapiy chin apim ak pen; ⁵⁵ nup ma niñbim. Yand mey nup niñbiyn. Pen nup ma niñbiyn angningayn ak, nimb tom gipim rek giningayn. Kun ak nup niñbiyn ak mey, minim angip rek dipiyn. ⁵⁶ Pen Gor wosrey nap Ebrahim nup, miñiy yand ap mindpiyn biy winingamb angek, niñind angip angyi, gos sek mindiy miñmiñ gak ak mey, yand apen nup tep yimb gak angak.”

⁵⁷ Kun angek, Jiwda biy-omb gok minim nup kun ak ninrep ma giy angyak, “Simiy nak ñin jiwiy ominjal rek ma mindpan ak pen, yergiy Ebrahim wosrey kondon okok mindyngip anup ninrik angyi aspan?”

⁵⁸ Angeyak, kuyip angak, “Nimbip ninind aspiyn. Yand bi perper mindep ak mey, yand mindnikniñ, Ebrahim nup kisen tikyak angak.”

⁵⁹ Kun angek, Gor rek mey minim kun ak kun giy apkop angyi, nup kamb jiw pikayning geyak, Gor angninrep korip mingan mindek ak siling ay mis amnak.

9

Bi Windin Koysek Tikyak Bap, Jiysis Gek Sun Ayak

¹ Pen Jiysis binuk gok yip amyng, bi windin koysek tikyak bap mindek. ² Bi kun ak ninji, binuk gok Jiysis nup angyak, “Tiysa! Tap siy tap timey an gek, bi kun biy windin nup ak koy gak? Nuk key akan, nop nonim ger gak?”

³ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Windin nup koy gak ak, nuk key akan, nop nonim tap siy tap timey ger ma gak. Yand nup gen sun ayek, biynimb gok ninji, Gor Biyomb yimb mindip ak ninyan angyi mey, windin nup kun ak koy gak. ⁴ Miñiy melik mindip rek, bi yip yokek winik ak, wonj nup ak ginjun. Yenen, nimb ninbim; kisyim apek

wonj gep rek ma ayingamb. ⁵ Yand mankumb biy mindpiyn rek, biynimb gok melik kiyk ak mindpiyn angak.”

⁶ Jiysis minim kun ak angyi, man biyan kiñuk giy, gek wilemb ayek diy, bi windin koy gak anup windin ak wiykiy angak, ⁷ “Saylom chemb amiy, jomluk ak ñing ayoknemin angak.” Kun giy angyokek, am ñing ayokiy windin ak ninying, korip nuk owak.

⁸ Pen biynimb korip layn nuk yip jimñiy gok sek, biynimb okok kuyip tap nen asimbi angyingip gok sek key angnin angnin giy angyak, “Bi biy mey, bi bising mindyng tap nen asimbi angyingip ak rek ayip?”

⁹ Angey, gunap angyak, “Yaw. Mey bi kun anep angyak.” Gunap pen angyak, “Mer. Bi kun ak rek ayip ak pen, bi biy key angyak.” Kun angey, bi kun ak nuk key angak, “Yand mey bi kun ak nep angak.” ¹⁰ Angek, nup angyak, “Windin nip ak yergiy sun ayip?” ¹¹ Angey angak, “Bi Jiysis apay ak, man biyan kiñuk giy, gek wilemb ayek, diy windin yip ak wiykiy angip, ‘Am Saylom chemb biyan ñing ayoknemin angek,’ am ñing ayokiy day windin yimb ninbiyn angak.” ¹² Angek angyak, “Bi kun ak miñiy akay?” Angey angak, “Ma ninbiyn angak.”

Bi Peresiy Gok Bi Windin Koy Gak Ak Yergiy Sun Ayip

Angyak

13-14 Pen Jiysis gek windin niṅak kun ak, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak gak ak mey, biynimb gunap bi kun anup dand Peresiy kay mindeyak ak amey, 15 nup anyak “Yergiy windin niṅban?” Anḡey anḡak, “Jiysis man ak diy, windin yip ak wiykamb, am windin ak ñiṅ ayokiy, windin yimb niṅbiyn anḡak.”

16 Kun anḡek, bi Peresiy gunap anyak, “Lotiw ñin ak kun gip rek, Gor nup yokamb ma wip anyak.” Anḡeyak, bi kiyk gunap pen anyak, “Bi tap siy tap timey gep bap mindombikop ak; yergiy tap mageprek kun ak gipkop anyak.” Kun anḡiy kiyk keynep, asik keykey ayak. 17 Bi Peresiy gok, bi kun anup tip anḡniṅiy anyak, “Bi windin nip gek niṅban kun ak, nup bi yerip anḡiy niṅban?”

Anḡey anḡak, “Yand niṅbiyn ak, nuk bi Gor minim anḡep bap anḡak.”

18 Pen Jiwda biyomb gok, Jiysis gek suṅ ayak minim ak ma diy, nop nonim kuyip suk anḡey aperik ḡyak, 19 “Ñi biy ñi nirik?” Anḡey anḡrik, “Yaw! Ñi chir anḡrik.” Anḡer anyak, “Nup windin koysek tikrik?” Anḡey anḡrik, “Yaw! Nup windin koysek tikruk anḡrik.” Kun anḡer anyak, “Kun ak yergiy windin yimb niṅimb?” 20-23 Pen kiyk ber niṅrik: Jiwda biyomb kun gok, nind minim kilis ar bap anḡiy anyak, “Biyimb

Jiysis nup bi kiyn yomb key yimb anḡiy niṅniṅgambay gok, lotiw korip chinup ak ma winiṅgambay anyak.” Kun ak kiyminḡay pirikrik rek, Jiysis gek suṅ ayip anḡiy ma anḡrik, “Ñi ak windin koysek tikruk ak pen, miñiy yergiy windin yimb niṅimb ak ma niṅbur; nuk ñiskoy mer ak, nup key anḡniṅem, anḡñiniṅgamb anḡrik.”

24 Kun anḡerik, biyomb gok bi kun anup tip ak suk anḡey apek anyak, “Nip suṅ ayip kun ak, Gor nup yimb anep dand aranimin. Chin niṅbun, bi Jiysis kun ak, bi tap siy tap timey gep anḡyak.”

25 Kun anḡey, kuyip pen anḡak, “Nuk bi tap siy tap timey gep bap akanḡ ma niṅbiyn; pen nind windin koy mindenik, miñiy niṅrep gipiyn ak niṅbiyn anḡak.”

26 Anḡek anyak, “Nip yerer gip? Pen yergiy gamb windin yimb niṅban?”

27 Anḡey anḡak, “Nimbip mindarik anḡñen niṅbim ak pen, yenen tip ak niṅun anḡiy aspim? Nimbik kunep binuk mindniṅ gos niṅbim?”

28 Kun anḡek, nup anḡgiy anyak, “Nand bi kun ak binuk. Pen chin Mosis binuk. 29 Gor Mosis nup minim anḡñek anḡyiṅgip ak niṅbun ak pen; bi biy akay nimb wip?”

30 Anḡeyak anḡak, “Ayawey! Nuk windin yip ak gek suṅ ayip ak pen; akay nimb anḡiy ma niṅbim!

³¹ Pen chin ninbun; tap siy tap timey giying, Gor nup angninon ma ninningamb; biynimb mindrep gipay gok nep angniney, angningambay rek giningamb. ³² Miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy, mind dand apiy mindpun ñin biy, biynimb windin koysek tikyak bap gey suñ ma ayak. ³³ Bi kun ak Gor yokek ma opkop ak, biynimb gok gek kun giy suñ ma aypikop angak.”

³⁴ Kun angek angyak, “Nanim nip tikak ñin ak, bi tap siy tap timey gep ak tikayak ak pen; chinup minim angñining gispan?” Kun angyi, Jiwdan nan-gep kopri biy tip ma winingamban angyi, nup angyokyak.

Jiysis Nup Gosimb Ma Ninbay Gok Windin Koy Rek Mindpay

³⁵ Pen Jiysis bi kun anup angyokyak minim ak ninjiy, am nup piyow ninjiy angak, “Nand Bi bap Ñinuk ak nup gosimb ninban?”

³⁶ Angek angak, “Bi kun ak mey ak angey, nup gosimb ninnim angak.”

³⁷ Kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Bi kun ak mindarik ninban. Mey nand yip minim aspiyr biy angak.”

³⁸ Kun angek, Jiysis mindak kiñin sinjak kongim yimiy angak, “Biyomb! Nip gosimb ninbiyn angak.” ³⁹ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yand opiyn rek, biynimb mankumb biy yerer giy rek mindpay ak

ninningambay. Biynimb mindrep ma gipun apay gok, windin sek rek ayingamb; biynimb mindrep gipun apay gok, windin koy rek ayingamb angak.”

⁴⁰ Kun angek, bi Peresiy man kun sinjak mindyak gunap, minim kun ak ninjiy angyak, “Kun apan ak, chin kunep windin koy?”

⁴¹ Angey, Jiysis angak, “Nimb windin koy mindpun apkip rek, timey gipim ak, minim yomb yimb ma dipkip. Pen ninrep gipun angyi ninbim rek, minim yomb yimb ak diningambim angak.”

10

Bi Kanj Siypsiyp Mokep Angiy Paydon Ay Angak

¹ Jiysis minim ar bap paydon ay angak, “Nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn. Bi kinjenram yipund giy miñgan ak mindakniñ, tam yesek bap talakiy amningambay gok, bi tap siy sinjimey dipay ak mey kun giningambay.

² Bi siypsiyp mokep ak, wariy miñgan amning, yesek tam okok talakiy ma amningamb; kinjenram yipund giy miñgan anep amiy, amningamb.

³⁻⁴ “Pen bi siypsiyp mokep ak amjakek, bi kinjenram kond mindep ak nup ninrep giningamb rek, kinjen yikningamb. Siypsiyp gok kunep, bi kun ak menj miñgan nup ak ninningambay rek, kuyip

yimb angying, ponjind mis amiy, nuk nind gakniŋ, kiyk kisen giniŋgambay. ⁵ Pen bi yesek bap ap angek, menjg miŋgan nup ak ma niŋniŋgambay rek, pirik amniŋgambay angak.” ⁶ Jiysis kun giy paydoŋ ay angek, minim asap ar ak angyi ma tik niŋyak.

Bi Kanj Siypsiyp Mokep Tep Ak

⁷⁻⁹ Ma niŋeyak, Jiysis tip ak angak, “Nimbip niŋind yimb aspiyn. Yand mey kinjenram yipund giy ak. Biynimb kinjenram kun ak apiy amniŋgambay gok, bap ma kurginiŋgambay. Amiy apiy giyng, tap kaskas niŋniŋgambay.

“Pen chin bi kanj siypsiyp mokep angyi nind wiyak gok, bi siypsiyp siydep ak mey, kanj siypsiyp gok minim kuyip ak ma niŋyak. ¹⁰ Kuyip siy diniŋ, timey giniŋ, pikayniŋ nep wiyak. Yand winik ak, kim mindiy mindrep yimb giniŋgiy angyi winik.

¹¹ “Yand bi kanj siypsiyp mokep tep yimb ak. Bi kanj siypsiyp mokep kun ak, ma pirikniŋgamb; kanj siypsiyp kond minden angyi monmon kumniŋgamb. ¹²⁻¹³ Bi wong maniy nep giyng, kanj siypsiyp kond mindeniŋgambay gok, bi kanj siypsiyp mokep yipund giy mer ak mey, siypsiyp gok kuyip gosimb ma niŋniŋgambay. Kayn ayndik gok niŋiy, pirik

ameniŋgambay mey, siypsiyp gok kuyip yuk dam kind keykey yokniŋgambay.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Bapiy chirapiy penpen niŋrep gipur rek; yand siypsiyp gok yip penpen niŋrep gipun. Kun ak kuyip angyi kumniŋgayn. ¹⁶ Bapiy wong yip angyi rek, siypsiyp yand gok miŋmon Jiwda biy nep mer; miŋmon okok kunep diniŋgayn. Pen kiyk minim yip ak niŋniŋgambay rek; siypsiyp tiwin nokom bap mindiy, bi mokep kiyk nokom bap nep mindiy giniŋgamb.

¹⁷ “Kuyip nen angyi kumiŋ tikjakniŋgayn rek, Bapiy yip wasemb ayip. ¹⁸ Biynimb gunap gos kiyk niŋiy gey ma kumniŋgayn; yand key kumiŋ angyi kumniŋgayn; tikjakiŋ angyi tikjakniŋgayn. Minim kun ak rek Bapiy yip angyi angak.”

¹⁹ Jiysis minim kun ak kun giy angek, Jiwda kay tip ak asik pis ak key, pis ak key ay; ²⁰ gunap angyak, “Nup kichekiy amban ayek, minim tom gisap ak, yenen niŋsipim angyak?”

²¹ Pen gunap angyak, “Nup kichekiy amban ayombikop; kun giy ma apkop. Pen kichekiy amban ayek, yergiy biynimb windin koy gok gek, tip ak niŋbiyap angyak.”

²² Pen kisen Jiwda biynimb, Gor angnipe korip opyim giyak niŋ ak miŋiy wip angyi, Jerusalem am nan-giyak. Niŋ kun ak, yombip niŋ ak mey, ²³ Jiysis

Gor angninep korip mis ar “Solomon korip bandak band” angyingipay ak mindakni, ²⁴ Jiwda biyomb gok mindek sinak apiy angyak, “Chinup gey pernep ma kond mindenjun; bi kiyn yomb key yimb mindenimin ak, misen angey ninjun angyak.”

²⁵ Angey, Jiysis angak, “Nimbip angñimbiyn ak pen, ninind angip angyi ma ninbim. Tap mageprek gipiyn ak ninjiy, Gor nep angek gip angyi ninnimimb ak pen, ²⁶ siypsiyp yand ma mindpim rek, yip gosimb ma ninbim. ²⁷ Kanj siypsiyp yand gok kuyip ninbiyn; kiyk pen menng mingan yip ak ninjiy, yip kindik gipay. ²⁸ Kiyk yip dipay rek, gen perper mindeningambay. Nin ar yip mindpay ak, biynimb gunap ap kuyip liping dand amningiy rek ma mindip. ²⁹ Bapiy bi kilis yimb ak, kuyip di yip ñimb ak mey; biynimb gunap kuyip piling dand amningiy rek ma mindip. ³⁰ Bapiy key, yand key mer; chirapiy bi nokom yimb angak.”

³¹ Jiysis kun angek, Jiwda kay nup tip ak, kamb jiw pikning geyak angak, ³² “Bapiy angek, tap mageprek gunap keykey gipiyn. Pen gipiyn kun ak, ar akay sisker gen ninjiy, yip ñang pikayning gispim?”

³³ Angek angyak, “Tap mageprek gipan kun gok ninjiy, nip ñang pikayning ma gispun; Gor nup yimb

ak angy sikoy giying, yand nuk rek angey mey, nip ñang pikayning gispun angyak.”

³⁴ Kun angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Baybol buk low per apim ak, ar bap tikiy, biynimb yomb gor rek mindpim angyi tikyak. ³⁵ Pen Baybol buk minim bap yesek ma angningamb ak mey, biynimb yikop wong nup giñiyngipay gok kuyip, gor rek mindpim angyi tikyak ak ninind angyi tikyak. ³⁶ Yand mankumb biy opiyn ak, Bapiy yip, wong ginimin angyi yokek opiyn. Pen nimb yerip gos ak ninjiy, Gor Ninuk mindpiyn ak nep angen, Gor nup yimb angy sikoy gisap angyi, yip ñang pikayning gispim? ³⁷ Wong nup ak ma gen, minim yip ak ma dinimimb; pen genim, minim yip ak dinimimb. ³⁸ Pen dep rek ma ayek, tap mageprek gipiyn gok ninjiy, yand Bapiy yip mindpiyn, nuk yand yip mindip ak; ninningambim angak.”

³⁹ Pen tip ak nup chichiy dun angeyak, nuk kapkap silgiy amnak. ⁴⁰ Siling ay amiy, Joden ñing tikiy pis bindon amiy, Jon mindiy biynimb ñing pikñiyngip miñmon tingon okok am mindek. ⁴¹ Biynimb kunaynep, mindek ak apiy angyak, “Jon tap mageprek gunap ma giyingip; pen bi biy nup angyi minim yerip yerip angak ak, ninind yimb angyingip angyak.” ⁴² Kun angyi, kunaynep Jiysis nup

gosimb ninyak.

11

Lasaras Kumak

¹ Bi bap tap gak miñmon Beteniy. Yimb nuk ak Lasaras. Bi kun ak, nunay nuk omiñal mindyngipiy. Bap Mariya, bap Mata.

² Mariya mey, biyn Jiysis nup tomb kind ak wel songñiy, jun kas nuk wiykyokak ak.

³ Lasaras nup kun giy tap gek, nunay omiñal Jiysis nup minim piñiy yokiy angrik, "Biyomb! Bungiy nak anup, tap yomb yimb gip angrik."

⁴ Pen Jiysis minim angyokrik kun ak niñiy angak, "Nup tap gip kun ak pisnep kumnimun angyi ma gip. Pen Bapiy nuk key niñimb rek gek, biynimb gok yimb nup ak sek, Ñinuk nup yimb ak sek dand araniñgambay angak."

⁵ Jiysis nuk Mata, Mariya, Lasaras kuyipyakam wasemb ayiñgip ak pen;

⁶ minim kun ak niñiy, kasek ma amnak; miñmon mindyngip kun okok minek omiñal sek mindiy, ⁷ binuk gok kuyip angak, "Tip ak Jiwdiya amnun angak."

⁸ Kun angek, binuk gok angyak, "Tiysa. Menikarik namb sinbiy, Jiwdiya biyomb gok nip kamb jiw pikniñg geyak ak pen; tip ak miñmon kun okok amniñg gispan?"

⁹ Angeyak angak, "Nimb niñbim: minek nokom bap, tapin mindiy kisyim wip.

Kun ak biynimb melik sek giranñingambay gok, melik ak niñyñg tanñingambay rek, tap gunap tawey pilachakek, ma gindam pikniñgambay. ¹⁰ Pen kisyimken giranñiy, melik ma niñniñgambay rek, tap gunap tawey pilachakek, gindam pikniñgambay angak."

¹¹ Jiysis kun angyi, minim bap pen angak, "Mam chin Lasaras wisin kinjap ak amiy, nup angen tikjakniñgamb angak."

¹² Angek, binuk gok angyak, "Biyomb. Nuk kinjap apan ak sun ayiñgamb angyak."

¹³ Jiysis Lasaras kumimb angyi angak ak pen, kiyk angninyak-en, yikop wisin kinek kun asap angyak. ¹⁴ Binuk gok ma niñey, kuyip misen angyi angak, "Lasaras kumimb.

¹⁵ Pen nuk yip ma minden kumak kun ak, nimbip nen angyi miñmiñ gispiyn. Yenen, nup gen tikjakek, yip Gor Ñinuk angyi gosimb niñniñgambim nen, amnun angak."

¹⁶ Angek, Tomas yimb nuk bap Didiymas, numam gunap kuyip angak, "Kun ak chin Tiysa yip amiy, mangyisek kumjun angak."

Jiysis Mariya Ayminay Kuyip Niñak

¹⁷ Pen kiyk Beteniy amjakeyak, Jiysis nup angyak, "Lasaras kumek komnuk ak, ñin omiñal omiñal pandikip angyak." ¹⁸ Pen miñmon

Beteniy kun ak, Jerusalem man sinak ak mey,¹⁹ Lasaras kumek, Jiwda biynimb kunaynep, ap Mata yip, Mariya yip kuyip simb ninjy aymindeyak.²⁰ Pen Mata Jiysis asaw angey ninjy, nunay Mariya nup korip ak kirgiy,²¹ nuk am Jiysis nup ninjy angak, “Biyomb. Biy mindembinap rek, mam yand ak ma kumbikop.²² Pen yand ninbiyn: miñiy Gor nup angninengamban, angningamban rek giningamb angak.”

²³ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Nanam tip ak tikjakningamb angak.”²⁴ Angek angak, “Yand ninbiyn. Ñin kisen ak apek, tikjakningamb angak.”²⁵ Angek, nup angak, “Kumiy tikjakpay ak sek, perper mindpay ak sek junj ak mey yand mindpiyn. Biynimb yip gosimb ninbay gok, kumiy pisnep ma kunningambay;²⁶ yip gosimb ninningambay rek, kim mindiy perper nep mindeningambay. Minim ar kun ak ninban?”

²⁷ Angek, “Yaw. Biyomb! Nip ninbiyn; nand mey Kiyñ yomb key yimb Gor Ñinuk mankumb biy winingamb angyingipay anep angak.”

²⁸ Pen Jiysis Mata nup, nanay akay angyi angninek, andkind nunay Mariya mindek ak amiy, nup timund simb tikiy angak, “Tiysa nip akay angyi angninsap angak.”²⁹ Angek, Mariya minim kun ak ninjy, kasek

tikjakiy, nup ninning amnak.³⁰ Jiysis pen korip ma owak; Mata ninak tip sinak nep mindek.³¹ Mariya nuk kun giy kasek amek, biynimb nuk yip mindeyak gok angninyak-en, chip kawrumb ar ak amjap angyi, kisen amniyak.

³² Mariya am nup ninjy, mindek ak jun pangiy angak, “Biyomb. Biy mindembinap rek, mam yand ak ma kumbikop angak!”

³³ Pen Mariya sek, Jiwda biynimb nuk yip wiyak gok sek siy angeyak, Jiysis nup miker yimb gek angak,³⁴ “Nup kombim akay?”

Angek angyak, “Apey am ninun angyak.”

³⁵ Jiysis pen siy ñing tikdam yokek, Jiwda biynimb gok ninjy angyak,³⁶ “Ninim! Lasaras nup wasemb yimb ayip angyak.”

³⁷ Gunap pen angyak, “Nuk bi windin koy gip gok gek windin yimb ninbay rek; yenen tap nup gak kun ak gek ma sun ayak?”

Lasaras Nup Gek Tikjakak

³⁸⁻³⁹ Kun angeyak, Jiysis nup tip ak miker yimb gek, Lasaras nup komyak bindon amiy angak, “Kamb yomb di chip kaw pil giyak ak diyokim angak.”

Angek, bi Lasaras kumak kun ak, nunay Mata angak, “Biyomb. Chip ak kumek komonuk, ñin ominal ominal pandikip ak, kuyrimey yimb winingamb angak.”

⁴⁰ Angek, pen angak, “Nip yerip angambiyn? Yip gosimb ninmindiy mey, Gor key yimb gek ninningamban apiyn angak.”

⁴¹ Kun angek, kamb ak diyokey, Jiysis kuyongiy ninij angak, “Bapiy. Nip per angniñen yip ninban ak pen; ⁴² miñiy angniñsipiyn ak, biynimb guniy nak nep yip yokpan ak, ninrep giningiy angiy aspiyn angak.”

⁴³ Kun angiy, menj minjan dand araniy angak, “Lasaras. Mis awan angak.” ⁴⁴ Angek, chech nup pipkomiy dam kaw diyak gok, kun giy mindakniñ, mis owak. Apek, Jiysis angak, “Chech nup jun biyon pipkomyak ak sek, ñin tomb okok pipkomyak gok sek wisik yokim angak.” Angek, angak rek giyak.

Jiysis Nup Ñangning Gos Ninyak

(*Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2*)

⁴⁵ Jiwda biynimb Mariya nup ninning wiyak kun gok, kuñaynep rek Jiysis Lasaras nup gek tikjakak ak ninij, Gor nep nup yokek wak angiy ninyak. ⁴⁶ Pen gunap andkind bi Peresiy gok mindeyak ak amiy, Jiysis gak kun ak angñiyak. ⁴⁷ Angñey, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek Jiwda kanjsol miytiñ ak, ap nan-giy angyak, “Bi kun ak tap mageprek gisap ak, yerginjun? ⁴⁸ Ninij kirgon; nuk kun anep gek amek, biynimb manjiysek

nup biyomb chin Gor yokek wip angey, Rom biyomb gok kiyn kiyk bap key angaysipay angiy, chinup girimey giy, Gor angniñep korip chinup ak girimey giy giningambay angyak.”

⁴⁹ Pen simiy nokom kun anep, binak Kayapas nup angayeyak, nuk bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb ak mindek. Nuk miytiñ namb ak tikjakiy angak, ⁵⁰ “Nimbip sakiy ayip? Bi nokom bap kumek, chin manjiysek kim amemb rek ayningamb ak, tep yimb angak.”

⁵¹ Pen angak kun ak, key ma angak; nuk simiy kun ak bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb mindek ak mey, Gor ninij gek, Jiysis Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip nen kunningamb angiy minim kun ak angak. ⁵² Pen Jiwda nep mer: Jiysis Gor ñapan nuk miñmon okok manjiysek di jimñiy ay, kiñij nokom yimb mindeningiy rek ayek, minim kun ak angak.

⁵³ Pen Jiwda biyomb kun gok, ñin kun ak tikiy Jiysis nup yerer giy ñangjun angiy, ang amiy apiy giyngipay.

⁵⁴ Nup ñangning gey mey, miñmon Jiwdiya mindiy misen ma girangyngip. Binuk gok yip jiw am, dawin Yeprim biynimb kuñay ma mindyngipay gol sinak mindyngipay.

⁵⁵ Pen Jiwda ñin yomb Pasopa angyak ak manman gaksiñ, suñ mindonjun angiy, biynimb kuñaynep

miñmon siskoy kiyk okok nimb Jerusalem apiy, Gor nup tap gunap pik simbonḡ ñiyiḡ mindeyak. ⁵⁶ Pen ap Gor anḡniḡep korip miḡgan ak mindiy, Jiysis nup niḡun anḡiy, pen anḡniḡek pen anḡniḡek giy anḡyak, “Nimb yerip gos niḡbim? Nuk Pasopa ñin biy winiḡgamb akan mer anḡyak.” ⁵⁷ Yenen: Bi Gor nup simbonḡep yomb gok sek, bi Peresiy gok sek minim kilis bap anḡiy anḡyak, “Nimb Jiysis nup niḡiy, ap chinup anḡgenimimb, nup am dand winiḡgambun anḡyak.”

12

Mariya Jiysis Nup Wel Ayñak

(*Mat 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9*)

¹ Pasopa tap ñiḡniḡ giyak ak, ñin onep kaḡgol anep mindakniḡ, Jiysis Lasaras nup gek tikjakak miñmon ak amnak. Miñmon kun ak yimb Beteniy. ² Amek, tap yomb ñiḡun anḡiy, Lasaras ak, Jiysis ak, biynimb gunap sek pom yomb ar ak bisinḡ mindyakniḡ, Mata keñmaḡiy gok bilok ñak. ³ Nunay Mariya pen, wel kuyrep maniy yomb yimb tawpay bap dapiy, Jiysis tomb ar ak sonḡñiy, jun kas nuk ak diy wiykak. Kun gek, wel kuyrep kun ak, korip miḡgan kun ak maḡiysek tawek amek, ⁴ Jiwdas Yiskariyot, Jiysis binuk, nup kisen mimunḡgak ak anḡgak, ⁵ “Maniy yomb

yimb tawpay wel kun biy rek yokiy, maniy diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñimbinup ak tep anḡgak.” ⁶ Nuk kun anḡgak ak pen, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñiniḡ ma anḡgak; maniy wand ak dand taḡiy, gunap kapkap siy diyiḡgip rek kun anḡgak.

⁷ Pen Jiysis anḡgak, “Mariya nup ma anḡ gan. Wel kun ak yip komniḡgambay ñin ak ayñiniḡ dayak ak mey, miñiy dap ayñimb. ⁸ Pen nimb biynimb yimḡeprek gok yip, per mindeniḡgambim; yand nimb yip per ma mindeniḡgayn anḡgak.”

Lasaras Nup Kapkap Ñanḡun Anḡiy Niḡyak

⁹ Jiysis ap mindip miñmon Beteniy anḡey niḡiy, Jerusalem biynimb kuḡaynep niḡniḡ wiyak. Pen nup nep niḡniḡ ma wiyak; Lasaras bi Jiysis gek tikjakak anup kunep niḡniḡ wiyak. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pen Lasaras nup gek tikjakak rek, biynimb kuḡaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niḡeyak, bi Gor nup simbonḡep yomb gok, Lasaras nup kunep ñanḡun anḡiy gos ak niḡyak.

Kiyḡ Yomb Key Yimb Chin Ak Anḡyakniḡ Jerusalem Amnak

(*Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40*)

¹² Minek, biynimb Pasopa tap ñiḡniḡ wiyak gok, Jiysis Jerusalem asaw anḡey niḡiy,

13 nup am ninun angyi, alband kas tik dand apyinq, suk yomb angyinq angyak: “Gor nup yimb ak dand aran-jun!

Binuk, chinup Yisrel biynimb kond mindeningamb ak yokek wip.

Bi kun biy mey: kiyq chin mindeningamb.

Gor nup kond mindonimun angyak.”

14 Jiysis dongiy marip ar bis-giy amnak ak; Baybol buk ak nind tikiy angyak rek nep gak. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak,

15 “Sayon biynimb. Ma piriknimimb. Kiyq nimb ak dongiy marip ar ak bisgiy asaw angyak.”

16 Gak nin kun ak, binuk gok Gor giningamb angak rek nep gisap angyi ma ninyak; pen kisen Jiysis kumiy tikjakek mey, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak rek giyak kun ak, ninrep yimb giyak.

17 Pen biynimb Jiysis Lasaras nup gek tikjakek ninyak gok, minim kun ak ang amiy apiy gi mindeyak ak mey, 18 biynimb kunaynep tap mageprek gak kun ak ninjiy, Jerusalem kirgiy, nup kinjenamb ak ninning amniyak. 19 Pen bi Peresiy gok ninjiy, kiyk nep minim angyi angyak, “Ninim! Gi mer ninjiy kirpun. Biynimb mankumb biy mangiysek nup kindik gispay angyak.”

20 Pen Pasopa nin ak asaw angyi, Gor nup simbonnging Jerusalem wiyak nin kun ak, Griyk biynimb gunap sesek wiyak. 21 Biynimb kun gok, bi Piyliyp miñmon nuk Bet-sayda Galiyliy propens nimb ak mey, ap nup ninjiy angyak, “Bunjiy. Chin Jiysis nup ninning aswun angyak.”

22 Kun angey, Piyliyp am Enjriw nup minim kun ak angñiy, ominal giy amiy Jiysis nup angñirik.

23 Angñer, Jiysis angak, “Miñiy Bi bap Ninuk nin yomb nuk ak wip ak mey, Nop gek yimb nup dand araningambay. 24 Nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn. Wiyt manjiy ak man biyan yapek lum ñey nep, jakiy manjiy kunaynep piyningamb. Pen man biyan ma yowningamb ak, tap bap ma giningamb.

25 Biynimb man ar biy mindrep ginjun angyi nep ninjiy gey anningamb gok, mindrep ma giningambay; pen biynimb man ar biy mindrep giningambun akan, mindrep ma giningambun ak tap yikop angyi ninningambay gok; permindep ak diningambay.

26 Pen biynimb yip direp gining, minim yip ak kindik giningiy. Yip chingiy mey; akay mindeningayn ak, yip nep mindoningambun. Pen Bapiy biynimb yip direp giningambay gok kuyip direp giningamb.

Griyk Biynimb Jiysis Nup Ninning Wiyak

Jiysis Kumningayn Anjiy Minim Angak

27 “Miñiy yip miker gisap ak yerip angnim? Bapiy yip miker ñining gispan ak, kirgan angnim? Mer! Kun ma angnim. Miker kun ak dining ownik. 28 Bapiy! Gos nand niñban rek yip gey, yimb nip ak aranimuñ angak.”

Kun angakniñ, minim bap semb biyoñ nimb angak, “Yand genik yimb yip aranak ak pen; tip ak kunep geniñgayn araneñ niñningambay angak.”

29 Pen biynimb mindeyak gok minim kun ak niñiy, gunap angyak, “Timuk asap angyak,” gunap angyak, “Enjol ak, Jiysis nup minim gunap angip angyak.”

30 Kun angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Minim kun ak yip niñan angiy ma angip, nimbip niñim angiy angip. 31 Yenen: miñiy biynimb gok kuyip angiy giniñgayn rek, Gor kuyip pen giniñgambay ar ak niñiy mey, kuyip bilok keykey ayningamb. Miñiy gen, bi biynimb mankumb biy nimb gok kuyip kond mindip ak, apyap pikningamb. 32 Yip mon kiros bak biyoñ ñanğbirik ayey, arachak Bapiy ker amen mey, biynimb miñmon keykey yip gosimb niñningambay angak.” 33 Pen Jiysis minim angak kun ak, chinup nen angiy kumningamb rek angak.

34 Pen biynimb kunaynep ap mindeyak kun gok, nup pen angyak, “Low

minim buk chin ak tikiy angyak, Jiwda Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak pernep mindeningamb angyak ak pen, yergiy apan, ‘Bi bap Ñinuk nup mon kiros bak biyoñ ñanğbirikningambay apan?’ Pen Bi bap Ñinuk apan ak, anup apan?”

35-36 Angey angak, “Bi meliksek ak, nimb yip yep sikoy won bap nep mindeningamb. Mindip won biy nup chingiy mey, melik pis ak mindiy, akay amjipun angiy niñrep giniñgambim. Mer ak, kisyim ap nimbip yiwiñ dek, piñiy aran apyan gi mindeningambim. Kun ak, bi meliksek ak nup mindip won biy chingiy, biynimb meliksek gok mindenimimb angak.”

Jiwda Biynimb Jiysis Nup Ma Gos Niñyak

Jiysis minim kun ak angiy, nup miluk niñyak rek, yip ma niñyan angiy am wikan bap key weyiñg mindek. 37 Tap mageprek gok windin yirik ar kuyip ak gek niñyingipay ak pen; nup gosimb ma niñyak. 38 Giyak kun ak, bi Gor minim anğep Asaya Baybol buk tikiy angak rek nep giyak. Minim kun ak tikiy angak:

“Biyomb. Minim nip kuyip angñimbun ak ma dipay. Pen nand gipan ar ak niñiy, nip gosimb ma niñbay angak.”

39 Pen nup gosimb ma niñyak kun ak, Asaya minim ar bap tikak rek giyak. Tikiy angak:

40 “Gor Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip gek, windin koy rek mindey, kuyip gos timund teprep ak ma ñiningamb. Yenen: nuk angak, kuyip gen windin ma niñiy, gos timund teprep ak ma niñiy, nup ker amon chinup sun ayningamb angyi, yip ker ma winingambay angak.”

41 Asaya wosrey minim angyi tikak kun ak, Jiwda Kiyn yomb key yimb ak bi teprep mindip rek ak day niñiy tikak.

42 Pen mangyisek Krays nup ma kirgiyak. Bi yomb yomb gunap sek nup gosimb niñyak ak pen; bi Peresiy gok chinup pisnep angyokey, kisen nan-gep korip ak ma amningambun angyi, nup gosimb niñyak ak pen, biynimb gok kuyip misen ma angniyak. 43 Giyak kun ak; Gor niñek tep ginimun ar ak kirgiy, biynimb gok yimb chinup dand araniyan angyi giyak.

Jiysis Angip Ar Ak Ma Diy Kor Niñningambay

44 Pen Jiysis menj mingan dand araniy angak, “Biynimb an yip gosimb niñningamb ak, yip nep mer; Bi yip angyokek winik ak nup kunep gosimb niñningamb. 45 Yip niñiy mey, Bi yip angyokek winik ak nup

kunep niñbay. 46 Yand biynimb mankumb biy, melik kiyk ak opiyn. Biynimb yip ker opay gok, kisyimnamb okok ma mindeningambay.

47 Yand winik ak biynimb okok kuyip kor gining ma winik; di Bapiy yip jimñiy ayning winik. Biynimb minim yip niñiy ma diningambay gok, kuyip kor ma giningayn. 48 Pen biynimb minim yip kirgiy, yip ma dipay gok ñin yomb kisen ak apek, Bapiy minim angnimbiyn ar ak diy, kuyip kor giningamb. 49-50 Yenen: minim apiyn gok, key niñiy ma apiyn; Bapiy minim nup ak niñey, nuk gek perper mindeningiy angyi, minim nup ak diy apiyn angak.”

13

Jiysis Binuk Gok Tomb Kuyip Wasyim Gak

1 Ñin yomb Pasopa ak toy rek mindakniñ, miñiy rek ak siypsiyp ñiluk ma ñinyak won ak, Jiysis niñak: Nop nup mankumb biy angyayak ñin ak pandikek, andkind Nop ker amemb ñin ak owak. Pen biynimb nuk man ar biy wasemb yimb ayingip gok, wasemb aying nep mind mind, nup ñang ayey kumiy Nop ker amnak. 2 Seytan pen, Saymon ñinuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot nup gos ñek, Jiysis nup yergiy di biyomb gok kuyip ñiningayn angyi, gos ak nind nep niñek; kisen mey tap ñining bisgiyak. 3 Gor tap yerip

yerip okok mangiysek di Ñinuk nup ñin ar ak ayak ak mey, kumiy andkind Nop ker amning gak rek niñiy, ⁴tikjak chech paryomb nuk ak tungasikiy, tawil ak simbnang rek pongay, ⁵ñing ak diys mingan ak pangiy, binuk gok kuyip tomb ñing ay yokying, tawil pangak kun ak wiykying gak.

⁶ Kun gi dap dap, Saymon Piyta tomb nup ak ñing ay yokiyn angek angak, “Biyomb. Tomb yip ak ñing ay yokning gispan?”

⁷ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Miñiy gispiyn ak ma niñban ak pen, mindiy niñningamban angak.”

⁸ Angek, Piyta angak, “Biyomb! Tomb yip ak ñing ma ay yokningamban. Mer yimb angak.”

Angek, Jiysis angak, “Tomb nip ma ñing ay yokningayn ak; bi yand yimb ma mindeningamban angak.”

⁹ Angek, Saymon Piyta angak, “Biyomb! Tomb yip anep ma ñing ay yokninin; ñin kind gok sek, jun ak sek ñing pikñinimin angak.”

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kun angak ak pen, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb gok ñing pikyokey, mumbwak okok mangiysek tep mindip ak pen; kinjen girangey tomb kind ak gach gip rek, tomb kind anep ñing ay yokpay angak.” Pen Jiysis bi nup mimung gining gak ak niñak ak mey angak, “Nimb gunap gach ma mindip; nokom bap nep gach sek mindip angak.”

¹² Pen tomb kuyip ak ñing ay yokdiy, chech tungasik ayak ak ay, am bisgiy angak, “Nimbip tomb ñing ay yokpiyn minim kiñing ak, niñbim akan? ¹³ Yip Tiysa angiy, Biyomb angiy gipim ak, niñind apim. ¹⁴ Kun ak yand Biyomb mindiy, tomb nimbip ñing ay yokpiyn ak, nimb namam gunap kuyip tomb ak ñing ay yoknimimb. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: biyomb kond mindep gok sikoy, biynimb wong kuyip giñimbay gok yomb ma mindpay. Pen bi minim yokpay gok sikoy, biynimb minim kuyip dand ambay gok yomb ma mindpay. Kun ak yand Biyomb nimb mindiy, monmon wong giñimbiyn rek, nimb kunep ginimimb. ¹⁷ Miñ tep ar kun ak angñambiyn niñbim ak mey; ar kun ak gem amek tep giningamb.

¹⁸ “Pen nimbip dipiyn gok, niñrep gipiyn ak mey, mangiysek gek tep giningamb angiy ma aspiyn. Bi bap yip mimung gining gisap ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak rek nep giningamb. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, ‘Bi yand yip tap jimñiy ñimbura ak, tun gandikiy yip timey gisap angyak.’ ¹⁹ Nimbip nind kun giy aspiyn ak mey, kisen gek, Biyomb angak rek nep gisap angiy, yand Biyomb yerip rek mindpiyn ak niñiy, yip gosimb niñningambim.

²⁰ “Pen nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: biynimb

yand gunap angyoken amey, biynimb kuyip dipay gok, kuyip nep mer; yip sek dipay. Pen yip dipay gok, yip nep mer; Bi yip yokek winik anup sek dipay angak.”

Jon Jiysis Nup, An Nip Mimung Giningamb Angyi Angnjak

(*Mat 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23*)

²¹ Jiysis minim kun ak angek, nup miker yimb gek angak, “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: nimb bap yip mimung gem ñanngingambay angak.”

²² Kun angek, binuk gok an nup asap angyi, gos par ayiñ penpen niñyak. ²³ Pen Jiysis binuk wasemb yimb ayiñgip ak, kiñiñ siñak bisinğ mindek ak mey, ²⁴ Saymon Piyta bi kun anup ñin anep yomiy angak, “An nup asap ak angnjan angak.”

²⁵ Angek, Jiysis mindek siñak bibenind amiy angak, “Biyomb! Bi kun ak an nup apan?”

²⁶ Angek angak, “Bi bired ak diy, ñiñg sup biyan tawiy ñiningayn anep angak.” Kun angyi bired ak diy, di ñiñg sup biyan tawiy, di Saymon ñinuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot nup ñek ñiñak.

²⁷ Seytan pen won kun anep, ap Jiwdas nup molik sikakniñ, Jiysis nup angak, “Giniñg gispan ak, kasek gan angak.” ²⁸⁻³⁰ Angek, Jiwdas mis amnakniñ, day kisyim owak. Pen binuk gunap, Jiwdas nup yenen kun asap

angiy ma niñyak. Kiyk angninyak-en, nuk maniy wand kond mindip rek, Pasopa tap ñiñningambun gok tawan angyi akan; biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip, maniy gunap ñan angyi asap angyak.

Low Kisenimb Ak

³¹ Jiwdas kun giy mis amnakniñ, Jiysis angak, “Miñiy bi bap Ñinuk, Nop angyi rek geningamb mey, Nop gek yimb nup araniñgamb.

³² Pen Ñinuk yimb ak araniñgamb rek, Nop yimb ak kunep araniñgamb ak mey, miñiy ñin biy nep Nop gek, Ñinuk nup yimb ak araniñgamb.

³³ “Ñapan yand guniy! Nimb yip tapin ma mindeningayn. Amen, yip piyow mer niñningambim. Jiwdas kay kuyip apiyn rek, nimbip kunep aspiyn. Yand amjiapiyn ar ak, kisen amnimimb rek ma ayiñgamb.

³⁴ “Pen miñiy nimbip low kisenimb bap angnining gispiyn. Low kisenimb kun ak mey, nimb key penpen wasemb aynimimb. Yand nimbip wasemb ayapiyn rek, nimb kunep penpen wasemb aynimimb. ³⁵ Kun geningambim, biynimb gok yip ker mindpim ak niñrep giniñgambay angak.”

Jiysis Piyta Nup, Bi Kun Ak Ma Niñbiyn Angningamban Angak

(*Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34*)

36 Kun angek, Saymon Piyta angak, “Biyomb. Nand akay amning gispan?”

Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yand amji piyn okok miñiy yip kindik ginimin rek ma ayip. Pen kisen mey, yip kindik gininggamban angak.”

37 Angek, Piyta angak, “Yenen nip miñiy kindik ma gininggayn? Nip konden yip ñanngayninggambay ak, minim ma mindip angak.”

38 Angek, Jiysis pen angak, “Nand yip nen kumiyn angyi gos nokom ninban? Nip ninind yimb aspiyn; kakaruk kisen suk angningamb; nind nep, yand nup ma ninbiyn angyi, won ominjal nokom angningamban angak.”

14

Jiysis Mey, Kinjenram Gor Ker Amemb Ak

1 Pen Jiysis angak, “Gos yomb ma ninnimimb. Bapiy nup gosimb ninjiy, yip gosimb ninjiy ginimimb.

2 Bapiy korip nuk ak, tip kunaynep mindip. Yand amiy, tip nimbip wikan gunap gayrep geningayn. Pen tip kunay ma mindombikop ak, nimbip ma apnip. 3 Yand am tip nimbip ak gayrep giy mey, apiy nimbip ponind amningayn.

4 Amning gispiyn kinjen ar ak nimb ninbim angak.”

5 Jiysis kun angek, Tomas angak, “Biyomb! Akay amjipan? Chin ma ninbun.

Kun ak yergiy, kinjen amningamban ar kun ak ninjiy amningambun angak.”

6 Angek angak, “Yand nep mey, kinjenram ak; yand nep mey minim yipul yimb ak, yand nep mey, gen biynimb perper mindeninggambay.

7 Yip ninrep giy mey, Bapiy nup kunep ninrep gipkip. Pen man mindip, yip ninrep gininggambim rek, nup kunep ninrep gininggambim angak.”

8 Kun angek, Piyliyp angak, “Biyomb! Nap nup chinup yomningamban ak, tep angak.”

9 Angek, Jiysis angak, “Piyliyp. Nimb yip per mindpiyn ak pen, yip ma ninjiy kun aspan? Biynimb yip ninbay gok, Bapiy nup ninbay. Kun ak yergiy aspan, ‘Bapiy nup chinup yomey ninjun aspan?’

10 Yand Bapiy yip mindpiyn; nuk yand yip mindip. Kun ak yenen, Nop yip apiyminay giy mindpiyr angyi gos ak ma ninban? Minim nimbip apiyn gok, yand keynep ma apiyn; Bapiy yip apur. Pen tap yerip yerip gipiyn gok, keynep ma gipiyn; Bapiy yip nep gipur. 11 Kun ak yand Bapiy yip mindpiyn; nuk yand yip mindip minim ak, ninind angyi ninnimimb. Pen gos kun ak ninrep rek ma ayek, yerip yerip gipiyn gok ninjiy, Nop yip mindiy mey, kun gip angyi gos ak ninnimimb.

12 “Nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn: Biynimb yip gosimb

niñningambay gok, yand gipiyn rek giningambay. Pen Bapiy ker amningayn rek, nimb biy mindiy key yimb giningambim. ¹³ Jiysis mindip rek nip angnisipun angyi, Bapiy nup angnineningambim, yand yimb nup aranañ angyi, angningambim rek giningayn. ¹⁴ Kun ak yimb yip ak diy angninem, angningambim rek giningayn.

Nimbip Gor Kawnan Ak Yokningayn Angak

¹⁵ “Yip wasemb ay mey, minim yip ak kindik giningambim. ¹⁶ Yand Bapiy nup angninen, bi Noman nuk ak yokek apiy, nimb yip perper mindeningamb. ¹⁷ Bi Noman kun ak mey, Gor Kawnan minim yipul yimb angyip ak nep. Biynimb yikop Gor ker ma mindipay gok, bi kun mey ak angyi ma niñbay; windin kunep ma niñbay; angniney kuyip bak aynimur rek ma ayip. Pen nuk nimb yip mindiy, kisen pisnep bak ay mindeningamb ak; nup niñbim. ¹⁸ Kun ak nimbip pisnep kiring amen, biynimb yingeprek ma mindeningambim. ¹⁹ Biynimb yikop Gor ker ma mindipay gok, yip yep won bap nep niñiy, kisen ma niñningambay. Pen yand bi kim mindep ak, kim mindeningayn rek; nimb kunep kim mindiy, yip niñningambim. ²⁰ Ñin kun ak, yand Bapiy yip mindipur ak

niñrep giningambim. Nimb yand yip mindpim, yand nimb yip mindpiyn ak; kunep niñrep giningambim. ²¹ Nimb biynimb minim yip niñiy dipim gok, yip wasemb ay mey minim yip dipim. Pen yip wasemb aypim rek, Bapiy nimbip kunep wasemb ayip. Yand pen nimbip wasemb aypiyn rek, nimbip Gor Kawnan ak yoken, yip niñrep giningambim angak.”

²² Jiysis kun angek, Jiwdas nup mimur gak ak mer: Jiwdas bap nup angak, “Biyomb! Yergiy chin nip niñrep giningambun: pen biynimb yikop gok nip ma niñningambay?”

²³ Angek angak, “Biynimb yip wasemb aypay gok, minim apiyn ak niñipay. Kun giy niñdey mey, Bapiy chirapiy kuyip wasemb ay, ap kiy yip mindiy, kond mindipur. ²⁴ Biynimb yip wasemb ma aypay gok, apiyn rek ma gipay. Minim yip ma dipay kun ak, minim yand mer; Bi yip angyokek winik ak, minim nup ak ma dipay.

²⁵ “Nimb yip mindpiyn ñin biy, minim kun biy angñispiyn. ²⁶ Amen; Bapiy nuk pen, bi Noman nimbip apiyn ak yokeningamb mey, nuk apiy nimbip kond mindakniñ, minim apiyn gok gos niñying nep mindiy, niñrep yimb giningambim. ²⁷ Amjipiyn rek, nimbip aspiyn: Gor nimbip kond

minder. Minim kun ak biyn-imb yikop gok monmon apay rek ma aspiyn; Gor nimbip kond mindakni, kapkap mindrep giy, gos yomb ma niñnimimb angyi aspiyn. Kun ak ma piriknimimb.

²⁸ “Yand amiy andkind winingayn apiyn ak niñiy, yenen simb gakni mindpim. Am Nop yip mindni gisap angyi, miñmiñ giyng nep mindembikip. ²⁹ Kun ak nup ker ma ambiyn ñin biy, nimbip aspiyn ak mey, kisen ameningayn, gos okok ma piyow niñningambim; yip Gor Ñinuk yimb angyi; niñrep yimb giningambim. ³⁰ Bi biynimb yikop gok kuyip kond mindip ak miñiy asaw ak mey, minim paryomb angnim rek ma ayip. ³¹ Pen bi biynimb yikop gok kond mindip kun ak, kilis nuk ma mindip. Yand Bapiy angyip rek giningayn ak mey; Bapiy nup wasemb ayipyn ak niñrep giningambay. Kun ak apem amnun.

15

Miñ Wayn Ak Sek Piñ Alik Gok Sek

¹ “Yand mey miñ wayn junj ak; Bapiy mey bi wonjday nop nimb ak. ² Alik mangyi ma piyip gok, Bapiy nuk timbsak yokip. Pen alik piyrep gip gok, kuñaynep piynimun angyi timbrik tep gek, kuñaynep piyip.

³ “Nimbip minim tep angnen niñbim rek, sunrep

mindpim ak mey, ma timbsak yokningamb. ⁴⁻⁶ Pen alik kind gok, junj ak sek jimñiy mindiy nep mangyi piyningamb; key mindiy mangyi ma piyningamb.

“Yand mey miñ wayn junj ak; nimb mey piñ alik gok. Kun ak an yip yimñiy mindeningamb ak, mangyi kuñay yimb piyningamb; pen an yip yimñiy ma mindeningamb ak, mon alik timbsak yokey milip giyapek, di mon dangyipay rek ak mindeningamb. ⁷ Pen minim apiyn gok niñying, yip chingiy nep mindem mey; minim yerip angningambim ak; angningambim rek giningayn. ⁸ Nimb mindrep yimb giningambim rek, biynimb yand mindpim ak niñiy, Bapiy nup yimb ak dand araningambay.

⁹ “Bapiy yip wasemb yimb ayip rek, nimbip pen kunep wasemb yimb ayipyn. Kun ak, penpen wasemb ayiñ mindenimimb. ¹⁰ Yand Bapiy nup minim ak kindik gen, yip wasemb ayiñ nep mindip; kun ak minim yip ak kindik giningambim rek; nimbip wasemb ayiñ nep mindeningayn.

¹¹ “Pen minim aspiyn gok niñiy mindrep gem mey, yip tep yimb giningamb rek, nimbip kunep giningamb. ¹²⁻¹³ Pen minim bap aspiyn ak: nimbip wasemb yimb ayiñ, nimbip angyi kumningayn rek; nimb key kunep

penpen wasemb aying mindenimimb. ¹⁴ Apiyn ar ak gininggambim rek, buñgiy yand yimb gok mindeninggambim. ¹⁵ Miñiy tikiy, nimbip bi wong giñemb ma angningayn; buñgiy wong along yand gok angningayn. Bi wong giñemb gok, kond mindep kiyk ak gisap ar ak, gininggamb ar ak angyi, ma niñbay; pen Bapiy minim yerip yerip yip angnimb gok, nimbip angnimbiyn ak mey, buñgiy wong along yand mindpim. ¹⁶ Nimbip yip dun angyi ma dipik, gos yand key niñiy, mañgiy piy perper mindeninggamb ak piyningiy angyi, nimbip diy, wong ar kun ak yoknik. Kun ak nimb mañgiy tep gok piyng, Bapiy nup Jiysis biynimb nuk mindpun angyi angnininggambim, angningambim rek gininggamb.

¹⁷ “Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: penpen wasemb aying mindenimimb.

Biynimb Yikop Gok Jiysis Biynimb Nup Gok Kuyip Miluk Niñningambay

¹⁸ “Pen biynimb yikop gok nimbip miluk niñey, gos yomb kun ak ma niñnimimb; Jiysis nup miluk niñyak rek nep chinup gispay angyi niñnimimb. ¹⁹ Pen miñ ar kiyk ak gembikip, biynimb chin angyi, di wasemb aypiyap. Wosrey nimbip ma dinik ñin ak, miñ ar kun ak gi mindyngipim ak pen, nimbip key niñiy denik, yip ker mindem, nimbip

miluk niñbay. ²⁰ Pen niñbim! Nimbip angnik, ‘Bi kond mindep gok sikoy, biynimb kuyip wong giñimbay gok yomb ma mindpay angnik.’ Kun ak yip timey giy, nimbip kunep gininggambay. Pen minim yip gok diy rek, minim nimbip gok kunep diningiy. ²¹ Nimbip monmon gininggambay kun ak, biynimb yand mindpim rek kun gininggambay. Bi yip yokek winik anup, ma dipay rek kun gininggambay.

²² “Pen yand ap kuyip minim tep ma angnembiniy, tap siy tap timey gipay ak, minim yomb yimb ak ma dipyap. Pen ap kuyip angnirep gen, yip ma dipay ak; minim gunap angyi kim amningiy rek ma ayinggamb. ²³⁻²⁴ Miker yomb kun ak rek ma dipyap ak pen; ap tap mageprek gok gen niñiy yip kirpay ak, miker yomb yimb ak dininggambay.

“Pen yip miluk niñbay ak, yip nep mer; Bapiy nup kunep miluk niñbay.

²⁵ “Gipay kun ak, Depiyt tikiy angak rek nep gipay. Nuk Jiwda kay low chin, low chin apay buk ak tikiy angak, ‘Minim junj mindek mer: yip yikop nep miluk niñbay angak.’

²⁶ “Pen yand am Bapiy nup angen, bi Noman apiyn ak nup yokek, ap nimbip kond mindeninggamb. Noman minim niñind nep angyi kun ak, yand bi yerip rek ak, nimbip gos ñek niñningambim.

27 Pen nimb kiñiñ giy yand yip nep mindpun ak, nimb kunep biynimb gok kuyip, yip bi yerip rek ak angyi anğñiniñgambim.

16

1 “Nimbip minim kun giy apiyn ak niñrep giy mey, kisen yergek, yip ma kirgiy, ma apyap pikniñgambim angyi apiyn. 2-3 Yenen: nimbip Jiwda nan-gep korip gok anğ mis yokiy, tip ma winimimb anğniñgambay. Kun anep mer; kisen Bapiy chirupapiy ma niñbay rek, gos yesek ar gok niñiy, Gor nup tep ginimuñ angyi, nimbip pikayniñg nep gi mindeniñgambay. 4 Pen nimbip nind anğñispiyn ak mey, kisen yergek niñiy, anğak rek nep gisap anğniñgambim.

Gor Kawnan Winiñgamb Anğak

“Pen nimb yip nep mindyiniñgiyiñ rek, minim kun ak ma anğnik; 5 miñiy bi yip yokek winik ak ker andkind amjiyiñ rek, nimbip aspiyn. Pen nimb bap, akay amjipan angyi, ma anğniñsipim. 6 Amjiyiñ anğen niñiy, mindmanğiy nimbip ak piñiyñiy nep ayek, minim ma aspim.

7 Pen amjiyiñ ak, tep yimb amjiyiñ. Yand amen nep mey, bi Noman nimbip kond mindeniñgamb ak winiñgamb. 8 Nuk apiy mey, biynimb yikop gok kuyip gos ñek, gach sek mindpay ak

niñiy, yergiy suñ-tep mindeniñgambay ak niñiy, Gor niñek minim yomb mindip kiñiñ ak niñiy giniñgambay. 9 Kun ak yip gosimb ma niñbay rek, bi Noman kun ak, kuyip gach sek mindpim anğniñgamb. 10 Yand kumiy tikjakiy am Bapiy yip mindeniñgayn rek, kuyip anğniñgamb, ‘Biynimb suñ-tep mindniñg, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindeniñgambim anğniñgamb.’ 11 Pen bi timey biynimb yikop gok kuyip kond mindip ak nup, talak miñgan ayniñgsipiyn rek, kunep anğniñgamb.

12 “Minim yand kuñaynep mindip ak pen; minim kun gok miñiy anğen, niñdinimimb rek ma ayip. 13-14 Pen Gor Kawnan niñind nep anğip ak apiy, minim nuk key gunap diy ma gos ñiniñgamb; Gor anğniñgamb minim anep gos ñiyiñg; nimbip kisen giniñgamb minim ak gos ñek niñniñgambim. Nuk minim yipul yimb ak, nimbip gos ñek niñiy mindrep gem, yimb yip araniñgamb. 15 Pen Bapiy key, yand key mer; minim chirapiy ak ar nokom yimb mindip ak mey, Gor Kawnan nuk ak nimbip gos ñek, minim yipul yimb yip ak niñniñgambim.

16 “Yep won bap mindip, yip ma yimb niñniñgambim; pen kisen yep won bap mindiy, tip ak niñniñgambim anğak.”

17-18 Jiysis kun anğek,

binuk gok kiyk keynep angyak, “Sikoy won bap mindiy, Bapiy ker aminngayn; pen sikoy won bap mindiy, yip tip ak niñningambim angyip minim ak yerip?”

¹⁹ Kun angyiy, Jiysis nup angninng geyak, nuk key niñiy angak, “Yep won ak yip ma niñningambim; pen yep won bap mindiy, yip tip ak niñningambim apiyn ak niñiy mey, penpen angnisipim?”
²⁰ Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: biynimb yikop gok miñmiñ giningambay; pen nimbip simb gek, siy anğ mindiy, tip ak tep gakniñ mindeningambim.
²¹ Biyn gok ñapan ñinjakniñ, gos yomb niñbay ak pen; won ak tikey, kuyip tep yimb gip.
²² Nimb biyn ñapan ñinjakniñ, gipay kun ak rek gi mindpim ak pen; yip tip ak niñem nimbip key yimb tep gek, biynimb gunap gey, miñ kun ak punğriknimuñ rek ma ayningamb.

²³ “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: ñin kun ak yip ma angninngambim. Miker nimbip gunap mindonimuñ, Bapiy nup Jiysis mindip rek, nip angnisipun angyiy, angninngambim angningambim rek giningamb.”
²⁴ Nind kun ak rek ma gipik ak pen, miñiy Jiysis mindip rek, nip angnisipun angyiy angninem, angninngambim rek gek, nimbip tep yimb giningamb.

²⁵ “Bapiy minim nup ar

ak angning, per minim paydon ay apiyn ak pen; miñiy tikiy minim kun ak rek ma angningayn; misen nep angningayn.
²⁶ Ñin kun ak apek, Bapiy nup Jiysis mindip rek, nip angnisipun angyiy angninngambim, angningambim rek giningamb. Pen minim apiyn kun ak yip angninem, yand pen nup angninngayn angyiy, ma aspiyn.
²⁷ Bapiy nep yip yokek winik ak niñiy, yip gosimb niñbim ak mey, nuk key nimbip wasemb ayip.
²⁸ Bapiy nep yip yokek, man ar biy winik ak mey, miñiy tip ak nuk ker amjiapiyn angak.”

²⁹ Jiysis kun angek, binuk gok angyak, “Miñiy minim bak okok ay ma aspan; misen yimb aspan ak mey,
³⁰ chin niñbun: nand minim okok mangyisek niñban. Biynimb gunap minim angninngep kiyk mindek, nip ma angninngayn won ak, key niñiy kuyip angnimban. Gipan kun ak chin niñbun: nand Gor yip mindiy winak angyak.”

³¹ Kun angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Kun ak miñiy niñrep gipim?”
³² Niñim! Yep mañ mindip, yip kirgiy keykey amem, key asiy mindeningayn. Pen key asiy ma mindeningayn; Bapiy yip mindpur rek mindoningambur.

³³ “Pen yand yip jimñiy mindiy, gos yomb ma niñnimimb angyiy, nimbip minim angnimbiyn. Lum ar

biy mindiy, nimbip miker giningamb ak pen; gos sek mindenimimb. Tap yerip yerip nimbip ginimuj rek gok, manjysek di talak mingan yand ak ayningsipiyn angak.”

17

Jiysis Nop Nup Angniñak

¹ Jiysis minim kun ak angjiwi, kuyongiy ninjy angak, “Bapiy. Nin yip angaynak ak miñiy wip. Kun ak yip angnak rek gey, Biyomb minden, yimb nip ak aranimuj. ² Yip key angnak rek, biynimb okok manjysek ninmindiy, biynimb yip angaynak gok kuyip den perper mindeningambay. ³ Tap gunap angniñbay gok angniñiy akan; ar gunap key giy perper ma mindeningambay; nand Gor mindpan ak ninjy, yip yoknak ak ninjy mey, kuyip dor perper mindeningambay.

⁴ “Yimb nip aranimuj angiy yip wong angnak ak; gi dand amiy gi dining gispiyn. ⁵ Miñiy gey kumen, miñmon ma gayruk ñin ak, omiñal giy Biyomb tep meliksek mindoruk rek mindonjur.

⁶ Biynimb nip gosimb ma niñeyak yip angnak gok, miñiy yip ker mindpay. Nak ker mindembiyap ak pen, yip angenak mey, yip ker mindpay. Kuyip nand bi yerip rek ak angiy, angñirep gen, nip gosimb ninjy, minim nip ak diy kisen gipay. ⁷ Pen

yerer gipiyn ak, keynep ma gipiyn; yip gos ñimban ar ak nep gipiyn ak niñbay. ⁸ Minim angnimin angnak gok, kuyip angñen niñbay ak mey; nand nep yip angyokenak winik ak, kunep niñrep yimb gipay.

⁹ “Biynimb yip angnak kun gok, biynimb nand mindpay rek, kuyip kond mindenimin angiy, nip angniñsipiyn. Biynimb yikop gok kuyip ma aspiyn; biynimb nip ker mindpay gok kuyip, kond mindenimin angiy asipiyn. ¹⁰ Biynimb yand gok key, biynimb nand gok key mer, biynimb chirapiy ak mey, yimb yip dand aranbay.

¹¹ “Pen mindpan ak niningayn rek, kiyk keynep mindeningambay. Bapiy Gor. Nand Biyomb mindpan rek, yip angenak kunep mindpiyn ak mey, chirapiy bi nokom rek ayip. Kun ak rek kuyip kond mindenimin, kiñiñ nokom jimñiy mindeningiy. ¹² Yand kiy yip nep minden, bap ma kurgip; manjysek nip chingiy mindpay. Bi yiwur diyn angiy niñimb anep, Baybol buk giningamb angiy tityak rek, nip ker ma mindip.

¹³ “Pen mindpan ak nining gispiyn rek, miñiy kiyk niñmindyakniñ, nip minim kun biy angniñsipiyn. Angniñsipiyn kun ak niñey, yip tep gisap rek, kuyip kunep ginimuj angiy aspiyn. ¹⁴ Minim nip ak angñen niñbay rek, biynimb yikop

oliyp wong per am nan-giyingipay mingan ak am-niyak. Pen Jiwdas bi Jiysis nup mimung gak ak, tip kun ak ninrep gak rek, Peresiy bi gok sek, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek nup angeyak, ³ am amiybi gunap, Jiwda poliys gunap ponind, sup gunap, lam gunap baynat tap gok gunap diy, dand mindeyak kun ak amjakyak. ⁴ Pen Jiysis nup tap yerip gining gak ak key ninjak rek, apeyak sinjak amiy angak, “An nup piyow taspim?”

⁵ Angek angyak, “Jiysis, bi Nasaret nimb ak angyak.”

Angey angak, “Bi kun ak mey yand biy angak.” Angak won kun ak, Jiwdas kiy yip kun sinjak mindek. ⁶ Pen Jiysis yand biy angek, ak Gor nep angyi, kiyk sumb sumb ken ling amiy, gindam pikyak.

⁷ Pen kuyip tip ak angak, “Anup piyow taspim?” Angek angyak, “Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak angyak.”

⁸ Angek angyak, “Nimbip mindarik apiyn, ‘Bi kun ak mey yand mindpiyn biy.’ Yip piyow tanjiy ker, bi guniy kuyip kirmem amningiy angak.” Kun angek, binuk gok kuyip kirgiy nup nep diyak.

⁹ Giyak kun ak, Jiysis nind Nop nup lotiw giy, angak rek nep gak. Nuk angak, “Bapiy. Bi yip angnak gok, bap ma kurgip angak.”

¹⁰ Pen won kun ak, Saymon Piyta baynat dand owak

ak liping diy, bi bap nup timund yipund kind ak, pisnep timbrik yokak. Yimb nuk Malkas. Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb anup wong giñiyingip. ¹¹ Piyta kun gek, Jiysis angak, “Baynat ak dipan okok tip lingey aman! Ning silik kap Bapiy yip nimb ak, ma ninnimun angyi ninban?”

¹² Kun angaknin, amiybi gok sek, Jiwda poliys gok sek Jiysis nup chichiy diy, tiwningrimbikiy angyak, ¹³ “Nup dand Anas korip ak nind amjun angyi,” dand Anas mindek ak amniyak. Bi Anas kun ak, Kayapas numok nuk. Kayapas mey Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb ak, simiy nokom kun ak angayeyak wong gi mindek. ¹⁴ Nuk nep mey, nind Jiwda kanjsol gok kuyip angak, “Bi nokom bap kumek, chin Jiwda manjiysek kim amemb rek ayningamb ak, tep yimb angak.”

Piyta Jiysis Nup Ma Ninbiyn Angak

(*Mat 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57*)

¹⁵ Pen Jiysis nup kun giy dand Anas korip ak amniyaknin, Saymon Piyta yip, Jon yip, kisen kisen amnirik. Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb ak, Jon nup ninrep gak rek nuk amiy, pisnep korip kor giyingipay baniys mingan biyan amnak. ¹⁶ Piyta nuk mis akyan mindek. Jon pen andkind

apiy, biyn kinjenram kond mindek anup angyi, Piyta nup ponjind baniys mingan biyan amnak. ¹⁷ Pen biyn kinjenram kond mindek ak, Piyta nup angak, "Nand kunep Jiysis binuk bap rek?" Angek angak, "Yand mer angak."

¹⁸ Pen Kayapas nup wong giñiyiñgipay bi gok sek, Ji-wda poliys gok sek kuyip takil gek, mon bap namb kun sinak dangiy, jakiy nep maniy mindeyak. Piyta nup kunep takil gek, ap namb kun okok wopsakiy, kiy yip mon maniy mindek.

Anas Jiysis Nup Minim Angniñak
(*Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71*)

¹⁹ Pen Anas, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb nind mindyñgip ak Jiysis nup, biynimb nup yenen kisen giyak ak sek, minim yerip angñiyiñgip ak sek angniñak. ²⁰ Kun giy angniñek angak, "Yand minim gunap weygiy ma angñinik; bi nimb gok niñmindyakniñ, nan-gep korip gok sek, Gor angniñep korip ak sek per misen angñimbiyn. ²¹ Kun ak yenen wiysniys ma dand apiy, yip minim kun ak rek angniñsipim? Biynimb yip niñyak guniy, minim angnik ak niñbay rek ayip ak, kuyip angniñnimimb angak."

²² Jiysis kun angke, Ji-wda poliys bap, nup mikem kind sinak pikiy angak, "Yenen bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb

yimb anup, minim kun ak rek aspan angak."

²³ Angek angak, "Minim yesek bap angen, minim yesek apiyn kun ak, biynimb guniy kuyip angñan. Pen minim niñind yimb ak angen, yenen yip pikpan angak."

²⁴ Pen Anas, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb nindnimb ak, Jiysis nup tiwningrimbikyak rek mindakniñ, angke dand binak Kayapas, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb kisenimb mindek ak, amniyak.

Piyta Tip Ak, Jiysis Nup Ma Niñbiyn Angak

(*Mat 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62*)

²⁵ Pen Piyta nuk kun giy nep, jakiy mon maniy mindakniñ, bi gunap nup angyak, "Bi kun ak, binuk bap mey nak rek?"

Angey, ang silokiy angak, "Yand mer angak." ²⁶ Pen Piyta bi timund timbrikak ak, bi lek lek nuk rek bap apiy, Piyta nup angak, "Yand nip niñbiyn; nak bi kun ak yip wongday ak mindamban rek?"

²⁷ Angek, Piyta tip ak, ang silokiy angak, "Yand mer angak." Kun angakniñ, day kakaruk suk angak.

Jiysis Nup Dand Paylat Mindek Ak Amniyak

(*Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5*)

²⁸ Miñmon yowakniñ, Jiysis nup Kayapas korip animb, dand Rom gapman

biyomb Paylat korip ak amniyak. Jiwda biynimb Pasopa tap ñiñning giyak rek, Rom biynimb korip mingan amon, chinup asiñ wilikningamb angyi, mis akyañ mindeyak. ²⁹ Kun giy nep mindyakniñ, Paylat mis amiy angak, “Bi biy nup minim yerip niñiy dand opim?”

³⁰ Angek angyak, “Nuk tap timey bap ma gembikop, nup kun giy ma dand opnup angyak.”

³¹ Angey, Paylat angak, “Nimbik dam low nimbik ar ak key angyi rek niñiy, kor gim angak.”

Angek, Jiwda kay pen angyak, “Rom low ar ak, chin biynimb gok kuyip kor giy, ñangayon kumniñgiy angyi bap ma mindip angyak.” ³² Angyak kun ak, Jiysis yip kun giy ñangbirik ayningambay angyi, nind angyak rek nep gak.

³³ Pen Jiwda biynimb kun angeyak, Paylat tip ak andkind korip mingan biyañ amiy, Jiysis nup angak, “Nak Jiwda kay kiñy kiyk ak akañ?”

³⁴ Angek angak, “Minim yip angniñsipan ak; menñ mingan nak ak key aspan akañ, biynimb gunap menñ mingan ak diy aspan?”

³⁵ Angek, Paylat angak, “Yand Jiwda bi rek, Kiñy yomb key yimb chin mindeningamb angyi kond mindipay ak nup kond mindenim. Pen biynimb nak gok nep,

bi Gor nup simbongep yomb nak gok nep nip dand opay. Nand kiñy mindning gey, nip kun giy dand opay akañ?”

³⁶ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yand biynimb diy kond mindeningayn ak; kiñy man ar biy mindipay rek ma mindeningayn. Yand man ar biy kiñy mindning gembiniñ, Jiwda biyomb gok yip miñ ayun angey, biynimb yand gok tikjakiy, kiy yip penpen ñapyap. Pen yand biynimb diy kond mindeningayn miñ ak key mindip; mankumb biy kiñy mindipay rek mer angak.”

³⁷ Kun angek, Paylat angak, “Kun ak nand kiñy bap?”

Angek, Jiysis angak, “Mey nak apan ak. Ar kun anep mey, Bapiy Gor gek, yip mankumb biy tikayey, yomb giy, minim yipul yimb ak angñimbiyn. Biynimb minim niñind yimb ak dinjun angyi niñbay gok, minim yip ak dipay angak.”

³⁸ Kun angek, Paylat angak, “Pen minim okok nimb okok nimb keykey kuñaynep mindip ak, yergiy minim yipul yimb mey ak angyi niñjun angak.”

*Paylat Jiysis Nup
Ñangnimimb Angak*

(Mat 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)

Paylat minim kun ak angyi, tip andkind mis amiy, Jiwda kay kuyip angak, “Nuk tap timey bap gamb ma niñbiyn. ³⁹ Pen chin Rom gapman, simiy ak simiy

ak, Pasopa ñin ak apamb, kalambis bi nimb bap yikop wisik yokpun. Kun ak, Jiwda kay kiyñ nimbip ak, yikop wisik yoken amnimuñ akañ?”⁴⁰ Angek, kiyk menñ minñan dand araniy angyak, “Nup mer! Chinup Barabas nup wisik yokninin angyak.” Bi Barabas kun ak, bi tap siydep gapman kay yip penpen giyñgip.

19

Paylat Amiybi Nuk

¹ Kun angyak, Paylat amiybi nuk gok angek, Barabas nup wisik yokiy, Jiysis nup miñ diy tapin nep pikyak.² Kun giy pikiy, tap ñiwñiw sek gunap diy, kiyñ aypay rek ar band bap giy, jun ar nup biyoñ ayñiy, chech muk parsek bap ayñiyñg angyak,³ “Jiwda kiyñ kiyk ak, pernep mindonimuñ angyak.” Kun angyñg, nup mikem piksil giyak.

⁴ Pen Paylat tip ak mis amiy, Jiwda biyñimb kuyip angak, “Nup dand mis biy apiy, minim gunap angninñen, angek niñningambim. Nuk tap timey gip junj bap ma piyow niñbiyñ angak.”⁵ Pen Jiysis nup ar band ñiwñiw sek ak ayñiy, chech muk parsek ak ayñey mis owakniñ, Paylat kuyip angak, “Nup niñim angak.”

⁶ Kun angek, bi Gor nup simbonñep yomb gok sek, Jiwda poliys gok sek Jiysis

nup niñiy angyak, “Nup mon kiros bak biyoñ ñanñbirik aynimimb! Mon kiros bak biyoñ ñanñbirik aynimimb angyak.” Kun angyak, Paylat angak, “Nimbik key dand amiy, kun ginimimb. Yand tap timey gip junj bap ma piyow niñbiyñ angak.”

⁷ Angek, Jiwda kay angyak, “Gor Ñinuk mindpiyñ angyak, low chin ar ak kumnimuñ nokom angyak.”

⁸ Kun angyak niñiy, Paylat tapin nep pirikiy,⁹ tip ak korip minñan biyañ amiy, Jiysis nup angninñiy angak, “Nand miñmon akay nimb?” Angek, minim bap pen ma yimb angek,¹⁰ Paylat angak, “Yip minim ma angninñgamban? Nand niñban: yand nep nip kond mindpiyñ. Wisik yokniñg wisik yokniñgany; pen mon kiros bak biyoñ ñanñbirikim angnen, ñanñbirik ayninñgambay angak.”

¹¹ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Pen yip kond mindpan ak nand key mer; Gor nep angek kond mindpan. Kun ak yip timey gispim miker ak, nand nep ma dininñgamban; bi yip dand opay gok, miker yomb yimb ak dininñgambay angak.”

¹² Jiysis kun angek, Paylat nup yikop angyokiñ angyi gos niñak ak pen, Jiwda kay menñ minñan dand araniy angyak, “Jiysis nup wisik yokniñgamban ak, biyomb yimb Siysa bunñiy nuk ma mindinñgamban. Bi kiyñ mindpun apay gok, Siysa yip

penpen ñanġun anġiy ninġbay anġyak.”

¹³ Kun anġeyak, Paylat am Jiysis nup poġind mis apiy, am bi minim tunġasikep siya ar ar sinġbiyoġ ġiyak ar ak bisgak. Tip ar bisgak kun ak, “Kamb Simen” anġyinqipay.

¹⁴ Pen ñin kun ak, Jiwda biynimb Pasopa tap kiyk nan-gep ñin ak. Pumbnamb yomb biyoġ won ak, Paylat kuyip anġak, “Kiyġ nimbik ak anġak!” ¹⁵ Anġek, meġ minġan dand araniy anġyak, “Ñanġ ayan!” “Mon kiros bak biyoġ ñanġbirik ayan anġyak.”

Anġey, Paylat anġak, “Kiyġ yomb nimbik ak, mon kiros bak biyoġ ñanġbirik aynim?”

Anġek, bi Gor nup simbonġep yomb gok anġyak, “Kiyġ chin bap ma mindip; Rom biyomb yimb Siysa nep mindip anġyak.”

¹⁶ Pen kun ġiy anġ dand amiy, Paylat minim kuyip ak diy, amiybi gok kuyip anġak, “Jiysis nup dam mon kiros bak biyoġ ñanġbiriknimimb anġak.”

Jiysis Nup Mon Kiros Bak Ñanġbirikyak

(*Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43*)

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Pen Jiysis nup kiros ak ñey, dand Chip junwon apay dum ak amek, nup namb biyan ñanġbirikiy; bi omiġal, bap pis bap pis ñanġbirikyak.

¹⁹ Pen Paylat anġek, Jiysis nup ñanġbirik ayak kiros bak biyoġ, yimb tikay anġyak,

“Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak, Jiwda kay kiyġ yomb kiyk ak anġyak.” ²⁰ Minim ar nokom kun anep, Griyk minim tikiy, Hiybriw minim tikiy, Latin minim tikiy ġeyak mey, dawin yomb ak maġ kun sinġak mindek rek, biynimb kuġaynep ninġyak. ²¹ Pen Gor nup simbonġep biyomb gok, am Paylat nup anġyak, “Minim tikpan ak timey. Jiwda kay Kiyġ yomb key yimb kiyk ak anġiy ma mindonimuġ; yikop anġnimin, ‘Nuk anġip, yand Jiwda kay kiyġ yomb kiyk ak anġip anġiy tiknimin anġyak.’” ²² Kun anġeyak, Paylat anġak, “Minim yerip yerip anġiy tikningayn ak, kun ġiy nep mindeningamb anġak.”

²³ Pen Jiysis nup mon kiros bak biyoġ ñanġgrimik ay, amiybi omiġal omiġal Jiysis chech nup gok pikasik keykey diy, chech parsek ġiy ma ñanġ diyak ak, kunep pikasik diniġ anġyak, ²⁴ “Ma tunġralikjun! Yikop sandiw rek ġiy, bi an wiyn ġiningamb ak, nuk dinimuġ anġiy,” sandiw rek ġiy diyak.” ġiyak kun ak, Gor ġiningambay rek ninġiy gos ñek, Baybol buk tikiyak ar ak nep ġiyak. Minim kun ak tikiy anġyak, “Chech yip ak bilok keykey diy, chech parsek yip ak dun anġiy, sandiw rek ġiy dinjun anġningambay anġyak.”

²⁵ Pen ñin kun ak, Jiysis nonim ak, numkan ak,

Mariya binak Kiliyowpas biynuk ak, Mariya Makdala nimb ak ap, Jiysis nup ñangbirikyak gol sinjak mindeyak. ²⁶ Binuk Jiysis wasemb yimb ayiŋgip ak, kunep ap maŋ kun sinjak mindek ak mey, nonim Mariya nup angak, “Ñinak mey ak angak.” ²⁷ Kun angyi, bi kun ak nup angak, “Nanim nak mey ak angak.” Kun angakniŋ, ñin kun ak, Jiysis nonim nup poŋind korip amiy, yip mindyiŋgipiy.

Jiysis Kumak

(*Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49*)

²⁸ Jiysis niŋak; wong ar nuk ak maŋgiysek gindak ak mey, Baybol minim tikyak ak niŋind aynimuŋ angyi angak, “Yip kuŋam kinjik gip angak.” ²⁹ Pen wayn silik botol bap dap kun sinjak ayey mindek ak mey, amiybi bap, tap sayn band bap diy, wayn silik kun ak tawek amek, di mon alik day ak kambis ñangiy, dand araniy, Jiysis joŋimb ar nup ak ayak. ³⁰ Ayek, wayn silik kun ak ñimbiiy angak, “Mey tep angak.” Pen day jiwip angyi, jiy kuyangiy angak, “Bapiy. Kawnan yip ak dan angyi,” kumak.

Jiysis Tinglim Pis Nup Ak Piŋiyak

³¹ Pen Jiwda kay, Praydey dungep won ak niŋiy, toy lotiw ñin chin ak, chip gok kiros bak biyon ma mindonimuŋ angyi, am

Paylat nup angyak, “Bi mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik aypay gok, tomb kuyip gok pikpaŋgey kasek kumey, di man biyan ayniŋgiy angyak.”

³² Angeyak, Paylat amiybi gok kuyip angek, am bi Jiysis yip ñangbirik ayak omiŋal ak, tomb pikpaŋgey kumrik. ³³ Pen Jiysis nup tomb ak pikpaŋgun angyi amiy niŋyak: nuk kumek tomb nup ak ma pikpaŋgyak. ³⁴ Amiybi bap, kusay ak diy, Jiysis nup tinglim anjiŋ sinjak piŋiyek, likañ sek, ñiŋgsek yowak. ³⁵⁻³⁷ Pen gak kun ak, Baybol buk ak angyi tikyak rek nep gak. Tikiy angyak, “Tiŋiy nup ak, bap ma pikpaŋgniŋgambay angyak.” Pen minim bap angyak, “Bi piŋiyak anup niŋniŋgambay angyak.” Kun ak nup gosimb niŋbiyn rek, nimb kunep niŋnimimb angyi, Jiysis nup gak kun ak windin yand key niŋiy, nimbip minim niŋind yimb ak aspiyn.

Jiysis Nup Komyak

(*Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56*)

³⁸ Pen bi miŋmon Armatiya nimb bap, Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyiŋgip ak pen, Jiwda biyomb gunap kuyip niŋiy pirikiy, misen ma angyiŋgip. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Josep. Nuk Jiysis nup dam komiyn angyi, am Paylat nup angniiŋek, yaw angakniŋ, diniŋ amnak. ³⁹ Amek, Niykodiymas bi nind am Jiysis nup kisyimken niŋak ak; tap kuyrep wak ak,

kunaynep tawiy, dand Josep yip amnirik. Tap kuyrep wak kun ak mon “alos” apay mik ak sek, mon “mer” apay mik ak sek diy giyak. ⁴⁰ Pen kiyk ominal am Jiysis nup komning, Jiwda biynimb giyngipay rek, mon mik dand amnirik gok mumbwak nup okok wiykiy, chech tund sikoy par ak diy, kom kom gayrik. ⁴¹ Jiysis nup ñangrimik ayak mañ kun sinak wongday bap mindek. Pen wongday namb kun ak, chip kaw kisen nep bap kiluk ay chip ma komyak ak mey, Jiysis nup dam miñgan kun ak komyak. ⁴² Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin ak mañ mañ gak rek, kasek komjun angyi, kamb miñgan yep mañ kun ak komyak.

20

Chip Par Ak Kamb Miñgan Ak Ma Mindek
(*Mat 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12*)

¹ Sandey ñin ak miñmon tikning gakniñ, Mariya miñmon Makdala nimb ak, chip komyak kawrumb bineñ amiy niñak; kamb yomb chip kawrumb pilgiyak ak, gol okok mindek. ² Nuk niñiy, tip ak pungrikind angyi Saymon Piyta yip, Jon yip minderik ak apiy angak, “Biyomb anup dand kapkap ambay; pen daypay okok ma niñbiyn angak.”

³ Kun angek, Piyta yip, Jon yip niñning, ⁴ pungrikind yimb angyi sanjirik. Piyta

nuk sisayn gakniñ, Jon nind amjakiy, ⁵ mis akyañ nep mindiy, ñik giy kamb miñgan bineñ niñnak: chech band gok nep mindek. ⁶ Saymon Piyta nuk kisen apiy, sikind miñgan bineñ amiy niñak: ⁷ Jiysis nup chech pipkomyak gok ma wisik gak; kom kom giyak rek nep mindek. Pen chech jun neñ pañg kus kus giyak ak kunep ma wisikak; pañg kus kus giyak rek, pis amiy mindek. ⁸ Jon pen kunep kamb miñgan sikind amiy niñnak: chech gok pipkomyak rek mindek mey, Jiysis tikjakip angyi niñak. ⁹ Pen ñin kun ak, Baybol buk tikiy, Jiwda Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak tip tikjakningamb angyak minim ak niñrep ma girik. ¹⁰ Pen kiyminay Jiysis nup komyak ak niñiy, tip andkind korip amnirik.

Mariya Miñmon Makdala Nimb Ak Jiysis Misenj Gek Niñak

(*Mat 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11*)

¹¹ Mariya pen chip komyak kawrumb kun ak siy anj mindying, miñgan bineñ niñak: ¹² enjol chech tund ayrik ominal ak, bap jun day bineñ, bap tomb day biym minderik. ¹³ Enjol ominal kun ak, Mariya nup angrik, “Yenen siy aspan angrik.”

Anjer angak, “Biyomb yand anup dand amiy, akay daypay ak ma niñbiyn angak.” ¹⁴ Kun angyi tungandikiy niñak: bi bap ap

mindek. Pen Jiysis nep angyi ma niñak.

¹⁵ Jiysis pen Mariya nup angak, “Yenen siy aspan? Anup piyowsipan?”

Angek, Mariya angaken, bi wongday nop nimb anep yip asap angyi angak, “Chip ak dand ambiyn angyi ker, akay daypan ak yip angenimin, dand amnim angak.”

¹⁶ Angek angak, “Mariya!”

Angek, Mariya pen tungandikiy Hiybriw minim angyi, “Rabonay!” angak.

¹⁷ Angek angak, “Bapiy ker biyon andkind ma ambiyn rek, yip ma dinin mindenimin. Pen am mam sikop kuyip angnimin: Jiysis angyi, ‘Bapiy Gor mindip biyon tip andkind amjipiyn. Pen nuk miñiy Bapiy yand nep ma mindip, Bapiy chin mindip angnimin angak.’”

¹⁸ Jiysis kun angek, Mariya Makdala am Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Biyomb anup niñiy aswiyn angak.” Kun angyi, Jiysis minim angak gok kuyip angñak.

Jiysis Misen Gek Binuk Gok Niñyak

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Pen Sandey ñin ak, pumb sanind amnakniñ, binuk gok Jiwda biyomb gok kuyip pirikiy, korip miñgan amiy, kinjen ak lok giy kapkap mindyakniñ, Jiysis ap namb kun ak misen giy angak, “Gor nimbip kond minden angak.” ²⁰ Kun angyi ñin wur

gok sek, tinglim pis pinyak ak sek yomiy gek, kiyk niñiy, ak Jiysis nep angyi kuyip tep yimb gak.

²¹ Nuk pen kuyip tip ak angak, “Gor nimbip kond minden. Bapiy yip angyokek apiy wong nup gipiyn rek, nimbip kunep angyoksiyiyn. Nimb Bapiy wong chirupapiy ak gem amnimun angak.” ²² Kun angyi, añin band nuk ak kuyip puny yokying angak, “Gor Kawnan ak dinimimb. ²³ Diy, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, niñiy kirgining kirginingambim. Pen niñiy ma kirginingambim ak, gach sek mindpay rek mindeningambay angak.”

Jiysis Misen Gek Tomas Niñak

²⁴ Pen Jiysis ap misen giy kuyip minim angak ñin kun ak, binuk Tomas, kiy yip ma mindek ak mey, kisen nup niñiy, ²⁵ Biyomb chin ak nup niñbun angeyak, angak, “Kun aspim ak pen; nup ñapay miñgan gok sek, tinglim pis nup piñiy pay ak sek dininjiy nep, minim kun ak diy, tikjakip angyi niñningayn angak.”

²⁶ Kun angyi, pen wiyk nokom bap mindiy, Jiysis binuk gok Tomas yip tip ak, korip miñgan ak kinjen lok giy mindeyak. Mindyakniñ, Jiysis ap namb kun ak misen giy angak, “Gor nimbip kond minden angak.” ²⁷ Kun angyi, Tomas nup angak, “Ñin mangyi nand ak, yip

ñanгыak minjan gok sek, tinglim pis piñiyak ak sek ñin ayniñan! Gos par ma ay, Gor Ñinuk anгыy yip gosimb niñnimin angak.”

²⁸ Angek, Tomas angak, “Biyomb. Nand mey, Gor yand angak.”

²⁹ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Misen niñiy mey, yip gosimb niñban ak pen; biynimb yip misen ma niñiy, yip gosimb niñiy chingningambay gok, tep yimb giningambay angak.”

Jon Minim Biy Yenen Tikak

³⁰ Pen buk tikpiyn biy, chin Jiysis binuk gok niñmindnukniñ, tap yomb keykey kuñaynep giyingip rek, manгыyse ma tikpiyn.

³¹ Pen minim tikpiyn biy, Jiysis nup Gor Ñinuk yimb, Kiyn yomb key yimb per kond mindyngipun ak nep anгыy, nup gosimb niñem mey; nimbip dek, nuk yip kim mindeningambim anгыy tikpiyn.

21

Jiysis Misen Gek Binuk Onep Ar Ak Nup Niñyak

¹⁻² Pen kisen ñin bap, Saymon Piyta ak, Tomas Pirengiy ak, Nataniyel miñmon Keyna Galiyliy propens nimb ak, Jon ak, numam Jemis ak, Jiysis minim nup dirik bi omiñal bap yip, jimñiy am ñing chemb yomb Taybiyriyas mindiy, Jiysis misen gek niñyak.

³ Pen ñin kun ak Saymon Piyta angak, “Yand piys nen amjipiyn angak.” Angek, binuk gunap chin yip anningambun anгыy, am nuk yip bot diy, giranгыeyranгыey miñmon yowak ak pen; piys gunap ma nep diyak.

⁴ Pen pumb limgakniñ, Jiysis ap ñing chemb gol sinak mindek, nup niñyak ak pen; ak Jiysis nep anгыy ma niñyak. ⁵ Nuk angak, “Bunгыy sikop. Nimb piys nen giranгы mer niñbim?” Angek, “Yaw anгыy.” ⁶ Kun anгыey angak, “Wimben ak di bot yipund pis okok ken yokiy mey, piys gunap diningambim angak.” Angek, wimben ak di ñing namb biyan yokiy, piys kuñay yimb nep diy, lipingey winimur rek ma ayak. ⁷ Kun gek, Jon Piyta nup angak, “Bi kun ak Biyomb chin ak nep angak.” Kun angek niñiy, Piyta chech yomb nuk ayak ak tungasik ay, pindenг ñing namb biyan ayak. ⁸ Gunap pen bot ar ak mindiy, wimben piys sek aranjakiy mindek ak, liping dand ñing gol okok wiyak.

⁹ Apiy niñyak: mon yin binj amnak ar ak, piys gunap yin mindek. Pen biret gunap kunep mindek. ¹⁰ Jiysis angak, “Piys miñiy dipim gok, gunap dowim angak.”

¹¹ Angek, Saymon Piyta bot ar ak amiy, nuk yip wimben piys kuñaynep mindek kun ak, liping dand wiyak. Wimben ak miker gak ak pen, ma punгыrikak.

¹² Jiysis angak, “Apiy, tap ñinim angek,” kiyk pen nand bi an ap mindpan angyiy nup ma angninyak. Ak Biyomb chin anep angyiy, kirgiyak. ¹³ Nuk biret ak bilok ñiy, piys ak bilok ñiy gek ñinyak.

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis kumiy tik-jakiy, misen gek binuk gok nup minek omiñal nokom niñyak. Minek omiñal korip miñgan ak niñyak; minek bap ñiñg gol ak niñyak.

Jiysis Piyta Nup Minim Angak

¹⁵ Pen kun giy tap ñimbiy, Jiysis Saymon Piyta nup angak, “Saymon, Jon ñinuk. Nand bi guniy rek mer; nand yip gosimb niñiy ma nep kirpan?” Angek angak, “Yaw! Biyomb. Nip gosimb niñbiyn ak, nand niñban angak.” Kun angek angak, “Siypsiyp ñiluk yip gok kond mindenimin angak.”

¹⁶ Kun angyiy, tip ak angak, “Saymon Jon ñinuk. Yip gos niñban akan?” Angek angak, “Yaw! Biyomb. Nip gosimb niñbiyn ak nand niñban angak.” Kun angek angak, “Siypsiyp yip gok kond mindenimin angak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis tip ak, Saymon Jon ñinuk; yip gosimb niñban akan angek mey, omiñal nokom amnak.

Pen kun giy yinj omiñal nokom angninek, Piyta gos miker ayiñg angak, “Biyomb. Nak tap okok mangyisek niñban. Kun ak, nip gosimb niñbiyn ak, nand key niñban angak.”

Angek angak, “Kun ak siypsiyp yip gok kond mindenimin! ¹⁸ Nip niñind yimb aspiyn: miñiy gos nand key niñban rek gipan. Pen kisen kun ma giniñgamban; ñin ak pandkaw ñangyiy mindnakniñ, nip miñ tiwningiy, ma amniñg giniñgamban okok dand amniñgambay angak.” ¹⁹ Jiysis minim angak kun ak, Piyta tokiy ayek, biynimb gunap nup ñanng ayning gey, nuk angninegamb, “Yand Krays ker mindpiyn rek, yip monmon ñanngnimimb angek,” nup ñanngniñgambay rek angak. Pen Jiysis Piyta nup angak, “Yip chingiy nep mindenimin angak.”

²⁰ Minim kun ak angakniñ, Piyta tungandikiy niñak: Jiysis wasemb yimb ayiñgip bi ak ap mindek. Bi kun ak mey, nind Jiysis mindek kiñiñ siñak bisinñg mindiy angak, “An nip mimunñg giniñgamb angak ak.” ²¹ Piyta bi kun ak nup niñiy, Jiysis nup angak, “Yip kisen kun giniñgamb apan ak pen, bi biy nup yerginiñgamb?”

²² Angek angak, “Ak gos yand. Nup gen mindnep mindakniñ, andkind winiñgayn ak, minim nak mer. Pen nand yip chingiy nep mindenimin angak.”

²³ Jiysis minim kun ak rek angek, biynimb nuk gok minim bap angyiñgipay, “Binuk kun ak ma kuniñgamb angyiñgipay.” Pen

Jiysis binuk kun ak ma kum-ningamb angyi ma angak; yikop angak, “Yand angen, nuk mindnep mindakniñ winingayn ak, minim nak mer angak.”

²⁴ Pen binuk angak kun ak, yip nep angak.

Yand mey binuk, yerer gak gok windin niñiy minim kun ak tiksipiyn. Chin mangyisek niñbun; minim tiksipiyn kun ak, minim niñind yimb anep tiksipiyn. ²⁵ Jiysis tap ar keykey kunaynep gak ak pen, minim kun ak, yep gunap nep tiksipiyn. Pen minim kun gok mangyisek tik buk biyañ ayombinup, mankumb biy sikoy gek, dayep tip ak ma mindombikop.

APASOL Bi Jiysis Minim Dand Amemb Gok Yerer Giyak Kesim Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day “Apasol” apun biy, bi Luk, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, giyak giyak rek kesim dey niņrep gak rek tikak. Nuk nep Jiysis Krays minim tep “Luk” apun ak kunep tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Jiysis Nop ker amning angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:1-14.

Jiwdas kumek bi kisen bap tip nup dak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:15-26.

Jerusalem mindeyak Gor Kawnan nuk yokek kuyip ker owak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-8:3.

Jiysis nup minim ak miñmon Jiwdiya yip, Samariya yip angñiyak minim ak mindip, chapta 8:4-12:25.

Pol Gor nup wong gak minim ak mindip, chapta 13:1-28:31.

A. Pol nind girangyng Gor minim angñak minim ak mindip, chapta 13:1-14:28.

B. Pol, Banabas yip, bi biynimb Krays ker Jerusalem kond mindeyak gok sek mi-tiyņ yomb ak giyak

minim ak mindip, chapta 15:1-35.

C. Pol namb ak girangyng Gor minim angñak minim ak mindip, chapta 15:36-18:22.

D. Kisen am girangyng Gor minim angñak minim ak mindip, chapta 18:23-21:16.

E. Pol Jerusalem amek, nup kalambis ay dand Sisariya amey kor niņiy, kisen dand Rom amniyak minim ak mindip, chapta 21:17-28:31.

1-2 Mam Tiyopiylas. Yand nip minj nind tiknik ak; Jiysis nup tikey yomb giy, tikjak wong gi mind dand amiy, wong yerip yerip gak, minim yerip yerip biynimb gok kuyip angñak ak, nip angnik. Kisen nuk Nop miñmon amning, Nop Kawnan ak gos ñakniņ, bi minim nup dand amemb gok kuyip angñirep giy amnak. ³ Pen kumiy tikjakiy, binuk gok mindyakniņ, ñin kuņaynep miser giy, kuyip Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak angñiyngip. Pen nuk yerer gak ak niņiy, ak Jiysis nep kumiy tikjakip angiy, niņrep giyak. Pen kumiy tikjakiy, ñin jiwiy andikiy onep kangol piskind (40) ak man ar biy mindiy, aranjak semb biyong amnak.

⁴ Pen kumiy tikjakiy, man ar biy mindiyngip ñin kun gok, ñin bap ap binuk gok yip mindiy angak, “Nimbip nind angnik rek, Bapiy Kawnan

nuk ak nimbip yokningamb ak mey; miñmon Jerusalem biy nep kond mindenimimb. ⁵ Jon bi ñiņg pikñemb ak, nimbip ñiņg anep pikñak ak pen; Bapiy nimbip Kawnan nuk ak yokningamb. Ñin kun ak maņ mindip, kond mindenimimb angak.”

Jiysis Nop Miñmon Aranjak Amnak

⁶ Pen ñin bap, Jiysis binuk gok mindeyak siņak misen ġek, nup angyak, “Biyomb. Nand miñiy kiyņ chin mindey, miñmon Yisrel biy tip ak key kond mindiy, miñmon gunap kond mindiy giniņgambun?”

⁷ Anġeyak, kuyip angak, “Kond mindeniņgambim ñin kun ak, tap nimbik niņep rek niņnimimb; Bapiy nuk key ġek niņniņgambim. ⁸ Pen Bapiy Kawnan ak ap nimbip kond mindakniņ; nimb am Jerusalem biynimb, Jiwdiya biynimb, Samariya biynimb, biynimb miñmon okok maņgiysek, yand yerer gipiy ak kuyip anġniņiņgambim angak.”

⁹ Kun anġakniņ, Nop nup dand aranjak semb biyoņ amnak. Binuk gok niņmindyakniņ, semb band ak ap nup yiwgak.

¹⁰ Pen kun ġiy kuyonġiy niņmindyakniņ, bi chech tund tep yimb yimrik omiņal ap mindeyak maņ siņak misen ġiy, anġrik, ¹¹ “ġaliyliy biynimb. Yenen semb biyoņ niņmindip? Jiysis andkind

winiņgamb ñin ak, ġiy amimb rek nep winiņgamb anġrik.”

Jiwdas Kumek Matayas Nup Diyak

¹² Bi omiņal kun ak, kun anġiy amnirikniņ, kiyk miñmon Oliyp dum mindeyak ak kirġiy, Jerusalem amniyak. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Am mindiy, Gor nup anġniņiņg, kinyiņġipay korip ar biyoņ miņgan ak nan-ġiy, Gor nup anġniņiņġipay. Biynimb kun gok mey: Piyta, Jon, Jemis, Enjriw, Piyliyp, Tomas, Batlomiwiw, Matyiw, Alpiyas ñinuk Jemis ak, Saymon Selot ak, Jemis ñinuk Jiwdas ak, Jiysis nonim Mariya ak, Jiysis numam sikop ak, biyn gunap sek.

¹⁵ Pen ñin kun siņak, biynimb wan handret tiwendiy rek ap nan-ġiyakniņ, Piyta tikġakiy kuyip angak, ¹⁶ “Mam ay sikop niņim. Gor Kawnan ak wosrey Depiyt nup gos ñek, Jiwdas bi Jiysis nup mimuņg niņak anup giniņgamb rek anġiy tikek, miñiy angak angak rek nep ġisap. ¹⁷ Jiysis bi Jiwdas kun ak dek chin yip mindiy, Gor wong ak jimñiy ġiyiņġipun ak pen; ¹⁸ kisen nuk Jiysis nup mimuņg niņiy, maniy dak ak dand amiy, mankumb bap tawiy, mind dand amiy, ñin bap apyap pikek, koņġiy nup ak pikġakiy, simbwur gok limiņg mis amek kumak. ¹⁹ Kun ġiy kumek, Jerusalem biynimb maņgiysek niņiy, mankumb tawiy kumak

kun ak, yimb Akeldama angyak. Akeldama angyak minim kiñin ak, likañ yowak miñmon angyi angyak. ²⁰ Pen Piyta angak, “Depiyt wosrey Baybol buk day Sam apay ak tikiy angak, ‘Biynimb gunap miñmon nuk kun ak, ma am mindeningiy angak.’” Minim bap pen angak, ‘Wong nuk ak, bi bap pen dinimun angak.’ ²¹⁻²² Angak kun ak, chin bi bap ninji dinjun. Bi kun ak bi yikop bap mer; bi chin yip per tanjiy, Jon Jiysis nup ninj pikñak ak ninjiy, mind dand amiy, Jiysis kumiy tikjak semb biyon amek ninjak bi bap ninji dinjun. Bi kun ak rek don mey, Biyomb Jiysis kumiy tikjakak minim ak, angñirep giningamb angak.”

²³ Piyta kun angek, binak Matayas yip, Josep Jastas yip kuyip angayak. Pen Josep nup nin gunap ‘Basabas’ angyingipay. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Bi ominjal kun ak, kun giy angay, Jiysis nup angninjiy angyak, “Biyomb. Jiwdas nind timey giy kumak ak, tip nup ak an dinimun angyi bi ominjal biy angaypun. Kun ak nand biynimb manjiysek gos ninji gipay rek ninban ak mey, nip angninshipun! Nand key ‘Bi ak angey,’ ninjiy dinjun angyak.” ²⁶ Kun angyi, sandiw rek giy, Matayas wiyn giy, Jiwdas tip nup ak dak.

2

Gor Kawnan Owak

¹ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok, Pendiykos nin yomb ak miñiy wip angyi, ap korip mingan nokom bap mindeyak. ² Kun giy mindyaknin, giw yomb ak semb ar biyon angyi, yingen rek diy, korip mindeyak ak apek, manjiysek ninyak. ³ Pen won kun anep mon manlan biñ rek ak apiy, kuyip jun ar keykey amnaknin, ⁴ Gor Kawnan ak kuyip bak ayek, minim yimb ar keykey angyak.

⁵ Nin kun ak, Jiwda biynimb wikan keykey ap Jerusalem nan-gi mindeyak ak mey, ⁶ giw yomb kun ak angek ninjiy, yergip angyi, biynimb kunaynep kasek korip kun ak apiy ninyak: minim yimb ar keykey yipund giy nep angeyak. ⁷⁻⁸ Kiyk ninjiy, wal angyi angyak, “Biynimb guniy manjiysek Galiyliy nimb ak pen; yergiy minim yimb chin keykey apun rek yipund giy aspay? ⁹ Chin gunap Patiya nimb, gunap Miydiya nimb, gunap Yilam nimb, gunap Mesopotemiya nimb, gunap Jiwdiya nimb, gunap Kapadosiya nimb, gunap Pontas nimb, gunap Esiya nimb, ¹⁰ gunap Priysiya nimb, gunap Pampiyliya nimb, gunap Yijip nimb, gunap miñmon yomb Liybiya, Sayriyniy gol okok nimb. ¹¹ Chin gunap Jiwda yipund giy yimb; gunap miñmon Rom nimb winuk ak pen, Jiwda

biynimb gipay rek ak gipun. Gunap Kriyt nimb, gunap Areybiya nimb. Pen Gor kuyip key yimb gek, minim yimb chin keykey mindip rek ak angey niņsipun angyak.”
 12 Kun angyi, gos kuņay niņying, pen angnieķ, pen angnieķ giy angyak, “Key yimb gisap kun ak yergining gisap angyi,” gos kuņay yimb niņyak. 13 Pen biynimb gunap angyak, “Ak ñiņg wayn kuņay ñimbiy, sakiy ay aspays angyak.”

Piyta Minim Anğñak

14 Kun angeyak, Piyta bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gunap yip tikjakiy, meņg miņgan dand araniy anğak, “Nimb Jiwda biynimb diy, Jiwda biynimb mer gok diy, Jerusalem mindpim gok, minim aspiyn ak niņim. 15 Chin minim yimb keykey aspun ak, ñiņg wayn ñimbiy ma aspun. Niņg wayn ak pumb kisen owip won ak ma ñimbay; duņgep won anep ñimbay. 16 Chin pen minim yimb keykey anğambun niņsipim kun biy, bi Gor minim anğep Jowel, wosrey angyi tikak rek nep gip. 17 Nuk minim kun ak tikiy anğak:

‘Gor anğip, “Ñin kisen ak biynimb maņgiyseķ okok biyn piñ, bi paranj, biyn yomb, biyomb gok kuyip; Kawnan yand ak yokniņgayn. Bi paranj gok day

niņniņgambay. Biyomb gok wisin niņniņgambay. Ñi, pañ gok, minim tep yip ak misen angyikniņgambay.

18 Ñin kun ak, biyn bi yip wong giñimbay gok kuyip, Kawnan yand ak yoken, minim tep yip ak biynimb okok kuyip anğñiniņgambay.

19 Pen semb biyon tap key yimb gunap giy, man ar biy tap mageprek gunap key giniņgayn. Pen likañ giy, mon yiniy, sikum yomb giy giniņgamb.

20 Takin ak likañ giy, pumb ak melik ma giniņgamb. Kun gek, kisen mey, ñin yand Biyomb yimb mindiy winiņgayn ak winiņgamb.

21 Pen biynimb yip angnieņniņgambay gok, kuyip diniņgayn anğip” anğak.’ ”

22 Piyta Jowel tikak minim kun ak anğjiwiy anğak, “Nimb Yisrel biynimb. Minim anğniņg gispiyn biy niņnimimb. Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak, bi yikop mer; Gor nep nup yokeķ owak. Ñiyand ak yoken, tap mageprek gek niņiy, Gor Ñinuk nep anğniņgambay angyi, yokeķ apiy, tap mageprek gok gek niņbim. 23 Nuk giniņgambim rek niņiy, Ñinuk Jiysis nup di ñin ar nimbip ak

ayek; dam biynimb Gor minim ma niņbay gok kuyip ñembik, mon kiros bak biyon ñaņgbirik ayey kumak. ²⁴ Yiwur yomb diy kumak ak pen, pisnep lum namb okok mindiy, kuyiņg yownimuņ rek ma ayak. Nop gek tip ak tikjakak. ²⁵ Pen Depiyt wosrey Jiysis nup minim ak tikiy aņgak:

‘Bapiy yand. Yip per ay-mindpan rek, tap bap yip ginimuņ rek ma ayip. ²⁶ Kun gip ak, yip tep gek, miñmiñ yimb gipiyn. Kumniņg kunep ma pirikpiyn.

²⁷ ‘Yip aņgiy “Ñi suņ-tep yand ak biynimb kumbay gok yip mindiy ma kuyiņg yowniņgamb apan” ak, yip tep gip. ²⁸ Permindep kinjen ak yip yomnak rek, nand yip per-per mindiy, miñmiñ giniņgayn aņgak.’ ”

²⁹ Piyta minim kun ak aņgiy aņgak, “Mam ay sikop. Nimb key niņrep gipim. Basind yes chin Depiyt, bi minim tikak kun ak kumek, komyak kaw miņgan ak, miñiy kunep niņbun. Kun ak nuk key ma aņgak. ³⁰ Pen nuk bi Gor minim aņgep ak mey, nuk niņak: Gor nup niņind yimb aņgiy aņgak, “Ñi nand tikey, kiy tikey amiy apiy giniņgamb gok, kisen ñi bap nand kiņy mindpan rek mindiy, biynimb kond mindeniņgamb aņgak.” ³¹ Gor aņgak kun ak mey, Depiyt

niņak: kisen Krays kumiy pisnep kuyiņg yownimuņ rek ma ayak. Gor gek tip ak tikjakiņgamb rek niņiy minim kun ak aņgak.

³² Gor gek, Jiysis tip ak tikjakek, windin chin key niņiy aspun. ³³ Nuk tikjakek, Nop Ñi tep yand aņgiy, dand amiy, ñin yipund kind okok ken ayek, nuk yip mindiy, Nop nind aņgak rek Kaw-nan ak yoker mey; ap giw yomb aņgek, minim keykey aspun biy niņsipim. ³⁴ Pen Depiyt minim aņgak kun ak, nuk key ma aņgak. Nuk biy mindiy, semb ar biyon ma amnak. Pen nuk minim gu-nap tikiy aņgak:

‘Biyomb ak Biyomb yip ak nup aņgak, “Ñin yipund kind yip okok ken mindenimin mey; ³⁵ yand gen biynimb nip yiruk niņbay gok, talak miņgan nand okok mindeniņgambay aņgak.’ ”

³⁶ “Depiyt minim aņgak kun ak, nimb Yisrel biynimb niņrep ginimimb. Jiysis bi mon Kiros bak biyon ñaņgbirik aypik ak nup, Gor gek Biyomb yimb mindip. Nuk nep Kiņy yomb key yimb per kond mindiyiņgipun ak aņgak.”

³⁷ Piyta minim kun ak aņgek, biynimb mindeyak gok gos kuņay yimb niņiy; Piyta sek, Jiysis minim dand amemb binuk gunap sek kuyip aņgyak, “Kun ak

mam sikop: chin miñiy yerginjun?”

³⁸ Angeyak, Piyta angak, “Nimb nokom nokom mind-pim rek, tap siy tap timey gipim ar ak kirgiy, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjiy, ñiñg piknim-imb. Kun geningambim, Gor tap siy tap timey gipim ak ninjiy kirgiy, Kawnan nuk ak nimbip yokningamb. ³⁹ Gor wosrey angak, ‘Kawnan yand ak nimbip Yisrel biynimb yokiy, ñapan nimb tikayningambim gok yokiy, biynimb okok kuyip yokiy giningayn angak.’ Kun ak ninbun. Gor biynimb nuk diting gip gok kuyip mangiysek, Kawnan nuk ak yokningamb angak.”

⁴⁰ Piyta kuyip simb ninjiy, minim gunap angiy angak “Nimb biynimb gunap monmon gipay rek kirgiy, mindrep ginimimb. Mer ak, yiwur yomb ditingambim angak.” ⁴¹ Piyta ñin kun ak, kun giy angek, biynimb kunaynep, chiriy tawsin (3000) rek, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjiy, ñiñg pikyak. ⁴² Kun ak bi Jiysis minim dand amemb minim angniyiñgipay ak ninrep gun angiy, anj amiy apiy giyিং, biret tipang jimñiy ñimbyiñg, Gor nup angniyiñg mindyiñgipay.

Jiysis Biynimb Nuk Gok Giyiñgipay Rek

⁴³ Gor bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip kond mindakniñ, tap mageprek gunap geyak, biynimb mangiysek jel pirikyak. ⁴⁴ Biynimb

Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok jimñiy mindiy mey, biynimb an tap kuyip tikdak gok, biynimb gunap monmon ñiyak. ⁴⁵ Mankumb, tap okok kunep yokyিং, maniy diy, biynimb tap ma mindek gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. ⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Minek minek, Gor nup yimb ak dand araniñg; Gor angniyep korip ak am nan-giyiñgipay. Pen korip kiyk okok kunep nangi, Gor nup yimb dand aranyiñg, biret tipangiy, miñmiñ giyিং, tap jimñiy ñimbyiñgipay. Biynimb yikop gok kuyip ninjey tepgak. Gor gek minek minek biynimb gunap sek apey, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjiy, ap biynimb nuk nindnimb gok yip jimñiyiñgipay.

3

Bi Tomb Timey Gak Ak Sun Ayak

¹⁻³ Bi nonim tikak ñin anep tomb timey gak bap nup, minek minek dand apiy; Gor angniyep korip kinjeñrumb yomb, kil tep giyak gol sinak ayey, bisিং mindyiñgip. Mindyiñg, biynimb Gor angniyep korip miñgan apiy amyiñgipay gok kuyip, maniy nen asimbandy iñgip.

Pen minek bap, Piyta yip, Jon yip pumb kuyim gak won ak, Gor nup angniyiñg, apiy pandikrikniñ, bi tomb timey gak kun ak kuyipmiñay ninjiy angak, “Yip tap gunap ñiy angak.” ⁴ Angek, kiymiñay

nup niŋyinjek ay mindyinq, Piyta angak, “Chirupmiŋay niŋan angak!”⁵ Angek, yip tap ŋiŋg gispiyr angyi, niŋmindek,⁶ Piyta angak, “Maniy yand ma mindip; pen tap nokom bap nip giniŋgayn. Jiysis Krays Biyomb Nasaret nimb ak mindip rek, nip aspiyn, ‘Tikjakiy sanċan!’”⁷ Kun angyi, ŋin yipund kind nup ak diy, di jakŋakniŋ, won kun anep, ŋin tomb nup gok suŋ ayek,⁸ Gor nup tep yimb angyinq, talak talak giyinq, kiymiŋay yip Gor angninep korip miŋgan ak amnak.⁹⁻¹⁰ Kun gek, biynimb mindeyak gok, bi tomb timey per ap kinjeŋrumb kil tep giyak gol siŋak mindyinq, maniy tap gok nen asimbi angyip ak, yergiy tomb yimb tawiy asaw angyi, gos kuŋay niŋyak.

Piyta Minim Anċak

¹¹ Won kun ak, bi kun ak nuk, Gor angninep korip mis ar; Solomon korip bandak band angyingipay miŋgan ak mindiy, Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyip namb namb dakniŋ, biynimb kuŋaynep kasek ap niŋiy, gos kuŋay niŋyak.¹² Kun geyak, Piyta angak, “Yisrel biynimb. Chirup yenen niŋiy wal aspiŋ? Kiymiŋay bi suŋ-tep omiŋal kun ak key yimb ak mey; gambiy; bi kun biy kinjeŋ tasap angyi gos ak niŋsipim?”¹³ Ak mer. Basind chin Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop bi gok angninyingipay Gor ak

nep gek suŋ ayip. Nuk gip kun ak, ŋinuk Jiysis yimb ak dand araniyan angyi gip. Nimb pen, ŋinuk kun ak nup ma dipik. Nup mon kiros bak biyon ŋanċbirik ayŋg giyak ŋin ak, gapman biyomb Paylat wisik yokiyn angek,¹⁴⁻¹⁵ nimb nup kirgiy, bi biynimb pikayep ak nup wisik yokiy, bi tap siy tap timey ma giy, biynimb gek perper mindipay ak nup pisnep pikaypik. Kun gipik ak pen; Gor gek tip ak tikjakiy kim mindip ak, chir niŋiy aspur.

¹⁶ “Bi tomb timey per niŋbim biy, miŋiy suŋ ayamb niŋbim. Bi Jiysis kun ak nep chirupmiŋay gos ŋek, gek suŋ ayŋngamb angyi di jakŋirukniŋ, gek suŋ ayip.

¹⁷ “Pen mam ay sikop. Nimb biyomb nimbik gok yip, sakiy sek mindembik ak mey, Jiysis nup kun gipik.¹⁸ Pen Gor, bi minim nup anċep gok kuyip wosrey gos ŋek angyak, ‘Kisen Kiyŋ yomb key yimb ak yiwur yomb yimb diy, kumniŋgamb angyak’ ak mey; angyak rek nep gipik.¹⁹ Pen tap yerip yerip timey gipim ak, Gor niŋmindip. Kun ak tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, gos kisenimb ar ak niŋeniŋgambim; Gor tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak wiykyokek mey, nuk yip jimŋiy mindiy tep gakniŋ mindeniŋgambim.²⁰ Kun giy mey, ŋinuk Jiysis ‘Nimbip nen yokiyn angyi’ kond

mindip ak yokningamb. Kiyŋ yomb key yimb ak, Jiysis nep. ²¹ Pen bi Gor minim anġep gok wosrey anġyak rek, nuk semb biyoŋ mindip rek mindiy, kisen tap mankumb biy mindip gok tip ak girep giniŋ winiŋgamb. ²² Bi Gor minim anġep Mosis anġak, ‘Gor kisen bi minim nup anġep yand rek bap yokek, minim anġniŋgamb ak niŋrep ginimimb. ²³ Biynimb ma niŋniŋgambay gok, biynimb nuk yimb gok yip jimñiy ma mindeniŋgambay anġak.’

²⁴ “Bi Gor minim anġep Samwel sek, bi Gor minim anġep kisen wiyak gok sek minim anġyak gok, miñiy mindpun ñin namb biy anġyak. ²⁵ Bi minim anġyak kun gok, ñapan tikey, kiy pen tik dand amiy, tik dand amiy tikey mey, chin mindpun. Kun ak minim chinup bap Gor basind Ebrahim nup giniŋgayn anġiy minim anġayak. Nup minim anġay anġak, ‘Ñapan nand tikey, kiy tik dand amiy apiy giy tikniŋgambay gok, bap mindek mey; biynimb okok maŋgiysek tep giniŋgamb anġak.’ ²⁶ Pen, Gor Ñinuk ak yokniŋ anġak, Yisrel biynimb kuyip nind yoken maŋgiysek mindpay rek tap siy tap timey ġipay ak kirgiy, mindrep giniŋgiy anġiy’ yokek awak anġak.”

4

Piyta Yip Jon Yip Kuyip

Kor Giyak

¹⁻³ Piyta yip, Jon yip Jiysis kumiy tikjakak minim ak anġñirikniŋ, bi Gor nup simbonġep yomb gok sek, bi Sanjiwsiy gok sek, Jiwda poliys kond mindep yomb ak sek minim anġrik kun ak niŋiy, biynimb gunap kumiy ma tikjakpay ak yenen minim kun ak anġñispiyr anġiy, miluk yapek di kalam-bis ay; miñiy dunġep won biy mer, toy kor ġep anġyak. ⁴ Pen minim anġrik ñin kun ak, biynimb kuŋay yimb nep, Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak. Biyn gok sek mer, bi gok nep mey; payp tawsin rek amnak.

⁵⁻⁶ Pen minek, Jiwda kanjsol nan-giniŋ, per giyiŋġipay rek, bi low tiysa gunap, bi Gor nup tap simbonġep yomb gunap, bi kanjsol yikop gunap ap nan-giyak. Pen Anas ak, Kayapas ak, Jon ak, Aleksanda ak, Anas biynimb nuk gunap sek minim anġeyak namb kun ak, ap niŋmindeyak. ⁷ Kun giy niŋmindyakniŋ, Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyip dap namb siŋak ay anġyak, “Bi tomb timey gak ak yergiy ger suŋ ayip? Tap yerip ak anġniŋiy, tap mageprek kun ak ġipiyr?”

⁸ Anġeyak, Piyta Gor Kawnan yip mindek ak mey anġak, “Nimb Yisrel biyomb gok sek, ⁹ bi kanjsol yomb gok sek chirup bi tomb timey gak anup, yergiy ger suŋ ayip anġiy, anġniŋsipim?”

10 Nimb Yisrel biynimb mangiysek, minim aspiyn ak ninrep ginimimb. Jiysis Krays bi Nasaret nimb ak nup, mon kiros bak biyon ñangrimikaypik ak pen; Gor gek tip ak tikjakak. Bi kun ak nep angninor, bi tomb timey gak kun biy nup gek pisnep sun ayek, tanjrep gisap. 11 Bi Jiysis kun anup mey, Baybol buk tikiy angyak,

'Kamb par bi korip gep gok yiruk gek kirgiyak ak, miñiy korip sap nambyan ak pinjiñiy mindip angyak.'

12 Nop Ninuk kun ak nep chinup angak ak mey; nup don, nuk gek, Gor biynimb nuk mindonjambun. Pen biynimb gunap chinup di Gor yip jimñiy ayninjiy rek ma mindip angak."

13 Piyta kun giy angek, biyomb kun gok ninjiy angyak, "Bi ominal biy sikul ma angrik ak pen, minim kun biy ma pirikiy, monmon aspiyr. Jiysis yip tanjyinjipay ak mey, kun gispiyr angyak." 14-16 Bi tomb timey sun ayak ak, biynimb windin yirik ar ak mindakniñ, kuyipminjay anj giniñjiy rek ma ayek angyak, "Kanjsol korip biy kirgiy, mis biyan amnimiyr angyak." Kun angey, mis amerik, kiyk key angnin angnin giy angyak, "Bi ominal biy tap mageprek ak ger, Jerusalem biynimb mangiysek ninbay. Kun ak kuyipminjay yesek gipiyr anjiy, anjgun rek ma

ayip. 17-18 Pen minim kun ak, biynimb gunap kunep anjer nininjiy rek ayip ak, kuyip mer anjgun angyak." Kun anjiy, kuyipminjay angey aper angyak, "Jiysis nup yimb ak kisen ma yimb angnimiyr angyak."

19 Kun angey, pen angrik, "Chir Gor minim nup ak kirgiy, minim nimbip ak ninor, Gor nup tep giniñgamb akan; nimb key ninim. 20 Pen Jiysis yerer gak, minim yerip yerip angak ak kirginjur rek ma ayip; biynimb gok kuyip anjñiningambur angrik."

21-22 Kun anjerik, Kanjsol biyomb gok gos key ninjiy, bi biy simiy ñin jiwiy ñin jiwiy mindiy, kisen sun ayip ak; biynimb gok Gor nup tep aspay. Bi ominal kun biy kuyip, tap bap goninambun; kaljiwninambay anjiy, kuyipminjay yikop minim yomb anjiy, anj mis yokyak.

Biynimb Jiysis Nup Gosimb Ninjak Gok Gor Nup Anjninjak

23 Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyipminjay kun giy anj mis yokey, kiyk am, Jiysis biynimb nuk gunap kuyip ninjiy, bi kanjsol yomb gok, minim yerip yerip angyak ak anjñirik. 24 Anjerik ninjiy, mangiysek Gor nup angninjiy angyak, "Nand Biyomb! Semb biyon gay, man biy gay, ñin solwara gay, tap yerip yerip mindip okok mangiysek gaynak. 25 Wosrey Kawnan nand ak

basind Depiyt nup gos ñek,
 minim nip ak angyi angak:

'Jiwda biynimb gok sek,
 Jiwda biynimb mer
 gok sek kaljiwi, Gor
 apiyminay yip penpen
 gun apay ak pen;
 kuyip apiyminay tap
 bap giniñgiy rek ma
 ayip. ²⁶ Kiyñ miñmon
 okok nimb gok sek,
 Jiwda biyomb gok sek
 minim angy jimñiy, Gor
 apiyminay yip penpen
 ginjun angyi, minj
 moka giy mindpay
 angak.'

²⁷ Basind Depiyt, minim nip
 tikak kun ak niñind yimb
 angyi tikak. Gapman biy-
 omb Herot ak, Ponsis Paylat
 ak, biynimb okok nimb gu-
 nap, Yisrel guniy nimb gu-
 nap ap minim angy ar nokom
 ay; Ñi nip Jiysis nup timey
 giyak miñmon Jerusalem biy.
 Bi yikop bap mer; Ñi tep
 nand Krays nup kun giyak.
²⁸ Pen nind 'Krays nup kun
 giniñgambay angnak' ak mey,
 yaw angey giyak; yikop ak
 kun ma gipyap.

²⁹ "Bapiy yomb. Miñiy
 chinup minim kilis timey
 yimb aspay. Pen ak yikop
 aspay; nand mindpan. Chin
 biynimb nak yimb. Chinup
 kond mindenimin, ma
 pirikiy, minim nand ak biyn-
 imb okok kuyip monmon
 angninjun. ³⁰ Angniyiñg,
 Ñinak suñ-tep ak chin yip
 nep mindiy, biynimb tap
 gip gok gon suñ ay, tap
 mageprek gunap sek ginjun

angyak."

³¹ Pen Gor nup kun giy
 angnin mindyakniñ, korip
 mindeyak ak monmon rek
 diy, Gor Kawnan ak ap kuyip
 bak ayek, ma pirikiy, Gor
 minim ak monmon yimb
 angniyak.

*Biynimb Tap Pikasik Tep
 Giyak*

³² Pen biynimb Jiysis nup
 gosimb niñyak kun gok,
 minim ar nokom angyi,
 gos ar nokom niñiy, tap
 kiyk yerip yerip mindek
 gok, tap chin asiy angyi ma
 niñyak; tap chin jimñiy angyi
 niñyak. ³³ Bi Jiysis minim
 dand amemb gok, kilis giy
 angyiñgipay, "Jiysis nup
 ñang ayey kumiy tikjakek,
 nup niñnuk angyiñgipay."
 Gor kuyip direp yimb gak.

³⁴ Kiyk bap tap gunap tikdek
 ma mindeyak; mangyisek
 tap mindek. Biynimb
 mankumb akan korip gunap
 mindek gok, bap yokiy
 maniy diyiñg, dam bi Jiysis
 minim dand amemb gok
 kuyip niyiñgipay. ³⁵ Kiy pen
 diy, biynimb tap ma mindek
 gok kuyip bilok niyiñgipay.
 Kun gey mey, biynimb gunap
 yimgeprek ma mindeyak;
 tap yerip tikdak ak mindek.

³⁶ Pen bi Liypay kiñiñ tik
 dand amiy tikyak bi bap,
 yimb nuk Josep. Miñmon
 nuk Saypras nimb. Bi kun ak
 nuk minim angnirep giyiñgip
 rek, bi Jiysis minim dand
 amemb gok, nup Banabas
 angyak. ³⁷ Josep miñmon nuk
 wikan bap angek tawyakniñ,

maniy kun ak dap bi Jiy-
sis minim dand amemb gok
kuyip ñak.

5

*Ananayas Ber Yesek
Angrik*

¹⁻² Pen biber bap min-
derik. Nunġumiy yimb ak
Ananayas, biynuk yimb ak
Sapayra. Kiykber mankumb
bap yoker, tawyakniġ,
maniy kun ak piskind ak ay
piskind ak nunġumiy dand
amiy, bi Jiysis minim dand
amemb onep wimingan ak
kuyip ñak.

³ Pen nunġumiy maniy ak
kun giy dap ñek, Piyta angak,
“Ananayas. Yenen Seytan
yip mindiy, yesek angiy
apan, ‘Maniy manġiysek
dand opiyn apan?’ Yesek
apan kun ak, yip nep ma
apan; Gor Kawnan ak
nup kunep apan. Maniy
nip mankumb tawpay kun
ak, piskind ak weygiy
opan. ⁴ Mankumb kun ak,
mankumb nak. Yokniġ
yokpinap; kirgining kir-
gipnap. Pen yokey maniy
tawembiyap; manġiysek
dand winiġ dand opnap.
Piskind ak korip kiring
winiġ; kiring opnap. Nak
yesek apan ak, chinup nep
ma apan; Gor nup kunep
apan angak.”

⁵⁻⁶ Piyta kun angkek,
Ananayas won kun ak nep
pisnep kumiy, apyap lum
biyan pikak. Kun giy kumek,
biynimb gok gak kun ak
niġiy, jel pirikyak. Pen bi

paranj gok apiy, nup chech
kom kom giy, dam komyak.

⁷⁻⁸ Biynuk, nunġumiy nup
kumek dam komyak kun ak
ma niġak. Nuk yep takiy
won bap mindiy apchakek,
Piyta nup angak, “Mankumb
nirber ak yoker, yerip yerip
tawyak?”

Angkek angak, “Mey bi ak
dand wip rek tawyak angak.”

⁹ Kun angkek, Piyta nup
angak, “Nirber yenen minim
ayniġ ayniġ giy, yesek apiyr?
Gor Kawnan ak minim kun
ak ma niġningamb angiy kun
apiyr? Niġan! Nanġumiy
kumamb, dam kombay bi
gok, mindpay kinjenrumb
biy. Nip kunep, dand
amning gispay angak.”

¹⁰ Kun angakniġ, won
kun anep, pisnep kumiy,
Piyta tomb angin siġak
apyap pikak. Bi paranj
tiwin nunġumiy nup dam
komyak kun ak apiy niġyak;
biynuk kunep pisnep kumek,
nup dand amiy nunġumiy
nup komyak gol siġak
komyak. ¹¹ Biynimb Jiysis
ker mindeyak gok sek,
biynimb yikop gok sek tap
gak kun ak niġiy, pirikyak.

*Tap Mageprek Gunap
Keykey Giyak*

¹² Bi Jiysis minim dand
amemb onep wimingan
ak, tap mageprek gunap
biynimb namb okok giyiġ
mindeyak. Biynimb Ji-
ysis nup gosimb niġyak
gok manġiysek ap nan-
giyiġipay; Gor angniġep
korip mis ar “Solomon korip

bandak band angyingipay ak.
 13 Biynimb yikop gok, kuyip
 niñey tep gak ak pen, Gor yip
 mindpay kun ak yergiy am
 kiy yip yingong ginjun angyi
 pirikyak.

14 Pen minek minek biyn-
 imb gunap sek Jiysis nup
 gosimb niñiy, biynimb nind-
 nimb gok yip ap yingong
 giyingipay.

15 Jerusalem biynimb bi
 Jiysis minim dand amemb
 gok giyak rek niñiy, biynimb
 tap gak gok dand kinjen
 yomb gol ak apiy, minj
 dam miñgan miñgan par
 ay angyak, "Piyta pandikek,
 pumb kawnan nuk ak,
 kuyip pikniñeningamb,
 suñ ayningamb angyak"

16 Biynimb miñmon yep mañ
 kun okok mindeyak gok
 kunep: biynimb tap gak
 gok diy, kichekiy malñiluk
 sek mindeyak gok diy, dand
 wiyak. Dand apenyak, Piyta
 kuyip gek mañgiysek suñ
 ayak.

*Bi Jiysis Minim Dand
 Amemb Gok Kuyip Kalambis
 Ayak*

17 Pen Piyta kun gek niñiy,
 bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb
 yimb ak sek, bungiy nuk
 Sanjiwsiy gok sek bi Jiy-
 sis minim dand amemb gok
 kuyip miluk niñiy, 18 miñ ay,
 dam gapman kuyip ñeyak;
 kalambis ayak.

19 Kuyip kun giy dam
 kalambis ayak ak pen, ñin
 kun anep kisyim biyañ, Gor
 anjek, enjol bap apiy, kinjen
 ak yikiy, kuyip anjek mis

amniyak. 20 Amey angak,
 "Nimb Gor angnjep korip
 ak amiy, biynimb gok kuyip,
 yerip gey Gor gek perper
 mindeningambay minim
 ak, angnimimb angak."

21 Anjek, miñmon tikakniñ,
 Gor angnjep korip ak amiy,
 enjol ak angak rek, biynimb
 gok kuyip minim angniyak.
 Kun giy angniyakniñ, Gor
 nup simbonjep yomb yimb
 ak binuk gok sek, Jiwda
 biyomb gunap sek kuyip suk
 anjek, ap kanjsol miytiñ
 ak nan-giy, Jiwda poliys
 gok kuyip angyak, "Bi
 Jiysis minim dand amemb
 kalambis aypun ak, miñiy
 am poñind owim angyak."

22 Angeyak, bi Jiwda poliys
 kun gok amiy niñyak: bi
 Jiysis minim dand amemb
 kun gok, ma mindeyak. Kun
 gek andkind apiy angyak,
 23 "Chin amiy niñbun; kinjen
 ak giñiyak rek mindamb; bi
 poliys gok kunep kinjenrumb
 ak niñmindambay ak pen,
 kinjen yikiy, korip miñgan
 biyañ amiy niñbun; bi
 bap ma yimb mindambay
 angyak."

24 Kun angeyak, Jiwda
 poliys kond mindep yomb
 ak sek, Gor nup simbonjep
 yomb gok sek niñiy, yergip
 angyi, gos kuñaynep niñyak.
 25 Kun giy niñmindyakniñ, bi
 bap apiy, kuyip angak, "Bi
 kalambis aypik gok, kiyk am
 Gor angnjep korip miñgan
 ak mindyñg, biynimb gok
 kuyip minim angnispay
 angak."

26-27 Kun angek, Jiwda poliys kond mindep yomb ak, poliys gunap ponjind, bi Jiy-sis minim dand amemb kun gok dining amniyak. Amiy, Jerusalem biynimb chinup kamb jiw pikningambay angyi, kuyip ma anj giyak; kapkap ponjind kanjsol ap nan-gi mindeyak ak wiyak. Ponjind apeyak, Gor nup simbonjep biyomb yimb ak kuyip angak, ²⁸ "Nimbip Ji-y-sis minim ak ma angnimimb angyi, kilis giy apun ak pen; anj mer ninji kirpun! Nimb Jerusalem biynimb kuyip mangyisek Jiysis minim ak angniying apim, 'Kiyk nep nup pikayak angyi angnimbim' angak."

²⁹ Kun angek, Piyta binuk gunap yip angyak, "Biynimb minim apay ak ma diningambun; Gor minim ak diningambun. ³⁰⁻³¹ Jiysis nup mon bak biyon ñangbirik ayenimbik kumak ak pen, apis basind sikop angninyingipay Gor anep gek, tip ak tikjakiy, semb biyon amiy, Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindip. Kun ak ninbun; nuk nep mey Biyomb chin, chinup Gor ker diningamb. Nuk chinup Yisrel biynimb simb ninimb ak mey; tap siy tap timey yerip yerip gipun ak kirgiy, nup angninon, chinup dip. ³² Gor gip kun ak ninrep gipun rek, biynimb gok angnimbun. Gor Kawnan ak kunep ninrep giy, minim kun ak rek

nep anjip angyak."

³³ Kun angeyak, bi kanjsol ap nan-gi mindeyak kun gok, kaljiwiyy angyak "Kuyip pisnep pikayjun angyak."

³⁴ Kun angyak ak pen, namb kun ak, bi bap mindek. Yimb nuk ak Gameliyel. Nuk bi Peresiy low tiysa kiyk bap. Jiwda biynimb mangyisek nup ninjey tep giyingip. Bi Gameliyel kun ak tikjakiy angak, "Bi tiwin biy kuyip angem mis amey, nimbip minim bap angyin angak." Kun angek, anj mis yokyakniñ, ³⁵ kuyip angak, "Yisrel bi guniy. Kuyip yerer gining gispim ak, gos ninrep giy ginimimb. ³⁶ Nimb ninbim; nind bi Tiwiwdas yand biyomb angyi angek mey, minim nuk angyingip ak biynimb kunaynep ninyingipay. Pen kisen gapman biyomb gok nup pisnep pikayeyak; biynimb minim nup ninjak gok, keykey amniyak. ³⁷ Pen kisen, yimb diyak ñin ak kunep, bi Jiwdas Galiyliy nimb ak angak, 'Yand biyomb yimb mindpiyn. Minim apiyn rek nep giningamb.' Chin gapman gok yip penpen giy, kuyip angyokningambun angakniñ, biynimb kunaynep minim nup kisen giyak ak pen; mind dand amiy, bi kun ak nup ñangeyak kumek, biynimb minim nuk angek ninjak gok, keykey amniyak.

³⁸ "Kun ak mey, nimbip aspiyn: bi kor gispun guniy kuyip, gi timey ma

ginimimb. Minim kiyk keynep angningambay ak, yomb gining rek giy apy-owningamb. ³⁹ Pen Gor nep angek giningambay ak, kuyip tap bap ginimimb rek ma ayningamb. Kuyip timey gining, kiyk yip ma penpen giningambim; Gor yip penpen giningambim angak.”

⁴⁰ Gameliyel kun angek, angak rek ninjiy, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip angey apey, miñ diy tapin pikiy, Jiysis minim ak kisen ma yimb angnimimb angyi, kuyip angyokeyak amniyak.

⁴¹ Kiyk pen, chinup yenen kun gipay angyi ma ninjak; Gor chinup Jiysis binuk yipund giy angyi gek mey, chinup kun gispay angyi, tep gakniñ amniyak. ⁴² Amiy, minek minek, korip okok amiy, Gor angninep korip mis ar ak amiy, minim tep ak angniyiñg, Jiysis nep mey, Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak angyingipay.

6

Tap Bilok Ñemb Bi Onep Ar Ak Angayak

¹ Pen mind dand amiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok kunay yimb amek, Jiwda biynimb Griyk minim nep ninjak gok; Jiwda minim yipund giy ninjak gok kuyip angyiwiñ angyak, “Biyn yandiw kiyk gok kuyip, maniy keñmangyi tap okok bilok ñirep gipay ak pen;

yenen biyn yandiw chinup gok kuyip kun ma gipay angyak.”

²⁻³ Kun angeyak, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, biynimb Jiysis nup chingiyak gok mangyisek suk angey apey angyak, “Mam ay sikop. Chin Gor minim angnimbun ak kirgiy, biynimb gok kuyip tap bilok ñiningambun ak, yipund ma giningamb. Kun ak, nimb bi onep ar ak ninjiy dem, kuyip wong kun ak angayjun. Bi yikop gunap ma dinimimb; Bi Gor Kawnan yip mindiy, gosimb ninrep giy, biynimb ninney tep gip gok nep dinimimb.

⁴ Kun giy dem mey, kuyip tap bilokep wong ar kun ak angay, chin pen, Gor nup angniyiñg, biynimb gok kuyip minim tep ak angniyiñg gi mindeningambun angyak.”

⁵⁻⁶ Kun angeyak, ninney kuyip tep gek, bi onep ar ak angay, dand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok mindeyak ak apey, ñin jun ar ay angyak, “Gor. Nand bi guniy kuyip kond mindenimin angyak.” Bi kun gok mey, Stiypin bi Gor nup chingiy, Gor Kawnan yip nep mindek ak; Piyliyp ak; Prokoras ak; Naykena ak; Tiymon ak; Pamiynas ak; Niykolas ak. Bi Niykolas kun ak, nuk miñmon Antiyok nimb ak pen; nind Jiwda lotiw minim ar ak kindik giy, kisen Jiysis nup chingak. ⁷ Pen bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok,

kiyk Gor minim ak angn̄ey amnakniḡ, Jerusalem biynimb kunḡay yimb nep niḡyak. Bi Gor nup simbonḡep yomb gok kunep; kunḡaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb niḡyak.

Stiypin Nup Dand Kor Amniyak

⁸ Stiypin, bi Gor Kawnan yip mindek ak, tap mageprek gok, biynimb mindyḡngipay namb okok giyḡngip. ⁹ Pen Jiwda bi miḡmon keykey okok nimb gunap ap nan-giy, minim ar nokom anḡey niḡiy kuyip “Priyman” anḡyḡngipay. Bi kun gok, gunap Sayriyniy nimb, gunap Aleksandriya nimb, gunap Siyliysiya nimb, gunap Esiya nimb. Kiyk Stiypin gak rek niḡiy, nup minim kilis yimb giy anḡyak ak pen, ¹⁰ Gor Kawnan ak nup gos tep yimb ḡakniḡ, minim yerip anḡyak ak, gosimb niḡrep giy pen kunep anḡek, nup pen anḡniḡgiy rek ma ayak.

¹¹ Pen kiyk Stiypin nup anḡ mer niḡiy, am bi minim yesek anḡep gok kuyip kapkap anḡrep gey, kiyk apiy anḡyak, “Chin niḡbun; bi biy Mosis minim tikak ak anḡjiwiḡ, Gor nup anḡjiwiḡ gip anḡyak.”

¹² Kun anḡiy, bi low tiysa gok diy, bi kanjsol gok diy, biynimb yikop gok diy simbwur kuyip ak timey gek, Stiypin nup kor giniḡ, dand kanjsol kay mindeyak ak amniyak. ¹³ Dand amiy, bi yesek anḡep gunap sek dand

apey, kiyk anḡyak, “Chin niḡbun: bi kun biy per Gor anḡniḡep korip ak anḡjiwiḡ, chinup Jiwda kay low minim apun ak anḡjiwiḡ gip anḡyak. ¹⁴ Pen nuk minim bap anḡek niḡnuk ak anḡak, ‘Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak, kisen Gor anḡniḡep korip biy timey giy, Mosis minim anḡek gipay ak anḡek, kirgiy giniḡgambay anḡak’ anḡyak.” ¹⁵ Pen bi kun gok, bi kanjsol gok yip niḡmindyakniḡ, Stiypin jomluk nup ak, enjol jomluk rek ayak.

7

Stiypin Kanjsol Kay Kuyip Minim Anḡak

¹ Pen bi Gor nup simbonḡep yomb yimb ak, Stiypin nup anḡak, “Minim nip apay kun ak, niḡind apay akan?”

² Anḡek, Stiypin anḡak, “Bapiy mam sikop. Niḡim! Basind yes chin Ebraham, wosrey miḡmon Haran ma amnak, miḡmon Mesopotemiya nep mindakniḡ, Gor Biyomb tep yimb chin ak nup anḡak, ³ ‘Miḡmon nak biy kirgiy, biynimb kanj kayn nak gok kirgiy, miḡmon yand nip anḡḡiniḡgayn ak amimin anḡak.’ ⁴ Anḡek, Ebraham miḡmon yomb Kaldiya mindyḡngip ak kirgiy, miḡmon Haran am mindyḡngip. Kisen nop kumek, Gor anḡek, ap mindyḡngip miḡmon Jiwda biy. ⁵ Niḡin kun ak, Gor

Ebrahim nup, mankumb wikan bap ma angak; yikop ap mindyingsip.

“Pen ñin kun ak, Ebrahim ñapan bap ma tikak, yikop nep mindek. Gor Ebrahim nup angak, ‘Kisen mankumb kun biy, nand diningamban. Ñapan nand tikeningamban tikey amningamb gok, mankumb kun biy kunep diy mindeningambay angak.’

6 Pen Gor minim bap angak, ‘Ñapan nand tikeningamban tikey amningamb gok, am biynimb gunap miñmon okok mindey, kuyip mangiysek miñ ay, timey yimb giy, kalambis wong rek angayey giyakniñ; simiy pow handret (400) yiningamb. 7 Biynimb nip gok kuyip kun giningambay ak, yand kuyip timey giningayn. Biynimb nak gok, miñmon kun ak kirgiy, ap yip lotiw gi mindeningambay miñmon biy angak.’

8 “Pen Gor Ebrahim nup minim bap angay angak, ‘Ñapan nand tikeningamban tikey amningamb gok, nimbip mangiysek kond mindeningayn ak mey, kumbak tiknimimb angak.’ Angek, kisen Ebrahim ñinuk Aysek nup tikiy, ñin onep jiy ak mindiy, kumbak nup ak tikak. Aysek pen Jekop nup tikak. Jekop nund pen, ñi onep wimingan ak kuyip tikek mey, chin Jiwda biynimb kiñiñ keykey mindpun. 9 Basind kun gok, numam Josep nup niñey

yiruk gek, bi gunap kuyip ñeyak, taw dand miñmon Yijip amniyak. Dand amey, mindrep ma gak ak pen, Gor Josep nup sakiy ma gak; nuk yip nep mindiy, 10 Yijip biyomb Perow nup gos ñek angak, ‘Bi Josep biy, niñrep yimb gip angiy’ nup angkek, korip tap nup gok sek, miñmon Yijip sek kond mindyingsip.

11 “Kisen ñin bap yiwon yomb sikerek ak, miñmon Yijip sek, miñmon Keynan sek apek, basind chin tap keñmangiy piyow niñiy, ñiñningiy rek bap ma mindek; gos par yimb ayak. 12 Jekop minim bap niñak; tap keñmangiy kunjay mindek miñmon Yijip ak mey, ñinuk sikop kuyip angkek, keñmangiy tawning amniyak. 13 Am taw dand apiy, ñimb diy, tip ak pen tawning amniyak. Amjakey, numam Josep kuyip angak, ‘Mam sikop, nimb yip an angiy niñbim? Yand namam nimbik Josep nep angak.’ Angkek, Yijip biyomb Perow, minim kun ak niñiy angak, ‘Ak Josep numam sikop-ey angak.’ 14 Josep pen, bapiy Jekop, biynimb nuk gok yip kasek winingiy angiy, minim yokek, nop Jekop biynimb ñin jiwiy ominal nokom rek diy, yip wiyak. 15 Ap miñmon Yijip mindiy nuk kumak. Mind dand amiy, basind sikop kun gok mangiysek kumdiyak. 16 Kuyip komning; dand

andkind miñmon Sekem amiy, komyak. Miñmon Sekem kun ak, basind yes Ebrahim, binak Hemow nup tawiy, ñinuk sikop kuyip angak.

17 “Pen Gor Ebrahim nup nind giningayn angiy angayak rek gining gakniñ, biynimb chin gok, tikey amiy apiy giy, kuñay yimb mindeyak. 18-19 Ñin kun ak Yijip biynimb kiyn yomb kiyk kisenimb bap diyak. Kiyn kun ak, basind Josep nup ma niñak ak mey, biynimb chinup gok timey yimb giy, minim kilis angak, ñapan kiyk gok tikiy, mis okok yokey, key mindiy kumyingipay.

20-22 “Kun giyak ak pen, ñin kun ak, biber bap ñi tep yimb bap tikiy, yimb nup Mosis angrik. Ñi kun ak nup takin omiñal nokom, korip miñgan okok nep weyger mindyingip. Kisen dam mis akyañ ayerik, kiyn panuk ak ap nup niñiy, dand amiy, ñapan yand angiy yimañgiyingip. Nup kun giy yimañgiyek yomb gek, Yijip biynimb kiyk yerer giyingipay ak, nup angñirep giyak. Nuk bi minim kilis giy angiy, wong kilis giy giyingip.

23-24 “Pen Mosis simiy nuk kuñaynep yinek angak, ‘Biynimb yand Yisrel kuyip am niñiy wiyn angak.’ Pen ñin kun ak niñak; Yijip bi bap, Yisrel bap yip penpen gerik. Mosis niñiy,

Yijip bi anup pisnep yimb pikayek kumak. 25 Pen, Mosis gosimb nuk niñak ak: Biynimb yand Yisrel biynimb gok angningambay, ‘Gor Mosis nup gosimb ñek, ap chinup kond mindning gisap ak mey; kisen mindrep giningambun angningambay angiy’ niñak ak pen, gos kun ak rek kiyk ma niñyak.

26 “Pen minek ap niñak; Yisrel bi omiñal penpen gerik. Niñiy angak, ‘Mam omiñal. Nir omiñal penpen gispiyr ak kirgiyr angak.’

27 Angek, numam bap Mosis nup diyokiy angak, ‘Nip an angak, biyomb mindiy, chinup kond mindpan?

28 Toyrik Yijip bi bap pikaynak ak; miñiy pen yip pikayning ap aspan?’

29-30 “Kun angak, bi pikaypiyn kun ak niñbay angiy, Mosis pirik miñmon Miydiyen amiy, bi yikop bap rek mindek, simiy ñin jiwiy omiñal rek yinak. Ñin namb kun ak, nuk biyn diy, ñi omiñal tikak. Kisen minek bap, am miñmon nep Saynay dum mañ okok mindiy niñak: enjol bap ap mon bind ak mindiy, mon mañlañ rek gak. 31-32 Kun gek, Mosis niñiy, tap kun ak yerip gip angiy, mañ siñak apiy niñakniñ, Gor angak, ‘Nasind yes Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop, Gor kiyk mey yand nep angak.’ Kun angak, ‘Ak Gor nep angip angiy,’ pirikiy kuyangak. 33 Pen Gor Mosis nup angak, ‘Yand Biyomb

sun-tep yimb ak; wikan biy opan rek, tomb tirup nand ak tungasikan. ³⁴ Yand ninbiyn: Yijip biynimb gok, biynimb yip Yisrel kay kuyip timey yimb gey, siy apay. Kun ak ninjiy, kuyip ap dand amning gispiyn. Nand Yijip amninin angak.'

³⁵ "Gak kun ak mey, bi Yisrel biynimb nup nind, an angek chinup kond mindning gispan angyak ak nep; Gor mon manlan rek giying angek, biyomb kiyk mindiy, kuyip dining andkind Yijip amnak. ³⁶ Yijip amiy, tap mageprek gunap kunay yimb nep giy, biynimb nuk Yisrel kuyip dand ning solwara 'Likañ' apay ak, tikiy kind bindon ameyak, tap mageprek gok gi mindyngip. Kun gi mindek, simiy nin jiwiy ominal yinak. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Nuk kun okok mindiy, enjol minim angek ninjiy, biynimb gok kuyip angningyngip. Nuk nep mey, minim bap angak, 'Kisen Gor namam nimbip bap deningamb, nimbip Gor minim angningbiyn rek ak angningamb angak.'

³⁹ "Nuk Gor minim tep ak chinup mangiysek angnak ak pen, basind chin gok minim angak ak ma nianyak. Kiyk Mosis nup kirgiy, andkind Yijip amnun angiy gos ak ninjiy, ⁴⁰ Mosis numam Eron nup angyak, 'Namam chinup Yijip nimb dand owak ak, akay amimb ak ma ninbun. kun ak nand tap chin angningjun gunap gayey, chinup kond

mindyakning, andkind Yijip amnun angyak.'

⁴¹ "Kun angiy, kaw niluk rek bap gay, kuyip tep gakning, tap ningemb pik dap simbonng niyak.

⁴² "Kun geyak, Gor kuyip kirgiy angak, 'Kun gipay ak, pumb, takin, gap gok monmon angningyan angak.' Nin kun ak kiyk tap kun gok nep angningyak ak mey, bi Gor minim angep bap, Gor angak rek, buk ak tikiy angak:

'Yisrel biynimb. Nimb nind simiy nin jiwiy ominal rek, miñmon nep namb okok tangyngipim nin ak, kanj kaw siypsiyp tap okok pikiy yip simbonngipik? Ak yip ma simbonngipik. Nimb pen tap yesek ominal, key gaypik ak angningyngipim. ⁴³ Tap kun ak, bap Molok angyngipim. Bap gap rek gay, Repan angyngipim. Tap gor yesek ominal kun ak nep, ser korip gi dand tangyng, lotiw gi mindyngipim. Gipik kun ak, yand nimbip angyoken, am kalam-bis mindeningambim miñmon Babiylon bak okok angak.'"

⁴⁴ Stiypin kun angiy, minim bap pen angak, "Wosrey basind sikop miñmon nep namb okok mindyngipay nin ak, Mosis Saynay dum biyon amek,

Gor nup minim gunap angyi angak, 'Sel korip yip gosimb niñningiy bap kun kun giy giniñgiy angek,' Mosis ap kuyip angek, korip angak kun ak rek giyak. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Geyak, pernep mindyñgip. Pen Mosis kumek, basind Josiwa kuyip poñind, ser korip kun ak dand wiyakniñ, biynimb kind akniy mindeyak gok, ñawil di mindyakniñ, kuyip pisnep yuk yokyak. Ser korip kun ak mindiy, mind dand amiy, kisen kiyn Depiyt, bi Gor niñek tep gak ak, Gor nup angniniy angak, 'Yand korip nip tep bap gen, chin Jekop ñapan nuk gok ap korip kun ak nip angninjun?' ⁴⁷ Angek, Gor angak 'Mer. Ñi nand Solomon nep korip yip ak giniñgamb angak.' Angek, kisen ñinuk Solomon Gor angninjep korip angak kun ak gak.

⁴⁸ "Pen Biyomb Gor tap okok mangyisek gayak ak, biynimb ñin mangyi diy korip giniñgambay ak, nuk ma mindeniñgamb. Bi Gor minim angep bap minim kun ak angyi angak:

⁴⁹ 'Semb biyon gay, yand mindpiyn. Man biy gay, tomb yand aypiyn. Yip yerip korip tep ak giy, añiñ ayan angyi apim? ⁵⁰ Tap gok mangyisek ñin mangyi yand ak ma gaypiyn akan angak.' "

⁵¹ Stiypin minim kun ak kun giy angyi angak, "Nimb minim ma niñiy, timey yimb nep gipim. Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos tep ñek niñbikip

ak pen, per mer apim. Nasind sikop giyñgipay rek nep gipim. ⁵² Nasind sikop bi Gor minim angep gunap kuyip ma kirgiyak, mangyisek timey giyak. Gor Ñi tep ak winiñgamb angyak gok kuyip mangyisek pikayak. Nimb pen; Ñinuk tep ak apek, mimung niñiy ñapik. ⁵³ Pen Gor low minim nuk, enjol gok kuyip angek dand wiyak ak, niñiy ma dipik angak."

Stiypin Nup Kamb Diy Pik Ayey Kumak

⁵⁴ Stiypin minim kun ak angakniñ, kuyip milukrimey yimb yapek, menj siwbirikiy kaljiwyak. ⁵⁵ Pen Gor Kawnan ak Stiypin yip mindek ak mey; semb ar biyon niñak: Gor melik tep ak sek mindiy, Jiysis bak siñak mindek. ⁵⁶ Niñiy angak, "Niñim! Yand niñsipiyn; semb biyon miñgan sek mindip. Gor Ñinuk ñin yipund kind okok ken jakiy mindip angak."

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Stiypin kun angek, timund kiyk ak pilgiy, nup minim yomb yimb angyi, mangyisek tikjakiy, ap nup chichiy diy, dand mis akyan ken amniyak. Dand amiy, bi nup minim yesek angyak gok, kaljiwi, tiñgliys kiyk gok tungasik, bi paranj Sol mindek man siñak ayey, nuk kond mindakniñ, kiyk Stiypin nup kamb jiw pikyak.

⁵⁹ Nup kun giy pikyakniñ, angak, "Jiysis! Kawnan yip ak dan angak." ⁶⁰ Kun angyi

konngim pinjiy, menng minngan dand araniy angak, "Biyomb. Yip pikaysipay biy, tap siy tap timey gispay ak ninjiy kirginimin angak." Kun angyi kumak.

8

Biyimb Jiysis Nup Gosimb Ninjak Gok Miñmon Okok Amiy, Minim Anğñiyak

¹⁻³ Stiypin kumek, bi Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gunap, simb gek siy angying, dam komyak. Nup pikey kumak kun ak, binak Sol panj angak. Nin kun ak, Jerusalem kay, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok kuyip, timey gining nep giyak. Sol nuk korip korip giying, biynimb gok kuyip monmon nep pik liping dam miñ ayingip. Kun gek, gunap pirik, Samariya amniyak; gunap pirik miñmon Jiwdiya tingon okok amniyak. Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimingan ak, kiyk Jerusalem nep mindeyak.

Piyliyp Minim Anğñak Miñmon Samariya

⁴ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjiy, pirik am miñmon okok mindeyak gok, biynimb kun okok kuyip, Jiysis minim tep ak anğñiyak. ⁵⁻⁶ Binak Piyliyp pen, am miñmon Samariya mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip, Biyomb per kond mindyngipun ak wip angyi, anğñiying, tap mageprek gok gak. Minim nuk yerip yerip angak ak, timund pik ninrep yimb

giyak. ⁷ Biynimb kichekiy malñiluk sek mindeyak gok, gosimb ninjan angyi, tap kun gok angek, wal angying mis amniyak. Biynimb nin tomb kalaw gak gok sek, biynimb nin tomb timey gak gok sek gek, sun ayak. ⁸ Kun gek, biynimb mangiysek miñmiñ yimb giyak.

⁹ Pen miñmon yomb kun ak, bi bap mindyngip. Yimb nuk Saymon. Nuk kunj giy, tap mageprek gunap giy, yesek angyi angyingip, "Yand biyomb." Angek, Samariya biynimb gos kunjay yimb ninjingipay. ¹⁰ Biynimb yimb mindek gok, biynimb yimb ma mindek gok, Saymon minim angak rek nep ninjak. Ninjiy angyak, "Bi kal timey kun biy, bi bap key mer; mey biyomb kond mindyngipun anep angyak." ¹¹ Tap mageprek gok per gaksiñ, biynimb gok gos kunjay ninjiy; minim angak rek nep ninjingipay. ¹² Pen kisen Piyliyp apiy, kuyip Gor biynimb diy kond mindenyngamb minim tep ak anğñiying, Jiysis mey, bi Kiyng yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak angek, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjiy, ning pikiyak. ¹³ Saymon kunep, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjiy, ning pikiy, Piyliyp nup kisen gaksiñ, nuk tap mageprek gok kunjay yimb nep gek ninjiy, Saymon gos par yimb ayak.

¹⁴ Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimingan

ak, Jerusalem mindey, kuyip minim bap angyak, "Samariya biynimb Gor minim niñsipay angyak." Kun angeyak ninjy, Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyip angyokey, Samariya amnirik. ¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Amiy, Gor nup angninijy angrik, "Biynimb guniy Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak ak pen, Kawnan nip ak diy ñiñg ma pikyak angrik." Kun angyi, kuyip dinijyng angrik, "Kawnan nand ak kuyip nokom nokom yokninin anger," Gor Kawnan nuk ak kuyip keykey yokak.

¹⁸ Kiykminjay kun giy Gor nup angninjer, Kawnan nuk ak biynimb gok kuyip yokak ak, Saymon ninjy, yand kunep ginim angyi, kuyipminjay maniy yomying angak, ¹⁹ "Gor niripminjay kond mindakniñ, biynimb gok yikop dinjer, Kawnan nuk kuyip ker amimb ak, nirip tawiy yand kunep ginim angak."

²⁰ Kun angek, Piyta angak, "Gor Kawnan nuk yikop ñimb kun ak, yenen tawning gispan? Maniy kun ak nak yip key kuying yownimunj! ²¹ Wong chir gipur ak nak yip mer. Gosimb nand ninban ak, Gor niñek tep ma gip. ²²⁻²³ Yand ninbiyn: gos timey ninban kun ak, nip miñ ay wos gining gisap. Tap siy tap timey ginim angyi gos ninban ak kirgiy, milik ninban ak kirgiy, Gor nup angninjeningamban, timey

yimb gipan kun gok ninjy kirginingamb angak."

²⁴ Angek, Saymon angak, "Nirminjay biyomb anup angninjer, tap yip ginimunj angyi aspiyr kun ak ma ginimunj angak." Angek, angak rek girik.

²⁵ Pen Piyta yip, Jon yip biynimb okok kuyip, Jiysis kuyipminjay yerer gak minim ak angniy, and-kind Jerusalem amning, kinjenamb okok amying, Samariya biynimb wikan gunap kuyip, Gor minim tep ak angniying amnirik.

Piyliyp Bi Yitiyopiya Nimb Bap Nup Minim Angñak

²⁶ Pen Gor enjol bap apiy, Piyliyp nup angak, "Jerusalem nimb Gasa ambay kinjen par ak amninin angak." ²⁷ Angek, Piyliyp kinjen angak par kun ak amiy niñak: biyomb bap, kanj hos liping dand tangip tap band ar ak bisgiy, kinjen ar kun ak amek. Bi kun ak nuk, kiwiyn biyn yomb miñmon Yitiyopiya kond mindep ak nup wong giying, maniy nup ak kond mindyingip. Pen nuk Jerusalem Gor angninjer korip ak amiy, lotiw mindiy, ²⁸ andkind miñmon Yitiyopiya amning, Baybol buk band, Asaya tikak ak diy, ninying amek.

²⁹ Pen Gor Kawnan ak Piyliyp nup angak, "Hos tap band liping dand amjap bak sinak amiy, yip amnimiyr angak."

30 Angek, Piyliyp angak rek amiy ninak: biyomb Yitiyopiya nimb kun ak, bi Gor minim anjep Asaya buk band tikak ak, ninjing amek. Piyliyp ninjy angak, “Buk ninjing amjipan kayan ak, minim kiñin ak aspiyn kun angyi ninjipan akan mer?”

31 Angek angak, “Biyimb gunap yip minim kun ak angñey ninjy rek, ninjim angak.” Kun angyi, Piyliyp nup angak, “Ap ar biy bisgey amnur angak.” Angek, am ar kun ak bisgak. 32 Pen Baybol buk band Asaya tikak kun ak angak:

“Kanj siypsiyp ñiluk pikning; yikop ponind amiy pikpay. Pen kas kuyip gok tikyaknin, wal ma apay. Kun ak rek nup kunep gey, minim ma angningamb. 33 Tap timey bap ma yimb giningamb ak pen; nup yesek angyi, pikningambay ak, kisen bi an rek mindiy kun kun giyingip angningamb? Nuk ñi pañ gunap tikayek ak, kun apyap angak.”

34 Asaya minim angyi tikak kun ak ninjy, biyomb Yitiyopiya nimb ak Piyliyp nup angak, “Anup angak? Nuk key akan, biynimb gunap kuyip angak?”

35 Angek, Piyliyp bi kun anup, Asaya minim tikak kiñin kun ak angyi, Jiysis nup minim tep ak angñirep gak.

36 Pen kun giy minim anj dand amying ninrik, ñing bap mindek. Bi kun ak Piyliyp nup angak, “Ñing mindip biy, yip ñing pik ñiningamban?”

37 Angek angak, “Nand Krays nup gosimb ninjy mey, ñing pikningamban angak.”

Kun angek angak, “Yand ninbiyn; Jiysis Krays mey Gor Ñinuk yimb angak.”

38 Angek, hos tap liping dand tangip ar bisgiy aperik ak, hos ak sek kun sinak ay, ñing biyan amiy, Piyliyp bi kun anup, ñing pikñak.

39 Kun giy ñing pikñiy, kumb biyon wiriknin, Gor Kawnan ak, Piyliyp nup dand wikan bap amek, bi kun ak nup ma ninak. Nuk pen miñiy Jiysis yip mindpiyn angyi, tep gaknin, Yitiyopiya amnak.

40 Pen Gor Kawnan ak Piyliyp nup dam miñmon Esdot ayek, biynimb miñmon kun okok mindeyak gok kuyip, Jiysis minim tep ak angñiying angñiying, gi dam dam miñmon Siysariya amjakak.

9

Bi Sol Jiysis Minim Ninjak

1 Pen Sol biynimb Jiysis minim ninjak gok kuyip pikayin angyi, per kilis yimb giyingip. Minek bap am bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb anup angak, 2 “Yip minj gunap tikñenimin; dand Jiwda nan-gep korip keykey mindip miñmon yomb Damaskas amiy, kuyip

ñiningayn. Minj kun ak tikiy angnimin, 'Nimb biynimb Jiwda nan-gep korip miñmon Damaskas nimb opim gok, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay gunap mindeningiy ak; Sol nup angem, miñ ay, dand Jerusalem winimuñ angyi,' tikninin angak."

3 Kun angek, minj keykey tikñakniñ, dand Damaskas mañ mañ gakniñ; melik yomb ak, semb biyoñ nimb nup niñak. 4 Niñek, Sol kanj hos ar biyoñ nimb apyap man biyañ pikakniñ, minim bap angak, "Sol! Sol! Yip yenen per pikniñ gipan?"

5 Angek angak, "Biyomb. Nand an?"

Angek angak, "Yand Jiysis, yip per pikayniñ gipan ak nep nip aspiyn angak." 6 Kun angyi angak, "Nand tikjakiy, miñmon yomb Damaskas amiy, bi bap ap nip minim angnimuñ rek niñiy ginimin angak."

7 Pen bi Sol yip wiyak gok, nuk apyap pikakniñ, minim mangyi anep niñiy, bi nonim ak ma niñiy, gospar ay minim gunap ma yimb angyak.

8 Nuk kun giy apyap pikiy, tikjakiy niñak; windin nup ak pisnep koy gak. Kun gek, binuk yip wiyak gok, ñin kind nup ak diy, poñind Damaskas amniyak. 9 Nup kun giy windin koy gek; ñiñg, keñmangyi tap gok ma ñimbiy, ñin omiñal nokom, yikop nep mindek.

10 Pen bi bap miñmon kun ak mindek. Yimb nuk ak Ananayas. Nuk day niñak; Jiysis nup angak, "Ananayas!"

11-12 Angek, Jiysis angak, "Sol bi miñmon Tasas nimb ak, day niñimb: nup am diniñamban, windin koy gak ak suñ ayip. Nuk miñiy yip angninyiñg mindip Jiwdas korip ak. Kun ak nand kinjeñ 'Yipund' apay ak amiy, Jiwdas korip amjakiy kuyip angnimin, 'Sol nup niñniñg aswiyn angnimin' angak."

13 Jiysis kun angek, Ananayas angak, "Biyomb. Yand niñbiyn: biynimb kuñay yimb nep apay, 'Bi Sol kun ak biynimb nip ker mindpay gok kuyip, per timey yimb gip miñmon Jerusalem apay.' 14 Nuk miñiy wip biy, yikop ma wip: biyomb Gor nup simbonqipay gok, minim kuyip ak niñiy, chin lotiw mindiy yimb nip apun gok, miñ ayin angyi wip angak."

15 Ananayas kun angek, Jiysis angak, "Amninin apiyn kun ak, ma pirikninin. Bi kun anup woñg gunap pisnep angaypiyn. Nuk minim tep yip ak Yisrel biynimb guniy angñiy, biynimb okok kuyip angñiy, biyomb gunap angñiy, giniñgamb. 16 Pen yand gen nup añiñ yapiy, miker yomb diyiñg, woñg kun ak giniñgamb angak."

17 Pen Ananayas kun giy day niñiy, Jiwdas korip ak amiy niñak: Sol mindek. Nup diniñyiñg

anggak, “Mam Sol. Bi Jiysis kinjenamb misen gek niñnak ak, yip angyokamb aswiyn. Windin ak tip niñiy, Gor Kawnan ak kunep dinimin anggak.”¹⁸ Kun anggakniñ, tap anoy band rek windin nup yiwgiy mindek ak, waniñgyowakniñ, day windin niñak. Won kun anep, Ananayas Sol nup ñiñg pikñak.¹⁹ Pen Sol ñin ominjal nokom yikop kinak rek; tap ñimbek nup giy anggak.

Sol Minim Angñak Miñmon Damaskas

Pen Sol nuk Jiysis biynimb nuk gok yip Damaskas mindiy,²⁰ Jiwda nan-gep korip okok tangiy, Jiysis minim ak, biynimb gok kuyip angñiy anggak, “Jiysis, Gor Ñinuk yipund giy yimb anggak.”

²¹ Kun giy angñek, niñiy jiw di giyñg angyak, “Bi biy mey, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip girimey giyñgip miñmon Jerusalem rek? Miñiy gunap sek miñ ay, dam Jerusalem biyomb gok kuyip ñiyn anggiy wip rek ayip angyak.”

²² Sol Jiysis minim ang dand amiy, bi kiyn yomb key per kond mindyñgipun ak mey, Jiysis nep anggiy, yipund giy yimb nep anggek, bi Jiwda Damaskas mindeyak gok, minim bap pen angñiñgiy rek ma ayak.

²³ Pen kisen mind dand amiy, Jiwda kay ap nan-giy, minim ang ar nokom ay angyak, “Sol nup pikayjun

anggyak.” Minim angyak kun ak Sol niñak.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Miñmon yomb kun ak, kamb wariy nep gi kus kus giyak ak mey, kinjen tam tangyñgipay tangyñgipay gok, Sol nup ñangun anggiy, pumbnamb kisyimken ñiluk aymindyñgipay. Kun geyak minek bap, kisyimken biyan Sol minim anggek bi minim nup niñyñgipay gok, nup wand miñgan yomb ak yñgiy, miñ tiwñiñgiy, lipiñg wiyndiw miñgan biyon nimb lum biyan yokeyak, pirik amnak.

Sol Jerusalem Am Mindek

²⁶ Pen Sol Jerusalem amiy, biynimb Jiysis ker mindeyak gok yip jimñiy mindon anggek, kiyk niñiy, bi biy Jiysis nup ma chingip; chinup pikayniñg nep wip anggiy, pirikyak.²⁷ Kun geyak Banabas, Sol nup dand, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok mindeyak ak amiy, kuyip anggak, “Bi kun biy nup niñiy ma piriknimimb. Minim tep chin niñbun rek niñimb. Minek bap miñmon Damaskas amniñg, kinjenamb ak amek, Jiysis misen giy nup minim gunap anggek niñak. Kisen am Damaskas biynimb kuyip, ma pirikiy, Jiysis minim tep ak monmon yimb angñak anggak.”²⁸ Banabas kun anggek, Sol nup deyak, kiy yip Jerusalem mindiy, Jiysis minim tep ak ma pirikiy, monmon yimb angñak.²⁹ Pen bi Jiwda, Griyk

minim angyak gok, nuk yip penpen anq amiy apiy giy, pisnep pikayun angyi gos ak niñyak. ³⁰ Pen bi Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gunap, minim kun ak niñiy, nup poñind dam Siysariya amiy, yokey miñmon nuk Tasas amnak.

³¹ Nin kun ak, miñmon Jiwdiya, Galiyliy, Samariya, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, mind tep giy, Gor minim ma kirgiy; direp yimb ginjun angyak. Gor Kawnan ak, kuyip kond mindakniñ, mindrep giy, biynimb kuñaynep Jiysis nup diyak.

Piyta Yiniyas Nup Gek Jak Amnak

³² Piyta biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, miñmon keykey niñrangyngip. Kun giy niñrangiy, minek bap biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, niñiy angyi miñmon Liyda amnak.

³³ Miñmon kun ak, bi nin tomb kalaw gek, minj ar nep kin mindek simiy yin jiy ayak bap mindek. Yimb nuk Yiniyas.

³⁴ Piyta bi kun anup angak, “Yiniyas. Tap nip gip ak, Jiysis gek suñ ayningamb. Jakiy, minj ak par tep gan angak.” Kun angakniñ, nup suñ ayek, ³⁵ girangakniñ, Liyda biynimb gok sek, Saron biynimb gok sek nup niñyak rek, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

Tabiyta Kumek, Piyta Gek Tip Tikjakak

³⁶ Pen Piyta miñmon Liyda nep mindakniñ, biyn

Jiysis nup gosimb niñak bap kumak, yep miñmon yomb Jopa. Biyn kun ak yimb nuk Tabiyta. Pen Griyk minim angyi, nup Dokas angyak. Nuk biynimb okok kuyip kond mindrep giy, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip wong giñiyngip.

³⁷ Biyn kun ak kumek, nup niñ pikniy dam ayak korip miñgan ar akyon. ³⁸ Biynimb

Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, minim bap niñyak; Piyta ap mindek miñmon Liyda. Kiyk niñiy, bi ominal yokey, amiy angrik, “Nand chir yip kasek apey amnun angrik.” ³⁹ Angrerik, Piyta tikjakiy, kiyminay yip Jopa amiy, nup poñind Tabiyta kumek, dam ayak korip ar biyon amniyak. Pen biyn kanil ap mindeyak gok, biyn kumak kun ak, nind kim mindyng chech tap kuyip yikop niyngip gok, Piyta nup yomyng, siy angyak. ⁴⁰ Nuk pen biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip, anq mis biyan yokiy, kongim yimiy, Gor nup angniy, tungandikiy Tabiyta nup niñyng angak, “Tabiyta. Tikjakan!” Angek, Tabiyta Piyta nup niñiy, tikjakiy bisgak. ⁴¹ Piyta nin kind nup ak diy, di jakniy, am biyn palpal gok sek, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok sek kuyip, angek apey, “Tabiyta biy angak.”

⁴² Pen Piyta kun gek, minim kun ak Jopa biynimb mangiysek niñiy, biynimb kuñaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb

ninyak. ⁴³ Pen Piyta nuk miñmon Jopa kun ak, bi kaw wak wonḡ giyিংgip bap yip, ñin gunap tapin mindyিংgipiy. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Saymon.

10

Enjol Bap Ap Bi Konliyas Nup Minim Angak

¹⁻² Pen bi amiybi gok kuyip kond mindyিংgip biyomb bap, miñmon Siysariya mindyিংgip. Yimb nuk ak Konliyas. Amiybi nuk kond mindyিংgip gok kuyip “Yitaliy amiybi,” angyingipay. Biyomb Konliyas kun ak, biynimb korip nup ap mindyিংgipay gok yip, Gor nup lotiw giyিংgipay. Nuk Jiwda biynimb tap gunap ma mindek; maniy tap gok monmon ñiyিংgip. Pen nuk Gor nup minek minek angninyingip.

³ Minek bap pumb kuyim gak won ak, day niñak: Gor enjol bap yokek apiy angak, “Konliyas!” ⁴ Angek, pirikiy angak, “Biyomb. Yip yenen angak.”

Angek, enjol ak nup angak, “Nand Gor nup angninying, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip tap monmon ñiying gipan ak; nip sakiy ma gip.

⁵ Nand bi gunap angey, am miñmon Jopa amiy, bi Saymon Piyta apay ak nup, am angey winimur. ⁶ Nuk Saymon, bi kaw wak wonḡ gip ak yip mindpiyr, ñing solwara gol ak angak.”

⁷ Pen enjol ak minim kun ak angyi amnakniñ, Konliyas bi nup wonḡ giñirik ominjal ak sek, amiybi Gor nup gosimb niñak bap sek angek apeyak, ⁸ kuyip enjol ak minim yerip yerip angak ak anḡni tep giy, angyokek, Jopa amniñ sanḡdiyak.

⁹ Am am kinjenamb ak kinyak. Minek am am, pumbnamb yomb yoñ won ak, miñmon Jopa mañ mañ giyak. Won kun ak Piyta, Gor nup angninying amnak, korip miñgan ar biyoñ. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Amiy, Gor nup angniy mindakniñ, nup yiwan yomb yimb ak gak. Pen biynimb nuk gok, tap danḡiy giyakniñ, nuk day niñy niñak: semb biyoñ miñgan yikiy, wand yomb bap kun biyoñ nimb lum biyañ owak. ¹² Wand miñgan kun ak kanj, kimin, yakir, siyñ, saraw, Jiwda biynimb ma ñimbay tap gok keykey kuñaynep mindek.

¹³ Minim bap pen angak, “Piyta. Tikjakiy tap ñinemb kun kayan gok pik danḡiy ñinan angak.”

¹⁴ Angek, pen angak, “Biyomb. Mer! Yenen ñinan angyi apan? Chin Jiwda biynimb tap asik kun gok ma ñimbun angak.”

¹⁵ Angek, minim kun ak tip angak, “Tap yerip yerip yand gen suñ mindip gok, asikep angyi ma angnimin angak.”

¹⁶ Day niñak kun ak, tip ak niñy, tip ak niñy gak. Kisen mey, tap wand

yomb kun ak, andkind semb
biyon amnak. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Kun
gek, Piyta “Day niñbiyn kun
ak yerginingamb angyi,”
gos kunay niñmindakniñ, bi
Konliyas yokek nup angning
wiyak bi kaw ak, kinjenrumb
ak amjakiy angyak, “Bi
Saymon, yimb nuk bap Piyta
apay ak, biy mindip akan
angyak.”

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pen Gor Kawnan ak
Piyta nup angak, “Bi omiñal
nokom, yand key angen, nip
piyowsipay ak; kuyip gos
kunay ma niñiy; biyan amiy,
kiy yip minim angnimimb
angak.”

²¹ Angek, biyan amiy,
kuyip niñiy angak, “Bi
piyowniñsipim ak mey, yand
nep. Yip minim bap angning
opim?”

²² Angek angyak, “Biyomb
Konliyas, amiybi gok kuyip
kond mindip ak, chinup
angyokek opun. Nuk Gor
nup gosimb niñek, Jiwda
kay nup niñey tep gip. Nuk
day niñak: enjol bap apiy
nup angak, ‘Nand bi gunap
yokey, am Saymon Piyta
nup ponind apey, minim
angnimun ak niñnimimb
angak.’ Enjol ak kun angek
mey, Konliyas niñiy, chinup
angyokek aswun angyak.”

*Piyta Konliyas Korip Am-
nak*

²³⁻²⁴ Kun angey, Piyta
kuyip angek korip miñgan
amiy kinyak. Minek Piyta,
bi Jopa nimb Jiysis nup
gosimb niñyak gunap diy,
Konliyas yokak biriwin ak

yip am am kinjenrumb
ak kinyak. Minek mey,
Siysariya amjakiy, Konliyas
korip ak amniyak. Pen
Konliyas nuk Piyta asaw
angiy, biynimb nuk gok
sek, numiy numam nuk
gok sek kuyip suk angek ap
nan-giy mindeyak. ²⁵ Piyta
amiy, korip miñgan amning
gakniñ, Konliyas nup tep
gek, am tomb kiñiñ siñak
kongim yimak. ²⁶ Kun gek,
Piyta nup di jakñiy angak,
“Yand Gor mer; yand bi
yikop nen, Jakan angak.”

²⁷ Angek jakakniñ, minim
angying korip miñgan biyan
amnirik. Amiy, Piyta niñak:
biynimb kunaynep ap nan-
giy mindeyak. ²⁸ Niñiy, kuyip
angak, “Nimb key niñbim:
chin Jiwda biynimb gok asik
tep gipun. Korip miñmon
gunap ma ambun sek; Ji-
wda mer gok yip yingong
giy ma tapun. Pen yand
day niñnik; Gor yip minim
bap angak ak mey, biynimb
gunap asin mindipay angyi,
kuyip asiknim rek ma ayip.
²⁹ Kun ak niñiy mey, Konliyas
minim angip ak niñiy ma kir-
piyn; angip rek niñiy opiyn.
Kun ak yip yergining angem
opiyn?”

³⁰ Piyta kun angek,
Konliyas angak, “Yand
menikarik namb siñbiy
pumb kuyim gip won biy rek,
korip miñgan biyan Gor nup
angniñ mindying niñnik: bi
chech tund yimb yimak bap,
ap mindenik siñak misen giy
angak, ³¹ ‘Konliyas. Nand

Gor nup angninying, maniy tap gok biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip monmon ñimban ak, Gor niñimb. ³² Kun ak mey, bi gunap angyokey, miñmon Jopa amiy, bi Saymon yimb nup bap Piyta apay ak, poñind wininyiy. Nuk Saymon, bi kaw wak wong gip ak yip mindpiyr solwara gol ak angak.'

³³ "Enjol ak yip kun angek, yand kasek bi yand gunap angenik, nip am poñind apey mey, yip tep gip. Biy Gor yip mindpun rek, minim kuyip angnimin angyiy nip anqip ak, chinup angey niñun angak."

Piyta Konliyas Biynimb Nup Gok Kuyip Minim Angñak

³⁴ Konliyas kun angek, Piyta angak: "Yand miñiy niñbiyn. Gor chinup Jiwda nep diyn angyiy gos ak ma niñimb; biynimb miñmon okok mangyisek diniñgamb. ³⁵ Miñmon okok mangyisek, biynimb an siskoy diy, minim nup diniñgambay gok kuyip diniñgamb. ³⁶ Pen Gor chinup Yisrel biynimb diniñg, minim tep angak ak niñbim. Nund yip jimñiy mindeyan angyiy, biyomb chin kond mindyngipun Jiysis Krays nup yokek owak. Nuk nep mey, biynimb okok mangyisek Biyomb chin yipund giy yimb mindip. ³⁷ Nimb key niñbim! Wosrey, Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ak ñiñg pikñiying, minim tep kun ak kiñiñ giy angak miñmon Galiyliy. Kun giy angek, anq

dand amiy, anq dand amiy, biynimb Jiwdiya mindpay gok mangyisek niñyak. ³⁸ Pen niñbim! Bi Jiysis miñmon Nasaret nimb apun ak; Gor yip mindiy Kawnan nuk ak nup yokek kond mindakniñ, miñmon okok tangyiy, biynimb yikop gok direp giying, biynimb Seytan gek kosyam mindeyak gok kuyip gek, suñ ayak.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ "Pen Jiysis, Jiwda miñmon okok girangyiy, miñmon yomb Jerusalem girangyiy gak gak rek, chin key niñnuk rek aspiyn. Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñanqbirikayey kumak ak pen, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, Gor gek tip tikjakiy, ap misen gek niñnuk. ⁴¹ Biynimb mangyisek nup ma niñyak; Gor chinup biynimb nuk niñayak gok nep, Ñinuk nup yomek misen niñnuk. Chin mey nuk kumiy tikjakek, yip jimñiy tap ñiñnuk. ⁴² Chinup angak, 'Minim tep yand ak biynimb okok kuyip angñirep giying angnimimb. Kisen Gor angek, Ñinuk Jiysis, biynimb kumyak gok sek, biynimb kim mindeniñgambay gok sek kor niñniñgamb. ⁴³ Pen ar kun ak, bi Gor minim anqep gok mangyisek angyak, "Krays nuk apiy giniñgamb rek Nop biynimb nup gosimb niñniñgambay gok kuyip tap siy tap timey gipay ak wiykyokniñgamb' angyak."

Jiwda Mer Gunap Gor

Kawnan Ak Diyak

44 Pen Piyta kun giy minim anḡ mindakniḡ, Gor Kawnan ak kuyip bak ayek, 45-46 Gor yimb nup dand aranyiḡ, minim yimb keykey anḡyak. Kun geyak, bi Jiwda Jiysis nup gosimb niḡiy, Piyta yip wiyak gok niḡiy anḡyak, “Gor Kawnan nuk ak, biynimb Jiwda mer guniy kuyip monmon yokek ap bak ayek, minim keykey yimb aspayaḡ anḡyak.” Piyta pen anḡgak, 47 “Gor Kawnan chinup yokak rek ak, miñiy biynimb guniy kuyip kunep yokip. Kun ak ñiḡ pikniḡ anḡey, biynimb gunap kuyip mer anḡniḡiy rek ma ayip anḡgak.” 48 Kun anḡiy, binuk gunap anḡgek, Jiysis ker mindpay anḡiy, kuyip ñiḡ pikñeyak anḡyak, “Piyta! Ñin kaw bap chin yip mindenimin anḡyak.” Anḡgeyak, ñin kaw bap, kiy yip mindek miñmon kun ak.

11

Piyta Jerusalem Amek Nup Minim Anḡyak

1-3 Pen Piyta biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip, Gor minim ak anḡñek diyak kun ak, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, biynimb Jiysis ker mindeyak gok sek niḡyak. Kun ak kisen Piyta Jerusalem amek, Jiwda bi kumbak tikniḡiy anḡyiḡipay gok, nup kuḡay anḡiy anḡyak, “Nand yenen amiy, biynimb kumbak ma tikpay gok yip tap jimñiy ñimban?”

4 Kun anḡgeyak, Piyta Jopa mindiy, day niḡak kesim ak kuyip anḡñiyiḡ anḡgak, 5 “Yand miñmon yomb Jopa mindiy, Gor nup anḡniḡ mindiy, day niḡnik: wand yomb yimb ak semb biyoḡ nimb yip ker owak. 6 Apek, yand wand kun ak mindek maḡ siḡak amiy niḡnik: siḡ saraw, yakir kimin, kanj kayn, tap chin Jiwda kay ma ñimbun gok, maḡgiysek mindek. 7 Minim bap pen semb ar biyoḡ nimb apiy, yip anḡgak, ‘Piyta! Nand tap kun gok pik ñiḡan anḡgak.’”

8 “Anḡgek, pen anḡnik, ‘Biyomb. Mer! Yand tap kun gok asik tep giy, ma ñimbiyn anḡnik.’

9 “Anḡgen, minim kun ak tip anḡgak, ‘Gor tap yerip yerip gek suḡ ayip gok, tap asikep anḡiy ma anḡnimin anḡgak.’ 10 Day niḡnik ar kun anep, tip ak niḡiy, tip ak niḡiy ginik. Pen kisen tap wand yomb kun ak, tip ak semb biyoḡ amnak. 11 Won kun ak, bi omiḡal nokom korip chin mindonuk ak apchakyak. Bi kun gok biyomb Konliyas, miñmon Siysariya nimb ak anḡyokek, yip poḡdiniḡ wiyak. 12 Gor Kawnan ak yip anḡgak, ‘Gos kuḡay ma niḡnimin, kiy yip monmon amninin anḡgak.’ Kun anḡgek, yand mam Jiysis minim niḡbay kaw biy kuyip diy, kiy yip Konliyas korip ak amninuk. 13 Amjakon, Konliyas anḡgak, ‘Enjol bap apiy yip anḡgak, “Bi gunap

anjenimin, miñmon Jopa amiy, bi Saymon Piyta apay ak nup poñind apey, nip Jiysis minim tep ak anğñiniᅅgamb. ¹⁴ Gor nuk biynimb korip nand yip mindpim gok maᅅgiyseᅅ dek, biynimb nuk mindeniᅅgambim anğak.” Enjol ak kun anğek mey, nip suk angen opan anğak.’

¹⁵ “Konliyas yip kun anğek, yand kiñiᅅ giy minim anğnikniᅅ, Gor Kawnan nuk ak chinup nind yokak rek, biynimb kun gok kuyip kunep yokek, ¹⁶ Jiysis chinup anğak minim ak gos niᅅnik. Nuk anğak, ‘Jon nimbip yikop ñiᅅᅅ band anep ñiᅅᅅ pikñak; pen maᅅ mindip, Gor nimbip Kawnan nuk yipund giy ak yokniᅅgamb anğak.’ ¹⁷ Pen chin Biyomb Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niᅅnuk ñin ak, Gor Kawnan nuk ak chinup yikop yokak rek, kuyip kunep yokak. Kun ak yergiy, Gor nup kirgan apniᅅ anğak.”

¹⁸ Piyta kun anğek, bi nup kuᅅay anğyak gok niᅅiy anğyak, “Gos nand key niᅅiy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip ker ma amninak. Gor kuyip diniᅅᅅ, nip anğek amninak ak, minim ma mindip anğyak.” Kun anğiy, Gor nup tep anğyiᅅᅅ anğyak, “Chinup nep mer; biynimb Jiwda mer gok kunep: yenen tap siy tap timey gipun anğiy, nup anğniᅅeniᅅgambay, kuyip gek perper mindeniᅅgambay

anğyak.”

Antiyok Biynimb Jiysis Minim Niᅅyak

¹⁹ Pen Stiypin nup pikayak ñin ak; Jerusalem biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niᅅyak gok, pirik keykey amniyak. Gunap pirik Saypras amniyak; gunap Piniysiya amniyak, gunap Antiyok amniyak. Amiy, Jiysis minim tep ak biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip ma anğñiyak; Jiwda biynimb jiw am kun okok mindyiᅅᅅipay gok kuyip nep anğñiyak. ²⁰ Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb niᅅyak gok gunap Saypras nimb, gunap Sayriyniy nimb pirik miñmon Antiyok amiy; Jiysis minim tep ak, Jiwda biynimb sek, Jiwda mer gok sek kuyip anğñiyak. ²¹ Jiysis kiy yip mindakniᅅ, minim anğñeyak mey, biynimb kuᅅaynep, nind niᅅyiᅅᅅipay ar ak kirgiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niᅅyak.

²² Pen Jerusalem biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niᅅyak gok, minim kun ak niᅅiy, bi kiyk Banabas nup anğey Antiyok amnak. ²³⁻²⁴ Nuk bi tep, Gor Kawnan nup bak ayek, Gor anğip rek nep giniᅅᅅgamb anğiy niᅅyiᅅᅅip ak mey, Antiyok amjakiy niᅅak: Gor biynimb Jiwda mer kun gok yip nep mindek niᅅiy, nup tep gakniᅅ, kuyip minim gunap sek anğñirep giyiᅅᅅ anğak, “Gor nup dipim ak, ma kirginimimb; nup chiᅅᅅiy nep mindenimimb anğak.” Kun giy anğñakniᅅ,

biynimb kunaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Banabas pen, Sol nup am dand wiyn angyi, miñmon Tasas amiy piyow ninjiy, poñind andkind apiy, simiy nokom kun ak, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok kuyip, Gor minim tep ak angniyiing minderik. Antiyok biynimb yikop gok, biynimb Jiysis Krays nup gosimb ninjak gok kuyip ninjiy angyak, "Krays biynimb nuk" angyak.

²⁷ Ñin kun ak, bi Gor minim anjep Jerusalem nimb gunap, Antiyok wiyak.

²⁸ Apey, Gor Kawnan ak bi kiyk Anğabas nup gos ñek anğak, "Yiwan yomb yimb ak, miñmon biy mangyisek gining gisap anğak." Anğek, anğak rek yiwan yomb sikerek ak, gapman biyomb Kilodiyas kond mindyngip ñin ak owak. ²⁹ Kun giy yiwan yomb gakniñ, Antiyok biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok, angyak, "Mam ay chin Jiwdiya mindpay gok, yiwan mindpay rek, chin nokom nokom kuyip maniy gunap ñinjun angyak."

³⁰ Kun angyi, maniy ay nangi, Banabas yip Sol yip kuyip ñiy angyak, "Dand amiy, biyomb Gor minim angnimbay gok kuyip ñer; kiy pen, biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiningiy angyak."

12

*Herot Jemis Nup Pik Ay,
Piyta Nup Kalambis Ayak*

¹⁻² Ñin namb kun ak, gapman biyomb Herot, Krays ker mindeyak biynimb gunap kuyip timey giyng, dam kalambis ayng gak. Amiybi nuk gok kuyip angek, Jon numam Jemis nup, baynat diy pisnep piñiy ayey kumak. ³ Herot angek kun geyak, Jiwda biynimb gok tep angyi ninjak. Pen kun giy ninjak rek, Herot Piyta nup kunep angek, di kalambis ayak. Giyak kun ak, Jiwda biynimb biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin namb siñak giyak. ⁴ Herot Piyta nup kun giy dam kalambis ay, amiybi onep jiy piskind ak kuyip bilok tingawip tingawip ay, pumbnamb kisyimken kond nep mindenimimb anğak. Herot gos nuk niñak ak; pasopa ñin ak apiy pandikek ker, kisen nup dand biynimb mindeningambay namb ak amiy, kor giningambun angyi niñak. ⁵ Pen Piyta kun giy kalambis mindakniñ, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok, nup nen angyi, Gor nup angnin mindeyak.

⁶ Pen gapman biyomb Herot nup kor ginim angyi niñak ñin ak; kisyimken biyan nup sen omiñal tiwningiy, amiybi omiñal bindoñ bindoñ niñmindrikniñ, Piyta namb biyan kinek. Amiybi gunap mis akyan mindiy, kinjenrumb ak niñmindeyak. ⁷ Pen Gor enjol bap angyokek mon melik rek gakniñ, kalambis korip miñgan ak

amnak. Amiy, Piyta nup pik ninjiy angak, "Kasek tikjakan!" Angek tikjakakniņ, sen nup tiwniņgiyak ak wisikak. ⁸ Enjol ak nup angak, "Simbnang nand ak pongay, sendol ak ay gan angak." Angek, angak rek gek; enjol ak angak, "Chech paryomb ak ayey amnur angak."

⁹ Angek, chech paryomb nuk ak ay, korip miņgan mindek ak kirgiy, enjol ak yip sanđirik. Enjol gak kun ak, Piyta nuk angninaken, "Ak day niņsipiyn angiy niņak." ¹⁰ Pen amiybi niņmindeyak kinjenrumb ominal ak silgiy, kinjen kilis timey mis biyan ak key yikakniņ, mis amnirik. Amiy, kinjenamb okok amyiņg, Piyta niņak; enjol ak ma mindek. ¹¹ Kun gek, ninjiy angak, "Miņiy niņrep gispiyn. Ak Bapiy yomb nep, enjol nuk ak angyokek, ap gapman biyomb Herot yip miņ kilis ayip ak wisikip. Gapman biyomb Herot sek, Jiwda biynimb gok sek tap yip giniņg gipay ak, giniņgiy rek ma ayip angak."

¹² Kun angiy, gos kun ak niņrep giy, binak Jon Mak nonim Mariya korip ak amnak. Korip kun ak biynimb kunaynep apiy, Gor nup angnin mindeyak. ¹³ Piyta apiy, kinjen ak pik giygiw gek, paņ Ronda, korip kun ak wong giyiņgip ak, kinjen ak yikniņg owak. ¹⁴ Apiy niņak, Piyta menj

miņgan anep angek ninjiy, miņmiņ yimb giyiņg kinjen ak sakiy giy ma yikak; am biynimb gok kuyip angak, "Piyta ap mindip mis bikyan angak." ¹⁵ Angek angyak, "Nip sakiy ayamb aspan angyak." Kun angeyak, kilis yimb giy angak, "Yesek ma apiyn. Niņind yimb apiyn. Piyta mindip mis bikyan angak." Angek, "Ak kawnan nuk ak rek ayip angyak."

¹⁶ Pen kinjen ak tip pik giygiw gek, am kinjen ak yikiy niņyak; Piyta nep ap mindek ninjiy, wal yimb angyak. ¹⁷ Wal angyakniņ, kuyip niņ tunj milich giy angak, "Ma yimb angnimb angak." Kun angiy, kalambis korip mindek, Gor enjol bap yokek apiy, nup yerer giy dand owak minim ak, kuyip angniy angak, "Nimb Jemis nup angniy, bi Jiysis ker mindpay gunap kuyip angniy ginimimb; yand wikan bap key amjiapiyn angiy," amnak.

¹⁸ Minek miņmon tikakniņ, amiybi gok Piyta ma mindek ninjiy, yergip angiy ang apran apyan gi mindeyak. ¹⁹ Gapman biyomb Herot, kun ak ninjiy, nup kasek piyow ninjiy dand wim angek, piyow mer niņeyak; kuyip kor giy angek, amiybi kun gok kuyip pisnep yimb pik ayak.

Herot Kumak

Kisen gapman biyomb Herot Jiwda kirgiy, am Siysariya mindyiņgip.

20 Mindiy, Taya biynimb gok sek, Saydon biynimb gok sek niṅek, nup miluk yowak. Pen Taya-Saydon biynimb ap bi Herot korip nup kond mindep, Blastas nup siy anḡiy anḡyak, “Chinup per yiwān gek, ap Herot miñmon nuk biy, keñmanḡiy taw dand ambun sek. Kun ak chinup miluk ma niṅnimuṅ; kapkap jimñiy mindenjun anḡyak.” Anḡeyak, bi Blastas kun ak anḡgak, “Ak niṅind apim anḡgak.”

21-22 Herot minim kun ak niṅiy, ñin bap minim anḡniṅḡayn anḡiy anḡyak. Ñin kun ak apek; bi kiṅ kay aypay chech tep tep yimb gok ay siya kiṅ yomb nuk ar ak bisḡiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim anḡñek anḡyak, “Ak bi rek ma asap, gor rek bap asap anḡyak.” 23 Pen Gor nup kirḡiy, yimb nuk ak key dand aranak rek, Gor enjol bap yokek, ap nup gek tap yomb giy, kisow ayek kumak.

24 Pen Gor minim ak anḡñey amnakniṅ, miñmon okok kind kind amnak. 25 Banabas yip Sol yip Jerusalem mindiy, giniṅ orik ak gindipur anḡiy, Jon Mak nup poṅind andkind Antiyok amniyak.

13

Banabas Yip Sol Yip Minim Anḡniṅ Amnirik

1 Miñmon Antiyok kun ak, bi Gor minim anḡep gunap, bi Gor minim anḡñiyiṅḡipay tiysa gunap mindeyak. Bi

kun gok mey, bap Banabas; bap Sol; bap Simiyon. Bi Simiyon kun anup bi mosimb anḡyiṅḡipay. Bap mey, Liwsiyas. Nuk miñmon Sayriyniy nimb. Bap Maneyen, nuk mey biyomb Herot buṅḡiy nuk ak. 2 Pen bi Gor minim anḡñemb kun gok, tap ma ñimbiy, Gor nup nep anḡniṅ mindyakniṅ, Gor Kawnan ak kuyip anḡgak, “Nimb Banabas yip, Sol yip kuyip anḡnimimb, woṅḡ kuyip anḡnik ak ger amnimuṅ anḡgak.” 3 Kun anḡek, tap ma ñimbiy, Gor nup nep anḡniṅ mindiy, Banabas yip, Sol yip kuyip diniṅiy, bilesiym giyiṅḡ, Gor nirminiṅ yip mindeniṅḡamb anḡiy anḡyokeyak; 4-5 Gor Kawnan ak kuyip kond mindakniṅ, binak Jon Mak nup woṅḡ chinup siskoy gunap ginimuṅ anḡiy poṅind, Seliwsiya biyaṅ amiy, siyip diy, miñmon ñiṅ timb kusgak Saypras amniyak. Amiy, miñmon yomb Seliwsiya amiy, Sol yip, Banabas yip Jiwda nan-gep korip gok amiy, biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim anḡñirik.

6-8 Pen biynimb miñmon kun okok, Gor minim anḡñi dam dam; miñmon yomb Pepsos amjakyak. Miñmon Pepsos kun ak, gapman biyomb kiyk ak yimb nuk, Sesiya Polas. Bi kun ak nuk bi gos kind yimb anḡiy niṅyiṅḡip. Nuk Banabas yip, Sol yip kuyip, yip Gor minim tep ak anḡer niṅiṅ anḡiy, anḡek

apiy, minim tep ak anġñirik. Anġñer niñiy, buñgiy nuk Jiwda nimb, kunj tap gok nep giying, ‘Yand bi Gor minim anġep anġyingip ak anġak,’ “Bi omiñal kun ak, minim aspiyr ak ma dinimin anġak.” Bi kun ak yimb nuk Bajiyssis. Pen Griyk minim anġiy, Eliymas anġyak. Eliymas anġyak minim kiñiñ ak; koyimb sek anġiy anġyak.

⁹ Sol nup yimb bap mey, Pol anġyingipay. Gor Kawnan ak Pol nup gos tep ñakniñ, Bajiyssis nup niñyinjek aymindiy anġak, ¹⁰ “Nip kichekiy tikak; timey nep gipan. Gor minim tep apay ak ma nep niñban. Tap yerip yerip tep mindip ak kirgiy, biynimb gok kuyip tom nep gipan. Yerip ñin ak niñningamban? ¹¹ Kun gipan ak Gor gek, ñin kaw bap windin koy giy nep mindeningamban anġak.”

Pol minim kun ak anġakniñ, Eliymas niñak; semb gach rek band bap, ap windin nup ak yiwgok. Kun gek, bi bap yip kinjen yoman anġiy, tungrirkoy gakniñ, ¹² gapman biyomb Sesiyas Polas niñiy, wal yimb anġiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñak.

Miñmon Antiyok Yimb Along Bap Pen Amnirik

¹³ Pen Pol binuk gok yip siyip diy, Pepos kirgiy, miñmon Pega, Pampiyliya propens ak amniyak. Am mindiy, Jon Mak nuk, kuyipminay kirgiy, andkind Jerusalem amnak. ¹⁴ Kiyk

pen Pega kirgiy, miñmon Antiyok, Pisiydiya propens ak amnirik. Am mindiy, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, bisinj mindrikniñ, ¹⁵ bi lotiw kond mindyingipay gok tikjakiy, Mosis minim tikak gunap, bi Gor minim anġep tikyak gunap, riytiym giy, ap Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip anġyak, “Mam omiñal. Biynimb guniy niñdiniñgiy rek minim ar gunap mindonimuñ; kuyip anġñinimiyr anġyak.”

¹⁶ Anġeyak, Pol tikjakiy minim anġning, ñin dand araniy anġak, “Nimb Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek Gor nup niñem tep gip gok, minim anġning gispiyn biy, timund pik niñmendenimimb. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Chin Jiwda biynimb miñiy mindpun biy, wosrey apis basind chinup gok, Gor niñek tep gek anġak, ‘Biynimb kun gok rek diniñgayn anġak.’ Kun anġiy kuyip dak ak mey, kisen kiyk miñmon Yijip am mindeyak, kuyip kond mindrep gek; ñi pañ gay, kunay yimb mindeyak. Ñin kun ak, biyomb Perow kuyip ma amniñgiy anġak ak pen, Gor tap mageprek gunap giy, kuyip dand miñmon nep namb Saynay owak. Kiyk keñmanġiy tap gok nen, yiruk marik anġyingipay ak pen; kuyip kond mindrep gek, simiy yin ñin jiwiy, andikiy ar piskind ak amnak. ¹⁹ Pen kisen kuyip

dap miñmon Keynan biy, miñmon onep ar ak wikan keykey ayniņg, apis basind sikop kuyip kond mindek, biynimb nind mindeyak gok gunap pik ay, gunap yuk yokiy, ap tip kun ak diyak.

20 “Kiyk Yijip mindey simiy yinak ak ñin paņgiy, miñmon nep namb okok mindey simiy yinak ak ñin paņgiy, biynimb yuk yokiy, miñmon kun ak diyak simiy yinak ak kunep ñin paņgiy gey mey, simiy yin ñin jiwiy onep tiņgawip piskind rek amnak.

“Pen Gor kuyip dap miñmon kun okok ay, bi minim tuņgasikep gunap aņgayek, kuyip kond mindyiņgipay. Kisen bi minim nup aņgep Samwel mindek ñin ak, ²¹ kiyk aņgyak, ‘Chin kiyņ, biyomb miñmon chinup maņgiysek kond mindeniņgamb bap dinjun aņgyak.’ Aņgeyak, Gor binak Kiys ñinuk Sol nup aņgayek, kiyņ kiyk mindyiņgip. Nup Benjamin kiñiņ ak tik dand amiy tikyak. Nuk kuyip kond mindek, simiy yin ñin jiwiy, andikiy onep ar piskind ak amnak. ²² Pen kisen Gor Sol nup kirgiy, Jesiy ñinuk Depiyt nup dek, kiyņ mindiy, kuyip kond mindyiņgip. Kun giy kond mindakniņ, Gor aņgak, ‘Jesiy ñinuk Depiyt bi tep yimb; apiyn rek nep giniņgamb aņgak.’ ²³ Kun aņgiy kisen aņgak, ‘Yand gen, Depiyt tikek tik dand amiy tikniņgambay bi bap,

Yisrel biynimb biyomb kiyk mindiy, kuyip di Gor yip jimñiy ayniņgamb aņgak.’ Aņgek mey, Jiysis Krays nup tikeyak; aņgak rek nep gak.

24 “Pen Jiysis Krays tikjak wong ma gak ñin ak, Jon bi ñiņg pikñemb ak ap Yisrel biynimb kuyip aņgak, ‘Gor nup yenen timey gipun aņgiy, tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgem, nimbip ñiņg pikñiniņgayn aņgak.’

²⁵ Jon biynimb okok kuyip Gor minim aņgñi dand amiy, kisen ñin bap aņgak, ‘Nimb yip an aņgiy gos niņbim? Biyomb per kond mindpun ak mey, wip aņgiy niņbim? Yand biyomb yimb kun ak mer; Nuk kisen winiņgamb. Yand bi tep mer; tomb tirup nup ak tuņgasikiyņg, tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip aņgak.’

26 “Pen nimb Ebrahim kiñiņ ak sek, biynimb okok nimb Gor nup aņgniņbim gok sek Jiysis chinup aņgiy kumak minim ak, minim chin yimb.

27 “Jerusalem biynimb gok sek, biyomb kiyk gok sek minek minek Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, Krays kisen winiņgamb aņgiy tikyak minim ak, niņrep giyak ak pen; Jiysis apek, biyomb chin per kond mindpun ak, mey wip biy aņgiy nup ma kirgiyak; nind bi Gor minim aņgep gok nup pisnep pik ayniņgambay aņgyak rek nep giyak.

28 “Nuk tap timey bap gip akan angyi, piyow mer niñyak ak pen; gapman biyomb Paylat nup angyak, ‘Nup ñangbirik aynimin angyak.’²⁹ Angey, nup dam mon kiros bak ak ñangbirik ay, bi Gor minim anjep gok giniñgamb angyi angyak rek nep giyak. Pen kun giy geyak, biynimb nuk gok ap nup tunjasik dam kamb mingan ak komey,³⁰ Gor gek tip ak tikjakiy,³¹ kim mindakniñ, Galiyliy biynimb nuk yip Jerusalem wiyak gok, nup minek kunaynep niñyak rek, Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip angn̄ey niñsipay.

32-33 “Miñiy mindpun namb biy, Jiysis nup gek tip tikjakip minim tep ak, nimbip aspur. Pen minim kun ak kisenimb mer; Gor wosrey apis basind sikop kuyip anjek, kond mindyñgipay minim anep aspur. Baybol buk day sam namba tiw apay ak tikiy angyak,

‘Ñiyand. Yand miñiy Nap nand mindpiyn anjip’ angyak.

34 “Gor angak kun ak, Ñinuk kumek, tip gek tikjakak ak mey, kisen kumiy kuyiñg yownimuj rek ma ayip. Gor Ñinuk Jiysis nup gek pisnep tikjakniñgamb minim ak angn̄ing angak:

‘Yand Depiyt nup; kuyip direp giniñgayn angyi minim anjaynik rek, nimbip giniñgayn angak.’

35 “Ar kun ak nep mey, baybol buk ‘Sam’ apay ak, minim gunap tikiy angyak:

‘Ñi suñ-tep nand, nip wong giñimb ak, ma kuyiñg yowniñgamb; nand gey tip tikjakniñgamb angyak.’

36 “Pen nimb gunap angn̄iñgambim, Gor minim angyi tikiyak kun ak, Depiyt nup angyi tikiyak angn̄iñgambim ak pen; Depiyt nup angyi ma tikiyak. Depiyt Gor nup gosimb niñiy angak rek, biynimb nup gok kuyip wong giñi dand amiy kumek, nop nusind sikop kuyip komyiñgipay okok dam komeyak, kuyiñg yowak.³⁷⁻³⁸ Kun ak mam ay sikop niñim! Depiyt nup ma angyak, bi angyak kun ak kumek, Gor gek tikjakak ak mey, ma kuyiñg yowak. Bi kun ak Jiysis nup nep angyak. Kun ak mey, Gor tap siy tap timey gipim ak niñiy kirginiñgamb angyi, nimbip aspur.³⁹ Chin Jiwda low minim ar anep niñiy goniñgambun; Gor tap siy tap timey gipun ak niñnep mindeniñgamb. Pen Jiysis nup gosimb niñoniñgambun; tap siy tap timey ginuk ak, niñiy kirgiy, ‘Biynimb suñ-tep yand gok angn̄iñgamb.’⁴⁰ Pen nimb bi Gor minim anjep gok, wosrey angyak rek ginimimb rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimimb. Kiyk angyak:

⁴¹ ‘Biynimb niñiy sik nep apim gok niñim! Nimb

mindpim won biy, tap giniᅇgayn ak nimbip nind aᅇgᅇmbiyap, “Yesek apay” apkip rek ayip. Kun ak gos kuᅇay niᅇyᅇᅇ kumn-imb aᅇgyak.”

42 Pol yip, Banabas yip minim kun ak aᅇᅇiy mis amnirikniᅇ, biynimb gok aᅇgyak, “Lotiw ᅇin kisen ak tip apiy, chinup minim kun ak gunap sek aᅇᅇinimiy aᅇgyak.” 43 Jiwda nan-gep korip ak kirgiy, keykey amniyakniᅇ, Jiwda biynimb yipund giy gunap, biynimb okok nimb, Jiwda biynimb niᅇyak rek niᅇyak gok gunap Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip kindik giy amniyak. Kin-jeᅇnamb ak amyᅇᅇᅇ, kuyip aᅇᅇrep giy aᅇᅇrik, “Gor chinup simb niᅇimb rek dip aᅇᅇiy, gos ak niᅇyᅇᅇ nep mindenimimb aᅇᅇrik.”

44 Jiwda lotiw ᅇin kisen ak, biynimb miᅇmon yomb kun ak mindeyak gok maᅇᅇiysek rek, Gor minim niᅇᅇᅇᅇ ap nan-giyak. 45 Kun geyak, Jiwda biyomb gok Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip niᅇey, milukrimey yimb yapek, biynimb gok kuyip minim yerip yerip aᅇᅇrik ak aᅇᅇjiwiy, kuyipmiᅇay aᅇᅇjiwiy giyak.

46 Kun giy aᅇᅇjiweyak, Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip aᅇᅇrik, “Minim kun ak, nimbip Jiwda biynimb nind aᅇᅇrep rek ak apur ak pen; nimb key permindep ma diniᅇᅇambun apim ak;

miᅇiy Jiwda biynimb mer gok kuyip aᅇᅇᅇiniᅇᅇambur. 47 Kun ak, Gor wosrey aᅇᅇek tikyak rek giniᅇᅇamb. Nuk aᅇᅇak:

‘Yand apiyn ak mey, nimb Jiwda biynimb gok, Jiwda mer gok kuyip melik kiyk ak mindiy, minim yip ak miᅇmon okok maᅇᅇiysek aᅇᅇ ᅇem mey; biynimb minim yip niᅇiy diniᅇᅇambay gok kuyip, di yand yip jimᅇiniᅇᅇgayn aᅇᅇak.’”

48 Jiwda mer gok minim kun ak niᅇeyak, kuyip tep yimb gek, Gor minim nuk ak tep yimb aᅇᅇyak. Kun ak biynimb Gor perper mindeniᅇᅇiy aᅇᅇiy niᅇayak gok maᅇᅇiysek, nup gosimb niᅇyak.

49 Pen Jiysis minim ak, miᅇmon Antiyok okok maᅇᅇiysek tapin nep am-nakniᅇ, 50 Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip miluk yapek, am Antiyok biyomb, biynyomb Jiwda lotiw wiyak gok kuyip aᅇᅇeyak, kiy am biynimb kuᅇaynep dand apiy, Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip timey giy, aᅇᅇyokyak. 51 Aᅇᅇyokeyak, miᅇmon Antiyok kun ak kiriᅇᅇ amniᅇᅇ, biyn bi guniy minim ak dand apor ma niᅇbay aᅇᅇiy, tomb silkul gok pipal piker yapek, miᅇmon Aykoniyam amnirik. 52 Pen Antiyok biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niᅇyak gok, Gor Kaw-nan ak yip mindiy, miᅇmiᅇniᅇ yimb giyᅇᅇᅇ mindyᅇᅇᅇipay.

*Banabas Yip Pol Yip
Aykoniyam Tanjerik*

1 Banabas yip, Pol yip am Aykoniyam mindiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, minim angrep gerik, Jiwda biynimb diy, Jiwda biynimb mer gok diy, kuṅaynep Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak.

2 Pen Jiwda biynimb gunap angyak, “Minim kiyminṅay apiyr ak ma dingingambun angyi,” am Jiwda biynimb mer gok kuyip anṅey, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok kuyip, miluk ninjak.

3 Pen Banabas yip, Pol yip minim kun ak ninji, miñmon kun ak ma kiring amnirik; mindyṅ Gor minim tep ak anṅniyṅipiy. Gor kuyipminṅay kond mindakniṅ, tap mageprek gunap gerik, biynimb Jiwda mer gok ninji, minim aspiyr kun biy, ninjind yimb nep aspiyr angyi ninjak. 4 Pen Aykoniyam biynimb kun gok, asik keykey ay; pis bap Banabas yip, Pol yip minim anṅrik rek ninjak, pis bap, Jiwda biynimb angyak rek ninjak.

5 Pen, Jiwda biynimb gok, Jiwda biynimb mer gok, biyomb kiyk gok sek Banabas yip, Pol yip kuyip timey giy, kamb jiw pikayun angyi gos ak ninjak. 6-7 Kiykminṅay pen minim kun ak ninji, pirik miñmon Liystra Debiy, Likoniya propens ak amiy, kun okok giranṅyṅ, Gor minim tep ak anṅnirik.

*Bi Tomb Timey Gak Ak Sun
Ayak*

8-10 Pen miñmon Liystra kun ak, bi bap nonim nup tikak ñin anep tomb timey gak bap mindek. Bi kun ak nuk ap bising mindyṅ, Pol minim anṅakniṅ, ninmindek. Pol bi kun ak nup ninji, bi kun biy Gor yip gek sun aynṅgamb angyi ninmindip rek ayip angyi, nup ninjyṅ, menṅ minṅan dand araniy anṅak, “Jakan!” Anṅek, tik-jakiy amnak.

11 Pol kun gek, biynimb ninmindeyak gok wal angyi, minim yimb kiyk Likoniya minim ak angyi angyak, “Bi semb biyon nimb gok, biyimb rek ay, ap aspiyr biy angyak.” 12 Kun angyi, Pol nup angyak, “Ak bi minim anṅep Hemis, per anṅniṅbun ak wip angyak.” Banabas nup pen angyak, “Ak bi Sus, lotiw korip giy per anṅniṅbun ak wip angyak.” 13 Tap Sus angyi anṅniyṅipiy kun ak, lotiw korip nup ak gayak dawin gol kun ak mey, bi lotiw yesek kond mindep kun ak, bi Sus per anṅniṅbun ak miñiy wip biy angyi, makaw anṅlam gunap diy, mon sum tep tep gunap diy dand apek, biynimb kuṅay yimb nep wiyak. 14-15 Pen Pol yip, Banabas yip giyak kun ak ninji, chirup Gor rek kun gispay angyi, chech kiyk gok tunṅralikiy, biynimb kuṅay mindeyak namb kun ak amiy anṅrik, “Chirminṅay gor mer!

Biyimb yimb yipund giy. Pen Gor Biyomb yimb tap okok manjiysek gayak ak, minim tep nup ak dand aswur. Nuk semb biyon gay, man ar biy gay, ning solwara ak gay gak. Chir minim tep nup ak angor, tap yikop angnimbim gok kirgiy, Gor permindep ak nup, ang ninmindenimimb angyi nimbip aspur. ¹⁶ Pen wosrey tikiy, Gor biyimb miñmon keykey okok, yerer giyak ak, minim ma angak. ¹⁷ Pen nimbip kirgek, yikop yimb ma mindpim; Minek minek nimbip direp giyng; gek miñmon pikiy, tap keñmangyi kunay mindakniñ, miñmiñ gipim. Kun ak biyimb akay akay nuk mindip angyi niñning, misen niñningambay angrik.”

¹⁸ Kun angrik ak pen, biyimb kun gok bi ominal biy semb biyon nimb opiy angyi, kaw anlam gunap pik simbonng ñiniñg geyak, kosyam ang ang kuyip mer angrik.

Pol Nup Kamb Jiw Pikyak

¹⁹ Pen kiyminay miñmon Liystra kun ak nep mindrikniñ, Jiwda biyimb Antiyok Pisiydiya propens mindyngipay gunap, Aykoniyam mindyngipay gunap ap, biyimb kun gok kuyip yesek angyi angyak, “Minim tep ma aspiyr. Yesek aspiyr angyak.” Kun angeyak, biyimb kun gok niñiy, Pol nup kamb jiw pikay, pisnep kumimb angyi,

liping dam kamb wariy giyak ak taw akyañ ken yokyak. ²⁰ Yokeyak, biyimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, ap piñiy kus kus geyak, Pol tikjakakniñ, nup tip ak ponind dawin yomb miñgan biyan amniyak.

Banabas Yip Pol Yip And-kind Antiyok Siyriya Amnirik

Minek, Banabas yip, Pol yip Liystra kirgiy, miñmon Debiy amnirik. ²¹ Amiy, Jiysis minim tep ak biyimb gok kuyip angñerik, biyimb kunaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak. Pen kiykminay nind opur ar anep amjur angyi, andkind Liystra, Aykoniyam, Antiyok Pisiydiya propens ak amying; biyimb nind Jiysis minim anger niñyak gok kuyip, tip ak angñirep giyng amnirik. ²² Pen angrep giyng angrik, “Jiysis minim ak ma kirginimimb; nup gosimb niñbim rek nep niñnimimb. Kun gem, nimbip miker ñiniñgambay ak pen; kosyam mindpun angyi gos ak ma niñnimimb; Gor chinup diy kond mindeniñgamb angyi kilis giy gem amnimuñ angrik.”

²³ Kun angyng, biyomb kuyip miñmon keykey kun gok kond mindeniñgyi gunap angay, kiyminay tap ma ñimbiy, Gor nup angninyng angrik, “Biyimb guniy, nip gosimb niñbay rek, kuyip kond mindenimin angrik.”

²⁴ Kun giy Pisiydiya propens okok tangiy, and-kind ap Peka, Pampiyliya

propens ak amiy; ²⁵ Gor minim ak biynimb kun gok kuyip angñiy, miñmon Ataliya amnirik.

²⁶ Amiy, siyip diy; Antiyok Siyriya propens nind mindiy wirik ak andkind amnirik. Kiyk nind amning gerik, Antiyok biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, Gor nup angniñiy angyak, “Minim tep nand ak biynimb okok kuyip angñining amjipiy rek, kuyipmiñay kond mindrep ginimin angiy, kuyip miñay angyokey, am Angeyak, minim kun ak angñi tangyigipiy. ²⁷ Kun ak andkind Antiyok apiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip suk anjer, apeyak angrik, “Nimb chirup, Gor nup angniñ mindnimbikniñ mey, Gor chirup kond mind tep gakniñ, Jiysis minim tep ak angñi tanzor; biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuñaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay angrik.” ²⁸ Kuyip kun giy angñiy, kiy yip tapin mindyigipiy.

15

Jerusalem Ap Nan-giy Minim Angyak

¹ Pen Jiwda bi Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gunap, Jiwdiya nimb apiy, bi Jiwda mer Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip angyak, “Basind Mosis chinup Jiwda biynimb gok angak, ‘Gor binuk mindning, kumbak tiknimimb angak.’ Kun ak nimb kun ma giningambim ak, Gor

binuk ma mindeningambim angyak.”

² Pen Pol yip, Banabas yip minim ak yipund ma gip angiy, kiy yip penpen yimb ang amniyak. Kun geyak, Antiyok biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok angyak, “Bi gunap yokon, Pol yip, Banabas yip Jerusalem amiy, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, bi lotiw kond mindpay gok sek minim ang amiy apiy giy, ap angey chin niñjun angyak.”

³ Kun angiy, kuyip yokyakniñ, am am Piniysiya propens namb ak amying, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip angyak, “Miñmon okok biynimb Jiwda mer gok kunep, Jiysis nup gosimb niñsipay angyak.” Kun angeyak, kuyip tep gak. Miñmon Piniysiya kun ak kirgiy, Samariya amiy, kuyip minim kun ak rek nep angeyak, kiyk kunep niñey tep gak.

⁴ Pen Samariya kirgiy, Jerusalem amjakeyak, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindeyak bi gok sek, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak yikop gok sek kuyip niñiy angyak, “Mam sikop aswim angyak.” Angeyak, Banabas yip, Pol yip pen angrik, “Gor chin yip tangiy mey, minim tep angñon; biynimb miñmon okok kuñaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niñsipay angrik.”

⁵ Kun angerik, bi Peresiy

Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gunap angyak, “Biyimb Jiwda mer gok, Jiysis nup gosimb niñsipay ak, kumbak tikiy Mosis angak angak rek giy, Gor biynimb nuk yipund giy mindeningambay angyak.”

6 Kun angeyak, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindep bi gok sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek minim kun ak angrep gun angyi ap nan-giyak. 7 Ap nan-giy, minim anq dam namb pikyng, Piyta tikjakiy angak, “Mam sikop. Nimb niñbim: Gor chinup wonq keykey anqip rek, wosrey Jiwda mer gok angem niñningiy angyi, yip angek, am kuyip minim tep nup ak anqñinik.

8 “Gor gos timund chinup mangyisek niñimb ak, chinup Jiwda diy, Jiwda mer gok kuyip ma kirgip; Kawnan nuk chinup yokak rek, kuyip kunep yokak. 9 Chinup minim bap key angyi; kuyip minim bap key angyi ma gip. Chinup mangyisek minim ar nokom angak ak mey, nup gosimb niñon; tap siy tap timey gipun ak niñy kirgip rek, kuyip kunep gip.

10 “Gor kuyip pisnep dip kun ak, nimb yenen, Gor chinup yerip ginimun angyi nembnemb giyng apim, ‘Mosis minim sikoy angak angak rek ma giningambay ak, kuyip ma diningamb apim?’ Asik mosik girep giningiy apim kun ak, apis basind sikop gi mer niñyak. Chin kunep gi mer niñbun

ak pen, nimb tip ak aspim. 11 Jiysis chinup simb niñy kumak rek, Gor chinup diy, biynimb okok kuyip diy gip angak.”

12 Pen biynimb ap mindeyak gok, minim bap angyi mer, kapkap mindeyak; Banabas yip, Pol yip angrik, “Chir biynimb okok kuyip minim tep ak anqñi tangyng, Gor tap mageprek gunap kun kun giy gak angrik.”

13 Pen minim kiyminay ak anjiwrikniñ, Jemis tikjakiy angak, “Mam sikop. Minim yand angnng gispiyn biy niñim! 14 Gor biynimb Jiwda mer okok kuyip gunap nind dak minim ak, Piyta mindarik nimbip anqip. 15 Biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip dak kun ak, bi Gor minim anqep gok wosrey angyi tikiyak rek nep gak. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak:

16-17 Biyomb ak anqip, ‘Wosrey Jiwda kay nusind kiyk Depiyt mindek ñin ak, kuñaynep mindrep giyak ak pen; miñiy yip kirgyi, gos kiyk key niñbay ar ak nep gipay. Kun ak, kisen yand biynimb miñmon okok mangyisek dinng gipiyn gok kuyip den, gos yip ak niñningambay. 18 Tap yerip yerip kisen giningamb ak niñbiyn ak mey, kun aspiyn anqip’ angyak.”

19 Jemis minim kun ak angyiy angak, “Biynimb Jiwda mer gok, Jiysis nup gosimb niñsipay ak, kuyip tap asik mosik gep gok kunay mindip angyiy ma angyun! 20 Kuyip yikop minj tikyokiy angyun: ‘Biynimb gunap gor yesek gunap sinbonnging, kimin kanj tap okok pikeningiy, ma ñiñnimimb. Kimin kanj tap gok, likañ ak ma ñiñnimimb. Kunam tunjwikey kumek, likañ sek mindeningamb rek ma ñiñnimimb. Kunam tikem, likañ amdek nep ñiñnimimb. Pen biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb angyun angak.’ 21 Yenen, chin Jiwda asik mosik gipun minim Mosis tikak ak, wosrey angeyak niñbay. Miñiy kunep miñmon okok mangyisek, lotiw ñin ak ap Jiwda nan-gep korip ak nangingiy, minim Mosis angyiy tikak ak angey niñbay angak.”

Biynimb Jiwda Mer Gok Kuyip Minj Tik Yokyak

22 Jemis kun angek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindeyak bi gok diy, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok diy, biynimb yikop Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok diy mangyisek angyak, “Antiyok biynimb kuyip minj bap tikiy, biyomb Jiwdas yip, Salas yip ñon; Pol yip, Banabas yip amjipiyr rek, dand kawsek amniyan angyak.” Bi Jiwdas kun ak yimb bap “Basabas” angyingipay.

23 Pen kiyk kun angyiy, minj tik miñmon Antiyok Siyriya

propens ak yokiy, miñmon Siyliysiya propens ak yokiy, angyak,

“Mam sikop nimb mindipim?”

“Chin numam nimbik Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindip gok sek nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer, Jiysis nup gosimb niñbim gok minj tikyoksipun. 24 Yenen: minim bap wip ak; biynimb guniy nimb gunap, chinup angniny mer, gos kiyk anep niñiy, nimbip am minim yomb gospar ayep rek gunap angeyak mey, 25-26 nimbip minj biy tiksipun. Bi chin omiñal sek angyokon; Pol yip, Banabas yip kawsek niningambay. Yimb kiyminay ak, Jiwdas yip, Salas yip. Pen Pol yip, Banabas yip bi tep yimb omiñal ak; chirup ñang pikayingambay angyiy gos ak ma niñbiyr: Jiysis minim tep ak, monmon angnirep giying tapiyr. 27 Bi kiyminay yip yokningambun omiñal kun ak, minj tikpun minim ar anep nimbip angniningayr. 28 Gor Kawnan ak chinup gos tep ñek, minim kun biy tiksipun. Chin Jiwda gipun gipun rek ginimimb angoningambun; kosyam giningambim ak mey, tap magep yep kaw bap nep aspun. 29 Nimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbim rek, biynimb gunap, kimin kanj tap yesek gunap simbongiy pikeningiy; ma ñiñnimimb. Kimin

kanj tap gok likañ ak ma ñiñnimimb. Kuñam miñ wok gey kumek, likañ sek mindonimuj ak kunep ma ñiñnimimb. Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb. Tap apun kun gok asikrep giningambim ak, tep yimb. Minim kun ak angdipun. Tep.”

³⁰⁻³¹ Pen biynimb Jerusalem nimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, minim kun ak tikiy, Jiwdas yip, Salas yip kuyip ñey, Banabas yip, Pol yip miñmon Antiyok amniyak ñin ak, dand sesek amniyak. Dand amjakeyak, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok ap nan-giy, minj tikyokyak kun ak riytiym giy niñey, kuyip tep yimb gak. ³²⁻³³ Jiwdas yip, Salas yip bi Gor minim anğep omiñal ak mey, ñin kaw bap Antiyok mindiy, mind tep giyañ anğiy, minim tep gunap kuñaynep anğñirik. Kun giy anğñindiy amnirikniñ, mam ay kun gok anğyak, “Tep. Amniyr anğyak.” ³⁴ Pen Salas gos nuk key niñiy anğak, “Yand Antiyok biy mindenim anğiy,” Antiyok mindek; Jiwdas nep andkind Jerusalem amnak. ³⁵ Pol yip, Banabas yip Antiyok mindiy, bi kun okok nimb gunap yip, Jiysis minim tep ak anğiy, anğñirep giyñg mindyñgipay.

Pol Yip Banabas Yip Keykey Amnirik

³⁶ Pen mind dand amiy, Pol Banabas nup anğak, “Chirminay nind tanğiy

Jiysis minim anğor amnak miñmon okok, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyñg nep mindpay akañ anğiy, am niñiy wur anğak.” ³⁷ Anğek, Banabas anğak, “Kun ak Jon Mak nup poñind amjur anğak.” ³⁸ Anğek, Pol anğak, “Ñi kun ak nind poñind amor, wonğ gi diy ma owak; nuk Pampiyliya nep amiy kiring owak. Kun ak miñiy nup poñind ma amningambur anğak.” ³⁹ Pol kun anğek, kiykminay keynep penpen anğiy, Banabas nuk Jon Mak yip siyip diy, miñmon Saypras amnirik. ⁴⁰ Pol nuk pen, binak Salas nup dak. Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip, Gor niripminay kond mindakniñ, tanğiy winimiyr anğiy anğyokeyak, ⁴¹ am Siyriya propens okok, Siyliysiya propens okok tanğyñg, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, minim gunap sek anğrep girik.

16

Pol Miñmon Tanğyñgip Okok Tip Amnak

¹⁻² Kiyminay am am, miñmon Debiy amiy, miñmon Liystra amjakrik. Miñmon kun ak, bi Jiysis nup gosimb niñak bap mindek. Yimb nuk Timotiy. Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak miñmon Liystra sek, Aykoniya sek nuk bi tep yimb anğyak. Bi kun ak, nonim nuk Jiwdas nimb Jiysis

nup gosimb niŋak; nop nuk ak Griyk nimb.

³ Pol pen, Timotiy nup niŋek tep gek, nund yip Jiysis minim ak aŋgñi tanŋor aŋgiy niŋak ak pen; Jiwda biynimb gok, nop Griyk nimb ak ñinuk kumbak ma tikip rek, minim nup ma niŋjun aŋgriŋgiy rek ayek niŋiy, Timotiy nup dand amek kumbak tikyak. ⁴ Tikiy kisen mey, Pol, Salas, Timotiy kiykyakam, dawin yomb okok tanŋyŋg, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok kuyip aŋgyak, “Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, Jerusalem Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindpay bi gok sek apay, ‘Mosis Jiwda asik mosik minim aŋgak ak maŋgiysek mer; kaw bap nep dinimimb apay aŋgiy kuyip aŋgrop giyak.’” ⁵ Aŋgrop geyak mey, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok, mindrep geyak, biynimb yikop gok kunep tep gek, minek minek gunap sek Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak.

Pol Wisin Niŋak

⁶⁻⁷ Pol binuk gok yip Esiya tanŋey, Gor Kawnan ak aŋgak, “Miñmon biy minim tep ak kuyip ma aŋgñinimimb aŋgak.” Kun aŋgek, Priysiya propens namb okok tanŋiy, Galesiya propens namb okok tanŋiy, ap miñmon Miysiya maŋ maŋ giyŋg, Biytiyniya propens amnun aŋgeyak, Jiysis Kawnan ak kuyip aŋgak, “Ma amnimimb aŋgak.” ⁸ Kun aŋgek, miñmon Biytiyniya

ma amniyak; Miysiya kirgiy, miñmon Trowas amniyak.

⁹ Amiy, kisyimnamb biyan Pol day niŋak; bi Masedoniya propens nimb bap tikjakiy, nup suk aŋgyŋg aŋgak, “Chinup simb niŋiy, ñiŋg tikiy, pis biy winimin aŋgak.” ¹⁰ Pol kun giy day niŋek, ak Gor nep, Masedoniya biynimb kuyip minim tep ak aŋgñinimimb aŋgip aŋgiy, am siyip diy, ¹¹ am am, miñmon ñiŋg timb kuskak Samotres amjaknuk. Minek pen, miñmon ñiŋg timb kuskak Niyapoliys amjakiy, ¹² siyip ak kirgiy, Masedoniya biynimb miñmon yomb kiyk Piyliypay amjaknuk. Miñmon Piyliypay kun ak, Rom gapman kuŋaynep ap mindiy kond mindiyŋgipay.

Biyn Liydiya Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niŋak

Ñin kaw bap miñmon kun okok yikop mindiy, ¹³ Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, miñmon yomb biy ñiŋg gol akyim, Gor nup aŋgriŋbay tip bap mindip aŋgiy, miñmon yomb kun ak kirgiy, amiy niŋnuk: biyn gunap ap mindeyak. Niŋiy, kun siŋak bisgiy, kuyip minim aŋgñinuk. ¹⁴ Biyn mindeyak kun gok, bap yimb nuk Liydiya. Nuk chech muk gok gayek tawyiŋgipay. Nuk Tayatayra nimb. Gor nup nep aŋgriŋyiŋgip. Biyn kun anup, Jiysis gos tep ñek, Pol minim aŋgak ak niŋind aŋgip aŋgiy dek, ¹⁵ nup ñiŋg

pikñiy, biynimb nuk yip kinyak gok kuyip ñiņg pikñiy ginuk. Biyn Liydiya kun ak angak, “Nimb yip niņem, Jiysis nup gosimb niņbiyn rek ayip ak, ap korip yip biy mindenimimb angak.” Chinup kun angek, niņind anqip angyi, am korip nup ak kininuk.

Pol Yip Salas Yip Kuyip Kalambis Ayak

¹⁶ Pen chin minek bap tip ak, Gor nup angninņing amiy, pañ wong yikop giñemb bap nup namb piknuk. Pañ kun anup kichekiy aban ayek mey, tap yerip yerip kisen giniņgamb ak, biynimb gok kuyip anğnek, nup maniy tawyiņgipay. Kun gek, bi nup taw dand apey, wong kuyip giñiyiņgip gok, maniy yomb diyiņgipay.

¹⁷ Chin amninukniņ, pañ kun ak chinup kisen giyiņg angyiņgip, “Bi guniy, Gor Biyomb ak nup wong giyiņg, nimb yergem Gor nimbiy diniņgamb minim ak anğñiraspay angyiņgip.”

¹⁸ Pen minim kun ak rek, minek minek angek, minek bap Pol nup yiruk gek, andikiy pañ kun anup kichekiy amban ayak anup angak, “Jiysis Krays yip ginimin anqip rek, nip aspiyn, pañ anup kirgiy amnon angak.” Kun angakniņ, kichekiy nup amban ayak ak, mis amnak.

¹⁹ Pen pañ kun anup kond mindyiņgipay bi gok, Pol

kichekiy angyokak minim ak niņiy, maniy yomb dipun ak, kisen ma diniņgambun angyi, Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip kor giniņg, lipiņg dand, Rom biyomb mindeyak ak amiy angyak, ²⁰ “Jiwda nimb bi omiņal biy, ap miñmon chinup biy monmon gispiyr ak, yesek gispiyr. ²¹ Chin Rom biynimb, minim nindik ar ak key mindip ak pen; kiyk yerginiņg, minim kisenimb ak niņyan angyi anğraspiyr angyak.”

²² Biynimb mindeyak gok kunep, minim ar kun anep angeyak, biyomb gok tikjakiy, chech kuyipmiņay gok tungasikiy angyak, “Kur diy pikim angyak.”

²³ Angeyak, kur diy pik andik mandik giy, dam kalambis miņgan ak yokiy, bi kalambis kond mindek anup angyak, “Kuyipmiņay niņmindenimin angyak.” ²⁴ Angeyak, bi kalambis kond mindek ak, kuyipmiņay poņind dam korip miņgan yimb biyan ay, tomb kind kuyip omiņal ak diy mon yomb miņgan ak angek liņger amek, lokiym gak.

²⁵ Pen kisyimnamb yomb biyan, Pol yip, Salas yip Gor nup angninyiņg, lotiw kamep gunap anğ mindrikniņ, kalambis bi gok mangiysek niņmindeyak.

²⁶ Kun giy niņmindyakiņ, day monmon yomb ak diy, kalambis korip ak dand doņwiy giy, kinjen gok yikiy, kalambis kay kuyip

tiwningiyak senwur gok, mangiysek asikak. ²⁷ Kun gek, bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindek ak tikjakiy niñak; kinjen gok mangiysek yikiy mindek. Nuk niñiy, kalambis kay kinjen yikiy pirik amdipay rek, biyomb ak yip ñangningamb angyi, ñayip baynat ak liping diy, nuk key piñiy ayin angak.

²⁸ Pol pen, menj miñgan dand araniy angak, “Yenen nak key piñiy aying gispan? Chin ma pirik ambun. Mangiysek mindpun angak.”

²⁹ Angek, bi kalambis kond mindek ak menj miñgan dand araniy angak, “Kalambis kay amdipay rek ayip! Sup ak kasek dowim angak.” Angek, sup dand apeyak, dand korip miñgan amiy, jel gek, jep jep diying, am Pol yip, Salas yip minderik kiñing sinak kongim yimak. ³⁰ Pen kun giy kongim yimiy tikjakiy, kuyipmiñay poñind mis biyan amiy angak, “Bomiñal. Yand yergen, Gor yip diniñgamb?”

³¹ Angek, nup angrik, “Jiysis nup gosimb niñeningamban; Gor nip diniñgamb; biynimb nand yip kinban gok kunep angrik.”

³²⁻³³ Kun angerik, kuyipmiñay kisyimken biyan nep dand amiy, pikyak gok ñing ayokak. Pen Pol yip, Salas yip biynimb nuk yip kinyak gok sek kuyip, Gor minim ak angñerik, nup gosimb niñeyak, kuyip mangiysek ñing pikñirik. ³⁴ Ñing

pikñerik, bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindek kun ak, kuyipmiñay poñind korip nuk ar biyon amiy, tap keñmangyi ñek ñinrik. Bi kun ak, biynuk ñapan nuk gok sek, “Miñiy Gor nup gosimb niñbun angyi,” tep gakniñ mindeyak.

³⁵ Minek pen, Rom biyomb gok, poliys gok kuyip angyak, “Bi kalambis mindpiyr omiñal ak kuyip wisik yokem, amnimiyr angyak.”

³⁶ Angeyak, bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindyingip ak, minim kun ak dand Pol yip, Salas yip minderik ak amiy angak, “Biyomb gok nirip apay, ‘Wisik yokem amnimiyr apay.’ Kun ak gos sek amnimiyr angak.”

³⁷ Angek, Pol angak, “Chirmiñay kunep bi Rom nimb ak pen, kor niñiy mer; biynimb namb ak chirupmiñay kur diy pikiy, dam kalambis aypay ak tep ma gip. Kun ak chirup kapkap weygiy angyokun angyi aspay? Kiyk key apiy, chirup wisik yokningambay angak.”

³⁸⁻³⁹ Pol kun giy angek, poliys gok minim kun ak niñiy, andkind am biyomb gok kuyip minim kun ak angñeyak, kiyk kunep Rom nimb angyi pirikiy, am Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip minim sayn angyi angyak, “Nirmiñay miñmon yomb kun biy kiring amnimiyr angyak.”

⁴⁰ Angeyak, Pol yip, Salas yip kalambis korip ak kir-

giy, biyn Liydiya korip ak am mindiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok kuyip minim anjrep giy, amnirik.

17

Tesalonayka Biynimb Pol Yip Salas Yip Kuyip Pikning Giyak

¹ Kiyminay miñmon Piyliy-pay kirgiy, am am miñmon Ambiyipoliys amjakrik. Ambiyipoliys nimb am am, miñmon Apoloniya amjakrik. Pen Apoloniya nimb am am miñmon Tesalonayka amjakiy ninrik; Jiwda nan-gep korip bap mindek.

² Ninij, Pol per giyinjip, Jiwda lotiw ñin ominjal nokom, biynimb gok yip nan-gep korip minjan ak amiy, Gor minim nind angyi tikyak ak, anj amiy apiy giyak. ³ Kun giy anj amiy apiy giyinj, kuyip Jiysis minim tep ak anjñirep giyinj angak, “Bi Krays winingamb angyi kond mindpim ak, nuk apiy, chinup nen angyi, yiwur dak. Bi Kiyñ yomb key yimb kond mindyinjipun ak mey, bi Jiysis nimbip kesim dispiyn ak nep. Baybol buk ak nup nind angyi tikyak rek, kumiy tip ak tikjakak angak.”

⁴ Kun anjek, gunap ninind anjip angyi, Pol yip, Salas yip kind ak amniyak. Griyk biynimb Gor nup angninyinjipay gunap; biyn yimb sek gunap kunep, Pol yip, Salas yip anjrik minim ak diyak.

⁵ Deyak, Jiwda bi gok ninij miluk yapek, bi timey yikop mindeyak gunap dey, kiyk pen am biynimb kunaynep dand apey, kilpul yomb angyak. Pen Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip piyow ninij, biynimb guniy kuyip ñon, pikyan angyi, am Jeson korip ak pinij kus kus giy, piyow mer ninjak. ⁶ Piyow mer ninij, Jeson nup diy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gunap sek diy, dand gapman biyomb mindeyak ak amiy, kor giyak. Kor giy angyak, “Bi miñmon okok manjiysek tanjiy minim anjñiyakniñ, kilpul yomb apay gok, miñiy ap mindpay miñmon chin biy. ⁷ Kiyk gapman biyomb chinup Siysa nup kirgiy, Biyomb kiyk Jiysis nup nep dipay. Pen bi Jeson biy, bi kun gok kuyip dam korip nuk ak ayip ak mey, nup dand aswun angyak.” ⁸ Kun anjeyak, biynimb kunay ap mindeyak gok sek, gapman biyomb gok sek ninij, gos kunay ninjak. ⁹ Gos kunay ninij, Jeson nup maniy gunap diy, biynimb nup sek dand wiyak gok maniy gunap diy angyak, “Kisen minim kun ak tip anjñeningambim, maniy nimbip kun biy pisnep diningambun angyak.” Kun angyi, kuyip anj mis yokyak.

Miñmon Beriya Minderik

¹⁰ Kisyim owakniñ, mam Tesalonayka nimb gok, Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip angyokey, miñmon Beriya

amnirik. Amiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip minġan ak amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim anġñirik. ¹¹ Jiwda biynimb kun gok, Jiwda biynimb Tesalonayka mindeyak gok rek mer; kiyk mindrep giyak ak mey; minim kuyipminġay ak niġey tep gakniġ, niġind apiyr akan anġiy, Baybol buk ak minek minek riytiym gi niġiy mey, ¹²⁻¹³ biynimb kuġaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb niġyak. Griyk biyn yimb mindek gok kunep, kuġaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niġyak.

Pen Pol am Beriya biynimb kuyip, Gor minim ak anġñisap anġey, Jiwda biynimb Jiw ap Tesalonayka mindyġipay gok miluk yapek, apiy Beriya biynimb kuyip nembnemb gey, kal jiwniġ geyak. ¹⁴ Kun ak niġiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niġyak gok, Timotiy yip, Salas yip kuyipminġay miñmon Beriya kun ak kirgiy, Pol nup dam miñmon nambiys gol okok yokyak. ¹⁵ Pen bi gunap Pol nup dam miñmon Atens yokiy, andkind amniyakniġ, Pol kuyip anġak, “Timotiy yip, Salas yip kuyip anġyokem, kasek winimiyr anġak.” ¹⁶ Nuk kun anġiy, kuyipminġay miñmon Atens kun ak kond mindyġ niġak; biynimb kun gok, gor yesek kiyk anġniġyġipay gok, kuġay yimb nep mindek. Niġek, simbwur nup ak timey yimb gek, ¹⁷ lotiw

ñin gok Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, bi Jiwda nimb gunap, bi yikop Gor nup anġniġyġipay gunap yip minim anġ amiy apiy giyġipay. Pen ñin yikop gunap kunep, ap biynimb nan-giyġipay tip ak nan-giy, kiy yip minim anġ amiy apiy gi mindyġipay.

¹⁸ Miñmon kun okok, biynimb gos ar keykey niġyak gok, yimb keykey anġiy, gunap Epkiwriyan biynimb anġyak, gunap Stoyik biynimb anġyak. Minek bap, Pol biynimb kun gok yip minim anġ amiy apiy giy, Jiysis kumiy tikjakak minim ak anġek, bi tiysa kiyk gok sek niġiy; gunap anġyak, “Bi minim monmon anġip biy, minim kun ak yerip asap?” Pen gunap anġyak, “Biynimb par okok anġniġbay tap gok asap anġyak.”

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pen Pol nup dand kanjsol kay mindeyak ak amiy anġyak, “Nand minim kisenimb, biynimb okok kuyip apan ak, miñiy chinup anġey, minim kiñiġ kun ak niġrep gun anġyak.” ²¹ Pen biynimb miñmon Atens nimb gok sek, biynimb okok nimb ap Atens mindeyak gok sek minim kisenimb gunap niġiy, anġ mindonjun anġiy gos anep niġyġipay. ²² Pen Pol kanjsol mindeyak namb ak tikjakiy anġak, “Nimb Atens biynimb. Yand nimbip niġbiyn. Nimb kilis yimb giy, tap gunap anġniġun anġiy,

gos ak niŋbim. ²³ Yand akniy tanġiy niŋbiyn; nimb kamb bind keykey giy, tap keykey anġniŋbim rek, yimb ak ar kun ak tikpik. Kamb bind bap gaypik ak, yimb ak tikiy apik, ‘Bi ma niŋbun ak: kamb bind nup biy apik.’ Minim ma niŋbun anġiy tikpik kun ak, nimbip miñiy kiñiŋ ak anġniŋ gispiyn.

²⁴ “Gor mankumb biy gay, tap okok maŋgiysek gay gak ak, nuk biyomb yimb. Semb biyoŋ sek, man biy sek kond mindip. Biynimb gok korip akan, tap gunap gayey, nuk ap tap gayniŋgambay namb kun okok mindonimun rek ma ayip. ²⁵ Nuk chinup gay, añiŋ band ak yokek, añiŋ ayiŋ mindpun. Tap chin okok maŋgiysek, nuk nep gayak. Nuk Bi kalrimey kun ak, chin tap tep bap giy, nup ñinjun rek ma ayip. ²⁶ Nuk Andam nup nep gayek, Andam nuk pen tik dand amiy apiy gek mey, biynimb keykey okok maŋgiysek mindpun. Gor nuk nep gek mey, biynimb gunap miñmon bap mindiy, mind dand amiy, kisen nuk key anġak ñin ak apek, biynimb okok nimb gunap ap tip kun ak dipay.

²⁷ “Gor gek, ñin gunap kosyam mindpun ak, yip gosimb niŋyaŋ anġiy gip. Nup gosimb niŋniŋ, nuk par okok ma mindip; chin yip mindip. ²⁸ Ñin ar nuk ak mey, chin mindpun. Pen bi minim kil tikep nimb

key gunap, Gor nup Bapiy chin anġyak ak, niŋind anġyak. ²⁹ Pen biynimb gok yenen gol, kamb, tap gok diy, gos kiyk key niŋiy, tap gunap gay anġniŋbay. ³⁰ Wosrey Gor minim nup ak ma niŋyiŋgipay rek, kuyip minim gunap kuŋay ma anġak. Pen miñiy biynimb miñmon okok maŋgiysek kuyip anġip, ‘Tap gunap anġniŋbim ak kirgiy, tap yerip yerip timey gipim ak kirgiy, yip nep gosimb niŋnimimb anġip.’ ³¹ Anġip kun ak niŋrep yimb ginjun. Kisen nuk key niŋimb ñin bap apek, binuk yipund giy nep gip ak yokek apiy, biynimb maŋgiysek kor giy, bilokniŋgamb. Chin niŋbun: binuk chinup kor yomb giniŋgamb kun ak, Gor gek kumiy tip ak tikjakak anġak.”

³² Pol minim kun ak kun giy anġek, biynimb mindeyak gok niŋyiŋ, gunap sik anġyak; gunap anġyak, “Ñin gunap minim kun ak tip anġenimin, chin niŋjun anġyak.” ³³ Kun anġyakniŋ, Pol kuyip kiriŋg amnak.

³⁴ Pen miñmon Atens kun ak, biyn bi gunap, minim nup ak kindik giy, Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak. Biyn bi kun gok mey, bi bap yimb nup ak Dayoniysiyas. Nuk biyomb kanjsol kiyk kun ak nimb bap. Biyn bap yimb nuk Damariys. Pen biynimb bi yikop gunap sek Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak.

18

Pol Am Miñmon Koriyn Mindek

¹ Pol miñmon Atens kun ak kirgiy, miñmon Koriyn amiy niñak; ²⁻³ bi Jiwda ber, miñmon Pontas nimb bap ap minderik. Biynuk yimb ak Priysiyla; nuñgumiy yimb ak, Akiwiyla. Biber kun ak, kiyk am mindyngipiyr; miñmon Yitaliy, Rom mañ okok. Kiyk kun giy am mindyngipiyr ak pen, ñin kun ak biyomb Kilodiyas, Jiwda gunap miñmon Rom biy ma mindeningiy angek mey, ap miñmon Atens kun ak minderik. Biber kun ak, kiyk ser korip gayngipiyr. Pen Pol kunep, woñg kun ak rek giyngip ak mey, am kiy yip mindiy, ser gok gayngipay.

⁴ Pol nuk pen, Jiwda biynimb, Griyk biynimb mañgiysek niñyan angyi, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak wakniñ, nan-gep korip ak amiy, kiy yip minim anğ amiy apiy giyngip.

⁵ Kun gi dand amiy, kisen Salas yip, Timotiy yip miñmon Masedoniya kirgiy aperik, ser giyngip woñg ak kirgiy, minek minek Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip minim anğñirangyng angyngip, “Bi Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindyngipun ak mey, Jiysis nep angyngip.”

⁶ Kun angek, minim nup ak ma niñiy, nup anğjiweyak; Gor nup yenen kirpay angyi, chech nuk ak pipal pikyng, kuyip anğak, “Yand nimbip

Gor minim ak anğñen ma niñbim ak, tap nimbik key. Miñiy nimbip Jiwda biynimb kirgiy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip anğñiningayn anğak.” ⁷ Kun angyi, kuyip kirgiy, bi Jiwda mer bap korip ak amnak. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Taytas Jastas. Nuk Gor nup anğniñyngip. Korip nuk ak mindek; Jiwda nan-gep korip gol siñak.

⁸ Pen Kriyspas, bi Jiwda nan-gep korip kond mindyngip ak; biynimb nuk yip mindeyak gok yip, Pol Jiysis minim anğak ak, niñind anğip angyi, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy ñing pikyak. Koriyn biynimb gunap kunep, Pol minim anğak ak niñiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, ñing pikyak.

⁹ Minek bap, Pol day niñak; Biyomb ak nup anğak, “Yand nand yip nep mindpiyn ak mey, ma piriknimin; minim yip ak biynimb gok kuyip monmon anğñinimin. ¹⁰ Miñmon yomb biy, biynimb yand kuñay yimb nep mindpay; biynimb gunap nip timey giniñgiy rek ma ayip anğak.” ¹¹ Kun angek, Pol miñmon okok ma amnak; miñmon kun anep mindiy, simiy nokom, takin onep kañgol ak, Gor minim ak anğñi mindyngip.

¹² Pen Rom biynimb gok, biyomb Galiyow nup anğey, ap Akaya propens kond mindek ñin ak; Jiwda biynimb gok, Pol nup niñey miluk yapek, nup dand

kor amiy angyak, ¹³ “Bi biy biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim angn̄ispiyn angyi, Rom biynimb mer apay minim gok nep kuyip angyip angyak.” ¹⁴ Kun angeyak, Pol minim kun ak pen angyin angakniṅ, biyomb Galiyow tikjakiy kuyip angak, “Nimb Jiwda biynimb. Bi biy tap timey bap gombikop, minim nimb kor gipim ak niṅbinip. ¹⁵ Pen nimb yikop apim, ‘Bi biy yesek angyi angyip, “Bi Kiyṅ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak mey, Jiysis nep angyi,” nasind sikop minim mer apay ak gunap angyi gip apim’ ak, yand ma niṅniṅgayn. Ak minim yand mer. Minim kun ak nimbik key angnimimb angak.” ¹⁶ Kun angyi, kuyip anḡ mis yokakniṅ, ¹⁷ kiyk mis amyinḡ, bi Jiwda nan-gep korip kond mindep, Sosteniys nup kur diy pikyak. Nup kun giyak ak pen; biyomb Galiyow niṅiy, minim bap ma angak.

Pol Tip Ak Andkind Antiyok Siyriya Amniyn Angyi Amnak

¹⁸ Pen Pol miñmon Koriyn tapin mindiy, mam ay gok kuyip angak, “Nimbkaw mindem angyi,” Akiwiyla ber yip miñmon Siyriya amnun angyi, siyip diy sanḡdiyak. Am am miñmon Senkriya apay ak amjakiy, Pol yand Gor nup chinḡiy nep mindeniṅgayn angyi minim anḡayinḡ, jun kas nuk ak tikak.

¹⁹⁻²² Pen kiyk am am miñmon Yipiyses amjakiy, Pol nuk Jiwda nan-gep korip minḡan ak amiy, Jiwda biynimb gok yip, minim anḡ amiy apiy gak. Kun gek, nup angyak, “Niṅ gunap sek, chin yip biy mindenimin angyak.” Kun angyak ak pen, minim kuyip ak ma diy angak, “Nimb kaw mindem. Gor yip yaw anḡeniṅgamb; kisen andkind winiṅgayn angak.” Kun angyi, Akiwiyla ber kuyip, biynimb kun gok yip anḡay, nuk siyip diy, am am miñmon Siysariya amjakiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niṅyak gok kuyip, nimb mindpim angyi, tip ak siyip diy, miñmon Antiyok amnak.

²³ Amiy, tapin yep niṅ kaw bap mindiy kuyip kirḡiy, nuk am Galesiya propens okok sek, Priysiya propens okok sek giranḡyinḡ; biynimb Jiysis nup nind gosimb niṅyak gok kuyip, anḡniṅrep gek, niṅrep giyak.

Binak Apolas Gak Minim Ak

²⁴⁻²⁵ Pen bi Jiwda miñmon Aleksandriya nimb bap, ap Yipiyses mindek. Yimb nuk ak Apolas. Nuk bi minim anḡrep yimb giy; Baybol buk day nind tikiyak ak niṅrep yimb giy gak ak mey; Jiysis minim ak biynimb okok kuyip yipund giy nep angak. Minim angak kun ak, Jon bi niṅ pikniṅemb niṅak rek nep niṅiy angak. Pen nuk Jiysis minim gunap sek niṅrep ma

gak. ²⁶ Ñin kun ak tikiy nuk ma pirikiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, Jiysis minim ak monmon yimb angñak. Angñek, Akiwiyla ber ninjiy, nup dand korip kiyk ak amiy, Jiysis minim ma niñak won gunap, angñirep yimb girik.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Kisen nuk Akaya propens amning gek, Yipiy-ses biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, tep yimb am kuyip angñiningamb angiy, Akaya biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip minj bap tikiy angyak, “Bi Gor wong gip Apolas amjakek, nup dinimimb angyak.” Kun angey mey, Apolas amjakiy, minj ak yomek, Akaya biynimb Gor kuyip simb ninjiy gos tep ñek, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok mangiysek, Apolas nup diyak. Deyak, nuk pen tip kuyip ak diy, Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip minek minek, Baybol buk minim ar ak angrep giying angak, “Bi Kiyñ yomb key yimb angiy, kond mindpim ak mey, Jiysis nep angak.” Kun giy angrep gek, nup minim bap pen angningiy rek ma ayak. Kun gek, biynimb gok Jiysis nup gosimb ninjiy, mindrep yimb giyak.

19

Pol Yipiy-ses Tangiy Minim Angak

¹ Apolas miñmon Koriyn mindakniñ, Pol miñmon dum bap pañind amiy,

miñmon Yipiy-ses am-jakiy, biynimb Jiysis nup minim niñun angyak gunap mindeyak. ² Kuyip ninjiy angak, “Nimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbik ñin ak, Gor Kawnan kunep dipik?”

Angek angyak, “Mer. Gor Kawnan mindip angiy chin ma niñbun angyak.”

³ Angeyak, Pol kuyip angak, “Pen nimb yenen ñing pik pik?”

Angek angyak, “Chin Jon angyingip minim ak diy, ñing piknuk angyak.”

⁴ Kun angeyak angak, “Jon biynimb gok angek ñing pikyingipay ak; tap siy tap timey gipun ak, yenen kun gipun angiy niñey mey, kuyip ñing pikñiyangip. Pen kuyip angyingip, ‘Biyomb kisen winingamb ak apek, nup gosimb niñnimimb angyingip.’ Bi kisen winingamb angak kun ak, Jiysis nep angak.”

⁵ Pol kun angek, Jiysis biynimb nuk yimb mindenjun angiy, tip ak ñing pikyak. ⁶ Pol kuyip dininek, Gor Kawnan nuk ak kuyip yokek, minim yimb keykey angiy, day Gor minim tep ak angñiyak. ⁷ Bi anep wimingan ak rek kun giyak.

⁸ Pol takin ominjal nokom, biynimb Jiwda nan-gep korip wiyak gok yip, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak ang amiy apiy gi mindyingip. ⁹ Pen biynimb gunap, minim tep ak ma yimb diy, biynimb mindeyak

namb ak angyak, “Kinjen tep amemb apay minim kun ak minim rek ma ayip angyak.” Kun angeyak, Pol biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip nep dand Tayrenas sikul korip yomb ak amiy, kuyip minim angn̄i mindyngip. ¹⁰ Kun giy angn̄i mindek, simiy omiñal yinek mey, Jiwda biynimb gok diy, Griyk biynimb gok diy, miñmon yomb Esiya mindeyak rek mañgiysek, Jiysis nup minim ak, kun kun giy apay angyi niñyak.

Siypa Ñinuk Nup Giyak Minim Ak

¹¹ Gor, Pol yip mindakniñ, nuk tap mageprek key yimb gunap giyngip. ¹² Biynimb gok tap gek, Pol angsiyip chech band nup gok dam, mumbwak ar kiyk gok ay, jak amyngipay. Kichekiy tap gok ambañ ayngip gok kunep mis amyngipay.

¹³ Jiwda bi kunj tap gok giyng, kichekiy tap gok angyokpun angyi girangyngipay gok, Pol gak rek niñiy chin kunep gun angyi, kichekiy gok kuyip angyak, “Jiysis Biyomb Pol per angn̄injimb ak mindip rek, mis amnoñ angyak.”

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Pen bi Gor nup simbongep yomb Siypa, ñinuk onep ar ak mindeyak. Kiyk kunep kichekiy tap gok angyokun angyi angeyak, kichekiy biynimb ambañ ayak gok pen angyak, “Jiysis yip, Pol yip kuyip niñbun ak pen, nimb bi an?” Kun angyi,

bi kun gok kuyip talakiy, tapin nep pikiy, chech kuyip gok tungralikyokey, daynep mindiy, korip kun ak kirgiy pirik amniyak.

¹⁷ Pen minim kun ak, Jiwda biynimb, Griyk biynimb, miñmon Yipiyises mindeyak gok mañgiysek niñiy pirikiy, Jiysis yimb nup ak tapin nep dand aranyak. ¹⁸ Jiysis biynimb nuk mindeyak gok, gunap ap nan-giy, kunj tap yerip timey giyak gok, misen angyak. ¹⁹ Kunj tap gok giy, buk tik ayngipay gok, biynimb niñmindyakinñ, mon pik dañgiyey yinak. Buk tap kun gok, maniy tawep namb ak ñin pañgey, piyptiy tawsin (50,000) rek amnak. ²⁰ Pen miñmon Yipiyises kun geyak, Biyomb minim nuk ak yomb yimb gak.

Yipiyises Biynimb Kilpul Angyak

²¹ Pen kun giy, kisen Gor Kawnan ak Pol nup gos ñek angak, “Yand Masedoniya amiy, Akaya amiy, Jerusalem amningayn. Amiy, miñmon Rom kunep amningayn angak.” ²² Kun angyi, bi nup kond minderik, Timotiy yip, Yirastas yip kuyip angyokek, miñmon Masedoniya amerik; nuk miñmon Yipiyises takiy ñin kaw bap mindek.

²³ Ñin namb kun ak, Yipiyises biynimb yikop gunap, Jiysis nep mey; Gor yip jimñiy mindip kinjenram ak mindip angeyak, kiy yip penpen gining rek

giyak. ²⁴ Bi bap, yimb nuk Demetriyas ak, bi gunap yip, tap gol rek ak diy, tap yesek angninyingipay korip achimb kilrimey gunap gayey, biynimb gunap ap taw dam ay, biyn yomb chin Atemis nup angninep korip ak angyi, angninyingipay. Bi kun gok wong kun ak giy, maniy yomb yimb diyngipay rek, ²⁵ Demetriyas nuk bi nup wong giyak gok sek, bi wong kiyk giyngipay kun ak rek giyak gok sek angek, ap nan-geyak angak, “Nimb ninbim; chin wong nokom kun biy giy mey, maniy yomb yimb dipun. ²⁶ Pen Pol apiy, biynimb gok kuyip yesek angyi angyip, ‘Nin mangiy diy tap gipay gok, tap angninep mer angyip.’ Kun anggamb, Yipiyses biynimb gok diy, Esiya propens biynimb okok diy mangiysek ninsipay. ²⁷ Pol minim nuk ak angek, tap gon tawyingipay ak, miñiy ma tawpay. Pen ar kun anep ma aspiyn; biyn yomb chin Atemis nup angninbun ak kirgiy, korip yomb nup angninbay ak kirgiy gispay angyi aspiyn. Biynimb akniy nep nup ma kirpay, biynimb okok kunep nup kirgining gispay angak.”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Demetriyas kun angek, bi kun gok ninjiy, biyn yomb chin angninbun ak nep angyi, menj mingan dand araniy ang amiy apiy giyakniñ, biynimb dawin yomb kun animb kunaynep apiy, Pol binup ominal ak

kuyip, liping dand minim angek tip ak amniyak. Binuk ominal kun ak, nuk yip Masedoniya nimb ap minderik. Yimb kiyminjay ak, Gayas yip, Ariystakas yip. ³⁰ Pol pen, biynimb ap nangi-y, minim angeyak namb ak amniyn angek, bi Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok nup mer angyak. ³¹ Gapman biyomb gunap, Pol nup bungiy kiyk ak mey, nup minim yokiy angyak, “Biynimb ap nangi-y, minim aspay namb ak ma amninin angyak.”

³² Pen biynimb kunaynep ap nangi-y, minim yomb angyi, minim keykey yimb nep angyak. Kiyk minim kiñin ninjiy aspun ak angyi ma ninyak; monmon nep angyak.

³³ Bi Jiwda gunap, bi chin Aleksanda, kuyip angrep giningamb angyi, nup biynimb namb ak yokeyak, nuk kuyip ñin tung milich giy, minim angning gakniñ, ³⁴ kiyk ninyak; nuk Jiwda nimb ak mey, menj mingan dand araniy angak, “Atemis nep mey, biyn yomb chin angyi,” tapin nep ang mindeyak.

³⁵ Kun giy ang mindey mindey; bi ñiwkil tikep yomb kiyk ak tikjakiy kuyip angak, “Kapkap mindem angak.” Kun angek, kapkap mindyakniñ angak, “Yipiyses biynimb. Miñmon chin biy, biyn yomb Atemis kamb nuk gap rek, semb biyon nimb jiw owak ak diy, korip

gayrep giy angninbun ak; an ma ninimb angyi, kilpul yomb ak aspim? ³⁶ Minim kun ak, biynimb mangyisek ninbay nen: kirgim.

³⁷ “Pen bi dand opim ominal biy, biyn yomb Atemis nup angninbun ak, nup ma angyiwiy, korip nup angninbun tap gunap siy ma dipiyr ak pen; kuyip dand opim. ³⁸ Kun ak Demetriyas akan, binuk gunap minim mindek kor gining, biyomb gok mindpay ak mey, kor giningiy. ³⁹ Pen minim miker gunap mindonimu, ap nangipun nin ak nep angnimimb.

⁴⁰ Chin miñiy ap nan-giy kilpul aspun ak, minim kiñin bap mindek ma aspun. Gapman biyomb yimb bap, yenen ap nan-giy minim aspim angek, pen minim bap angyun rek ma ayip angak.”

⁴¹ Nuk kun angyi, kuyip angyokek, keykey amniyak.

20

Pol Miñmon Masedoniya Amiy, Miñmon Griyk Amnak

¹ Pen biynimb gok minim yomb angy mindiy keykey amniyakniñ, Pol biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok kuyip suk angek apeyak; Gor minim gunap angnirep yimb giy, kuyip kirgiy, nuk miñmon Masedoniya amnak.

² Amiy, kun okok tangying, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok kuyip, Jiysis minim ak angni dam dam, miñmon Griyk amjakak.

³ Amjakiy, takin ominal

nokom kun ak mindiy, kisen siyip diy, Siyriya amniyn angak ak pen; nuk minim bap ninak; Jiwda kay nup pik ayning geyak. Minim kun ak ninjiy, lum ar nep andkind Masedoniya amniyn angyi ninak.

⁴⁻⁵ Pen Pol binuk yip tangeyak gok mey Timotiy; Piras ninuk Sopata miñmon Beriya nimb; Ariystakas yip, Sekundas yip Tesalonayka nimb; Gayas Debiy nimb; Tikiykas yip, Tropiymas yip Esiya nimb. Bi kun gok, Pol yip ap ap miñmon Piyliypay apiy, kiyk nind miñmon Trowas amiy, chinup kond mindeyak. ⁶ Jiwda nin yomb biret yiys sek ma ninbun nin ak mindon pandikakniñ, kisen siyip diy, nin onep mamind ak namb kiniy, miñmon Trowas amjaknuk. Amiy, wiyk nokom bap kun okok mindonuk.

Yiwraya Nup Gek Tip Tik-jakak

⁷⁻⁸ Wiyk mindonuk kun ak, Sarirey dungep won ak, biret wayn ninning am korip ar biyon nan-giy, Pol toy amningayn angyi, minim angakniñ, ninmindonuk. Kun giy ninmindon mindon, kisyim apek, lam dangiy ay ninmindonuk. ⁹ Pen

bi paranj bap, wiyndiw ar ak bisgiy, Pol minim angakniñ, ninmindek. Yimb nuk ak Yiwtiykas. Nuk kun giy ninmind mind, wisin kalrimey yimb apek, wisin juk juk gi gi, biyon nimb

gindam man biyan pikek, am biyan diy ninyak: pisnep kumiy mindek. ¹⁰ Pol nuk pen biyan amiy, nup namb namb diy angak, "Gos kunay ma ninnimimb; nuk kim mindip angak." ¹¹ Kun angiy, tip biyon amiy, biret gunap tipang jimñiy ñimbiy, Pol tip ak minim ang mindek mindek, miñmon yapiy, pumb owakniñ amnak. ¹² Pen bi paranj apyap pikak anup, dand korip amiy, miñmiñ yimb giyak.

Pol Trowas Kirgiy Miletas Amnak

¹³ Pol chinup angak, "Nimb siyip diy miñmon Asos amenimimb; yand man ar apiy, siyip diniñgayn miñmon kun ak angak." ¹⁴ Kun angak, chin siyip diy am Asos amiy, Pol nup kun ak diy, miñmon Mitiliyniy amninuk. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Minek Mitiliyniy kirgiy, miñmon Chiyos man ak amjaknuk. Minek ak, miñmon Samos amjakiy, Pol nuk gos bap niñak: Yipiyses amiy, sayn nep girangiy, Pendiyykos ñin ak, Jerusalem ma ninjun rek ayek mey, Yipiyses silgiy, Miletas amninuk.

Pol Yipiyses Biynimb Kuyip Angak Pisnep Amjiptiyn Angak

¹⁷ Miletas amiy, Pol minim yokek Yipiyses amek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindeyak bi gok kuyip angak, "Mindpiyn biy winiñgiy angak."

¹⁸ Kun angak, apeyak angak, "Nind propens nimbip biy mawep ñin ak apiy, nimb yip mindiy, mind dand amiy, yerip yerip giyñgiptiyn ak ninbim. ¹⁹ Yimb yand ma dand araninik; Krays nup wong ak giñinikniñ, Jiwda biynimb yip timey giniñ geyak, yip simb gek, siy anggiñg, minim angñinik. ²⁰ Pen yand korip nimbip okok akan, nan-gipim tip okok amiy, minim tep nup bap weygiy ma angñinik; mangiysek nep angñinik. ²¹ Nimbip Jiwda biynimb gok diy, Jiwda biynimb mer gok diy, angrep giy angnik, 'Tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, Gor angip minim ak diy, Jiysis nup gosimb ninnimimb angnik.'

²² "Pen miñiy niñim! Gor Kawnan ak, yip miñ rek ay, dand Jerusalem amjap ak; yip yerip rek giniñgamb ak ma ninbiyn. ²³ Pen yand ninbiyn: miñmon gok miñmon gok amjaken; Gor Kawnan ak yip angip, "Nand Jerusalem amey, nip kalambis ayey, kosyam yimb mindeniñgamban angip." ²⁴ Pen ak minim ma mindip. Yand keynep mindrep giyn angiy gos ak ma ninbiyn. Yip pikniñgambay angiy, ma pirikpiyn. Biyomb Jiysis, wong yip angak ak nep gosimb ninbiyn ak mey, Gor chinup simb niñiy dip minim tep ak, anggiñg nep mindeniñgayn.

²⁵ "Pen niñim. Nimb biyn-

imb akay akay, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb angen ninbim gok, yip tip ak ma ninningambim. ²⁶ Miñiy amning mey, nimbip misen aspiyn. Biynimb Gor minim ma ninjy yiwur yomb dingingambay gok; tap kiyk key. Yand yip mer. ²⁷ Yand Gor minim bap ma angnimbiyn mer; manjiysek yimb nimbip angnimbiyn. ²⁸ Nimb key ninrep giy, biynimb Gor Kawnan angek kond mindpim gok kuyip, ninrep giy ginimimb. Bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok, kanj kiyk gok kond mindrep gipay rek, nimb biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninbay gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimimb. Gor chinup simb ninjy, Ñinuk nup yokek ap chinup anjiy kumak ak, sakiy ma ginimimb. Ninmindiy, biynimb nup ker mindpay gok kuyip kond mindenimimb. ²⁹ Yand ninbiyn. Yand amen, kayn sakiy gok apiy, kanj siypsiyp nimb mokpim gok gunap siw ninningambay. ³⁰ Biynimb gunap pen tikjakiy, minim yesek yesek anjiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninbay gunap kuyip, liping dand kind kiyk okok amningambay. ³¹ Pen yand simiy ominal nokom, miñmon nimbip Yipiyses mindiy, pumbnamb kisyimken, simb gakniñ, siy angying nimbip manjiysek angnirep ginik. Minim angninik kun ak sakiy ma ginimimb; ninjing nep mindenimimb.

³² “Yand nimbip Gor ñin ar ak ay amjiyiyn. Nuk nimb yip mindeningamb. Minim tep nup ak ninrep mindiy mey; biynimb sun- tep nuk gunap yip mindrep giningambim.

³³ “Nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, biynimb gunap, chech maniy tap kuyip gok asim ma angnik. ³⁴ Ñin manjiy yand ak keynep wonj giy, bi yip tanjyngipun gok yip, tap ñimbyngipun. ³⁵ Pen gipiyn kun ak rek nimb kunep giy, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip direp ginimimb. Biyomb chin Jiysis, minim angak ak ninbim. Nuk angak, ‘Bi gunap nimbip tap ñeningambay, nimbip tep giningamb ak pen; nimb biynimb gunap kuyip tap ñiningambim ak, nimbip tep yimb giningamb angak.’”

³⁶ Pol minim kun ak anjjiwi, biyomb Yipiyses nimb kun gok yip kongim yimiy, Gor nup angninyak. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Pen Pol bi kun gok kuyip, kisen jomluk yip ak ma ninningambim angek, nup am kaykol giy, siy anjiy, kuyip simb gakniñ, nup namb ay dam siyip mingan ak yokyak.

21

Pol Siyip Diy Jerusalem Amning Sanjak

¹ Pen chin Yipiyses biynimb kuyip, nimb mindem anjiy sanjinuk. Yinjen ak aprep gek, yipund giy nep am am, Kos amninuk. Pen

minek Kos kirgiy, Rowdes amiy, Patara amninuk.
² Amiy ninjuk; siyip bap Piniysiya amning gek mey, chin siyip kun ak diy sanjinuk. ³ Am am, Saypras nin anind kind okok ken mindaknin, ninying am am, Siyriya ninjuk. Tap kakaw gok, Siyriya yisik yokning mey, am sua ginuk Taya.
⁴ Taya sua giy, am biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok kuyip piyow ninjiy, kiy yip wiyk nokom bap mindonuk. Pen Gor Kawnan ak biynimb kun gok kuyip gos nek, Pol nup angyak, "Jerusalem amning gispan ak ma amninin angyak."
⁵ Pen siyip ak tap kakaw yisik yokdey, amjipun angon, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak kun gok, biyn napan kiyk gok mangiysek, chinup dam ning gol ak yokey, kiy yip kongim yimiy, Gor nup angninuk. Pen chin penpen nin piksakiy, ⁶ am siyip ak dinuknin, kiyk andkind korip amniyak.

Angabas Pol Nup Kun Kun Giningambay Angak

⁷ Pen chin siyip diy Taya kirgiy, am sua ginuk: Tolemeys. Sua giy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok kuyip angnuk, "Nimb mindpim angnuk." Kun angyi, nin bap kiy yip kun ak mindonuk. ⁸ Minek ak kuyip kirgiy, am Siysariya amjakiy, Piyliyp korip ak amninuk. Nuk bi yipenjiliys bap. Nup mey, nind Jerusalem

mindek, bi onep kangol ak yip angayeyak, keñmangiy bilok niyingipay. ⁹ Pen bi Piyliyp kun ak, panuk onep tingawip ak Gor minim angyingipay. Pañ kun gok kiyk bi ma diyak. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Chin Piyliyp yip mindonuk nin namb kun ak, bi Gor minim angep Angabas; miñmon Jiwdiya nimb ak apiy, Pol ler nup ak diy, nin tomb nuk gok tiwningrimbikiy angak, "Gor Kawnan ak anqip, 'Bi ler nop kun biy nup, Jerusalem amek, Jiwda biynimb nup tiwningrimbikiy, dam Rom biyomb gok kuyip niñingambay anqip angak.'" ¹² Kun angek, chin mangiysek minim kun ak ninjiy, Pol nup angnuk, "Jerusalem ma amninin angnuk."

¹³ Angonuk, nuk pen angak, "Yip yenen simb ninjiy siy angem, yip simb gisap. Yand Jerusalem amiy, Jiysis minim ak angingayn. Yip kalambis ayingambay akan, pik ayingambay ak, ma piriksiapiyn. Monmon am angingayn angak."

¹⁴ Pen chin Pol nup kun giy anq mer ninjiy angnuk, "Bapiy Gor key ninimb rek giningamb angnuk."

Jerusalem Biynimb Pol Nup Angjiwyak

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Pen chin kun giy Siysariya mindiy, Jerusalem amning, tap chin gok moka giy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak miñmon kun okok nimb gunap pojind, Jerusalem amonuk; chinup

dam Nason korip ak ayey kininuk. Bi Nason kun ak, miñmon Saypras nimb. Nuk Jiysis nup nind nep gosimb niñak. ¹⁷ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok mañgiysek, chinup niñey tep gak.

¹⁸ Minek minim angning; biyomb Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindyngip Jemis nup niñning amiy niñnuk: nuk bi wonng jimñiy gep gunap yip, ap nangiy mindeyak. ¹⁹ Pen chin amjakiy, Pol kuyip, nimb mindpim angak. Pol pen, Gor nup kond mindakniñ, Jiwda biynimb mer miñmon okok tanngiy, tap yerip yerip gak ak, biyomb kun gok kuyip kesim diñak. ²⁰ Kiyk minim kun ak niñiy, Gor nup tep anngiy, Pol nup angyak, “Mam. Nand niñban: Jiwda biynimb tawsin kuñaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay ak pen, kilis timey giy apay, ‘Chin Jiwda gok, Jiwda biynimb giyngipay ar ak nep ginjun apay.’ ²¹ Kun gipay rek, Jiwda biynimb okok nimb gunap, Jerusalem biy apiy, niñrep ma giy apay, ‘Pol nuk, Gor minim Mosis wosrey anngiy tikak ak kirgiy, chin Jiwda gipun gipun ar ak kirgiy, Jiwda biynimb miñmon paryomb okok mindpay gok kuyip anngip, “Ni nimb gok kumbak ma tiknimimb anngip” apay.’

²² “Kiyk minim niñrep ma giy, nip apay kun ak, chin yerginjun? Nand Jerusalem

biy opan rek, biynimb kun gok nip niñiy, minim yomb angningambay. ²³⁻²⁴ Kun ak bi chin omiñal omiñal, chin Jiwda gipun miñ ar ak kindik giy, Gor nup minim bap niñind yimb aspun angyak ak mey, Gor nup tap pik dangiy simbong ñining gispay rek; nand am ñin onep ar ak kiy yip ñing pik tep giy, tap Gor nup simbong ñiningambay gok taw ñenimin simbong ñiy mey, jun kas kiyk ak tikningambay. Kun geningamban mey, biynimb mañgiysek nip minim angyak kun ak, yesek nep angyak ak niñningambay. Nand Jiwda nimb ak mey, chin Jiwda gipun rek nep gipan angningambay. ²⁵ Pen biynimb Jiwda mer Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay gok kuyip, minj tikyokiy angnuk:

‘Jiwda kay gipay gipay rek gun anngiy, kosyam giningambim. Kun ak tap gunap nep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap tap yesek okok simbongyng, kimin kanj pikenngiy, nimb ma ñiñnimimb. Kimin kanj tap gok likañ sek ma ñiñnimimb. Kun ak kimin, kanj tap gok kuñam tuñgwikey kumek, likañ sek mindeningamb rek ma ñiñnimimb. Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb anngiy,’ minj tiknuk angyak.”

²⁶ Kun angeyak, Pol minim kuyip ak diy; minek, bi omiñal omiñal tap simbong ñining giyak kun gok yip, ñing pik tep giy; Gor

anḡnı̄nep korip ak amniyak. Amiy, Pol bi mindeyak gok kuyip anḡak, “Chin ñin onep kanḡol ak mindiy, ñin ar ak, Gor nup tap ñınemb gunap keykey dand apiy, nup simbonḡ ñiniḡgambun anḡak.”

Jiwda Biynimb Pol Nup Chichiy Diyak

²⁷⁻²⁸ Kun anḡiy, ñiḡ pik mindyakniḡ, ar ñin ak maḡ owakniḡ, Jiwda biynimb Esiya mindiy wiyak gunap niḡyak: Pol Gor anḡnı̄nep korip miḡan ak mindek. Niḡiy, nup chichiy diy, meḡ miḡan dand araniy anḡyak, “Chin Yisrel biynimb maḡiysek tikjakiy, bi timey gip biy di mindenjun. Miñmon okok taḡiy, per timey nep gip bi ak mey biy. Chin Jiwda biynimb gipun ar ak timey anḡiy, Mosis anḡiy tikak minim ak timey anḡiy, Gor anḡnı̄nep korip biy anḡjiwiy gip. Jiwda biynimb mer Gor anḡnı̄nep korip miḡan biy ma dand owep gok kuyip, monmon dand wip anḡyak.” ²⁹ Kiyk minim anḡyak kun ak, gos nep niḡiy anḡyak. Pol yikop Tropiymas yip, Gor anḡnı̄nep korip maḡ okok taḡek niḡiy mey anḡyak, “Pol binak Tropiymas miñmon Yipiyses nimb ak yip, Gor anḡnı̄nep korip miḡan ak amimb anḡyak.”

³⁰ Kun anḡey, minim kun ak biynimb okok maḡiysek niḡiy, ap Pol nup di mis biyaḡ yokiy, kinjeḡ ak

giñiyak. ³¹⁻³² Giñiy, kilpul yomb anḡyiḡ, Pol nup pisnep pikayniḡ rek giyak. Pen giyak minim kun ak, amiybi yomb yimb mindek ak amek, nuk binuk kuḡaynep poḡind kasek apchakeyak niḡiy, Pol nup pikayniḡ geyak ak kirgiyak. ³³ Amiybi yomb kun ak apiy, Pol nup chichiy diy, binuk gok kuyip anḡak “Nup sen omiḡal ayñinimb anḡak.”

Anḡek, anḡak rek geyak, biynimb mindeyak gok kuyip anḡak, “Nuk tap yergamb nup kun gispim?”

³⁴ Anḡek, kiyk minim keykey anḡey, kilpul yomb yimb gak. Kun gek amiybi yomb ak, binuk gok kuyip anḡek, Pol nup dand korip yomb kiyk ak amniḡ; ³⁵ dand korip kinjeḡrumb gol siḡak amjakyakniḡ, biynimb kuḡaynep kisen giy, Pol nup timey giḡiḡ nep giyak. Kun giyak rek, amiybi gok nup di wanjrem ar ak ay, dand amniyak. ³⁶ Pen biynimb kun gok, Pol nup anḡyak, “Nup pisnep pikayim! Nup pisnep pikayim anḡyak.” ³⁷ Kun anḡyak ak pen; amiybi gok Pol nup dand korip miḡan biyaḡ amniḡ giyakniḡ, nuk Griyk minim anḡiy, amiybi yomb yimb anup anḡak, “Yand minim nip bap anḡnim akanḡ?” Anḡek, amiybi yomb yimb ak anḡak, “Nand Griyk minim niḡban sek? ³⁸ Yand anḡnı̄nı̄biyn-eḡ, nand mey, bi Yijip nimb; bi penpen gipay kuḡay yimb

diy, dam miñmon nep okok, weygey mindeyak bi anep angninbiyn. Pen nand Griyk minim ak aspan angak.”

³⁹ Angek, Pol angak, “Yand bi Jiwda bap. Yip tikyak, miñmon yomb Tasas Siyliysiya propens. Pen yip yaw angenimin, yand biynimb guniy kuyip minim angnim angak.” ⁴⁰ Angek, amiybi yomb yimb ak, yaw kun ginimin angak, Pol korip ak yirar rek giy tawind tapay ar ak taw mindiy, ñin dand araneke, biynimb gok minim ma angyakniñ; nuk Hiybriw minim angyi kuyip minim angñak.

22

¹ Pol nuk kuyip kun giy, Hiybriw minim angyi angak, “Bapiy sikop diy, mam sikop diy, nimb minim angnin gispiyn ak niñmindenimimb angak.” ² Kun angak, minim minim angyi mer, kapkap yimb mindyakniñ, ³ kuyip angak, “Yand Jiwda nimb ak pen, yip tikyak miñmon yomb Tasas Siyliysiya propens. Pen yand ap Jerusalem biy, tiysa Gameliyel yip mindiy, yomb ginik ak mey, apis basind sikop yerip yerip angyak minim ak mangiysek, yip angñek niñnik. Kun ak, nimb Gor nup direp gun angyi, kilrimey nep gipim rek, yand kunep giyngipiyn. ⁴ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, timey yimb giyngipiyn. Kuyip

pik ayin angyi, biynimb gok monmon miñ ay, dand kalambis amyngipiyn.

⁵ “Giyngipiyn kun ak, biyomb Gor nup simbongep gok sek, bi kanjsol gok sek angninem, kiyk yesek angyi ma angnin gambay; niñind angyi angnin gambay. Biyomb kun gok, yand Damaskas amning genik, yip minj gunap tikñiyak. Minj kun ak tikiy angyak, ‘Pol nup kondenimimb; nuk Damaskas biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay gok kuyip miñ ay, dand Jerusalem biy winimun angyak.’ Pen yand minj kun ak diy kuyip miñ ay, dand Jerusalem apen, gos niñningambay angnik.

Pol Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niñak Kesim

⁶ “Pen yand minj kun gok bi gunap yip dand am am, pumbnamb yoñ won ak, Damaskas mañ mañ ginukniñ, melik yomb ak, semb ar biyoñ nimb añiñak rek diy owak. ⁷ Kun gek, yand apyap piknikniñ, minim bap yip angak, ‘Sol! Sol! Yip yenen per timey gipan?’

⁸ “Angek, yand angnik, ‘Biyomb! Nand an?’

“Angenik, ‘Yand bi Jiysis Nasaret nimb: yip per timey gipan anep angak.’

⁹ “Bi yand yip amonuk gok, melik yomb ak niñyak ak pen; minim mangiy ak ma niñyak. ¹⁰ Yand pen angnik, ‘Biyomb. Yerginim?’

“Anjenik, yip angak, ‘Tikjakiy, Damaskas amiy, Gor nup yerer giniᅅgamban ak, nip anᅅniᅅgambay angak.’¹¹ Melik kun ak, yomb yimb giy, windin yip ak pisnep koy gek, niᅅnim rek ma ayak. Kun gek, bi yand yip amninuk gok, yip ᅅin kind ak diy, dand Damaskas amniyak.

¹² “Pen Damaskas bi bap mindek. Yimb nuk ak Ananayas. Nuk Gor minim ak niᅅrep giy, minim chin yerip yerip mindip ak niᅅrep yimb giy gak. Bi kun anup, Jiwda biynimb Damaskas mindeyak gok, maᅅgiysek anᅅyak, ‘Ak bi tep yimb anᅅyak.’¹³ Pen nuk, yand mindenik maᅅ siᅅak apiy angak, ‘Mam Pol, windin tip niᅅan angak.’ Kun anᅅakniᅅ, windin yip koy gak ak, pisnep suᅅ ayakniᅅ, nup niᅅnik.¹⁴ Yip angak, ‘Gor Biyomb, basind apis sikop anᅅniᅅyᅅgipay ak, nip diy woᅅᅅ nuk ak ayᅅniᅅ gisap ak mey, ᅅinuk Krays nup misenᅅ niᅅiy, minim nuk ak misenᅅ niᅅiy gipan.¹⁵ Nip yerer gamb niᅅban kun ak, biynimb gok kuyip anᅅᅅiniᅅgamban.¹⁶ Kun ak ma kond mindenimin; tikjakiy Gor nup anᅅniᅅiy, ᅅiᅅᅅ pikenᅅᅅgamban; timey gipan gach ak, Gor wiykyokniᅅᅅgamb angak.’

Jiwda Mer Okok Kuyip Anᅅᅅinimin Anᅅak

¹⁷ “Kun anᅅek, anᅅak rek nep ginik. Kisen miᅅmon

Jerusalem biy apiy, Gor anᅅniᅅep korip ak amiy, Gor nup anᅅniᅅ mindiy, day niᅅnik ak:¹⁸ Jiysis yip anᅅak, ‘Kasek Jerusalem kirgiy, miᅅmon key okok amninim. Biynimb guniy minim tep yip ak anᅅeniᅅgamban, ma niᅅniᅅᅅgambay angak.’

¹⁹ “Kun anᅅek, yand anᅅnik, ‘Biyomb. Kiyk key yip niᅅbay; yand nind nan-gep korip okok amiy, biynimb nip gosimb niᅅyak gok kuyip kalambis ay, takiy nep pikyᅅᅅgipiyn.²⁰ Pen ᅅin bap, bi minim tep nip anᅅep Stiᅅpin nup pikayakniᅅ, panᅅ anᅅiy, bi nup pikeyak gok chech kiyk tuᅅᅅasik ayak gok kond mindenik anᅅnik.’²¹ Kun anᅅenik, Biyomb ak yip anᅅak, ‘Yand nip anᅅyoken, am Jiwda mer gok kuyip, minim anᅅᅅiniᅅᅅgamban anᅅak.’ ”

Amiybi Yomb Ak Pol Nup Kond Mindek

²² Jiwda biynimb, Pol minim anᅅak ak niᅅmind dand amiy, minim kun ak anᅅek niᅅiy, kiyk minim yomb yimb anᅅiy anᅅyak, “Bi kun ak rek ma mindenimun; nuk Gor nup anᅅjiwsap rek, nup pisnep pikayep anᅅyak.”

²³ Kun anᅅyᅅᅅ, chech yomb kiyk gok tuᅅᅅasik yokiy, silkul gok yiprunᅅ diᅅᅅey aranak.²⁴ Kun geyak, amiybi yomb yimb ak, binuk gunap kuyip anᅅak, “Nup dand korip miᅅᅅan amiy, pikenimimb, biynimb guniy yenen nup minim

yomb aspay kiñing ak, nimbip angnimunj angak.”

²⁵ Kun angek, nup pikning, dand amiy miñ tiwning ayak. Pen Pol amiybi yomb yep man kun sinjak jak mindek anup angak, “Chin Rom biynimb low bap kun giy mindip? Bi Rom nimb yipund giy gok kuyip kor ma giy, monmon pikpay sek?”

²⁶ Pol kun angek, amiybi yomb kun ak, amiybi yomb yimb anup angak, “Nand yergining gispan? Bi kun ak nuk Rom yipund giy angak.”

²⁷ Kun angek, amiybi yomb yimb ak apiy, Pol nup angak, “Nand Rom nimb yipund giy akan, yip angey ninjyn?”

Angek, Pol angak, “Yaw. Yand Rom nimb yipund giy angak.”

²⁸ Angek, amiybi yomb yimb ak angak, “Yand maniy yomb yimb ak yokiy mey, Rom bi mindpiyn angak.”

Angek, Pol pen angak, “Rom kay yip tikyak ak mey, yand Rom bi mindpiyn angak.”

²⁹ Kun angek, bi nup miñ ayak gok pirikyak. Amiybi yomb yimb ak, bi biy Rom nimb ak pen; nup miñ aypiyn angyi, kunep pirikak.

³⁰ Minek pen, amiybi yomb yimb ak, Jiwda kay Pol nup minim yerip aspay ak ninrep giyn angyi, Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, bi Jiwda kanjsol gok sek mangyisek, suk angek ap nan-geyak, angek Pol nup am

wisik dand apiy, mindeyak man sinjak ayak.

23

Pol Jiwda Kanjsol Gok Kuyip Minim Angak

¹ Pol nup kun giy wisik dap ayeyak; nuk Jiwda kanjsol kun gok kuyip ninmindyng angak, “Mam sikop. Yand Gor angip rek per gipiyn ak mey, gospar ayng ma mindpiyn angak.”

² Kun angek, Ananayas Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb ak, bi man sinjak mindeyak gok kuyip angak, “Minim yesek angip jonjimb band, ak piktopil gim angak.”

³ Kun angek, nup pikeyak, Pol nuk biyomb kun anup angak, “Biyimb gok nip niney, bi tep rek mindpan ak pen; gos timund nak ak, timey yimb ninban. Kun gipan kun ak, Gor nip pen pikningamb. Chin Jiwda gipun rek ninjiy, yip kor gipan ak pen; Jiwda gipun ar ak kirgiy, ‘Nup monmon pikim apan’ angak.”

⁴ Pol kun angek, bi man sinjak mindeyak kun gok angyak, “Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb anup angyiwsipan?”

⁵ Angey, Pol angak, “Mam sikop. Nuk Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb angyi ma ninbiyn. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Biyomb nimb gok kuyip ma angyiwnimimb angyak.’”

6-8 Won kun ak Pol niṅak; bi kanjsol mindeyak kun gok, gunap Sanjiwsiy biynimb niṅbay rek niṅyak, gunap Peresiy biynimb niṅbay rek niṅyak. Bi Sanjiwsiy gok gos kiyk ak niṅiy angyingipay, “Enjol gok ma mindpay. Kawnan ma mindip. Biynimb gok kumiy pisnep kumbay angyingipay.” Pol nuk layn keykey mindeyak kun ak niṅiy, minim yomb angyi angak, “Mam sikop. Basind apis yand gok mangiysek Peresiy biynimb: yand kunep Peresiy bap. Biynimb kumiy tikjakpay minim ak anṅen, yip pen kor gispay angak.”

9-10 Kun angek, bi Sanjiwsiy kanjsol gok asik key ay, bi Peresiy kanjsol gok asik key ay, kilpul yomb angyak. Angeyak, Peresiy kay bi low tiysa kiyk gok, meṅ miṅṅan dand araniy angyak, “Bi biy tap timey bap gip angyi, ma apun. Nuk Damaskas amnak ṅin ak, Gor Kawnan ak akaṅ, enjol bap niṅak rek ayip; chin ma niṅbun angyak.” Kun angyi, penpen anṅ dand amniyakniṅ, amiybi yomb yimb ak niṅiy, mindak kun anṅ dand amiy, Pol nup tuṅgrik day day aṅṅiy rek ayek niṅiy, amiybi nuk gok kuyip angek, Pol nup poṅind dam korip kiyk yomb miṅṅan ak ayak.

11 Pen ṅin kun ak kisyimken biyaṅ, Jiysis ap Pol mindek siṅak jak mindiy

angak, “Gos sek mindenimin. Minim tep yand ak Jerusalem biy apan rek, Rom amiy, kunep anṅninin angak.”

Pol Nup Pikniṅgambun Angyak

12-13 Minek pen, Jiwda biynimb ṅin jiwiy omiṅal rek ap nan-giy, minim anṅ ar nokom ay angyak, “Chin Pol nup ma pikaypun won biy; tap ma ṅimbiy, ṅiṅ ma ṅimbiy giniṅgambun angyak.” 14 Kun angyi, am Gor nup simbonṅep biyomb gok sek, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek kuyip angyak, “Chin niṅind yimb apun. Tap ma ṅiṅniṅgambun: Pol nup pisnep pik ay mey, kisen tap ṅiṅniṅgambun. 15 Kun ak nimb, amiybi yomb anup minim yokiy, yesek angyi anṅnimimb, ‘Pol nup dand biy apey, nup minim gunap sek anṅniṅ tep ginjun anṅnimimb.’ Yesek kun anṅem mey, chin ṅiluk ay mindoniṅgambun; apeniṅgamb, pisnep pikayniṅgambun angyak.”

16 Pen Pol nunay ṅinuk ak, Pol nup pikayniṅ giyak minim kun ak niṅiy, numbap Pol nup dam ayak korip ak amiy, anṅṅak. 17 Anṅṅek, Pol niṅiy, amiybi kuyip kond mindep bi bap nup angak, “Bi paranj biy, minim bap mindip. Nup poṅind amiybi yomb yimb mindip ak amey, minim kun ak anṅanṅ angak.”

18 Angek, nunay ṅinuk kun anup poṅind amiybi

yomb yimb mindek ak amiy angak, “Pol kalambis bi ak angip, ‘Bi paranj biy minim bap mindip nen, nup poɲind dand, biyomb yimb ak mindip amey, minim kun ak angnimuɲ angək;’ poɲind aswiyn angak.”

¹⁹ Kun angək, amiybi yomb yimb ak, ñi kun anup ñin kind ak diy, poɲind gol okok amiy angak, “Yip minim angning apan kun ak, angan angak.”

²⁰ Angək, ñi paranj kun ak angak, “Jiwda biynimb gok toy nip minim yokiy, yesək angningambay, ‘Pol nup dand kanjsol mindpay ak apenimin, minim gunap sek angniɲrep ginjun angningambay.’” ²¹ Kun ak minim kiy angningiy ak, ma niɲninin. Bi kiyk ñin jiwiy omiɲal rek, Pol nup ñang ay nep mey, tap ñiɲningambun angiy, minim angaypay. Kiyk minim nip ak niɲiy, kun ginjun angiy kond mindpay angak.”

²² Kun angək, amiybi yomb yimb ak niɲiy, nup angyokiyɲ angak, “Biyimb gunap kuyip niɲiy, amiybi yomb yimb anup, kun kun giy angiy aswiyn ma angninin angak.”

Pol Gapman Biyomb Piyliyks Mindek Ak Amnak

²³ Amiybi yomb yimb ak kun angiy, amiybi kond mindep nuk omiɲal ak suk angək aper angak, “Pol nup pik ayning minim aspay. Kun ak miɲiy kisyimnamb

biyan, nup poɲind dand Siysariya amnimimb. Bi kusay diniɲiy gok, ñin jiwiy onep wanjrem ak diy, amiybi gok, ñin jiwiy onep wanjrem ak diy, kanj hos sek diniɲiy gok, ñin jiwiy omiɲal nokom, andikiy onep wanjrem ak diy dand amnimimb. ²⁴ Pol nup hos gunap sek di namb ay, poɲind dam, gapman biyomb Piyliyks mindip ak yokiy winimimb angak.”

²⁵ Kun angiy, nuk biyomb Piyliyks nup minj bap tikiy angak, ²⁶ “Yand Kilodiyas Liysiyas; nip gapman biyomb Piyliyks minj tiksipiyn. ‘Nand mindpan?’” ²⁷ Bi nip yoksipiyn biy, Jiwda biynimb pikayning gey, yand niɲnik: nuk bi Rom nimb ak niɲiy mey, amiybi yand gunap yip amiy, nup dand winuk. ²⁸ Dand apiy, nup pikning giyak minim kiɲiɲ kun ak niɲiyn angiy, nup dand kanjsol miytiyɲ kiyk ak amiy niɲnik: ²⁹ Jiwda biynimb kiyk gipay rek minim ar gunap nep mindek. Pen nuk tap gunap gek, nup pisnep pik ayep akan, kalambis ayep minim kiɲiɲ bap ma mindek. ³⁰ Pen minim bap apay, ‘Bi kun anup ñiluk ay mindiy ñangningambun angey’ mey, nand mindpan ak yoksipiyn. Bi nup minim aspay kun gok, kunep angyoken amiy, minim kiɲiɲ kun ak nip angningambay. Tep.”

³¹ Amiybi yomb yimb ak kun angiy, minj tikɲek;

amiybi gok, Pol nup kisyim biyan nep ponjind am am, Antiypatriys amjakyak.
³² Minek, amiybi yikop gok mangiysek andkind korip wiyak. Amiybi kanj hos sek gok nep, Pol nup dand Sisariya amiy, ³³ gapman biyomb anup minj ñiy angyak, “Kalambis bi dand opun biy, yimb nuk Pol angyak.”

³⁴ Biyomb ak nuk minj riytiym giniᅅgiy, Pol nup angak, “Nand propens akay nimb?”

Angek, Pol angak, “Propens yand Siyliysiya angak.”

³⁵ Kun angek, biyomb ak niᅅiy nup angak, “Bi nip minim apay gok apey, minim anᅅniᅅgambun angak.” Kun anᅅiy, binuk gunap kuyip angak, “Nup dam gapman biyomb Herot korip ak ay, kond mindrep ginimimb angak.”

24

Jiwda Biyomb Gok Pol Nup Kor Giyak

¹ Pol nup kun giy dam ayey, ñin onep tiᅅgawip ak mindek. Minek mamind ak, Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb Ananayas, Siysariya amniᅅ, Jiwda kanjsol kiyk gunap ponjind, bi minim anᅅep kiyk Tetiwas yip, Siysariya amniyak. Amiy, gapman biyomb Piyliyks nup niᅅiy angyak, “Pol nup kor gun angyak.”

² Kun anᅅeyak, gapman biyomb ak, Pol nup anᅅek apek, bi minim anᅅep Tetiwas, Pol nup kor giniᅅ, gapman biyomb Piyliyks nup angak, “Nand mey, gos niᅅrep giy chinup kond mindey mindrep gipun.

³ Gipan kun ak, chin nip tep yimb apun. ⁴ Nip minim paryomb ma anᅅniᅅgayn; minim maᅅ won anᅅniᅅ gispiyn ak, timund pik niᅅnimin.

⁵ “Chin niᅅbun: bi kun biy per timey nep gip. Miᅅmon akay akay amimb okok, Jiwda kay kuyip tuᅅgasikeykey ayakniᅅ, pernep penpen gipay. Biynimb Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb anup gosimb niᅅbay gok, biyomb kiyk mey kun ak. ⁶⁻⁷ Nuk Gor anᅅniᅅep korip chinup ak kunep gek timey ginimun rek ayek mey, nup diy, tap chinup gip kun ak kor giniᅅ gonuk, amiybi yomb yimb Laysiyas, kaljiw apiy, ⁸ nup dand amiy angak, ‘Bi nup kor giniᅅ gipay gok, biyomb Piyliyks mindip ak amiy, kor giniᅅgiy angak.’ Kun anᅅek mey, miᅅniy opun. Minim kun ak, Pol nup anᅅniᅅniᅅgamban, nuk key, nup kor gipun minim kiᅅniᅅ ak anᅅek, niᅅniᅅgamban.”
⁹ Tetiwas kun anᅅek, bi Jiwda ap mindeyak gok, minim nup ak kindik giy angyak, “Niᅅind yimb anᅅip angyak.”

Pol Biyomb Piyliyks Nup Minim Angak

10 Gapman biyomb ak, Pol nup minim anġan anġek, Pol anġak, “Nand simiy kuġaynep miñmon biy kond mindiy, niġrep gipan rek, yipund giy nep anġniġgamban. Kun ak mey, yip tep gakniġ nip minim aspiyn.

11 Yip Jerusalem per giranġip anġey ma niġniġgamban; yand Gor nup anġniġiyn anġiy, menikarik siġbiy nep, Gor anġniġep korip ak amninik.

12 Yand biynimb gunap diy Gor anġniġep korip ak akan, Jiwda nan-gep korip okok akan, dawin yomb namb okok akan; simb-wur timey gep rek minim gunap ma anġnik.

13 Yip miñiy kor gispay ak, nand niġniġgamban; minim kiñiġ bap ma mindeniġgamb.

14 “Pen nip minim bap misen anġniġ gispiyn. Yip apay ‘Pol chin Jiwda gunap gipun rek ma gip. Nuk Jiysis nup kisen giyiġ, Gor nup anġniġimb apay.’ Minim kun ak niġind apay. Yand Jiysis binuk yimb ak mey, kun gipiyn. Apis basind sikop Gor anġniġiġipay anep, yand anġniġbiyn. Bi Gor minim anġep gok, minim tikyak ak ma kirpiyn.

15-16 Jiwda gunap, ‘Biynimb tep gok sek, biynimb timey gok sek maŋgiyseġ, kumiy tikjakniġgambay anġiy niġbay rek ak’ yand kunep niġbiyn. Gor yip am mindeniġgambiyn anġiy, monmon ma gipiyn. Gor niġiy

akan, biynimb gok niġiy, sisker gip anġniġgambay ak niġiy mey, niġrep giy, mindrep gipiyn.

17 “Pen yand simiy gunap, miñmon okok taŋgiy, biynimb yand tap ma mindip gok kuyip maniy ñiy, Gor nup tap simboŋg ñiyn anġiy, Jerusalem amninik. 18 Amiy, Gor nup tap simboŋg ñiyn anġiy, ñiġ pikrep giy, Gor anġniġep korip ak am mindenik. Pen biynimb kuġay ma ap mindeyak ak mey, penpen anġep rek minim gunap ma anġnik.

19 “Pen Jiwda biynimb Esiya nimb gok, ap yesek anġiy, yip diyak. Minim kiyk mindombikop ak, biy apiy minim kun ak apyap.

20 Ma opay ak, bi kanjsol guniy, yip Jerusalem biy kor giy, timey gen minim kiñiġ niġyak ak, anġey niġnimin!

21 Pen yip kor giyak ñin ak, minim nokom bap nep anġnik. Menġ miġan dand araniy anġnik, ‘Yand biynimb kumiy tikjakpay anġiy gos anep niġen, yip kor gispim anġnik.’ ”

22 Pol kun anġakniġ, gapman biyomb Piyliyks, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niġiġipay gok per girep gey niġak ak mey, Jiwda biynimb minim ar kuyip ak ma diy anġak, “Kisen amiybi yomb yimb Liysiyas apeġ, minim nup ak niġiy, minim kun ak anġniġgayn anġak.”

23 Kun anġiy, bi kalam-bis kay kuyip kond mindep

anup angak, “Pol nup miñ ay, kond mindrep ginimin. Pen nup pisnep miñ wos ma aynimin; nuk tap gunap ma mindek, biynimb nuk gok kuyip angnijek, nup ñiningiy angak.”

Pol Kalambis Simiy Omiñal Mindek

24 Kisen minek bap, Piyliyks biynuk Driwsiyla yip, Pol nup niñning wirik. Biyn Driwsiyla kun ak, nuk Jiwda biyn bap. Pen kiyber apiy, nuñgumiy Pol nup suk angkek apek, Pol nuk Jiysis nup yergiy chingipay minim ak ang dand amyíng angak, 25 “Gos chin ar ak key ma niñjun, Gor angip rek niñiy, mindrep ginjun. Mer ak kor yomb ak niñningambun angak.” Kun angkek, gapman biyomb Piyliyks minim kun ak niñiy pirikiy, jep di giy, Pol nup angak, “Nand miñiy am mindenimin; kisen yikop mindiy ker nip suk angen winimin angak.”

26 Pen biyomb kun ak, gos nuk okok nep niñiy angak, yand Pol nup minek minek suk angen apek mey, gos nuk ak niñiy angningamb, ‘Yand nup kapkap maniy ñiy amniyn angiy, yip maniy ñiningamb angak. Pen gos kun ak niñak rek, Pol nup minek minek suk angkek apek, minim angyingipiy.’” 27 Pen Piyliyks, Pol nup yikop wisik yoknim angiy niñak ak pen; Jiwda biynimb yip yiruk niñningambay angiy kirgak.

Pol kalambis nep mindek, simiy omiñal yinakniñ, binak Posiyas Pestas, Piyliyks tip nup ak diy, Siysariya propens ak kond mindek.

25

Pol Biyomb Siysa Nep Yip Kor Niñningamb Angak

1 Pen biyomb Pestas, Siysariya apiy, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, Jerusalem amnakniñ, 2-3 Gor nup simbonjep biyomb gok sek, Jiwda biyomb gunap sek nup niñiy; Pol nup kinjenamb ak ñiluk ay pikayniñ angyak, “Chinup simb niñiy, bi nand gunap angenimin, Pol nup kasek dand Jerusalem winiñgiy angyak.”

4 Kun angeyak, Pestas angak, “Pol kalambis mindip Siysariya. Kun ak, yand amniñg gispiyn rek, 5 nup minim gunap mindonimuj, biyomb nimb gunap angem, yand yip Siysariya amiy, nup kor giniñgiy angak.”

6 Kun angiy, nuk ñin kaw bap mindiy, biyomb kiyk gunap Pestas yip Siysariya amniyak. Minek, kor gep miñgan ak amiy, Pestas angkek, 7 Pol nup dand apeyak, Jiwda bi Jerusalem nimb wiyak gok ap nup piñiy kus kus giy, minim ar keykey kunaynep angyak. Pen minim angyak ar kun gok, minim kiñiñ mindek ma angyak; yesek nep angyak.

8 Pen Pol tikjakiy angak, “Yand Jiwda biynimb minim ar ak akan, Gor angnijek

korip minim ar ak akan, Rom biyomb Siysa low minim nup ar ak, ma timbrikpiyn angak.”

⁹ Angek, biyomb Pestas gos nuk ak key ninjiy angak, “Pol nup Jerusalem yoken, Jiwda biynimb yip niñey tep giniñgamb angyi,” Pol nup angninjiy angak, “Kor minim kun biy, Jerusalem amiy angyun?”

¹⁰ Angek Pol angak, “Miñiy Rom biyomb Siysa kor ar nuk ak mindpiyn. Yenen Jerusalem amiy angyun? Yand Jiwda biynimb kuyip tap bap ma yimb gipiyn ak, nand kunep niñban. ¹¹ Pen tap bap gen, kor giy yip pikayun apyap ak; ma pirikipinip. Ak yip monmon pikpiyap. Pen kor giy, minim kiñiñ ma mindip ak, yip Jiwda biynimb kuyip ñiniñ gispan ak, yipund ma gip. Rom biyomb yimb Siysa, low nuk bap kun giy ma mindip. Kun ak yand biyomb Siysa mindip ak amiy, minim kun biy angninjayn. Pen yand Jerusalem ma amniñgayn angak.”

¹² Pol kun angek, biyomb Pestas am binuk gok yip minim kun ak angy amiy apiy giy, andkind apiy angak, “Biyomb Siysa kor yip ak niñniñgamb apan ak mey, nip Siysa mindip Rom angyokon, kor kun ak giniñgamban angak.”

Pol Biyomb Anagriypa Nup Minim Angyak

¹³⁻¹⁴ Pen ñin bap, kiyn Anagriypa yip, nunay nuk Baniys yip angyrik, “Binak Pestas miñiy ap biynimb kond mindip Siysariya. Chir am nup ninjiy owiy angyrik.” Kun angyi, Siysariya amiy, Pestas yip ñin kaw bap mindyng; Pestas kiyn Anagriypa nup angak, “Yand kisen winik; nind Piyliyks miñmon biy kond mindek ñin ak, bi Pol apay anup, kor giyak ak mey, kor giniñg ap kond mindip biy. ¹⁵ Yand Jerusalem amenik, Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok sek, bi Jiwda kanjsol gok sek mangiysek angyak, ‘Pol nup pikaynimimb angyak.’ ¹⁶ Pen minim kiñiñ bap ma angyek kuyip angyrik, ‘Chin Rom biynimb low bap kun giy ma mindip. Biynimb yikop ma pikpun; kor giy, minim junj bap mindamb nep mey, kun gipun angyrik.’ ¹⁷ Kun angyi, yand yip Jerusalem biy apiy, minek mey, am kor gipay korip miñgan ak bisgiy, Pol nup suk angyen owak. ¹⁸ Yand angninnyik-en, minim yomb yimb mindip angyrik ak pen, bi nup kor giyak gok, minim angyakniñ niñnyik; minim yomb ma mindek. ¹⁹ Kiyk yikop angyak, ‘Gor minim ak, chin angyep gipun rek ma angyip; nuk gunap sisker angyip angyak.’ Bi bap yimb nuk Jiysis angyak ak kunep; kiyk pisnep kumimb angyak’ ak pen; Pol angak, ‘Miñiy tikjakiy kim mindip angak.’ ²⁰ Gor minim angyi kor gipay

ak, yand ninrep ma gipiyn rek, nup angnik, 'Jerusalem amiy, minim kiñin kun ak angniningamban akan angenik,' ²¹ 'Mer! Yand kalambis nep mindeningayn. Kisen Rom biyomb yimb Siysa, nuk key minim kun ak angningamb angak.' Kun angek, yand nup Siysa ker yokning, kalambis aypiyn rek mindip angnik."

²² Pestas kun angek, kiyn Angriypa angak, "Pestas. Bi kun ak minim nuk key angek, yand ninningayn angak." Angek angak, "Kun ak toy ninmin angak."

²³ Kun angek, minek, Angriypa nunay Baniys yip, chech tep tep nep ay, amiybi yomb gunap, biyomb miñmon kun ak nimb gunap yip wilikiy, biynimb yomb aswun angyi, yiñrimey giying, kor ninrep korip miñgan ak wiyak. Ap mindyakniñ, Pestas bi gunap kuyip angak, "Pol nup am dand owim angak."

²⁴ Angek, dand apeyak, Pestas tikjakiy angak, "Kiyn Angriypa sek, biynimb ap mindpim guniy sek bi biy nup ninim. Jiwda biynimb nup kor giy, minim yomb angyi, bi kun biy pisnep pikayep apay. Jerusalem minden, yip kun anep apay; biy apen, kun anep apay.

²⁵ Yand ninbiyn: biynimb gok tap timey yimb gey, ñin gunap pikaypay ak pen, bi biy nup kor giy ninik: tap kun ak rek bap ma gak.

Nuk key angak, 'Biyomb Siysa nep minim yip kun ak angningamb angak.' Kun ak mey, yand gos kun ak niniy, Siysa ker yokning gispiyn. ²⁶ Pen yand bi kun biy tap yerip yerip gip minim kiñin ak, minj sek tikñinim rek ma ayip. Kun ak, kiyn Angriypa sek, biynimb yikop gok sek nimb minim nup ak niniy, tap gunap yerip yerip gip ak angem, minj sek tikiy, biyomb Siysa mindip ak yoknim. ²⁷ Yikop yokningambiyn ak, yand ninen yipund ma giningamb angak."

26

Pol Kiyn Angriypa Nup Minim Angak

¹ Pen kiyn Angriypa Pol nup angak, "Yand nip ninspiyn nen, minim angan angak."

² Angek, Pol ñin dand araniy angak, "Kiyn Angriypa. Nand nep apiy yip minim angnimin angey, Jiwda biynimb minim yip apay ak, nip angning gispiyn ak; yip tep gip. ³ Chin Jiwda biynimb gipun gipun ar ak nand mangiysek ninban ak mey; nip nep angning gispiyn ak, yip tep gip. Kun ak minim angen, yip yiruk ma ninminim.

⁴⁻⁶ "Jiwda biynimb Jerusalem nimb gok, yip kor gispay ak; Gor wosrey basind apis sikop kuyip minim tep angek, gos sek kond mindiyngipay minim

anep angen, yip kor gispay. Pen yand bi key okok nimb rek, minim bap key angnim: yand bi key okok nimb mer; bi Peresiy, Jiwda low minim ninjy, asik tep yimb gipiyn bap. Niskoy miņg mindiy, mind dand apiy, miñiy mindpiyn ñin biy, miñmon yand Tasas nimb, Jerusalem nimb gipiyn. Kun ak yip Peresiy angyi ninbay ak pen, minim kun ak weygyi, yip kor gispay.

7 “Nand ninban: ‘Chin Jiwda biynimb gok kiñin keykey onep wimiņgan ak mindpun. Chin maņgyisek, Gor basind apis sikop kuyip angak minim tep ak kond mindpun. Nuk biynimb kumbay gok, gen tikjakniņgambay angak minim ak ninmindiy, pumbnamb kisyimken, nup angninyiņg mindpun. Pen kiyn Anagriypa nand ninan! Kumiy tip tikjakniņgambun minim anep angen, yip kor gipay!’
8 Pen nimb yenen biynimb kumbay gok, Gor gek ma tikjakniņgambay angyi ninbim?”

9 “Pen yand key, nind Jiysis Nasaret nimb minim ak, yipund ma gip angyi, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, timey yimb giyngipiyn.
10 Pen Jerusalem minden, Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok yip angey, Jiysis ker mindeyak biynimb gok kuyip am dand apen, kalam-bis ayiņgipay. Gunap pisnep pikayiņgipay. Biynimb pikayiņgipay gok kuyip

panj angyiņgipiyn. 11 Jiwda nan-gep korip okok tangyi, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak gok kuyip ninen, yip milukrimey yapek; minim kun ak kirginimimb angyi, kuyip timey giyngipiyn. Nin gunap biynimb kun gok piyow niņyn angyi, miñmon paryomb okok amyngipiyn.

Pol Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niņak Kesim

12 “Pen ñin bap Damaskas biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak gok kuyip, miñ ay dand wiyn angen, Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok yaw angyi, minj tikñey, dand sanđinik. 13 Pumbnamb yomb yoņ won ak, kinjenamb ak amyng niņnik; melik yomb ak semb biyoņ nimb, chin amninuk ak niņak. Biyomb niņan! Melik niņak kun ak, pumb melik rek mer; melik kun ak key yimb gak. 14 Kun gek, chin maņgyisek apyap pikiy, yand niņnik; minim bap, minim yimb chin Hiybriw minim angyi, yip angak, ‘Sol! Sol! Yip yenen per miluk niņy timey gipan? Nip per kinjen tep yomiyn apiyn ak pen; yip timey gipan ak, nip key yiwur gisap angak.’

15 Angek, yand angnik, ‘Biyomb nand an?’ Angenik angak, ‘Yand Biyomb Jiysis; yip per timey gipan ak nep angak.’ 16 Kun angyi, yip angak, ‘Tikjakan! Yand nip minim angninyiņg opiyn ak angninyiņg gispiyn. Nand wong yip ak giy, yip miñiy

niñban rek, pen kisen yomen niñrep giniñgamban rek, biynimb gunap kuyip anğñiniñgamban. ¹⁷ Kun giy anğñiyiñg tañgnakniñ, Jiwda biynimb gok sek, biynimb Jiwda mer gok sek nip timey giyakniñ, kond mindeniñgayn. ¹⁸ Kun ak biynimb kisyim wip okok mindpay gok, melik tep ak niñniñgambay. Seytan nup gos ak kirgiy, Bapiy gosimb chirupapiy anep niñniñgambay. Yip diniñgambay kun ak, tap yerip yerip timey giyak gok, Bapiy niñiy kirginiñgamb. Nuk kuyip niñek, biynimb yand nindnimb gok niñek tep gip rek ak giniñgamb anğak.'

Pol Gor Nup Wonğ Giyiñgip Ak Anğñak

¹⁹ "Pen kiyñ Anğriypa. Yand melik semb biyoñ nimb apiy minim anğak kun ak, ma kirginik. ²⁰ Damaskas amiy, biynimb kun okok kuyip Jiysis minim tep ak anğñinik. Kisen am Jerusalem biynimb kuyip anğñiy, Jiwdiya biynimb okok kuyip anğñiy, biynimb Jiwda mer miñmon okok anğñiy ginik. Kuyip anğñiy anğnik, "Tap siy tap timey gipim gok yenen kun gipun anğiy kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb nokom niñiy, anğip rek ginimimb anğnik.'" ²¹ Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek, minim kun ak anğñinik ak mey, kisen Gor anğniñep korip ak amenik, Jiwda biynimb

yip niñiy mey pikayak. ²² Pen Gor yip kond nep mindip rek, minim tep nup ak, biynimb yimb mindip gok sek, biynimb yimb ma mindip gok sek anğñiyiñg nep mindpiyn. Minim anğñimbiyn kun ak, ar bap key mer; binak Mosis sek, bi Gor minim anğep gunap sek anğyak rek nep anğñimbiyn. ²³ Kiyk anğyak:

"Krays apiy, miker diyiñg, kumiy tikjakniñgamb ak mey; Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek kumiy, tikjakep kinjeñ ak niñniñgambay anğyak." "

²⁴ Pol minim kun ak anğakniñ, biyomb Pestas minim yomb anğiy anğak, "Pol. Nand minim ar keykey layniym gipan rek, jun muk nip ak milip gek aspan anğak."

²⁵ Anğek, Pol anğak, "Biyomb Pestas. Yip jun muk milip gek ma aspiyn; gos niñyiñg, minim niñind yimb ak aspiyn. ²⁶ Kiyñ Anğriypa! Chin niñiy gipun ar ak, nand niñban ak mey, yand nip pirikiy ma asipiyn. Yand niñbiyn: Jiysis nup yerer giyak ak weygiy ma giyak; miseñ nep geyak niñnak ak mey, tap bap ma niñban mer; mañgiyseñ niñban.

²⁷ "Nand bi Gor minim anğep gok, minim anğyak ak, niñind anğyak anğiy, gos niñban? Yand niñen; nand

niñind apay angyi niñban rek ayip angak.”

²⁸ Pol kun angek, kiyn Angriypa angak, “Pol. Nand yip, minim sikoy bap angen, Jiysis binuk bap minden angyi, yip minim kun ak aspan?”

²⁹ Angek, Pol angak, “Minim paryomb angyi akan, minim man won angyi ma apiyn; yikop Gor nup angninji apiyn, “Nand sek, biynimb minim angen niñmindpay guniy sek yand mindpiyn rek, mindeningiy angyi apiyn. Pen yip sen apay rek, kuyip ma ayninji angyi apiyn.”

³⁰⁻³¹ Pol kun angek, biyomb Pestas ak, kiyn Angriypa ak, nunay Baniys ak, biynimb mindeyak gok mangyisek mis tikjakiy angyak, “Biynimb gok timey gey mey, kor giy, gunap kalambis ay, gunap pisnep pik ay gipay; pen bi biy tap timey bap ma gip angyak.”

³² Kun angyi, kiyn Angriypa, Pestas nup angak, “Miñiy kalambis kirgiy mis ambikop ak pen; nuk Siysa kor yip niñningamb angyi ak mey, kalambis mindiy, biyomb Siysa mindip ak amningamb angak.”

27

Pol Nup Yokon Rom Amningamb Angyak

¹ Kisen minim angay angyak, “Bi kalambis gok kuyip, biyomb Jiwliyas, amiybi kunay yimb kond

mindip anup ñon, amiybi nuk gunap yip ponind biyomb Siysa mindip Rom amniyan angyak.” Amiybi kun gok kuyip angyingipay, “Biyomb Siysa amiybi nuk yimb angyingipay.” ² Pen ñin kun ak, siyip Andramaytiyam nimb ak, miñmon Esiya amning gek mey, siyip kun ak dinuk. Bi Masedoniya propens nimb bap yip amninuk. Yimb nuk Ariystakas. Miñmon sikoy nuk ak mey Tesalonayka.

³ Minek Saydon amjakonuk. Pen Jiwliyas Pol nup ma girimey gak; nup angak, “Am bunjiy nand gok kuyip niñey, nip tap yerip tikdinimun gok, ñiningiy angak.” ⁴⁻⁵ Pen chin Saydon kun ak kiring amying niñnuk; yingen yomb yimb ak apiy, ñing siy ak panjek. Kun gek, Saypras bak okok amiy, am am Siyliysiya sil giy, am Pampiyliya sil giy, miñmon yomb Lisiya amiy, am Mayra amjaknuk. ⁶ Amjakiy, amiy biyomb bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindek ak niñak; siyip Aleksandriya nimb ak, Rom amning gek. Niñiy, chinup angek siyip kun ak dinuk. ⁷ Diy, kapkap nep am am, Naydas amjaknuk. Pen yingen yomb ma apek, yipund giy amemb rek ma ayek mey, piskind okok nep am am, Salmoney sil giy, Kriyt bak okok amiy, ⁸ kosyam am am, Perheypens amjaknuk. Miñmon

kun ak, miñmon yomb Lasiya mañ okok. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Chin kun giy sayn nep giran̄gnukniñ mey, Jiwda biynimb tap ma ñimbay ñin ak pandikek; ñiñg siy yomb pañgep ñin ak owak.

Pen Pol nuk, bi siyip kapten ak sek, bi siyip nop ak sek kuyip an̄gak, “Bi guniy. Amemb rek ma ayip ak; amoniñgambun, tap kakaw timey giy, siyip timey giy, chinup gunap pikayniñgamb an̄gak.”

¹¹ Pol kun an̄gak ak pen, siyip kapten ak sek, bi siyip nop ak sek an̄grik, “Miñmon biy miñmon timey. Yiñgen nep dip ak, siyip ak mindrep ginimuñ rek ma ayip an̄grik.” Kun an̄gerik, amiybi yomb Jiwliyas, Pol minim ak kirgiy, minim kuyip ak dak.

¹² Bi siyip nop ak sek, bi siyip woñg giyak gunap sek an̄gyak, “Yiñgen yomb dip ñin biy, miñmon timey kun biy ma mindonjun; Pinyiyks mañ mindip ak am mindonjun. Yiñgen yomb wip ñin ak, siyip dam miñmon kun ak ayey, timey ma gip an̄gyak.”

Yiñgen Yomb Apiy Ñiñg Siy Pañgak

¹³ Kun an̄giy, kun ak mindiy, yiñgen siskoy owak ñin bap, miñiy amiy, amjakniñgambun an̄giy, an̄ga yokyak ak lipiñg diy, ñiñg timb kusgak Kriyt kun ak, ñiñg gol ar ak amninuk.

¹⁴ Kun giy amninukniñ, yiñgen yomb ak amninuk okok ken apiy, chinup dand

yesek okok amniñg rek gak. ¹⁵ Kun gek, bi siyip nop gok, dand yipund giy amnun an̄giy, gi mer niñiy kirgiyak. Chinup sesek dand ñiñg solwara namb yomb okok amnak.

¹⁶ Kun giy dand amek, am am, ñiñg timb kusgak miñmon sikoy Kawda an̄gyak ak bak okok amiy an̄gnuk, “Yiñgen siskoy asaw rek, bot sikoy band ak diy, siyip yomb miñgan ak ayun an̄giy, kosyam yimb daynuk.

¹⁷ Dayrep giy, siyip yomb ak pañgnimuñ an̄giy, miñ gok, okok nimb okok nimb tiwningrep giyak. Pen “Yiñgen yomb asaw biy, siyip chinup ak dand Apriyka amiy, kamb kalnas akan, kamb kilup ak piñiyek, pañniñgamb an̄giy, ser tiwningiyak ak wisik yepyey, jel pirikiyñg amninuk. ¹⁸ Yiñgen yomb apyiñg nep mindek ak mey, minek siyip ak awan amnañ an̄giy, tap kakaw gok, yisik ñiñg solwara yokyak.

¹⁹ Minek ak kunep, yiñgen di nep mindek mey, tap yerip yerip siyip timey gek ginjun an̄giy dayey mindek gok, ñinen mañgiysek diyokyak.

²⁰ Chin minek minek pumb gap gok ma nep niñyiniñgipun. Pen yiñgen ak kun giy di nep mindek ak mey, miñmon bap ma amniñgambun; kum diniñgambun an̄giy niñnuk.

²¹ Pen tap ma nep ñimbyiniñgipay rek, Pol mindeyak namb ak tikjakiy an̄gak, “Minim yand an̄gnik ak niñbikip rek an̄gep,

37 Chin biynimb tiw handret sependiy sikis, siyip mingan kun ak mindonuk. 38 Pen tap ñimbiy, siyip ak awan amnan angyiy, wiyt mindek gok ñing solwara biyan diyokyak.

39 Miñmon tikakniñ, ñing timb kuskak miñmon won ak niñnuk ak pen, miñmon kun biy yerip angyiy, ma niñnuk. Pen kiyk niñnyak; ñing solwara akneñ timbsak amnak ak, kamb kilup tep yimb ak mindek ak mey, angyak, “Siyip ak ar kun ak yipund giy amningambun angyiy,” 40 siyip anga yokyak miñ gok timbrikiy, siyip pis pis ayak stiya ominjal ak wisik yepiy, ser yomb wisik ayak ak, tip ak tiwningiy, sanjinuk. 41 Am am mey, siyip jun day ak, kamb kalnas day ak piñiy; aldi wos gak. Kun giy aldi wos gek, ñing solwara ak pang apiy, siyip sumb day okok ken, pisnep pikpang pikek amnak. 42 Kun gek, amiybi gunap, ap biyomb kiyk Jiwllyas nup angyak, “Siyip ak timey gisap. Bi kalambis gok pirik amey, chinup an giningambay. Kun ak kuyip pikayun angyak.”

43 Kun angyak ak pen, Jiwllyas Pol nup gos niñiy, kuyip mer angyiy angak, “Bi ñing kas pilik niñbay gok, nind ñing kas pilikiy ameningiy; 44 kisen bi ñing kas ma pilik niñbay gok, pilañ day day gok, chichiy diy amningiy angak.” Angek, angak rek nep ginuk. Bi bap

ñing ma ñiñnuk; mangyisek kim amninuk.

28

Pol Miñmon Molta Mindek
1 Pen chin miñmon ñing timb kuskak kun ak amonuk, biynimb kun gok mindeyak gok, chinup angyak, “Miñmon biy, Molta angyak.” 2 Kun angyiy, chinup girep giyak. Chinup miñmon pik pir gak rek; mon dap dangiyey, maniy tep ginuk.

3 Pol pen am mon alik gunap yiprunğ dand apiy, dangiyakniñ, kondkol ak mon alik dand wak namb kun okok mindek ak mey, pipon gek, araniy Pol nup ñin kind ak siwyinjsek ayak. 4 Kun gek, biynimb miñmon kun ak mindeyak gok niñiy, kiyk key angyak, “Kalambis bi biy, timey gip rek, kim amnimun rek ma ayip. Ñing solwara namb ak mindiy, siyip ak timey gek ma kumimb ak pen; miñiy kumningamb angyak.”

5 Kun angyak ak pen, Pol ñin mangyiy nuk ak pipal pikek, kondkol kun ak yapiy, mon yinak. 6 Biynimb kun gok pen, Pol nup kondkol siwip ak, siw giningamb akan, kasek kumningamb angyiy, tapin niñmindey, nup tap bap ma gek angyak, “Bi kun ak biyimb bap mer: nuk gor bap angyak.”

7 Pen biyomb miñmon kun ak kond mindek ak, yimb nuk ak Pabliyas. Korip miñmon nuk ak man kun siñak mindek ak mey,

chinup dand korip nuk ak amiy, ñin omiñal nokom kond mindrep yimb gak. ⁸ Biyomb kun ak, nop nuk ak, mumbwak nup okok mon rek yiniy, simb kongil kunep giy, kum mindek. Pol Gor nup angniniy, nup dinijek, tap gak kun ak pisnep suñ ayak. ⁹ Kun gek niñiy, biynimb miñmon kun ak tap gak gok, apeyak, Pol dinijek, kuyip suñ ayak. ¹⁰ Pol kun gek mey, chinup kond mindrep yimb giy; siyip diy amniñg ginuk ñin ak, tap yerip ma mindek gok, chinup monmon ñiyak.

Pol Rom Amjakak

¹¹ Pen miñmon kun ak, siyip Aleksandriya nimb bap ap mindek. Siyip kun ak yimb nuk ak “Tamsek” angyak. Ñin kun ak yinjen yomb dep ñin ak owak ak mey, amemb rek ma ayek, kun ak mindek. Chin kunep miñmon kun ak mindon, takin omiñal nokom amnakniñ, ¹² yinjen yomb ma dep ñin ak apek, siyip Tamsek kun ak diy, Sayrakus amninuk. Amiy, ñin omiñal nokom kun ak mindiy, ¹³ siyip kun ak nep diy, Resiyam amninuk. Minek, yinjen yomb ak kund okok ken apiy, siyip ak dand kasek amek mey, ñin omiñal ñiñg namb okok mindiy, Puteyoliy amjaknuk. ¹⁴ Miñmon kun ak, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gunap mindeyak ak mey, chinup angyak, “Chin yip

mindiy amnimimb angyak.” Angeyak, kiy yip ñin onep ar ak mindiy, Rom amnun angyi sanjinuk.

¹⁵ Pen Rom biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, chinup asway angey niñiy, gunap ap chinup Apiyas maker namb ak, namb pikyak; gunap ap chinup namb pikyak; stowa omiñal nokom mindek miñmon ak. Pen chinup ap namb pikyak rek, Pol kuyip niñiy, simbwur nup ak tep gek, Gor nup, “Tep” angak.

¹⁶ Pen chin Rom amonuk, gapman biyomb ak, Pol nup angak, “Korip nak bap key kinimin angek,” nuk korip bap piyow niñiy kin mindakniñ, amiybi bap nup kond mindyinjip.

Pol Jiysis Minim Tep Ak Angak Miñmon Rom

¹⁷ Pol ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, minim angninñg, Jiwda biyomb miñmon kun ak mindeyak gok kuyip suk angek, ap nan-geyak angak, “Mam sikop. Yand biynimb chin gok ma miluk niñiy, basind apis sikop minim angyak ak ma timbriknik ak pen, Jiwda biyomb Jerusalem nimb gok, yip kalambis ay, dam Rom gapman biyomb kun okok mindpay gok kuyip ñeyak, ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ yip kor giy niñyak: minim kiñiñ bap ma mindek. Yip pikniñgiy rek ma ayak. Kun gek mey, yip wisikyokun angyi niñyak ak pen; Jiwda kay

mindeyak gok, kilis timey giy, yip tip ak kor geyak mey angnik, 'Biyomb Siysa nep kor yip ak niņningamb angnik.' Biynimb yand gok kuyip minim bap mindek kun ma ginik. ²⁰ Pen chin Jiwda gok, minim tep gos sek kond mindpun ak nep angen; yip miñ aypay. Minim kun ak angning mey, nimbip suk apiyn angak."

²¹ Pol kun angek, nup angyak, "Bi Jiwdiya nimb kun gok, biy apiy akan, minj ñey apek, minim timey gunap nip angey, ma niņbun.

²² Kun ak, nand minim nand key angey chin niņjun. Pen chin niņbun: Jiwda biynimb gok apay, 'Biynimb gos nand niņban rek niņbay gok, biynimb tep mer apay' angyak."

²³ Pen kiyk kun angyiy, ñin bap minim angningambun angyiy, angayak. Kisen ñin angayak kun ak apek, biynimb nind wiyak rek mer, kuņay yimb nep Pol mindek korip ak, maynamb yimb ap nan-giyak. Kun giy ap nan-geyak, Pol nuk Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak angniyiņg; Mosis sek, bi Gor minim angep gunap sek Jiysis kun kun giy giningamb angyiy tityak minim ak sek angniy gak. Jiysis nup minim ak angen niņyan angyiy, minim kun ak anğ mindakniņ, pumb paņind amnak.

²⁴ Pen minim angak kun ak, gunap angak rek

ninyak; gunap ma ninyak. ²⁵ Biynimb ma ninyak gok kuyip angak, "Wosrey Gor Kawnan ak, Asaya nup bak ayek, niņind yimb, basind apis chinup gok kuyip minim bap angak. ²⁶ Minim kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

'Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip am angyiy angnimin, "Minim angey niņningambim ak pen; minim angyip ak angyiy ma niņningambim. Windin niņningambim ak pen, tap bap ma niņningambim.

²⁷ Biynimb guniy minim yand apiyn ak kuyip yiruk gek, ma yimb niņbay. Gor minim niņon, chinup gek, biynimb nuk mindenjun rek ma ayip angyiy, timund pil giy, windin jukiy nep mindpay' angyak."

²⁸ "Kun ak, Jiwda biynimb guniy. Nimb Jiwda kay, Gor minim tep ak kirpim rek, nuk angek amjap biynimb wikan gunap kuyip. Kiyk nep niņningambay angak."

²⁹ Pol kuyip minim kun ak angyiwakniņ, Jiwda gok kiyk key amyiņg, pen angek pen angek giyiņg amniyak.

³⁰ Pen Pol miñmon Rom kin mindyngip korip ak, tawyiņg tawyiņg nep kin mindek; simiy omiņal yinak.

³¹ Biynimb nup ker wiyak gok, kuyip maņgiysek direp yimb giy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak, angniy; Jiysis Krays minim ak angniy gak. Nuk kun gek, Rom gapman biyomb gok, nup ma anğ

giyak ak mey, biynimb gok
kuyip minim kilis giy aŋgiy,
yipund giy nep aŋgñiyiŋgip.

ROM

Pol Rom Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak. Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day “Rom” apun biy, binak Pol, biynimb Jiysis ker mindiy dawin yomb Rom mindyngipay gok kuyip tikak. Biynimb kun okok minim tep yand niņbiyn ar ak maņgiysek aņgñirep gen niņiy, Krays nup chingrep giyaņ aņgiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Pol minim nind aņgak ak sek, Gor Ñinuk nup yokningayn aņgak minim tep ak sek mindip, chapta 1:1-17.

Biynimb maņgiysek tap siy tap timey gipay rek, Gor kuyip simb niņiy tungasik dek nep kim amniņgiy rek ayip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:18-3:20.

Jiysis chinup aņgiy kumak rek, nup gosimb niņem nep; Gor nimbip biynimb suņ-tep yand aņgiy diniņgamb aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:21-4:25.

Gor gek biynimb nuk kim kisenimb mindpun gok, yergiy nup chingrep giy mindeniņgambun minim ak mindip, chapta 5:1-8:39.

Gor miñiy Yisrel kuyip kirgip ak pen, kisen diniņg niņayak rek kuyip diniņgamb minim ak mindip, chapta9:1-11:36.

Krays ker mindpun rek, miñ nup tep ginimuņ ar ak nep ginjun aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 12:1-15:13.

Pol minim aņg jiwning aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta15:14-16:27.

Pol Rom Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak

1 Yand Pol. Gor yip diy aņgek, Krays Jiysis nup wonņ ak giy, minim tep kuyip apiymiņay ak dand tapiyn.
2-3 Pen minim tep kun ak, Gor wosrey, bi minim nup aņgep gok kuyip aņgek, Baybol buk ak tikiy aņgyak, “Kisen Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy tikningambay Bi bap, biynimb di Nop Gor yip jimñiy ayniņgamb aņgyak.” Minim nind aņgiy tikiyak kun ak, aņgyak rek nep gip. Bi aņgyak kun ak; Gor Ñinuk Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup nep aņgyak. Nuk lum biy awak rek, Depiyt kiñiņ ak tik dand amiy nup tikiyak.
4 Pen nup ñaņgayey kumiy tikjakak rek niņbun. Gor Kawnan tep anep gek tikjakak ak mey, nuk Gor Ñinuk yipund giy yimb ak mindip.

5 Pen biynimb kuņaynep Gor nup yimb ak dand araniyaņ aņgiy, yip dek, bi minim nup dand amemb ak

mindiy, biynimb miñmon okok kuyip, minim tep nup ak anğñen, nup gosimb niñiy, anğip rek gipay. ⁶ Nimbip Rom kay, Gor gos nuk key niñiy dip gok, kunep Jiysis Krays ker mindiy, anğip rek gipim.

⁷ Kun ak Gor nimbip biynimb yand mindeyan anğiy diy wasemb yimb ayip gok, nimbip minj tiksipiyn. Yip tep gip ak; Gor apiyminay nimbip simb niñiy kond minder, mindrep yimb giniñgambim.

Pol Rom Amniyn Anğiy Gos Niñak

⁸ Minim nind anğniñg gispiyn ak; biynimb pis pis okok nimbip kesim diy apay, “Kiyk Gor nup gosimb niñbay apay.” Yand gos kun ak niñiy, Jiysis Krays bi nambnimb ak mindakniñ, Gor nup anğniñiy, “Tep gipan” apiyn. ⁹ Yand nimbip nen anğiy, per Gor nup anğniñbiyn. Yesek ma apiyn; Gor yip niñimb. Woñg nup ak giñiyiñg, Ñinuk nup minim tep ak dand tañgyiñg, ¹⁰ nimbip am niñiy anğiy, Gor nup per anğniñbiyn. Kun ak, yip yaw anğiy kinjeñ yomek, mindpim ak niniñgayn.

¹¹ Pen yip tep gip ak, am nimbip anğrep gen, Gor nup gosimb ak niñrep giniñgambim. ¹² Pen ar kun anep mer; miñ ar yand gipiyn ak nimb niñem, nimb gipim ar ak yand niñiy,

Gor nup chingrep giy mey, mindrep giniñgambun.

¹³ Mam ay sikop. Yand miñmon wikan gunap amiy, Gor minim tep ak anğñen, apiyn rek niñiy nup dipay. Kun ak rek, biynimb nimbip gok kunep angen nup diyan anğiy, per niniñg gipiyn ak pen; woñg gunap mindek ma nimbip.

¹⁴ Pen Krays yip dek, binuk mindiy gos niñbiyn ak; Griyk biynimb gok, Griyk mer gok, biynimb minim kil niñbay gok, minim kil ma niñbay gok kuyip manğiysek, minim tep nup ak anğñiyn anğiy niñbiyn.

¹⁵ Nimbip Rom mindpim gok kunep, anğñiyn anğiy, gos bap niñbiyn. ¹⁶ Krays minim tep ak, anğñiyiñg nambin ma diniñgayn anğiy; monmon anğñimbiyn. Minim kun ak kind yimb anğiy mindip; biynimb niñiy dipay gok, Gor kuyip dek perper mindeniñgambay. Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip perper mindeniñgiy anğiy di dand amiy, miñiy biynimb Jiwda mer gok kunep disap. ¹⁷ Minim ar kun ak, Jiysis chinup ker kumak anğiy, gos niñyiñg gon amek mey; Gor chinup niñek biynimb suñtep nuk mindpun. Ar kun anep, Baybol buk ak tikiy anğyak, “Biynimb perper mindeniñgambay gok, Gor nup gosimb niñbay rek, perper mindeniñgambay anğyak.”

*Biyimb Gor Nup Ma Di-
pay Gok Minim Yomb Mindip*

¹⁸ Pen biynimb gos timey niñiy, tap timey gipay gok, Gor nup gosimb ak kirgiy mey, minim tep nup ak tawyiw giyiñg rek mindipay. Gipay kun ak, Gor Biyomb semb biyoñ ak niñek, minim yomb mindip. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Kiyk nup ma niñbun angyi, alemb alemb ñiniñgambay ak pen; nuk Biyomb mankumb biy alwol gay, tap okok mañiysek yimb gayak. Pen nuk tap gayak kun gok niñiy, Bi tap alwol gayak kun ak Biyomb perper mindip angyi niñniñgiy ak pen; kiyk nup ma niñbun apay. Apay kun ak, Biyomb ak niñek, kinjeñ kiyk bap ma mindip. ²¹ Nup niñbay ak pen; niñey Gor rek ma ayek, yimb nup ak ma dand aranimbay. Gos monmon okok niñiy, sakiy sek ay, kisyim wip namb okok rek mindipay. ²² Pen kiyk biynimb gos niñep mindpun angyi angy mindiy, sakiy ayek, ²³ Gor Biyomb perper mindip ak nup kirgiy; tap yikop gunap diy biynimb rek gay, kimin yakir rek gay, siyñ saraw rek gay, tap kun gok gor chin angyi, angninbay. ²⁴ Kun gey, Gor kuyip kirgek, tap siy tap timey mindmañgiy kuyip lim gip ar ak giy, kiyk key timey gipay.

²⁵ Biyomb tap okok mañiysek gayak ak nup, yimb dand araniñgiy rek mindakniñ, minim tep nup

ak kirgiy, minim yesek ar ak diy, tap nuk gayak gok, gor chin angyi, angninbay.

²⁶ Kun gey gey, Gor kuyip yepyek, tap nambin gip ar ak nep gipay. Biyn gok, bi yipund giy diy mindeniñgiy ak kirgiy, biyn gunap yip miñ timey ar gunap gipay. ²⁷ Bi gok kunep; biyn yipund giy diy mindeniñgiy ak kirgiy, bi gunap kuyip niñey mon rek yinek, bi gok kiyk keynep, timey yimb gipay. Gipay kun ak, yiwur diniñgambay.

²⁸ Gor nup gosimb ak ma niñjun angyi kirgey, kuyip yepyek, tap timey kuyip mindmañgiy lim gip gok nep gipay. ²⁹ Pen kuyip tap timey gep ar ak gos nokom ayek, tap okok chin nep minden angyi gos ak niñyiñg, monmon giyiñg, timey giyiñg mindrep ma yimb gipay. Miluk niñiy, penpen giy, mimuñg niñiy, minim yesek angyi, biynimb pik ay gipay. Pen nip angyip yip angyip angyi, ³⁰ biynimb angyiwiy, Gor nup miluk niñiy, biynimb angy sikoy giy, chinup nep niñyan angyi, yimb kiyk ak key dand aranimbay. Gos kisenimb ar gunap niñiy timey ginjun angyi, gos ak nep niñbay. Nop nonim sikop minim apay ak, ma niñiy alemb alemb ñimbay. ³¹ Kuyip gos timund ma ayek, minim angyaypay ak kindik ma gipay. Biynimb kiyk key gok niñey kuyip, simb ma gip. ³² Gipay kun

ak, Gor kuyip yiwur yomb ñiningamb ak niñbay ak pen; kiyk key monmon gi dand amiy, biynimb gunap kuyip nembnemb gey, kunep gipay.

2

Gor Kor Nuk Ak Yipund Giy Nep Giningamb

¹ Nimb biynimb gunap kuyip anjjiwi, yenen tap siy tap timey gipay apim ak pen; key kunep gipim ak, Gor niñek kinjen nimb bap ma mindip. ² Gor bi minim niñind nep anjgi kor gip ak; biynimb timey gipay gok niñek, minim yomb yimb ak mindip. ³ Pen nimb kunep giying, kuyip nep anjjiwpim ak, gos yerip niñbim? Gor chinup kor ma giningamb anjgi niñbim? ⁴ Akan; Gor bi tep biynimb simb niñiy dip ak, nimbip per kond mindek, nup niñem bi yikop bap rek ayek, tap siy tap timey gok ginep mindpim?

⁵⁻⁶ Pen gos kisenimb ar ak niñun anjgi ma niñbim. Nup alemb alemb ñiy, tap timey gok nep gi mindpim ak, miñ saw mon saw rek, ar koyon koyon yiw gip. Biynimb giningambay giningambay rek niñiy, kor giningamb ñin ak, tap timey gipim gok mangiysek miseñ angyikiy, yiwur yomb yimb ñiningamb. ⁷ Pen biynimb mumbwak kisenimb ak diy, perper mindon anjgi mindrep giy gey amjap gok kuyip gek, nuk yip

perper mindeningambay. ⁸ Pen minim nup ak kirgiy, gosimb nup ma niñiy, mumbwak kiyk key anep gos niñningambay gok, kuyip miluk niñiy, yiwur yomb yimb ak ñiningamb.

⁹ Pen Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek timey ar ak geningambay, kuyip angek am kosyam mindiy, gospar yimb aying mindeningambay. ¹⁰ Pen mindrep gey, Gor miñmon biyon kuyip wasemb yimb ayek, nuk yip mindrep yimb giningambay. ¹¹ Kun ak nuk, pis bap akan pis bap ma amningamb; yipund giy nep niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip tungasik keykey ayingamb.

¹² Biynimb Gor low minim nind ma niñiy, tap siy tap timey giningambay gok, kor ar ak key giy miñmon timey amningambay; biynimb Gor low ak niñiy, tap siy tap timey giningambay gok, kor ar ak key giy, miñmon timey amningambay. ¹³ Pen biynimb low minim nup ak niñiy anjgi rek gipay gok nep, "Biynimb sunrep yand angingamb." Biynimb low minim nup ak niñiy, minim nep anj anj, won ak kirpay gok kuyip, "Biynimb yand" ma angingamb. ¹⁴ Biynimb Gor low minim ak niñiy mer; mindrep gun anjgi, tap siy tap timey kunay ma gipay gok, Gor kuyip gos tep ñek mey kun gipay. ¹⁵ Gipay kun ak, ñin gunap gi dand amiy,

namb kiyk biyan, tep gispun angyi ninbay; ñin gunap gi dand amiy, timey gispun angyi ninbay.

¹⁶ Pen Gor Jiysis Krays nup angek kor giningamb ñin ak, tap siy tap timey gi wey-gipay gok angyikning, gos ninbay kun ak rek kuyip kor gek, yiwur yomb yimb ak dingingambay. Pen yand minim tep nup ak angñi tangying, per kun ak rek apiyn.

Chin Jiwda Kay Low Minim Ninbun Rek, Sun-tep Mindpun Angyak

¹⁷ Pen nimb Jiwda biynimb gok, yimb nimbik ak key dand aranying apim, “Chin Gor low minim ninrep gipun ak, biynimb nuk yimb mindpun. ¹⁸ Ñapan sikoy ming mindiy, chinup per Gor low minim ak angñey, nup tep gip ar ak, tep ma gip ar ak angyi ninjiy, nup tep gip ar anep gipun apim.” ¹⁹ Pen minim ar bap apim, “Biynimb ma ninbay gok kuyip angñirep giy, windin koy kisyim wip rek mindpay gok kuyip angñirep giy, ²⁰ low minim ma ninbay gok kuyip angñirep giy, ñapan sikoy gok kuyip angñirep giy gipun apim.” Apim kun ak, “Low minim ninbun rek, minim tep bap ma ninbun mer; mangyisek nin dipun anep mindip apim.”

²¹ Nimb low minim ak ninjiy, biynimb okok kuyip angñimbim ak pen; nimb key low ar kun gok timbrikpim!

“Tap ma siy dinimimb apim” ak pen; nimb key siy dipim. ²² Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb apim ak pen; nimb key biyn siy bi siy gipim. “Tap monmon okok gor rek ma angñinimimb apim” ak pen; nimb korip angñinbay mingan ak amiy, tap daypay gok gunap siy dipim.

²³ Yimb nimbik ak key dand araniy apim, “Chin Gor low ak ninrep yimb gipun apim” ak pen; minim nup ak timbrikpim rek, yimb nup taw achip achip gipim. ²⁴ Kun ak mindrep ma giy, Mosis Baybol buk ak tikiy angak rek nep gipim. Nuk angak:

“Nimb Jiwda biynimb, Gor low minim ninbun apim ak pen; nimb key mindrep ma gipim rek, biynimb yikop gok Gor nup angjiwpay angak.”

²⁵ Chin Jiwda biynimb gok, Gor biynimb nuk mindon angyi, ñi gok tikying, per kumbak tikpun. Pen Gor minim nup ak timbrikiy, key ninningambun rek giningambun ak; biynimb yikop okok nimb, Gor nup gosimb ma ninbay rek ak mindoningambun. ²⁶ Kun ak rek biynimb kumbak ma tikpay gok, minim angip rek geningambay, kuyip kunep direp giningamb.

²⁷ Chin Jiwda kay Baybol buk ninying, kumbak tikying gipun ak pen; monmon gipun rek, biynimb yikop

gok mindrep giyakniņ, chin kuyip niņon nambin giniņgamb.

²⁸ Kumbak tikiy, “Chin Gor biynimb nuk yipund giy yimb apun” ak pen; biynimb nuk ma mindpun. ²⁹ Biynimb nuk mindpay gok, Gor Kawnan ak gos ñek, nup gosimb niņiy aņgip rek gipay. Gipay kun ak, biynimb niņey yimb ma mindip; pen Gor niņek yimb mindip.

3

Gor Yipund Giy Nep Kor Giniņgamb

¹⁻² Kun apiyn ak, nimb Jiwda kay aņgniņgambim, “Biynimb yikop kumbak ma tikpay rek mindey tep gipkop aņgiy asap aņgniņgambim” ak pen; ar kun ak ma apiyn. Jiwda biynimb mindpun ak tep yimb mindpun. Gor minim nuk ak biynimb gunap kuyip aņgniņgiy aņgiy, chinup Jiwda biynimb kind okok ken yiņg tik ayek mindip. ³ Jiwda biynimb gunap gos kiyk key niņbay rek, timey gi dand amey amey, Gor minim tep nuk niņind aņgak ak kurginiņgamb? ⁴ Mer yimb! Biynimb gok maņgiysek ñin gunap yesek aņgniņgambay; Gor nuk niņind yimb aņgiy, aņgip rek gip. Minim kun ak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy aņgyak:

“Gor. Nand minim yipund giy nep apan ak, nip minim gunap pen aņgniņgiy rek ma ayip.

Nip kor giniņg, kor giniņgiy minim kiņiņ bap ma mindeniņgamb aņgyak.”

⁵ Pen nimb aņgniņgambim, “Chin minek minek timey gipun rek, biynimb gunap Gor yipund giy nep gip ak miseņ niņiy, yimb nup dand araniņgambay ak, chinup yenen kor giniņgamb aņgniņgambim.” Pen minim kun ak, biynimb niņiy apay rek nep aņgniņgambim. ⁶ Gor bi suņ-tep biynimb maņgiysek kor niņniņgamb ak, pis bap akaņ, pis bap ma amniņgamb; yipund giy ar ak nep aņgniņgamb.

⁷ Pen nimb gunap aņgniņgambim, “Chin yesek ar ak gon, biynimb gunap niņiy tungandikiy, Gor yipund giy nep gip ar ak niņrep giy, yimb nup dand araniņgambay. Kun ak yenen Gor chinup kor giy, yiwur yomb ñiniņgamb aņgniņgambim.” ⁸ Minim yesek kun ak rek aņgiy aņgniņgambim, “Tap siy tap timey anep gon gon; Gor minim tep ak, ap ar kun ak jimñiniņgamb aņgniņgambim.” Pen biynimb gunap yip aņgiwyiņg, “Pol minim kun ak rek aņgip apay.” Minim kun ak rek yand ma apiyn! Tom gipay rek, Gor kuyip niņind yiwur yomb ñiniņgamb.

Biynimb Tep Bap Ma Mindpun

⁹ Kun ak yerip aņgjun? “Gor niņek, chin Jiwda

biynimb gok mindrep gipun; biynimb yikop gok mindrep ma gipay anjgun?” Mer! Mey apiyn rek. Nuk niñimb; chin manjiysek timey gipun. ¹⁰ Minim kun ak rek, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak;

“Biynimb tep Gor kuyip dep rek gunap ma mindpay. Mer yimb! ¹¹ Biynimb gos niñrep gipay gunap ma mindpay. Biynimb ‘Gor nup chingun angyi’ niñbay gunap ma mindpay. ¹² Biynimb gok bap mindrep ma gipay. Manjiysek Gor nup kirgiy, mindrep ma giy, timey yimb nep gipay. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Alemb kiyk ak andik mandik giy per tom yimb nep apay ak; jonimb kiyk ak, chip komiy yiw girep ma gey, kuyrimey wip rek ak mindip. Pen biynimb anjjiwiy, miluk niñiy kunj timey giy gipay ak; ñom timey kondkol rek ak mindpay. ¹⁵ Kalrimey yimb jiwiy, biynimb pik ayep gos anep niñiy, ¹⁶ biynimb gok kuyip per timey gey, gos kuñay yimb nep niñbay. ¹⁷ Biynimb gok yip, kapkap jimñiy mind tep giningiy rek ma ayip. ¹⁸ Gor Biyomb ak niñmindip angyi, ma pirikpay angyak.”

¹⁹ Gor angek tikiyak kun ak, biynimb gunap kuyip ma tikiyak, chinup Jiwda biynimb per minim nup riyt giy niñbun gok tikiyak. Kun ak mind tep gipun angyi ma angningambun. Biynimb miñmon okok manjiysek timey yimb gon, Gor niñek kor gep rek nokom mindip. ²⁰ Kun ak, chin Gor low minim ak niñiy mind tep gon, biynimb suñrep yand gok angyi niñnimuñ rek ma ayip. Pen Gor low ak niñiy niñbun: chin biynimb tap siy tap timey gep gok manjiysek mindpun.

Krays Nup Gosimb Niñey Mey, Biynimb Suñ-tep Yand Anjip

²¹⁻²² Kun ak pen Mosis bi gok giningamb angyi tikiy angyak rek, Jiysis Krays chinup ker kumimb ak mey; nup gosimb niñon, Gor chinup biynimb suñrep yand mindpim angningamb. Pen chin Jiwda biynimb gok sek, biynimb Jiwda mer gok sek low ar anep niñiy gon, kun ma angningamb.

²³ Biynimb mindrep yimb gipay gunap ma mindpay; manjiysek tap siy tap timey gipun ak, miñmon tep chinup anjayip ak amiy, nund yip mindenjun rek ma ayek, ²⁴ Gor chinup simb niñiy, biynimb tep yand gok manjiysek mindeyan angyi, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup monmon yokak.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Gor bi suñrep, yipund giy nep gip ak; chin biynimb

tap siy tap timey gipun gok, yikop dep rek ma ayak; yiwur ñinimuᅇ rek nep ayak. Pen yiwur kun ak wosrey ma ñiy, mind dand amiy, yep namb won sinᅇbiy nep ñining, Ñinuk Krays Jiysis nup chinup ker anᅇek apiy, yiwur kun ak dek, biynimb chinup nen kumak anᅇiy gos niᅇbun gok, Nop Gor biynimb sunᅇrep yand gok anᅇiy dip.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Kun ak low ar ak gon, chinup dek biynimb nuk mindpun anᅇiy, yimb chin key dand aranᅇun rek ma ayip. Jiysis chinup nen kumak gos ak niᅇiy nep mey, Gor biynimb nuk mindpun. Pen chin nep tom giy anᅇniᅇgambun, “Low ak niᅇon, biynimb sunᅇtep yand gok anᅇniᅇgamb anᅇniᅇgambun.”

²⁹⁻³⁰ Kun ak, Gor chinup Jiwda biynimb gok diy; biynimb yikop gok kirᅇip anᅇiy, ma anᅇjun. Biyomb chin kuᅇay mer. Gor nokom ak mey; chinup Jiwda biynimb gok diy, biynimb yikop gok kuyip diy gip. Jiwda biynimb gipay rek, kumbak tikey niᅇiy ma dip; chin biynimb an an Jiysis chinup nen kumimb anᅇiy gos niᅇon, chinup dip.

³¹ Pen Jiysis nup gosimb niᅇjun apiyn ak; nimb anᅇniᅇgambim, “Low minim ak kirᅇiyaᅇ anᅇiy asap anᅇniᅇgambim.” Kun anᅇiy ma apiyn. Yand apiyn ak; biynimb nup gosimb niᅇbay

gok, anᅇip rek giyakniᅇ, low minim ak amrep yimb giniᅇgamb anᅇiy apiyn.

4

Gor Ebrahim Nup Bi Sunᅇtep Yand Anᅇak

¹ Chin Jiwda biynimb, basind yes chinup kiᅇniᅇ giy tikek, tik dand amiy apiy giy, tikey mindpun ak mey; binak Ebrahim. Pen Gor Ebrahim nup dak ak, ar akay niᅇiy dak? ² Low minim ak niᅇrep gek nup, bi sunᅇtep anᅇiy dak anᅇjun? Ak kun ma anᅇjun. Biynimb low ar ak niᅇiy gipay gok, mindrep gipun anᅇiy, yimb kiyk key dand araneniᅇgambay; Gor niᅇek tep ma giniᅇgamb. ³ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy anᅇyak, “Ebrahim Gor niᅇind anᅇip anᅇiy, nup gosimb niᅇek mey; bi sunᅇtep yand anᅇiy dak anᅇyak.”

⁴ Nuk tap ar bap gek niᅇiy demᅇikop ak; tap ar kun ak gamb dip anᅇiy apnup ak pen; nuk Gor nup gosimb niᅇak rek, nup yikop dak.

⁵ Gor chinup gip miᅇ ar ak key yimb. Chin biynimb tap siy tap timey giy asiᅇ mindpun gok yikop dip. Low ar ak niᅇon, biynimb sunᅇtep yand anᅇiy ma dip; chinup simb niᅇimb rek, nup gosimb niᅇon, “Biynimb sunᅇtep yand gok anᅇip.”

⁶⁻⁸ Minim aspiyn biy rek, basind yes chin Depiyt kunep, wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy anᅇak:

“Biynimb tap siy tap timey giy asiñ mindey, Gor niñiy kirgek, suñ-tep mindpay rek, tep gakniñ mindeningambay. Tap siy tap timey giyak minim ak, tip ma angningambak niñiy, tep gakniñ mindeningambay angak.”

⁹ Biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, asiñ mindey, Gor gach kuyip niñiy kirgek, tep gakniñ mindpay aspun kun gok an? Biynimb kumbak tikiy, Jiwda low keykey ar kun gok giying, Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay gok nep akan; biynimb yikop nup gosimb niñbay gok sek? Mey, biynimb yikop gok sesek.

¹⁰ Yenen: Ebrahim, basind chin wosrey yimb ak, kumbak ma tikak ñin ak, Gor nup gosimb niñak rek, nup dek, bi suñ-tep nuk mindyingip.

¹¹ Kisen Gor angak, “Ebrahim bi yip ker mindip ak, nuk key yimb mindip ak niñyan angiy,” nup angak, “Nand bi suñ-tep yand mindpan rek, kumbak tikninin angek,” kumbak tikak. Gor gak kun ak niñbun; biynimb kumbak ma tikpay ak pen; Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niñak rek, gosimb niñey, Gor kuyip biynimb suñ-tep yand angiy dek mey, Ebrahim ñi pañ nuk gok mindpay.

¹² Kiyk nep mer, biynimb kumbak tikpay gok kunep. Ebrahim kumbak ma tikak ñin ak, Gor nup gosimb

niñying nep, mindyingip rek mindpay gok, Ebrahim ñi pañ nuk mindpay.

¹³ Pen Ebrahim low ar gok niñiy gek, Gor nup bi suñ-tep yand angiy ma dak. Nup gosimb niñak rek niñiy, bi suñ-tep yand angiy, nup minim angay angak, “Nand kiñiy giy gey, biynimb ñi pañ nand kisen mindeningambay gok yip, biynimb okok manjiysek kond mindeningambim angak.”

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Gor minim giningayn angiy angayak kun ak, low ar ak niñiy giningambay biynimb gok kuyip ma angak; nup gosimb niñningambay gok kuyip angak. Mer ak, biynimb nup gosimb niñbay gok, yesek angiy nup gosimb niñbay. Pen biynimb low ar ak kindik giy Gor biynimb nuk mindeningambun angiy gos niñbay gok, minim Ebrahim nup giningayn angiy angayak ak ma diningambay rek, low minim ak timbrikiy, yiwur yomb diningambay.

¹⁶ Kun ak niñbun; Gor minim giningayn angiy angayak kun ak, biynimb Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niñak rek niñbay gok kuyip angak. Nuk angip rek gey niñiy ma dip; tap bap gey mer; kuyip yikop simb niñiy dip. Pen Ebrahim gak rek gipay biynimb gok dining, chinup Jiwda biynimb low angñak gok nep ma dip; nup gosimb niñbay gok kuyip manjiysek

dip. ¹⁷ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Yand aspiyn ak mey, ñi pañ nand kunay mindiy, miñmon keykey kunaynep mindeningambay angak.” Kun ak Gor nup gosimb niñbun biynimb miñmon okok mangyisek, basind yes Ebrahim ñi pañ nuk yimb mindpun. Gor Biyomb chin kun ak nuk key yimb gip. Biynimb kumemb gok gek tikjakpay; tap gunap “Gañ” angek giningamb.

Ebrahim Gor Nup Gosimb Niñak Rek Niñjun

¹⁸ Pen Ebrahim ñapan tiknimun rek ma ayek, Gor minim angay angak, “Nand kiñiñ giy, biynimb ñi pañ nand kisen mindeningambay gok, kiñiñ keykey kunay yimb mindeningambim.” Kun angek, Ebrahim niñind anqip angyi, gos sek mindiy mey, angak rek ñi pañ nuk gok gap rek akan, kamb kilup rek, kunay yimb nep mindpay.

¹⁹ Pen kiykber ñapan bap ma tikiy; mind dand amiy, Aysek nup Gor angak rek tikrik ñin ak, Sera yip Ebrahim yip, beriyminay giy tokiy yimb ayrik. Ebrahim simiy nuk ñin jiwiy onep kangol ak amnak ak mey; ñapan tiknimiyr rek ma ayak. Pen Ebrahim angak, ²⁰⁻²¹ “Ak tap yomb mer; Gor Biyomb key yimb ak yip ñapan tikningamban anqip ak, niñind anqip angyi, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranak.” ²² Ebrahim gak kun ak,

Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niñek, bi suñ-tep yand angak.” ²³ Gor kuyip gosimb ñek tikiyak kun ak, Ebrahim nep niñnimun angyi ma tikiyak. ²⁴ Chinup biynimb suñ-tep yand angingamb gok mangyisek niñningiy angyi tikiyak. Kun ak chin biynimb Gor nep gek, Jiysis kumiy tip tikjakip angyi niñbun gok angyak. ²⁵ Pen tap siy tap timey giy asiñ mindonuk rek, chinup simb niñiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy kumak. Kumek tip gek tikjakak rek, asiñ yomb wilikak kun ak, suñ aynimun rek ayip.

5

Gor Nup Gosimb Niñon Biynimb Suñ-tep Yand Angingamb

¹⁻² Pen Gor chinup simb niñiy gak kun ak, nup gosimb niñon, chinup dek, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindpun ak; Gor yip jimñiy mindiy, mind tep yimb gipun. Miñmon chinup angayip ak amiy, nuk yip mindeningambun angyi, tep gakiñ mindpun.

³⁻⁴ Pen Krays nup chingiy mindon, miker gunap apek apun, “Miker wip rek Krays nup chingrep yimb ginjun angyi,” nup chingrep yimb gambun mey; Gor “Tep gipim angek,” gos sek mindiy, miñmiñ gipun.

⁵ Gor Kawnan nuk ak chinup yokek, namb chinup biyan key yimb ayek, Gor

nup gosimb ninjiy, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay gipun ak; ninjind nup kond mindyinj gos sek mindpun.

⁶ Pen chin biynimb man ar biy mindpun gok timey gon gon, Gor yip jimñiy mindep rek ma ayek, miñiy ñiyand yokep ñin ak wip anjiy, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy, chinup nen kumak. ⁷ Per biynimb gunap biynimb gunap kuyip nen kumon anjiy ma kumbay. Pen ñin nokom nokom biynimb gunap, biynimb tep yimb bap ninjiy, chin kuyip nen kumon, kiyk kim amniyan anjiy, kumningambay akan ma ninbun. ⁸ Pen chin Gor ker ma mindonuk ñin ak, chinup timey gipay anjiy ninjiy ma kirgak; chinup wasemb yimb ay Ñinuk nup monmon yokek apiy, kumak.

⁹ Kun ak likañ nuk yapek ak, Gor yip jimñiy mindpun rek, kor yomb ninningambay ñin ak, chin suñ-tep nep mindoningambun. ¹⁰ Biynimb ñan gep nuk mindonuk ñin ak, chinup simb ninjiy, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy, chinup di nuk yip jimñiy ayak ak mey, tikjakiy am Nop yip mindip rek, tap bap chinup ginimuñ rek ma ayip! ¹¹ Pen kun ak nep mer; Gor chinup dip ak Krays nep gek dip ak mey, miñiy kuyipapiy yimb dand aranyinj, tep gakniñ mindpun.

Andam Layn Nuk Kum-bay; Jiysis Layn Nuk Permindep Dipay

¹² Pen tap siy tap timey giy kumemb ak, Andam kiñinj giy gek mey, asiñ nuk kun ak biynimb tikayep nuk gok manjiysek wilikek kumbay. Yenen: Gor niñek, Andam gak kun ak, chin biynimb tikayep nuk gok manjiysek ginuk. Ñin kun ak chinup ma tikyak ak pen; chin yip ginuk.

¹³ Kun ak mey, tap siy tap timey gep gos ak man ar biy nind mindek; Mosis low minim ak, kisen anğñak. Low ak ma ninjiy timey gey, Gor ninjiy kirginingamb anğningambun ak pen; Andam kumak ak, Gor low minim ak timbrikiy kumak. ¹⁴ Andam kiñinj giy timey gek, asiñ nuk kun ak biynimb gok kuyip wilikek, manjiysek kum dand ap ap, Mosis low anğñak ñin ak awak. Gunap low ma timbrikyak ak pen; Andam gak rek kumyak. Pen Jiysis mankumb biy apiy kumek mey; biynimb nup gosimb ninbay gok, nuk gak rek tikjakiy, kim mindeningambay.

¹⁵ Bi ominal kun ak keykey yimb girik. Andam kiñinj giy tap siy tap timey gek, biynimb nuk kuñaynep kumbay. Gor chinup simb ninjiy, Jiysis nup yikop yokek apiy gek mey, biynimb nuk kuñaynep suñ-tep mindiy, perper mindeningambay.

¹⁶ Andam tap siy tap timey nokom yimb ak gek, minim yomb ak awak. Pen Gor chinup simb ninjiy, nuk yip

di jimñining key yimb gak. Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy, tap siy tap timey kunay ginuk rek yiwur dek mey, chin kim amjun rek ayak.

¹⁷ Nind bi nokom bap tap siy tap timey gek, asiñ kilis timey yimb kun ak chinup mangiysek wilikip. Pen kisen bi nokom bap key chinup simb niñak rek, di jimñinim angyi kumek mey, nup chingon, niñind biynimb suñ-tep yand yimb gok angyi chinup dek, nup tep gakniñ yip nep mindeningambun.

¹⁸ Kun ak Andam tap siy tap timey nokom bap gek, biynimb mangiysek asiñ kun ak wilikek, yiwur yomb dipay; Krays ñin nokom bap Nop angak rek niñdiy gek, biynimb nup chingipay gok, perper mindeningambay. ¹⁹ Bi nokom bap Gor nup minim ak timbrikak rek, biynimb kunaynep kuyip asiñ ayip. Kun ak rek pen Bi nokom bap Nop minim angak rek niñdiy kumek mey, biynimb kunaynep suñ-tep ayningamb.

²⁰ Pen nind tap siy tap timey giying, yikop gispun angyi gi mindon mey, low minim ak angñak. Angñek, low gok niñiy, tap siy tap timey gipun ak yenen gipun angyi gos ak niñon, chinup simb niñiy dip.

²¹ Asiñ kun ak kilis yimb; key kim amjun rek ma mindip ak pen; Gor chinup simb niñimb ak kunep, tap kilis yimb ak mey; mam nind

chin Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy kumiy tikjakak ak mey, biynimb nup chingipun gok kim amningambun.

6

“Jiysis Yip Kumiy Kum Sakiy Ginuk Angiy,” Timey Gep Gos Ar Ak Ma Niñjun

¹ Gor chinup simb niñimb kun ak, biynimb gunap angingambay, “Tap siy tap timey monmon giying mindon, Gor niñiy kirgakiñ, yimb nup aranañ angingambay.” ² Pen minim yesek kun ak rek chin ma angyun. Tap siy tap timey giy mey, Jiysis yip kumnuk. Miñiy nup ker mindpun ak, ar kun ak ker ma mindpun. ³ Nimb niñbim; chin biynimb Krays Jiysis yip jimñiy mindonjun angyi ñing pikpun gok, “Nuk kumak rek jimñiy kumnuk angyi,” ñing pikpun. ⁴ Pen Krays kumek, kamb miñgan ak komey, Nop biyomb key yimb ak gek, tip tikjakiy kim mindip rek; chinup kunep gek, kim kisenimb mindpun.

⁵ Kun ak, Krays yip jimñiy kumnuk rek ayip biynimb gok, nuk tip ak tikjakiy kim mindip rek, chin kunep tikjakiy kim mindeningambun. ⁶ Chin niñbun; miñ timey giyingipun ak, Krays mon kiros bak biyoñ kumek pungrikak ak mey, miñ ar kun ak kirgiy mind tep giningambun. ⁷ Biynimb kum sakiy gipay gok, tap timey gep gos ak ma ayip.

⁸ Krays yip kumnuk angyi ninbun biynimb gok, nuk yip kim mindeningambun ak kunep ninbun. ⁹ Nop gek tikjakak rek, tip ak ma kumningamb, per mindeningamb. ¹⁰ Tap siy tap timey gon gon, minek nokom yimb kumiy, tip ak tikjakiy am Nop yip mindpiyr.

¹¹ Kun ak mey, Krays Jiysis yip wilikiy, tap siy tap timey gep ar ak kum sakiy gipun angyi, gos tumind nimb ak mangyisek Gor ker amnimuñ. ¹² Mer ak, gos timey nimb ak, nimbip tiwning dand amningamb tap siy tap timey gep ar ak. ¹³ Pen gos timey nimb ak, mumbwak nimbip gok liping dand amek tap siy tap timey ma ginimimb. Jiysis yip kumiy tikjakpun rek ayip ak ninjiy, Gor nup direp ginjun angyi, gos tumind nimb ak mangyisek nup ker amnimuñ.

¹⁴ Nind low minim ar ak ninjiy gun angyi gi dand amiy, tap siy tap timey gep gos anep ayek giyngipim. Pen miñiy kun ak ker ma mindpim. Gor nimbip simb ninjiy dek, Krays biynimb nuk mindpim ak; nup chingiy mey, tap siy tap timey gok kirginingambim.

Suñ Mindpun Rek, Suñ-tep Ar Anep Gon Amnimuñ

¹⁵ Pen Gor low ar ak gon ninjiy chinup ma diningamb; nuk key chinup simb ninjiy, Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup angyi kumak rek

diningamb ak; tap siy tap timey ginep mindonjun? Mer! Kun ma ginjun. ¹⁶ Kun gon, gos yomb chin ak, ar kun ak amek, ar kun ak giy, kumningambun. Pen Gor angyip rek gun angyi gon amek mey; nuk gek suñ-tep mindeningambun.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nind nimbip tap siy tap timey gep gos anep ayek, ar kun ak giyngipim ak pen; kisen Gor minim ak ninjiy dipik ak mey; Gor nup tep apiyn. ¹⁹ Pen nimb key kilis ma mindpim rek, angrep gen, ninrep gim angyi apiyn.

Nind gos timund nimbip ak tiwning dand amek, tap siy tap timey gi dand amiy, timey yimb nep giyngipim. Pen miñiy Jiysis yip mindpim rek, gos timund nimbip ak tiwning dand amnimuñ, Gor nup tep giningamb ar ak nep. ²⁰ Nind tap siy tap timey ar ak giy, Gor nup tep gip ar ak ma yimb giyngipim. ²¹ Pen giyngipim kun ak, miñiy ninjiy apim, "Tap yerip tep ak diy, per kun giyngipun apim." Biynimb kun gipay gok, miñmon timey ak amiy, yiwur yomb ak per dipay.

²² Pen Gor gek, tap asiñ kun gok kirgiy, nup ker mindpim ak; biynimb suñ-tep gok mindiy, per-per nep mindeningambim. ²³ Yenen: tap siy tap timey gep ar ak giy, yiwur yomb diningambay; pen Jiysis Krays Biyomb chinup

tunġasik dak ak nup diy, perper nep mindeniġambay.

7

Low Minim Ak Kirġiy, Bi Kumiy Tikjakak Anup Dinjun

¹ Nimb mam ay low minim aġġey niġbim gok. Chin Krays yip kumnuk rek ayip biynimb gok, minim ar gunap aġġniġ gispiyn. Nimb niġbim; biynimb kim mindyakniġ, kuyip low minim niġnimimb aġġniġambay ak pen; kumeniġambay miker kuyip gunap ma mindeniġamb.

²⁻³ Minim bak kun okok rek bap mindip. Biyn ak nuġġumiy mindakniġ, am bi kisenimb bap niġiy deniġamb, nup aġġniġambay, “Low timbrikpan” aġġniġambay. Pen nuġġumiy kumek, am bi kisenimb niġiy diniġamb ak, minim ma mindip; “Low timbrikpan aġġiy,” ma aġġniġambay.

⁴ Kun ak rek nimb mam ay Krays nup wilikiy mindpim gok, nuk yip kumbik rek, low minim chichiy diyiġġipim ak kirġiy, bi kumiy tikjakak anup chichiy dipim ak mey; miñiy Gor nup tep ġinimuġ ar ak ġinimimb rek ayip.

⁵ Nind Krays nup ma dinuk ñin ak, low minim ar anep kindik ġinjun aġġiy mindyiġġipun ak pen; gos timey paġġ ayek mindrep ma ġiy, Gor yip mindep rek ma ayak. ⁶ Pen miñiy Krays yip kumiy tikġakiy mindpun

rek ayip ak, Jiwda low minim tikiyak ar ak niġiy ma ġipun; Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar ak niġiy ġipun.

Low Mindip Rek, Tap Siy Tap Timey ġipun Ak Aġġiy Niġbun

⁷ Kun ak yerip aġġjun? Gor low minim aġġek aġġyak ak, minim timey aġġip aġġjun? Mer! Ak kun ma aġġjun.

Nind bi asiġ mindenik ak ma niġnik. Pen low minim ak niġiy, Gor nup tep ġip ar ak, tep ma ġip ar ak aġġiy niġrep ġinik. Low minim ar bap tikiy aġġyak, “Biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok, yip rek mindombikop aġġiy gos ak ma niġnimimb aġġey,” gos kun ak niġnik rek, bi asiġ mindenik ak niġrep ġinik. Yikop ak ma niġbinip. ⁸ Gor low minim ak tep ak pen; yand bi timey mindpiyn rek, gos timund yip ak per lipiġ dand amimb, tap siy tap timey ġep ar ak. Pen low ak mindamb mey, tap siy tap timey magep aġġiy niġbun.

⁹ Yand nind ma niġiy, mind tep ġipiyn aġġnik. Pen kisen low minim kun ak aġġeyak, Gor yip ġimñiy ma mindpiyn; tap siy tap timey ġiy, ¹⁰ bi pisnep kumemb rek ak mindpiyn aġġiy niġnik.

Kun ak low minim ak kindik ġiy, perper mindonjun rek ayip ak pen; yip aġġey niġen, tap siy tap timey ġinik rek, kumiy Gor yip perper mindenim rek ma ayak. ¹¹ Gor low nuk ak tep ak pen; yand bi tap siy tap

timey gep ak, ar kun ak giy perper mindeningayn angyi, gi dand amiy, Gor yip jimñiy mindep rek ma ayak; miker yomb dinim rek ayak.

¹² Kun ak chin ninbun; Gor low minim ak tep mindip. Minim nuk yerip yerip angak ar ak kunep, minim tep yipund giy nep mindip ak mey; ¹³ Gor low minim tep ak angey ninbun rek, miker yomb ak ma diningambun; tap siy tap timey gipun rek, miker yomb kun ak diningambun. Pen nuk chinup low ayak kun ak, gos bap key ninjiy ma ayak; tap siy tap timey gipun gach yomb sikerek mindip ak, ninningiy angyi ayak.

Tap Ma Gun Apun Gok Nep Gipun

¹⁴ Chin ninbun; low minim ak Gor Kawnan ak gos ñek tikyak ak pen; gos timund yip ak per amimb tap siy tap timey gep ar ak. ¹⁵ Kun ak mey, tap tep giyn angyi ninbiyn ar ak ma gipiyn; tap timey ma giyn angyi ninbiyn ar anep gipiyn. Pen yenen kun gipiyn ak ma ninbiyn. ¹⁶ Kun ak low ak tep mindip angyi ninbiyn rek, yiruk gakniñ, tap siy tap timey gok gipiyn.

¹⁷ Yand key timey giyn angyi, ma gipiyn; pen bi tep ma mindpiyn rek, gos timey ak key namb yip biyan panj ayek mey, tap siy tap timey kun gok gipiyn. ¹⁸ Yand ninbiyn; namb yip akyan mind tep ma gip. Gor low ar

ak giyn angyi, gi dand amiy ma gipiyn; ¹⁹ tap ma giyn angyi ninbiyn ar ak gipiyn. ²⁰ Yip gip kun ak, Andam yip yin ñak rek mey kun gip.

²¹ Kun ak, tep ar ak giyn angyi, per timey ar ak nep gipiyn. ²² Yip tep gip, Gor low tep ar ak pen; ²³ mumbwak yand ak yip tiwning dand amimb tap siy tap timey gep ar ak.

²⁴ Yip kun gek gek, kumiy am Gor yip ma mindenim rek ayip ak, an yip gek mind tep giningayn? ²⁵ Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nep! Gor nup "Tep" apiyn!

Pen minim apiyn biy, kun giy mindip: gos yand amimb Gor nup ak pen; bi tep ma mindpiyn rek, tap siy tap timey gok gipiyn.

8

Gor Kawnan Ak Gos Ñakniñ Gi Dand Amiy Mey Perper Mindoningambun

¹⁻² Pen chin Jiysis Krays biynimb nuk mindpun gok, Gor Kawnan ak gos ñakniñ gon amek mey, tap siy tap timey giy kumbay ar ak kirpun. Krays yip mindpun kun ak, Gor chinup kor ma giningamb. ³ Pen biynimb tep ma mindpun rek, Gor low ar ak gi dand amiy, mind tep ginjun rek ma ayek, Ñinuk key tap siy tap timey ma gip ak chinup nen angyi, yokek apiy kumak. ⁴ Chinup nen kumak rek, Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar anep giyinj, gos timey wip

ar ak kirginingambun. Pen nuk gos ñakniņ, gi dand amyinņ, low minim gunap ma timbrikniņgambun.

⁵⁻⁶ Biynimb gos timey apek, ar kun ak gey amimb gok kumiy, am Gor yip ma mindeniņgambay. Pen biynimb Gor Kawnan gos ñek gey amimb gok, Gor nup tep giniņgamb ar anep gun anņiy, gipay ak mey; Gor yip jimņiy mindiy, mindrep giniņgambay.

⁷ Biynimb gos kiyk keynep niņiy gipay gok, Gor yip jimņiy ma mindpay. Kiyk biynimb nuk ma mindiy, anņip rek ma yimb gipay. ⁸ Biynimb kun gok mindrep gey, nup tep ginimuņ rek ma ayip.

⁹ Pen nimb biynimb Gor Kawnan bak ayek yip mindpim gok, gos key niņbim ar ak ma gipim; Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar ak gipim. Biynimb Krays Kawnan yip ma mindpay gok, nup ker ma mindpay. ¹⁰ Pen gos timund nindnimb ak nuk yip kumek, suņtep mindpim rek, gos yomb nimb ak amimb; Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar ak. ¹¹ Gor Ñinuk Krays nup gek tip tikjakak Kawnan ak dipim ak mey; nimbip kunep gek kim kisenimb ay, am nuk yip perper mindeniņgambim.

¹² Kun ak mam ay sikop. Chin yerginjun? Gos chinup ak key wip rek ginjun? Ak mer! ¹³ Ar kun ak gon amek, kumiy am Gor yip ma mindeniņgambun. Pen Gor

Kawnan ak gos ñakniņ gon amek mey, Gor yip nep mindeniņgambun.

¹⁴ Chin niņbun: chin biynimb Gor Kawnan gos ñakniņ girapun gok, ñapan nuk yimb mindpun. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Kun ak nind pirikiņgipun rek, Gor Kawnan ak chinup gos yerip rek ñiniņgamb anņiy, jep diy, biynimb yikop woņņ giņemb rek ak ma mindonjun. Yenen; Kawnan nuk ak chin yip mindiy, gos ñakniņ, ñapan nuk mindpun ak niņrep giy, nup "Bapiy! Bapiy!" apun.

¹⁷ Kun ak ñapan nuk mindpun ak mey; Ñinuk Krays nup direp gip rek, chinup kunep giniņgamb. Pen Krays nup anņjiwiy timey giyak rek, chinup kunep timey giniņgamb ma pirikiy, Krays nup sakiy ma goniņgambun; Ñinuk nup direp gak rek, chinup kunep giniņgamb.

Kisen Mindrep Giniņgambun

¹⁸ Yand niņen: Krays nup chiniņgamb mindon miker gunap giniņgamb ak, minim ma mindip. Ak yikop giniņgamb. Am nuk yip mindrep giniņgambun ñin ak, tep yimb giniņgamb.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tap gayak okok maņgiysek, miņiy mindrep ginimuņ rek ma ayip. Gip kun ak, Gor giniņgamb anņgak rek nep gip. Nuk anņgak, "Tap gaynik gok gen, mindrep ma giy, gi dam dam kisen tip ak gen,

mindrep giningamb angak.”
 21 Tap gayak kun gok, nind mindrep ma giningamb. Chinup biynimb gok gek ñapan nuk yimb ay, nuk yip mind tep giningambun ñin ak nep; tap yikop kun gok gek mindrep giningamb.

22 Chin ninbun: tap Gor gayak kun gok mangiysek mindrep giningamb ak pen; miñiy ñin biy, biyn ñapan tikning gey yiwur gip rek ak gi mindip. 23 Pen nuk chinup pisnep dining, Kawnan nuk yokek apiy yip mindpun gok kunep apun, “Ñin akay rek kim kisenimb ay, ñapan nuk yimb yipund giy mindeningambun angiy,” lum ar biy miker gakniñ kond mindpun.

24 Nup chingon chinup diningamb angiy, gos sek mindon mey, chinup dak. Pen ñin kun ak chinup pisnep dipkop ak; miñiy gos sek mindiy, ñin kisen ak ma kond mindombinup; pisnep kim kisenimb ay, mindombinup. 25 Pen chinup kisen direp giningamb ak ninjiy mey, yiruk gakniñ ma kond mindpun; gos sek kond mindpun.

26 Biynimb tep ma mindpun rek, Gor Kawnan ak chinup kond nep mindip. Chinup miker yimb gek, Gor nup angniñjun apun ak pen; minim yerip ak diy angjun angon, Kawnan nuk chinup kosyam angep rek ayek ninjiy, Gor nup angniñimb. 27 Gor gos chin ninbun ar gok

mangiysek keykey ninimb ak mey; Kawnan nuk ak miker chinup gip ak ninjiy angniñek, angip rek gip. Yenen: Kawnan nuk angningamb ak, Gor giyn angiy ninimb ar anep angningamb.

28 Kun ak mey, Gor chinup dining gek, nup gosimb ninbun biynimb gok, kond mindakniñ, tap gunap key ma giningamb; nuk ninjek mindrep giningambun ar anep chinup giningamb. 29 Pen ar kun anep, Gor biynimb nuk dining ninak gok kuyip angak, “Yand gen kiy Ñiyand Krays mindrep gip rek mindrep gey mey; numam nunay kisen nuk gok kunay yimb mindeningambay angak.” 30 Kun ak chinup dining, suk angek nup ker amon angip, “Tap siy tap timey gipik ak ninjiy kirgispiny. Kun ak yand yip jimñiy mindiy mey; yand bi tep kun ak key mindpiyn rek mindeningambim angip.”

Chinup Wasemb Ay Kond Mindrep Gip

31 Pen chinup kun giy direp gip ak, an chinup timey giningamb? Mer yimb!

32 Gor nuk ma pirikiy, Ñinuk ak chinup nen angiy yokek apiy kumak ak ninbun: chinup kond mindek, mindrep yimb giningambun. 33 Pen Gor gek suñ-tep mindpun ak, an rek chinup kor giningamb? 34 Bi kun ak rek bap ma mindpay. Nuk key Ñinuk nup angek, ap

chinup angyi kumi y tikjakiy, am ñin yipund kind nuk okok ken mindiy, chinup nen Nop nup angnin mindip.

³⁵ Krays chinup wasemb yimb ayip ak, tap yerip ak gek jimñiy ma mindoniᅅgambun?

Miker gunap giniᅅgamb akan,

kosyam mindeniᅅgambun akan,

gos yomb niᅅniᅅgambun akan,

yiwan yomb apek akan, chech ma mindek akan,

Krays ker mindpay angyi chinup timey giniᅅgambay akan,

ñanᅅniᅅgambay akan, tap yerip ak gek, Krays yip jimñiy ma mindoniᅅgambun?

³⁶ Minim kun ak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Nip ker mindpun rek, chinup niᅅey, kanj siypsiyp tap gok rek ayek, ñanᅅayun angyi nep niᅅbay angyak.”

³⁷ Kun ak kumemb rek mindpun ak pen; Krays, bi chinup simb niᅅiy kumak ak yip mindiy, tep gakniᅅ nep mindpun. ³⁸ Ar kun ak yand niᅅrep yimb gipiyn; mindeniᅅgambun akan kumniᅅgambun ak, Gor chinup wasemb aynep mindeniᅅgamb. Tap bap chinup tunᅅasik key aynimuᅅ rek ma ayip. Gor enjol nuk gok, Seytan kichekiy nuk gok, tap kalrimey gok, tap miñiy mindip gok, tap

kisen mindeniᅅgamb gok, ³⁹ tap nukyoᅅ mindip gok, tap nukyan mindip gok, tap yerip yerip mindip okok maᅅgiysek, tap bap chinup kun giniᅅgiy rek ma ayip. Krays mindip rek, Gor chinup wasemb aynep mindeniᅅgamb.

9

Gor Gosimb Nuk Key Niᅅiy Jiwda Kay Kuyip Diniᅅ Gak

1 Yand Krays binuk mindpiyn rek, yesek ma anᅅniᅅgayn. Gor Kawnan ak namb yip biyan, “Niᅅind nep anᅅniᅅ gispan anᅅip.” ²⁻³ Biynimb yand Yisrel kay, Krays nup ma dipay gok, kisen kor giy yiwur yomb diniᅅgambay ak, yip simb timey giy gos kun anep ayip. Minim kun ak niᅅind nep aspiyn. Kinᅅen mindek, yand kuyip nen yiwur den, kiy pen kim ambiyap.

4 Pen Gor Yisrel kay kuyip, ñapan yand mindeyan anᅅgiy gek, kiyk low minim ak niᅅiy, melik tep nup ak niᅅiy, kuyip minim giniᅅgayn anᅅgiy anᅅayak gok niᅅiy, nup anᅅniᅅep ar ak niᅅiy gipay. ⁵ Basind chin Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop Gor nup gosimb niᅅyak gok, tik dand amiy apiy giy kuyip tikyak. Kiñiᅅ nokom kun anep tik dand amiy apiy giy, Krays nup biyimb rek tikayey, nuk Biyomb yimb mindiy, biynimb maᅅgiysek kond mindip! Kun ak yimb

nup ak nep dand aranemb!
Tep.

6 Gor Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip diniᅅg anᅅak ak pen, gunap nup kirgey, biynimb nuk rek ma ayip. 7-9 Kiyk apay, “Basind yes chin Ebrahim kiñiᅅ nuk mindpun rek, Gor chinup diniᅅgamb apay” ak pen; kuyip ma diniᅅgamb. Gor Ebrahim nup minim anᅅay anᅅak, “Simiy kisen ak, biyn nand Sera ñi bap tikniᅅgamb anᅅek,” niᅅind anᅅip anᅅiy niᅅmindiy, anᅅak rek ñi ak tikrik. Kisen nup minim ar nokom kun anep minim anᅅayinᅅg anᅅak, “Ñak sek, ñapan nak gok sek biynimb yand mindeniᅅgambim anᅅak.” Pen ñapan nuk tikek tikey amnak gok kuyip maᅅiysek ma anᅅak. Yenen; minim bap anᅅak, “Ñinak Aysek tikek tikey amniᅅgamb gok nep, Ebrahim ñapan nuk anᅅniᅅgambay anᅅak.” Kun ak niᅅbun: minim giniᅅgayn anᅅiy anᅅayak kun ak, basind yes Ebrahim tikek tikey wip gok kuyip maᅅiysek ma anᅅak; Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niᅅak rek niᅅbay biynimb gok kuyip nep anᅅak.

10-13 Pen biynimb gok low ar ak gey niᅅiy akan; ar gunap gey niᅅiy kuyip ma dip; biynimb nuk key simb niᅅimb gok kuyip dip. Wosrey Aysek biynuk Rebeke, ñi pireᅅgiy ma tikak won ak, Gor nup anᅅak, “Ñi nand nind tikniᅅgamban

ak, biyomb rek ma mindeniᅅgamb; nuk ñinak kisen ak nup wonᅅ giñiniᅅgamb anᅅak.” Pen minim bap Baybol buk ak tikiy anᅅyak, “Yisow nup niᅅen yip tep ma gip; Jekop nup niᅅen yip tep gip anᅅyak.”

Gor Yipund Giy Nep Gip

14 Kun ak Gor yipund giy ma gip anᅅjun? Mer! Nuk yipund giy nep gip. 15 Nuk Mosis nup anᅅak, “Biynimb mapin niᅅniᅅgamb mapin niᅅniᅅgayn. Simb niᅅniᅅgamb gos yand key niᅅiy simb niᅅniᅅgayn anᅅak.”

16 Kun ak niᅅbun; nuk biynimb gok diniᅅg, gipay ar ak niᅅiy akan; biynimb gunap anᅅey ma dip; nuk key simb niᅅimb rek kuyip dip.

17 Baybol buk minim bap tikiyak ak; Yijip nimb biyomb Perow; Yisrel biynimb kuyip won ak ‘Amniᅅgambim’ won ak ‘Ma amniᅅgambim’ anᅅiy anᅅek anᅅek, Gor Perow nup gos timey ak ñinen ñek kindiy amek anᅅak, “Kun gipan ak nip timey gen, yip Biyomb yimb ak niᅅiy minim kun ak anᅅ amiy apiy gey, yimb yip ak miñmon okok maᅅiysek amniᅅgamb anᅅak.” 18 Kun ak niᅅbun: Gor gos nuk key niᅅimb rek, biynimb gunap kuyip simb niᅅiy dip; biynimb gunap kuyip ñinen gek, gos timey kiyk niᅅbay ak kindiy amek, nup ma dipay.

19 Nimb gunap Gor gip kun ak rek niᅅiy anᅅniᅅgambim, “Nuk nep gek gos kiyk

ak kindiy amek, yenen pen mindrep ma gipim angyi kuyip minim yomb angningamb angningambim.”
 20 Kun angningambim ak pen; nimb Biyomb an rek mindiy, minim nup ak day diningambim?

Bi bap man ak diy, singey tiyn ak gayek, yip yenen kun giy gaypan angyi ma angningamb. Mer yimb!
 21 Bi singey tiyn giningamb ak, nup key nihek tep giningamb rek giningamb. Man band nokom bap tungrik dand apiy, tiyn tep bap, tiyn monmon bap gining giningamb. Ak minim ma mindip. 22 Kun ak rek mey Gor gip. Nuk biynimb tap timey gi mindpay gok nihek, yiruk yimb gek, kilis nuk mindip ak niyan angyi, kuyip timey ginimun ak pen; biynimb gunap dining niyayak rek, kuyip kasek kun ma gip. 23 Pen nuk bi tep biynimb simb niyim ak, biynimb niyan angyi; chinup dining niyayak gok simb niyi diningamb ak; gos nuk key niyim rek giningamb. 24 Chinup dining niyak kun ak, Jiwda gok nep mer: biynimb Jiwda mer gok kunep dining niyak. 25 Minim ar kun ak rek, Hoseya Gor minim angyi angak:

“Toymenik, biynimb yand ma angyingipiyn gok kuyip, biynimb yand angningayn. Pen wasemb ma ayinigiyn

gok, kisen wasemb yimb ayningayn. 26 Nind biynimb yand mindpim angyi angen, ma niyingipay miñmon okok, kisen Gor Biyomb permindep ak, ñapan nuk mindpay angningambay angak.”

27 Pen bi Gor minim angep Asaya minim bap tikiy angak:

“Yisrel kay, kamb kilup rek kunaynep mindeningambay ak pen; yep kaw bap nep kim anningambay. 28 Yenen: ñin kun ak apek, Gor biynimb man ar biy mindiy timey gipay gok kuyip, pen giningamb ak; kasek gi day jiwningamb angak.”

29 Giningamb kun ak, Asaya nind angak:

“Biyomb sikerek ak, chinup Jiwda biynimb yep kaw bap nep kirginingamb. Nuk biynimb simb niyim rek, gunap mindeningambun; yikop ak Sodom Gomora biynimb kuyip pisnep yin simbok amnak rek ak, chinup gipkop angak.”

Jiwda Kay Jiysis Nup Gosimb Ma Niyyak

30 Kun ak niyim! Biynimb Jiwda mer gok nind, mindrep giy Gor yip jimñiy mindenjun angyi gos ak ma niyyak ak pen; miñiy

nup gosimb ninjy, nuk yip jimñiy mindpay. ³¹ Pen Jiwda biynimb nind Gor low minim ak diy, anjip anjip rek ginjun angyak ak pen; miñiy nuk yip jimñiy ma mindpay. ³² Yenen: Gor nup gosimb ninjy mer; chin key ar gunap giy, nuk yip jimñiy mindeningambun anjy, kamb tep ayak ar ak amningiy rek mindakniñ, tomb kiyk ak aldek apyap pikpay. ³³ Minim kun ak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Ninim! Yand miñmon Sayon kamb tep ak ayen, biynimb gok tomb kiyk ak ar kun ak aldek, apyap pikningambay; pen biynimb nup gosimb ninningambay gok, kor giy nambin ma diningambay angyak.”

10

¹ Mam ay sikop. Biynimb yand Yisrel kay Gor ker ma mindpay ak; yip miker gek, nup per angninbiyn. ² Yand ninbiyn: chin Gor biynimb nuk mindon anjy, kilis yimb gipay ak pen; gos ninrep giy ma gipay. ³ Kiyk Gor biynimb gok kuyip, biynimb suñ-tep yand anjy dip minim ar ak ma ninjy, gos key ninbay rek, low ar ak gon chinup diningamb anjy gi dand amiy, apyap pikpay. ⁴ Pen low nuk ayak junj ak Krays nep. Yenen: Gor low ak mindakniñ, biynimb gok suñ-tep ma mind-

pun anjy Krays nup gosimb nineningambay, Nop kuyip diy, biynimb suñ-tep yand angningamb.

Biynimb Gok Nup Angniney Kuyip Diningamb

⁵ Mosis Yisrel kay kuyip angak, “Low minim ak diy suñ-tep mindning, low anjip anjip rek giy mey, kim amningambim angak.” ⁶ Pen Gor biynimb Krays nup gosimb ninjy, suñ-tep mindeningambay minim ar ak anjy angak, “Semb biyon nimb rek ma am ponjind winingambim; ⁷ beñ nukyan nimb rek ma am ponjind winingambim; ⁸ minim kun ak par okok ma mindip. Minim per apim ar anep angak.” Minim angak kun ak mey, Gor nup gosimb ninjy nuk yip jimñiy mindoningambun anjy, minim per angñimbun ak.

⁹ Kun ak, Krays Gor Ñinuk ak mey tikjakip anjy, gos ninmindiy; Jiysis nep Biyomb yand anjy misen angningambim ak, Gor nibip biynimb suñ-tep yand anjy diningamb. ¹⁰ Yenen: Jiysis nup gosimb ninbun rek, Gor chinup dinimun rek ayip; pen Biyomb chin anjy, misen apun rek chinup pisnep dip. ¹¹ Wosrey Baybol buk ak, minim tikay angyak, “Biynimb an an nup gosimb ninningambay gok, Gor nup ninjy ñawil ma diningambay angyak.” ¹² Jiwda biynimb gok key diy;

Jiwda biynimb mer gok key diy ma giningamb. Biyomb nokom mindip rek, biynimb akay akay nup gosimb ninjiy angninbay gok direp yimb gip. ¹³ Ar kun anep angyiy angyak, "Biyimb gok nup angniney, kuyip dingingamb angyak." ¹⁴ Pen nimb gunap angningambim, "Biyimb gunap minim tep nup ak dand apey ninjiy rek, nup gosimb ninjiy nup angninbinup. ¹⁵ Gor bi minim tep nup angnemb gunap ma yokip ak, yergiy minim tep nup ak ninjun angningambim." Ar kun ak Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak: "Biyimb Gor minim dand opay gok, tep yimb dand opay angyak."

¹⁶ Pen bi Asaya Gor minim tep ak angek, biynimb gunap ma niney, nuk Gor nup angak, "Chin minim tep nip ak angon, ma nep dipay angak." ¹⁷ Gor minim ak timund pik ninmindiy nep, nup gosimb ninbay. Minim kun ak, Krays minim tep ak. ¹⁸ Pen Yisrel kay minim kun ak angey ma ninyak angyiy ma angep. Kiyk nind ninyak ak mey; Baybol buk tikiy angyak, "Minim tep kun ak minmon okok kind kind, mangyisek yimb amimb angyak." ¹⁹ Pen nimbip tip ak aspiyn: Yisrel biynimb minim kun ak ma ninyak angyiy ma angnimimb; kiyk nind ninyak. Mosis Gor minim ak tikiy angak:

"Yand biynimb sakiy sek

wikan gunap kuyip diy, direp gen, nimb Yisrel biynimb miluk yapek, chinup rek kun ma gip angyiy ninningambim angak."

²⁰ Pen bi Asaya misen yimb angyiy angak:

"Gor angyip, 'Biyimb yip ma ninbay tungoj okok, yimb yip ak nin gunap ma apay ak pen; kisen kuyip dingingayn angyip' angak."

²¹ Pen Yisrel gipay rek minim ak angyiy angak:

"Gor angyip 'Owim angyiy, per ninan gi gi mer ninjiy kirpiyn.

Kiyk alemb alemb nin, gos kiyk key ninbay rek nep gipay angyip' angak."

11

Yisrel Kuyip Pisnep Ma Kirgip

¹ Kun ak Gor Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip pisnep ma kirgip. Yand kunep, Yisrel nimb. Ebrahim tikek tik dand amiy, Benjamin nup tikey, nund pen tik dand amiy apiy gak kiñin ak, yand mindpiyn. ² Gor biynimb wosrey dinging ninak gok kuyip ma kirgip. Yilayja nup kesim Baybol buk tikyak ak ninbim. Yilayja Gor nup angninjiy angak:

³ "Yisrel biynimb gok mangyisek nip kirgiy, kamb bind giy tap pik simbonkipay ak, piklak pikey amdek, bi minim nip angep gok kuyip

pik ay gipay. Yand nokom mindpiyn ak pen; yip kunep pikayun angyi, yuk taspay angak.”

⁴ Angek, Gor nup pen angak: “Bi yand kunay yimb nep, sepen tawsin mindpay ak, Bal gor yesek anup, biyomb chin angyi, ma angninbay angak.”

⁵ Kun ak rek miñiy, Yisrel biynimb kunaynep Gor nup kirpay ak pen; chinup gunap dining gos ninayak gok simb ninji dip. ⁶ Pen low ar ak ninon akan, tap ar gunap key gon ninji ma dip; nuk bi tep biynimb angedep ak mey; chinup simb ninji dip. Tap bap gon ninji dembikop, chinup simb ninji dip apnup ak, yesek apnup.

⁷ Kun ak Yisrel biynimb low ar ak giy, Gor yip jimñiy mindoningambun angyi tinji ay gipay ak pen; nuk yip jimñiy ma mindpay. Nuk dining ninayak gok nep dip; gunap pen minim nup ak ninji, ninbun ma ninbun tikpay.

⁸ Wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Gor kuyip gek, wisin kiniy, windin koy giy, sakiy sek ay, ar kun anep mind dand amiy mindpay angyak.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Pen basind Depiyt minim ar nokom kun anep, Baybol buk ak tikiy angak:

“Kun gipay kun ak, kuyip ninjey tep gip ar anep gi tanjey tanjey, windin koy gek, singaw kaw ak amiy,

ñawil diy, ñik giy nep mindeningiy angak.”

¹¹ Pen Jiwda kiñin apyap pikpay ak, pisnep ma apyap pikpay; Gor kuyip dining ninimb. Kiyk tap siy tap timey giyak rek, kuyip kirgiy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip disap. Biynimb yikop gok den mey; Jiwda kay, chinup rek kun giy ma dip angyi, yip ker winingiy angyi gisap.

¹² Jiwda kay nup gosimb ma ninji, tap siy tap timey gipay ñin biy, biynimb yikop gok kuyip direp gisap. Kun ak ninbun: Jiwda biynimb dining ninayak rek diningamb ñin ak, biynimb yikop gok kuyip direp yimb giningamb.

Yisrel Mer Gok Kuyip Disap

¹³ Gor yip Jiwda biynimb mer gok kuyip minim tep ak angninimin angek mey, nibip Jiwda mer gok angnen yip tep gip. ¹⁴ Pen nibip angnen ninjem, biynimb yand Yisrel gunap ninji, Gor chinup rek ma dip angyi, nup ker winingiy ak; yip tep yimb giningamb. ¹⁵ Gor Yisrel biynimb kuyip kirgak rek, biynimb yikop gok kuyip dip. Kun ak kisen Yisrel kuyip dek, pisnep kumiy tip tikjakpay rek ak ayingamb.

¹⁶ Basind yes sikop Gor ker mindeyak rek, piñ alik kiyk gok kunep nup ker mindeningiy. Mon oliyp junj bap Gor ker mindonimuñ, piñ

alík gok maŋgiysek nup ker mindeniŋgiy.

17-18 Pen Gor mon oliyp alík nindnimb gunap tuŋsak yokiy, nimbip oliyp alík saŋgiy okok nimb gunap dapiy yimñek, wopsakiy mindpim. Kun ak mey, mon oliyp nindnimb ak, mind giyaŋgek nimb mindpim; niŋrep giy aŋjiwnimimb. 19 Pen Gor chinup oliyp alík saŋgiy okok nimb dapiy, oliyp alík nindnimb gok tuŋsak yokek, tip kun ak diy mindpun aŋgiy gos ak ma niŋnimimb. 20-21 Nimb biynimb Jiwda mer gok, minim kun ak niŋind aŋgniŋgambim ak pen, niŋrep ginimimb. Jiwda kay Jiysis nup gosimb ma niŋey, kuyip kirgak; nimb pen nup gosimb niŋem, nimbip dak. Pen Gor mon oliyp alík nindnimb gok tuŋsak yokak rek, nimbip kunep ginimuŋ rek ayip ak, yimb nimbik key ma dand aranimimb.

22 Gor bi sayn tep yimb ak pen; bi kalrimey mindip. Biynimb nup kirpay gok kuyip kirgip; biynimb nup gosimb niŋbay gok dip. Kun ak Jiwda kuyip gak rek, chinup kunep ginimuŋ rek ayip aŋgiy, niŋrep yimb ginimimb. 23 Jiwda biynimb kun gok, Gor nup gosimb ma niŋjun aŋgiy mindpay ak pen; nup tip ak gosimb niŋey, kuyip diniŋgamb. 24 Nimbip mon oliyp alík saŋgiy okok nimb dand apiy, pikyimñek mindpim

ak; oliyp alík nuk yipund giy ak tip ak pikyimñeniŋg, pikyimñeniŋgamb.

*Kisen Yisrel Min-
deniŋgambay Rek Diniŋgamb*

25 Pen mam ay sikop. Yimb nimbik key dand aranimimb rek ayip. Kun ak minim nind ma niŋyiŋgipun bap nimbip aŋgniŋg gispiyn. Yisrel biynimb miñiy windin koy rek mindpay ak pen; per kun ma giniŋgamb. Gor biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip diniŋg niŋayak gok maŋgiysek diy, 26 kisen Yisrel kuyip maŋgiysek diniŋgamb. Minim kun ak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak:

“Yisrel kay yip kirpay gok kuyip diniŋgamb Biyomb ak, miñmon Sayon nimb winiŋgamb. 27 Apek, minim aŋgaynik rek, tap siy tap timey gipim ak niŋiy kirginiŋgayn aŋgip aŋgiy tikiyak.”

28 Pen Gor wosrey basind Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop kuyip minim aŋgay aŋgak, “Kisen ñapan nimb tikem, tikey amniŋgamb gok, kuyip diniŋgayn aŋgak.” Aŋgak kun ak niŋbun: Jiwda kay kuyip pisnep ma kirgip. Ñin namb biy nep, Krays minim tep nup ma dipay rek, kuyip kirgiy, nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer gok diyn aŋgiy gisap. Pen gip kun ak kuyip pisnep ma kirgip. 29 Nind simb niŋiy, diniŋg niŋayak rek diniŋgamb. Nuk tap bap giniŋg, minim nep

ma anġip; giniġayn anġiy niġimb rek ġip.

³⁰ Nimb Gor nup minim tep ak diyokiġipim ak pen; kisen Yisrel biynimb nup kirgey, nimbip pen dek, nuk yip mindpim. ³¹ Nimbip simb niġiy dak kun ak rek, Yisrel biynimb minim nup diyokpay gok kuyip kunep, simb niġiy diniġamb.

³² Kun ak niġibun; Gor Jiwda biynimb gok, Jiwda biynimb mer gok, maŋġisek kuyip ñinen kirgek, tap siy tap timey gi dam dam, kisen yenen timey ġispun anġiy, Gor nup gosimb niġey, kuyip dip.

Gor Yimb Nup Per Dand Aranemb

³³ Kun ak yand niġbiyn; Gor bi gos tipaŋġiy yimb niġiy, ar kun ak key yimb ġip. Nuk key yimb niġiy ġip kun ak rek gun anġiy, ma yimb ġiniġambun. ³⁴ Baybol buk ak tikiy anġyak:

“Biynimb an nuk gos tipaŋġiy niġimb rek niġiy, nup kun gan, kun gan, anġniġamb?

³⁵ Pen biynimb an Gor nup tap kim yisik ayek, pen yisik ayniġamb? Mer yimb! Biynimb bap nup kun ġiniġiy rek ma ayip anġyak.”

³⁶ Nuk Biyomb yimb. Tap okok maŋġisek ñin ar nuk anep mindip. Yimb nup ak perper nep dand aranemb! Tep.

12

Gor Ker Mindpun Anġiy, Nup Tep Ġinimuġ Ar Ak Ġem Amnimuġ

¹ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Nimbip simb niġiy dip ak, opriyġ ñimbay rek; mumbwak gos timund nimb ak maŋġisek nup ker amnimuġ. Tap dand amiy, Gor nup simboŋġ ñimbay gok, tap timey timey gok ma ñimbay; tap tep tep gok nep ñey mey, nuk dip. Kun ak, chinup opriyġ rek dinimuġ anġiy, nup gosimb niġiy, anġip anġip rek nep ġinimimb.

² Biynimb niġmindpay rek, miñ kuyip ar ak dinjun anġiy ma anġnimimb. Pen Gor nimbip gos ñakniġ, biynimb key kindiknimb rek aynimimb. Nimbip gos ñek, key kindiknimb rek ay ġem amek mey; yipund ġiniġamb ar ak, mindrep ġep ar ak, nup tep ġiniġamb ar ak niġrep ġiniġambim.

³ Pen Gor yip simb niġiy dek woŋġ nup ġipiyn ak, nimbip maŋġisek aspiyn: chin Gor nup direp ġipun rek, yimb chin yiy ar biyoŋ mindip anġiy ma niġjun. Pen chinup kond mindiy gos tep yerip yerip rek ñimb ak niġiy, ar kun ak gon amnimuġ.

⁴ Chin niġibun: mumbwak nokom mindip ak pen; tomb ak woŋġ nuk ak key ġip; ñin ak woŋġ nuk ak key ġip; windin ak woŋġ nuk ak key ġip. Kun ak, day keykey mindip rek, woŋġ keykey nep ġipay.

⁵ Chin Krays ker mindpun gok kunep, kun ak rek mindpun. Wonj keykey gipun ak pen; biynimb kiñij nuk nokom mindiy mey; pen wasemb ayek, pen wasemb ayek gipun. ⁶ Gor chinup kilis keykey ñimb rek, gos ar keykey niñbun ak mey; chin gunap, biynimb gunap kuyip Gor minim angnemb rek ayek, Gor gos tep ñimb rek niñiy, kuyip angninjun. ⁷ Biynimb gunap kuyip tap marik gep rek ayek, marik ginjun. Tiysa mindep rek ayek, tiysa mindiy, angnirep ginjun. ⁸ Timund winjikep rek ayek, timund winjikjun. Biynimb chin gunap kuyip tap ñemb rek ayek, monmon ñinjun. Biynimb chin gunap kuyip kond mindep rek ayek, niñrep giy kond mindrep ginjun. Pen mam ay gunap kuyip, simb niñiy dep rek ayek, tep gaksiñ dinjun.

Biynimb Gok Wasemb Aynimimb

⁹ Biynimb gok kuyip wasemb aysipun angyiy yesek ma angnimimb; kuyip wasemb ay, direp yimb ginimimb. Tap siy tap timey gep ak kirgiy, Gor miñ tep ar ak dinimimb. ¹⁰ Pen yimb nimbik ak key ma dand aranimimb; mam ay Krays ker mindpay gok yip penpen wasemb ay, yimb kuyip ak dand aranimimb. ¹¹ Yiruk yiruk sek wonj ma ginimimb; tep gaksiñ, Biyomb chin ak nup wonj gispun angyiy, girep ginimimb. ¹² Gor

chinup diniñgamb angyiy, tep gaksiñ kond mindenimimb. Nimbip miker ñeniñgyiy, gos kun ak ma niñnimimb. Gor nup minek minek angninmindenimimb. ¹³ Biynimb Gor ker mindey tap ma mindip gok, tap nimb gunap kuyip bilok ñinimimb. Biynimb par okok nimb apeniñgyiy, girep ginimimb.

¹⁴ Biynimb gunap nimbip gi timey gey, pen miluk ma niñnimimb, Gor nup angninjem, kuyip kond mindrep ginimun. ¹⁵ Biynimb gunap tep gaksiñ mindey, kiy yip tep gaksiñ mindenimimb; pen gunap simb gaksiñ mindey, kiy yip simb gaksiñ mindenimimb. ¹⁶ Chin biynimb yimb sek mindpun angyiy niñbim gok, yimb nimbik ma dand aranimimb. Biynimb yimb ma mindip gok yip wilikiy mindenimimb. Chin nep niñrep gipun angyiy, ma angnimimb.

¹⁷ Pen biynimb gunap nimbip miluk niñey, pen miluk ma niñnimimb. Biynimb gok niñey tep giniñgamb ar anep ginimimb. ¹⁸ Biynimb gunap yip penpen gun angyiy gos ak ma niñnimimb; kapkap jimñiy mindonjun angyiy gos anep niñnimimb.

¹⁹ Pen biynimb tep yand gok. Nimbip aspiyn; biynimb gunap nimbip timey geniñgyiy, kuyip pen timey gun angyiy gos ak ma niñnimimb. Ak Gor gos nuk. Kuyip pen timey giyn angyiy,

key niñimb rek giniᅇgamb. Baybol buk ak tikiy aᅇgyak, “Gor aᅇgip, ‘Kiyk timey gipay ak, pen kunep timey giniᅇgayn ak; gos yand aᅇgip’ aᅇgyak.” ²⁰ Kun ak biynimb nimbip timey giyak gunap kuyip yiwan gek, keñmaᅇgiy ñinimimb. Kuᅇam ak kinjik gek, ñiᅇg ak ñinimimb. Kun gem niᅇiy, kuyip yenen timey gipun aᅇgiy, gos kuᅇay niᅇniᅇgambay. ²¹ Kun ak mey, nimbip timey geniᅇgiy, kuyip pen timey ma ginimimb; mindrep gem, key sayn gek annimuᅇ.

13

Gapman Kay Aᅇgniᅇgiy Rek Ginimimb

¹ Pen gapman biyomb gok, aᅇgniᅇgiy rek niᅇjun. Kiyk key gos niᅇiy biyomb ma mindpay; Gor aᅇgek biyomb mindpay. ² Kun ak minim kuyip timbrikiy, Gor minim ak sek timbrikniᅇgambun ak mey; minim mindeniᅇgamb. ³ Biynimb mind tep gipun gok, gapman biyomb gok kuyip ma pirikniᅇgambun; biynimb mindrep ma giniᅇgambay gok nep pirikniᅇgambay. Kun ak, biyomb gok kuyip ma pirikjun aᅇgiy, mind tep gem mey; nimbip “Tep gipay” aᅇgniᅇgambay. ⁴ Gor aᅇgek chinup kond mindpay ak mey, mind tep giniᅇgambun. Pen ñinen aᅇgek, ñayip baynat ak di mindpay rek; biynimb mind tep ma giniᅇgambun gok

dand kor amiy, timund winjikniᅇgambay.

⁵ Kun ak pen yiwur dinjun rek ayip aᅇgiy, minim kuyip ak kindik ma ginjun; Gor kuyip ñinen aᅇgayek chinup kond mindpay ak; yenen minim kuyip timbrikjun aᅇgiy, mindrep ginjun.

⁶ Ar kun ak nep mey, takes kunep pikpun. Gor kuyip ñinen aᅇgek woᅇg kiyk kun ak giy mey, maniy dipay. ⁷ Kun ak biyomb gok aᅇgniᅇgiy rek niᅇnimimb. Biynimb yimb dand aranemb gok kuyip, yimb dand aranimimb: biynimb takes ñemb gok kuyip, takes ñinimimb. Pen takes ar key gunap ñinimimb aᅇgniᅇgiy, ak kunep ñinimimb.

Penpen Wasemb Aynimimb

⁸ Tap day nimb gunap mindonimuᅇ; pisnep day paᅇg jiwnimimb. Pen tap day nimb rek mindonimuᅇ; penpen wasemb ayep ar ak. Yenen; biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayniᅇgambun ak; Gor low minim aᅇgak aᅇgak rek giniᅇgambun. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Biyn siy bi siy ma giniᅇgambun; tap siy ma diniᅇgambun; chip ma ñaᅇgniᅇgambun; biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok yip rek mindambikop aᅇgiy ma niᅇniᅇgambun. Gor low yerip yerip aᅇgak gunap ma timbrikniᅇgambun. Biynimb wasemb ayniᅇgambun rek, mumbwak chin key girep

gipun rek kuyip kunep giniᅅgambun ak; Gor low gu-nap ma timbrikninᅅgambun.

¹¹ Kun ak yenen wisin kil kin mindpim? Jiysis nup wosrey dipik. Pen miñiy, nuk wininᅅgamb ñin ak takiy asaw. ¹²⁻¹³ Kisyimnamb rek tapin per mindpun ak, miñmon yowning gisap. Kun ak, Jiysis melik tep ar ak mindiy, miñmon yapek, windin ninjiy tapay rek tanjenimimb. Pen ñinᅅgamb kilis ñimbis, ¹⁴ sakiy ay, gos timund yesek ninjiy gipim ar gok kirgiy, Jiysis Krays nup pisnep chinᅅgiy, nuk mindrep gip rek mindenimimb.

14

Asik Mosik Gipay Gok Kuyip Anᅅ Sikoy Ma Ginimimb

¹ Biynimb Gor nup chinᅅgipay ak pen; chinᅅgrep ma giy, gos ominal ninᅅbay gok kuyip, anᅅgrep gon gos tep ninᅅningiy anᅅgiy, kuyip minim gunap ma anᅅ ginimimb; Gor ker mindpay rek, biynimb chin anᅅgiy dinimimb. ² Chin ninᅅbun: biynimb gunap Gor nup gosimb ninᅅmindiy, tap okok monmon ñimbay; pen biynimb gunap Gor nup gosimb ar ar nep ninjiy, nup tep ma giniᅅgamb anᅅgiy, kanj tap okok bul giy ma ñimbay. ³ Pen biynimb tap monmon ñimbay gok, biynimb tap bul gipay gok kuyip ma anᅅjiwninᅅgiy. Biynimb tap bul gipay gok; biynimb tap

monmon ñimbay gok kuyip, Gor ninᅅek tap siy tap timey gispay anᅅgiy, ma anᅅgninᅅgiy. Yenen: Gor biynimb kun gok kuyip dek nup ker mindpay. ⁴ Pen minim kun ak rek, pen anᅅ dam ayek, pen anᅅ dam ayek, ma ginimimb. Ak Gor minim nuk. Kuyip kond mindakniᅅ, biynimb nuk nep mindeninᅅgambay.

⁵ Pen biynimb gunap ninᅅy, ñin nokom nokom Gor ñin yomb nuk rek ayip; biynimb gunap ninᅅy, minek minek ñin nokom rek ayip. Kun ak nimb nokom nokom mindpim rek, gos tep nimbip wip ar ak ninjiy gem amnimuᅅ.

⁶ Gor ñin yomb nuk ak, ñin nokom nokom wip anᅅgiy ninᅅbay biynimb gok, Gor nup tep ginimunᅅ anᅅgiy, kun giy ninᅅbay. Pen minek minek ñin nokom rek ayip anᅅgiy ninᅅbay biynimb gok kunep, Gor nup tep ginimunᅅ anᅅgiy mey, kun giy ninᅅbay.

Biynimb tap monmon ñimbay gok, gos peyinᅅ ma ñimbay: Gor nup tep anᅅgiy ñimbay. Biynimb asik tep giy, tap gunap nep ñimbay gok kunep, Gor nup tep anᅅgiy nep ñimbay.

⁷ Pen chin ninᅅbun: kim mindiy Biyomb chin ak yip mindpun; kumninᅅgambun ak kunep, nuk yip nep mindoninᅅgambun. ⁸ Pen kim mindiy, chin key mindpun anᅅgiy ma anᅅgop. Kumninᅅgambun ak kunep, chin key kumninᅅgambun anᅅgiy

ma anġep. Kumningambun akan, kim mindeningambun ak; nup ker nep mindoningambun. ⁹ Ar kun ak nep, Gor Ninuk Krays nup yokek apiy, kumiy tikjakak ak mey; chin biynimb kim mindpun gok sek, kumyak gok sek kond mindeningamb.

¹⁰ Kun ak nimb mam ay Krays ker mindpim gunap, yenen namam nanay Krays ker mindpay gunap kuyip kun gipay kun gipay apim? Pen nimb gunap yenen namam nanay Krays ker mindpay gunap kuyip niġem, tap yikop rek ayip. Chin maŋġysek, Gor apiymiġay windin yirik ar kuyip ak mindon, kor niġningayr ak ma niġbim? ¹¹ Baybol buk ak tikiy anġyak:

“Biyomb ak anġip, ‘Yand niġind yimb aspiyn. Kisen biynimb gok maŋġysek yip niġiy, ñawil diy koŋġim yimiy, Gor nep mey Biyomb mindip anġningambay anġip’ anġyak.”

¹² Kun ak niġim; chin maŋġysek mindpun rek, nokom nokom anġniġek; yerip yerip gipun gok anġniġningambun.

Mam Ay Krays Ker Mindpay Gunap Kuyip Gos Niġnimimb

¹³ Kun ak mam ay gunap kuyip, kun gipay kun gipay apim ak kirġiy mindrep gem, ma apyap pikniġiy rek

aynimuġ ar ak nep niġiy, gem amnimuġ. ¹⁴ Jiysis ker mindpiyn rek, yand niġrep ġipiyn; tap bul ġep gunap ma mindip. Biynimb gunap gos kiyk key niġiy, tap bul ġipay. ¹⁵ Pen nimb mam ay Jiysis kuyip anġiy kumak kun gok wasemb ma ay, tap kiyk asikpay gok, monmon ñimbem apyap pikniġiy rek ayip. Kun ak tep ma ġiniġgambim. ¹⁶ Kun ak nimb key niġiy, ar gunap ġinimimb rek ayniġgamb ak pen; biynimb gunap nimbip niġey kuyip timey ġinimuġ rek ayniġgamb ak, gos niġbim kun ak kirġinimimb. ¹⁷ Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ar ak kun ġiy mindip; tap monmon niġningambun akan, ma niġningambun ak, minim yomb mer. Minim yomb ak mey; Gor Kawnan ak chin yip mindakniġ, biynimb suġ-tep nuk mindiy, kapkap mindiy miñmiñ ġipun ak. ¹⁸ Krays nup kun ġiy gosimb niġiy mind tep gon, Gor niġek tep ġiy, biynimb gok niġey tep ġiy ġiniġgamb.

¹⁹ Kun ak nimb maŋġysek, kapkap ġimniġiy mindep ar ak kindik ġiy, Gor nup chinġrep ġep ar ak kindik ġiy ġinimimb. ²⁰ Pen nimb tap okok monmon ñimbem, Gor biynimb nuk gunap niġiy kunep ñimbey, nup kirġiy apyap pikniġiy rek ayip. Ak tep mer! ²¹ Kun ak nimb ñimbem, kiyk apyap pikniġiy rek ayek niġiy,

kanj kirgiy, ñiņg wayn gok kirgiy, tap yikop gok kirgiy giniņgambim ak tep.

²² Chin Gor nup gosimb niņmindyiņg, tap ñiņniņgambun akan, yerip giniņgambun ak; Bapiy Gor yip tap chin key. Chinup biynimb Gor gos tep ñimb rek niņiy gipun gok, miñmiñ giyiņg mindeniņgambun.

²³ Pen tap gunap gospar ayiņg ñiņniņgambun ak, minim diniņgambun. Yenen: Gor nup gosimb niņiyiņg mer: tap gunap monmon giniņgambun ak, nuk niņek tep ma giniņgamb.

15

Biynimb Gunap Mindrep Giniņgiy Rek Ar Ak Nep Ginimimb

¹⁻² Chin Krays nup chingrep giy mindpun gok, key tep giniņgamb ar ak gun angyi ma ginjun; biynimb nup chingrep ma gipay gok ching tep giniņgiy angyi, gos ak niņiy ginjun. Chinup key tep giniņgamb ak minim yomb mer; pen biynimb gunap, nup ching tep giniņgambay akan, ma ching tep giniņgambay ak, minim yomb. ³ Krays kunep key tep gak ar ak ma gak. Baybol buk ak, Nop nup minim angak gunap tikiy angyak, “Wong nip gi minden, minim nip angyiwpay ak, yip kunep apay angyak.”

⁴ Baybol buk minim tikiyak gok mangyisek, yikop ma tikiyak; gos sek mindiy, Gor

nup nep chingiy mindeyan angyi tikiyak. ⁵⁻⁶ Kun ak Krays gak rek niņiy gun angyi, Gor nup ching tep gem, nimbip kond mindakniņ, gos sek mindiy, biynimb Krays ker mindpay gunap yip, gos ar nokom niņiy, jimñiy mindiy mey; Biyomb chin Jiysis Nop nup yimb ak dand araniņgambim.

Gor Yisrel Mer Gok Kuyip Kunep Simb Niņimb

⁷ Gos niņrep ma gipik ñin ak, Krays nimbip dek biynimb nuk mindpim ak; nimb key penpen diy mindem, biynimb gunap niņiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand araniņgambay. ⁸ Pen Gor Krays nup, Jiwda kay kuyip angyi yokak ak, kuyip nep diyn angyi ma yokak. Jiwda kay nusind yes kuyip gok minim angayak rek nup yokak ak pen; ⁹ Jiwda biynimb mer gok kunep simb niņiy den, yimb yip ak dand araniņgambay angyi yokek awak. Krays nind Nop nup minim angak rek tikiy angyak:

“Kun ak, yand Jiwda biynimb mer namb okok mindiy, kamep angyi, yimb nip ak dand araniņgayn angyip’ angyak.”

¹⁰ Minim bap tikiy angyak:

“Nimb Jiwda mer gok, Jiwda biynimb gok yip jimñiy, Gor nup miñmiñ yimb ginimimb angyak.”

¹¹ Pen minim bap angyak:

“Nimb miñmon keykey mangiysek kamep angying, yimb nup yiy ar biyon dand aranimimb angyak.”

¹² Pen bi minim nup anjep Asaya kunep angak:

“Bi Jesiy tikek tik dand amiy tikningambay bap biyomb mindiy, Jiwda biynimb mer miñmon keykey mindpay gok; nuk chinup kond mindeningamb angyi, gos sek mindeningambay angak.”

¹³ Kun ak Gor nup gosimb niñmindem, Kawnan nuk ak nimbip kond mindakniñ, gos sek mindem, tep kun ak key yimb ginimuj.

Pol Gor Nup Wong Kilis Giy Gipiyn Angak

¹⁴ Pen mam ay sikop. Yand nimbip niñbiyn: Jiysis nup diy, mind tep giy, gosimb tep niñiy gipim ak mey; minim tep nup ak penpen angnirep ginimimb rek ayip. ¹⁵ Pen minim nimbip kilis giy rek aspiyn ak, minim niñbun ak, yenen chinup tip asap angyi ma angnimimb. Gor yip simb niñiy diy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip minim angninimin angek, nimbip angnirep gispiyn. ¹⁶ Kun ak yand Jiysis Krays nup direp giyng, Gor minim tep ak dand amiy, Jiwda biynimb mer okok kuyip angnen, Kawnan nuk ak gek, gos kiyk ak nup ker amek, biynimb sunrep nuk gok mindeningiy.

¹⁷ Krays Jiysis nup chingiy, Nop nup wong gipiyn ak, yip key tep gakniñ gipiyn. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Biynimb gunap giyak ar ak ma angningayn; yand key gipiyn ar anep angningayn. Krays nup chingiy minim tep nup ak dand tangying, Kawnan nuk tap mageprek gunap gakniñ, Jiwda biynimb mer gok niñiy, Gor nup gosimb niñbay. Miñmon Jerusalem tikjakiy, minim tep nup ak angnirep gi dam dam miñmon paryomb Yilirykam amiy, andkind winik. ²⁰ Gos yand per niñbiyn ak, biynimb Krays minim ma niñyak miñmon okok nep amiy angniy angyi niñbiyn. Bi minim nup angnemb gunap sap piñiy pay ar ak, korip giyn angyi ma niñbiyn. ²¹ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biynimb nind ma niñyak gok, kisen niñrep yimb giningambay; biynimb minim nup ma niñyak gok, kisen niñningambay angyak.”

Pol Miñmon Rom Amniyn Angak

²²⁻²³ Kun ak simiy kunaynep, miñmon akniy angnen tang tang, miñmon nimb Rom amnim angrik ak pen; ninim rek ma ayip. Pen miñiy miñmon tiñgon akniy, wong ginim ak ma mindip. ²⁴ Yep mañ mindip, miñmon Speyn amning gispiyn. Gos yand niñbiyn ak, am nimb yip sikoy won bap tep

gakniņ mindiy, yip kisen dam Speyn kinjenram ak yoknimimb anġiy niņbiyn. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Pen Masedoniya biynimb diy, Akaya biynimb diy, Jerusalem biynimb Gor ker mindiy tap kiyk ma mindip gok kuyip opriyņ dayak ak, miņiy ñining dand amjipiyn. ²⁷ Gos kiyk key niņiy gipay kun ak tep gispay. Jiwda biynimb, Krays minim tep ak dam, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip anġimbay rek, niņind Gor tap kuyip ñimb gok, gunap pen ñispay.

²⁸ Pen maniy yip ñimbay kun ak, maņġiysek dam Jerusalem ñiy, Speyn kinjenram ak amiy, nimb mindpim ak niningayn. ²⁹ Ñin kun ak ap nimbip niņen, Krays yip mindeningambun rek, miņmiņ yimb giningambun.

³⁰⁻³¹ Mam ay yand gok. Biyomb Jiysis Krays ker mindpim ak, Gor Kawnan yip mindpim rek, yip wasemb ay, Gor nup anġniyning mindem, yand Jiwdiya propens amiy Jerusalem amjaken, Jiwda biynimb Krays nup gosimb ma niņbay gok, yip timey ma giningiy. Pen Gor nup anġniņ mindem Jerusalem amjakiy, biynimb suņ-tep nuk gok maniy ñining gispiyn ak ñen, tep gakniņ dey, kiy yip jimņiy mindonjun. ³² Kun ak Gor gos nuk key niņiy, yip amnoņ anġek, am nimb yip tep gakniņ mindiy amningayn.

³³ Gor nimbip maņġiysek kond mindakniņ, jimņiy

mindiy mindrep ginimimb.

16

Pol "nimb Mindpim?"
Anġak

¹ Pen ay chin Piybiy, Senkriya biynimb kuyip Gor minim tep anġñimb ak, jap. Nimb mindpim ak amjakek, nup direp yimb ginimimb. ² Yip tep giningamb ak, nimb Biyomb chin anup gosimb niņbim rek, nup direp giy, tap gunap ma mindek niņiy monmon ñinimimb. Nuk biynimb okok kuyip direp giy, yip direp giy gip.

³ Pen Akiwiyla yip, biynuk Priysiyla yip Krays nup wonġ jimņiy giyningipun biber ak kuyip anġnimimb, "Pol nirip 'Mindpiyr?' anġip anġnimimb." ⁴ Nind yip pikayning geyak, biber tep yand kun ak mindiy, kasin girik. Pen chirup pikayningiy anġiy gos ak ma niņiy kun gerik, yip tep giy, Gor biynimb miņmon paryomb okok anġñen niņbay gok kuyip tep giy gip.

⁵ Pen Gor biynimb nuk ap korip kuyipber ak nan-giy, lotiw gipay gok kunep anġnimimb, "Pol nimbip 'Mindpim?' anġip anġnimimb."

Mam tep yand Epiyniytas nup anġnimimb, "Pol nip 'Mindpan?' anġip anġnimimb." Esiya propens, Krays nup nind dak, mey bi kun ak.

⁶ Biyn Mariya nimbip kosyam kond mindyningip

ak nup angnimimb, “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ angip angnimimb.”

7 Pen bi lek lek yand ninrep rek, Androniykas yip, Jiwniyas yip, kuyipminjay angnimimb, “Pol niripminjay, ‘Mindpiyr?’ angip angnimimb.” Kiyminjay mey Krays nup nind der, yand kisen dinik. Yip kalam-bis ayak rek, kuyipminjay kunep kalambis ayey, jimñiy mindyngipun. Pen bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, bi ominal kun ak kuyip ninrep yimb gipay.

8 Mam tep yand Ambliyetas, Krays nup ching tep gip ak, nup angnimimb, “Pol angip, ‘Mindpan?’ angip angnimimb.” 9 Mam Ebanas nup angnimimb, “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ angip angnimimb.” Mam kun ak chirminjay Krays nup wong ak jimñiy gipur. Mam tep Stekiys nup kunep angnimimb, “Pol nip ‘Mindpan?’ angip angnimimb.”

10 Apeliys, Krays nup gosimb nokom ninimb ak nup angnimimb, “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ angip angnimimb.”

Biynimb Ariystobyiwlas korip ak mindpay gok kuyip angnimimb, “Pol nimbip ‘Mindpim?’ angip angnimimb.”

11 Bi lek lek yand ninrep rek, Herodiyon nup angnimimb, “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ angip angnimimb.”

Biynimb Nasiysas korip ak mindiy, Krays ker mindpay gok kuyip angnimimb, “Pol nimbip ‘Mindpim?’ angip angnimimb.”

12 Biyn Triypana yip Triyposa yip, Biyomb chin anup gosimb ninjing wong gipiy ominal ak kuyip angnimimb, “Pol niripminjay, ‘Mindpiyr?’ angip angnimimb.”

Ay tep Pesis, Biyomb chin ak nup gosimb ninjing wong gip anup kunep, angnimimb “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ angip angnimimb.”

13 Bi Riwpas, Krays ker mindip ak nup angnimimb, “Pol nip ‘Mindpan?’ angip angnimimb.” Nonim nup ak, amiy yand rek ayek “Amiy” apiyn ak nup kunep angnimimb, “Pol nip ‘Mindpan?’ angip angnimimb.”

14 Asinkriytas, Pliygon, Hemis, Patrobas, Hemas, numam kiy yip mindpay gok, kuyip mangiysek angnimimb, “Pol nimbip, ‘Mindpim?’ angip angnimimb.”

15 Piylogas biynuk Ji-wliya yip, Nereyas nunay nuk Olyimpas yip, biynimb Gor ker mindiy kiy yip mindpay gok sek kunep angnimimb, “Pol, nim-bip. ‘Mindpim?’ angip angnimimb.”

16 Gor nup gosimb ninbim rek, penpen wasiw giying, nin piksaknimimb.

Krays biynimb nuk akniy keykey nan-gipay rek, nim-bip “mindpim?” apay.

Minim Yesek Gok Ma Dinimimb

¹⁷ Mam ay sikop. Niņrep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap minim okok nimb dand apiy, biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok kuyip aņgñey, gos tep nind niņyak ar ak kirgiy, gos ñimbay kun ak diy, asik keykey aypay. Kun ak nimbip kunep ginimuņ rek ayip ak, minim aņgniņgiy ak ma dinimimb. ¹⁸ Biynimb kun gipay gok, Biyomb chin Krays nup woņg ak gun aņgiy ma gipay; kuyip key tep gip ar anep niņiy gipay. Kiyk minim sayn biynimb yimb dand aranemb anep aņgiy, biynimb niņrep ma gipay gok kuyip gos timey ar kun ak ñimbay. ¹⁹ Nimb pen, Gor minim tep ak direp gem, biynimb okok maņgiysek niņbay ak, yip tep yimb gip. Pen biynimb gunap minim monmon aņgniņgiy ak, ma yimb dinimimb.

²⁰ Maņ mindip. Gor Biyomb biynimb kond mindip ak, Seytan nup di talak miņgan nimbip okok ayek, kilis nuk ma mindeniņgamb.

Biyomb chin Jiysis ñin ar ak mindenimimb.

²¹ Ñi woņg yand yip jimñiy gipur, Timotiy; nimbip “Mindpim?” asap. Bi yand Liwsiyas, Jeson, Sosiypata kunep nimbip, “Mindpim?” aspay.

²² Pen yand bi Taydiyas, Pol aņgek minj tikpiyn biy, kunep nimb Rom kay Krays ker mindpim gok, “Mindpim?” aspiyn.

²³ Bi Gayas, yip dam korip nuk ak ay, kond mindrep gip ak, nimbip “Mindpim?” asap. Bi kun anep Krays ker mindpay biynimb gok aņgek, korip nup ak apey girep gip.

Pen bi kus kus pey ñemb Erastas yip, mam chin Kiwotas yip kunep nimbip, ‘Mindpim?’ aspiyr. ²⁴ [Nimb maņgiysek Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays biynimb simb niņimb ak ñin ar nup ak mindenimimb. Tep.]

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pen Gor nup yimb ak dand aranjun. Nuk nep mey nimbip kond mindakniņ, nup chingrep giy mindeniņgambim. Jiysis minim tep kun ak nind weygiy mindyiņgip; pen miñiy bi Gor minim aņgek gok minim nup tikyak ak misenj gamb, minim tep kun ak biynimb okok kuyip per aņgñimbiyn. Gor nep aņgek mey, biynimb miñmon okok maņgiysek aņgon, nup gosimb niņiy aņgip rek gipay.

²⁷ Gor bi gos tipaņgiy niņimb ak, chinup aņgiy Jiysis Krays nup yokak rek, yimb nup ak perper nep dand aranemb. Tep.

1 KORIYN

Pol Minj Nind Ak Koriyn Biynimb Kuyip Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Pol nind am dawin yomb Koriyn mindiy, kuyip minim angñek gunap Jiysis nup chingyak. Kisen biynimb Krays ker kun gok gunap mindrep ma giyak minim ak ninjiy, minj biy kuyip tikyokak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip chapta 1:1-9.

Krays biynimb nuk gok asik keykey ayniņ giyak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:10-4:21.

Biy siy bi siy minim ak sek, biyn bi dep akan ma dep minim ak sek mindip, chapta 5:1-7:40.

Biynimb yikop gok gipay miñ ar ak ginjun akan ma ginjun angiy angñiņey, Pol kuyip minim gunap angak minim ak mindip, chapta 8:1-11:1.

Biynimb Krays ker Gor Kawnan gos ñimb rek ninjiy penpen wasemb ay, pen dek pen dek giy, mindrep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 11:2-14:40.

Krays kumiy tip tikjakak rek, biynimb nuk gok

kunep giniņgambay angak minim ak mindip, chapta 15:1-58.

Koriyn biynimb Krays ker mindeyak gok, Jiwdiya biynimb Krays ker mindeyak gok kuyip maniy gunap di nan-giy yokyak minim ak mindip, chapta 16:1-4.

Minim angjiwning angak minim ak mindip, chapta 16:5-24.

¹ Yand Pol. Gor yip wong anggayak rek, bi Jiysis nup minim dand amemb bap mindpiyn. Miñiy mam chin Sosteniys yand yip mindiy, ² nimbip Koriyn biynimb Gor ker mindpim gok minj tiksipur. Gor nuk key nimbip biynimb suņ-tep yand mindeyan angiy diniņ mey, Ñinuk Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy gek, biynimb suņrep nuk mindpim. Kun ak nimbip minj tiksipur. Pen minim tiksipur kun biy nimbip nep ma aspur; Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup Biyomb angiy angñiņbay gok kuyip mangiysek aspur.

³ Bapiy Gor yip, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays yip nimbip simb ninjiy direp ginimiy.

Pol Gor Nup Tep Angak

⁴ Pen Gor nimbip direp gip ak ninjiy, nup per tep apiyn.

⁵ Yenen: nimb Krays nup chingem, nimbip direp yimb gek, gos niņrep giy, minim angñirep gipim. ⁶ Nimbip minim tep ak angñiņing

angnuk rek nep gisap. ⁷ Jiysis tip andkind winingamb angyi kond mindpim ñin biy, Gor nimbip direp yimb gakniñ, biynimb nuk ar keykey giningambay angak rek gipim. ⁸ Nimbip direp giying nep mindeningamb ak mey; ñin yomb nuk ak apek minim gunap ma dingingambim. ⁹ Gor nimbip di Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays yip jimñiy ayak ak niñbun: angak rek mangyisek giningamb.

Krays Ker Mindpim Ak Jimñiy Mindenimimb

¹⁰ Mam ay sikop. Krays ker mindpun ak, minim gunap angyi asik keykey ma aynimimb; Gor nup gosimb ar nokom niñiy, jimñiy mindenimimb. ¹¹ Biyn Kilow biynimb nuk gok ap yip niñiy, penpen angyi mindpim apay. ¹² Nimb gunap, Pol biynimb nuk mindpun apim; gunap, Apolas biynimb nuk mindpun apim; gunap, Piyta biynimb nuk mindpun apim, gunap, Krays biynimb nuk mindpun apim.

¹³ Apim kun ak Krays nup tungasik keykey aypim rek ayip. Yip mon bak biyon ñangrimik ayey nimbip nen angyi kumen rek, yimb yip angyi Pol biynimb nuk mindpun apim. Pen Pol ker mindpun angyi ñing piknimbik? Chin Pol biynimb nuk, chin Apolas biynimb nuk apim ak; tom gipim! ¹⁴ Pen am nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, nimbip bap ma ñing pikñinik. Kriyspas

yip, Gayas yip kuyip nep ñing pikñinik. Kun ak Gor nup tep apiyn; ¹⁵ yikop ak nimb gunap Pol nup yimb angyi ñing piknuk apkip rek ayip. ¹⁶ Pen sakiy gipiyn. Stepanas biynimb nuk gok kuyip kunep ñing pikñinik. Biynimb gunap sek ñing pikñinik akan; sakiy gipiyn. ¹⁷ Krays yip biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñinimin angyi ma angak; kuyip minim tep ak angñinimin angak. Kun ak niñiy mey, minim tep nuk ak angñimbiyn. Pen angñiyiñg, biynimb gunap chin nep gos tipangiy niñbun angyi apay rek, ma apiyn. Minim kun ak rek angen, biynimb gok Biyomb chin mon bak biyon ñangrimikyak minim ak, minim yikop bap rek ayek, ma dipyap rek ayip.

Krays Nuk Nop Gor Kilis Ak Sek Mindip

¹⁸ Yenen: Krays chinup angyi kumak minim ak, biynimb mon key yinjab amning gi mindpay gok angon niñiy, sakiy minim aspays angyi kirpay; pen chinup biynimb Gor tungasik kim disap gok minim kun ak niñiy, nuk key yimb niñiy gip angyi niñbun. ¹⁹ Ar kun ak Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb gos tipangiy niñbun apay gok, key niñbay ar ak giy, biynimb yand ma mindeningambay angyip angyak.”

²⁰ Kun ak biynimb gos niñep gok, biynimb sikul yomb ambay gok, biynimb

minim yerip yerip anj amiy apiy gipay gok minim yomb tep tep kiyk niñbay ak, Gor niñek, sakiy minim rek ayek, pisnep apyap pikniñ gispay. ²¹ Gor nuk key niñrep gip rek, biynimb gosimb chin key okok niñjun anjy, keynep piyow niñbay gok, nuk bi yerip rek anjy ma niñbay. Yenen: nuk key giniñ niñayak rek, biynimb sakiy minim chin anjñimbun ak niñiy dipay gok, piksak dip. ²² Pen Griyk biynimb gok gosimb tep tep ar gunap niñjun anjy per piyow niñbay. Jiwda biynimb gok apay, “Tap mageprek gunap gey niñiy, niñind apay anjningambun apay.” ²³ Kun ak mey, Krays chinup anjy kumak minim ak anjon, Jiwda biynimb gok apay, “Minim yiruk gip gok yerip aspim apay.” Griyk biynimb gok apay, “Gosimb tep tep chin piyowniñbun ar ak ma aspim; ñiñlon ay apay rek aspim apay.” ²⁴ Pen chin Jiwda biynimb akan Jiwda mer, Gor diniñgayn anjy anjayak gok, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy kumiy, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy aysap ak; gos tipanjy niñiy gak ak niñbun. ²⁵ Gor niñiy gip ar ak, gos niñrep giy ma gip rek ayningamb ak pen; nuk niñrep giy ma giniñgamb ar gunap mindonimun, gos tep tep chin niñiy gipun ar ak tapin wiyniy giniñgamb.

²⁶ Mam ay sikop. Nimb key niñim! Gor biynimb nuk

diyn anjy, biynimb yimb mindek gok, biynimb tap lum ar biy niñrep yimb gipay gok, biynimb nop nonim yimb yomb mindyngip gok kunjay ma dak. Nimbip biynimb yikop tam okok rek mindpim gok kunjaynep dek mindpim. ²⁷ Nuk angak, “Biynimb sakiy sek apay gok kuyip dinikniñ; biynimb yomb mindpun apay gok, yimb sek mindpun apay gok nambiñ gek; gunap yip gosimb niñningiy angak.” ²⁸ Kun ak biynimb yimb sek mindpun apay gok gos niñyan anjy, kuyip kirgiy, biynimb tam okok yimb ma mindip apay gok kuyip dip. ²⁹ Kun gip ak biynimb bap Gor windin yirik ar ak, yimb key dand araniñgy rek ma ayip.

³⁰ Gor Ñinuk Krays Jiysis nup chinup anjy yokek apiy gek mey; nup chingiy biynimb sakiy rek ma mindpun; biynimb suñ-tep kim kisenimb Gor dep rek gok mindpun. ³¹ Minim ar kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak: “Biynimb miñmiñ gun anjy key ma miñmiñ giniñgy, Gor gip rek niñiy, miñmiñ giniñgy angyak.”

2

Pol Krays Chinup Mon Kiros Bak Biyon Kumak Minim Ak Anjñiyngip

¹ Pen mam ay sikop. Am nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, Gor minim niñind

yimb ak anġniyn anġiy, minim kilrep wip gok ma anġñinik. ² Jiysis Krays chinup anġiy kumak minim ak nep anġñen niġningiy anġiy, ³ minim anġrep ma ginim rek ayek niġiy, jep jep diyiġ, gos yomb niġyiġ nimbip anġñinik. ⁴ Biynimb gunap minim key piyow niġiy, minim yindik andip andip ar kun ak nep rek anġun anġiy gipay rek ma ginik; Gor Kawnan ak yip gos ñakniġ anġnik ak mey; miseġ niġnimimb rek ayak. ⁵ Kun ak minim tep timey ar gunap niġiy, Gor nup gosimb ma niġbim; nuk biynimb diyn anġiy key yimb gip ak niġiy, nup gosimb niġbim.

Gor Gosimb Tep Tep Nuk Ak

⁶ Pen yand kunep biynimb Gor nup chinġrep gipay gok niġiy, kuyip minim yipul yimb ak anġñimbiyn. Pen biynimb yikop gok, biyomb kiyk apyap pikniġ gispay gok sek minim yipul kiyk biynimb anġñimbay rek ma anġñimbiyn. ⁷ Minim yipul yand anġñimbiyn ak, Gor minim yipul yimb chinup dek, nuk yip mindrep giniġgambun ak anġñimbiyn. Nuk miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, biynimb yerer giy diniġgamb minim ak niġak ak pen; minim kun ak weygiy rek mindyiġip. ⁸ Biyomb ñin namb biy mindpay gok minim kun ak ma nep niġbay. Niġbiyap rek anġep, Biyomb chinup direp

yimb gip ak nup, mon bak biyoġ ma ñanġbirik aypiyap.

⁹ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy anġyak, “Gor biynimb nup gok kuyip direp giniġgamb. Windin ma niġyak, anġñey ma niġyak, kun giniġgamb anġiy ma nep niġyak ak; kuyip giniġgamb anġyak.”

¹⁰ Pen minim ma niġyiġgipay kun ak, Gor Kawnan nuk ak chinup yokek apiy, gos ñek niġbun. Yenen: Gor Kawnan ak Gor gip rek, giniġgamb rek, maġiysek niġimb. ¹¹ Chin gos yerip yerip niġbun ak biynimb gunap ma niġbay, chin nep niġbun rek, Kawnan nuk ak kunep gip. Nuk Gor gip rek niġiy mey, chinup gos tep kun ak rek ñek niġbun. ¹² Kawnan lum biy nimb bap ma dipun; Gor Kawnan nuk yokek dipun ak mey; chinup direp yimb giniġgamb ak niġbun. ¹³ Bi gos tipanġiy niġbay gunap, chinup minim kun ak anġey ma niġbun; sikul anġiy ma niġbun; Gor Kawnan gos ñimb rek minim kun ak niġiy mey, biynimb gok kuyip anġñimbun. Gor Kawnan minim anġip ak niġiy, biynimb Kawnan nuk sek mindpay gok kuyip anġñimbun. ¹⁴ Pen biynimb Kawnan nup ma dipay gok, minim nuk ak anġon niġey minim rek ma ayip. Kun ak Gor Kawnan ak kiyk yip mindiy, gos ñakniġ niġningiy rek ayip; yikop ak niġey sakiy minim rek ayek, niġrep ma gipay.

¹⁵ Pen biynimb Gor Kaw-nan yip mindpay gok, kin-jeŋ tep ar ak timey ar ak angyiy kasek niŋiy, mindrep gey amek mey; biynimb gunap kuyip yenen kun gipim angyiy, angy giningiy rek ma ayip.

¹⁶ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biynimb an rek, Biyomb chin gos timund nuk ak kun giy mindip angyningamb. Pen biynimb an rek, nup gos winjikningamb angyak.”

Pen Krays chinup biynimb nuk mindpun gok, gos nuk niŋimb rek ñakniŋ, niŋrep gipun.

3

Bi Gor Wong Nup Giñemb Gok

¹⁻² Mam ay sikop. Nind nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, Krays biynimb nuk mindyngipim ak pen; gos yomb nimb ak amyngip tap man ar biy ker gok. Ñapan ŋaŋ tiy ñiŋemb rek ak mindyngipim: biynimb yomb tap key ñimbay rek ma mindyngipim. Kun ak nimbip Gor minim gunap angyñinik, gunap angyñen ma niŋnimimb rek ayek ma angyñinik. Mindpun ñin biy kunep, tap lum ar biy gos niŋyng nep mindpim rek, Gor nup gosimb niŋbim ak, ñapan ŋaŋ gosimb niŋbay rek nep niŋbim.

³ Miluk niŋiy, penpen

angiy mindpim ak; biynimb yikop gok gipay rek gipim.

⁴ Gunap, “Apolas biynimb nuk mindpun apim;” gunap, “Pol biynimb nuk mindpun apim,” Kun ak nimb biynimb yikop gipay rek gipim.

⁵ Apolas chirminay biyomb yerip rek mindor, minim kun ak apim. Chir bi yikop omiŋal ak pen; Gor angyek, minim tep nup ak angyñor niŋiy nup dipik.

Pen chirupminay wong ar keykey angyak rek gipur.

⁶ Yip angyek, miñmon nimb ak amiy tap yiy ak yimnik. Apolas nup angyek kisen amiy, ñiŋ am mal dap, tap yimnik kun ak soŋgak. Pen Gor nuk nep gek jakak. ⁷ Kun ak, chir bi yikop tap yiy yimiy, ñiŋ soŋgyiy gipur ak, yimb chirup ma dand aran-imb. Gor gek jakak rek, yimb nup ak dand aran-imb. ⁸ Biynimb tap yiy yimbay gok, biynimb ñiŋ dap sopay gok wong ar nokom yimb gipay ak mey, wong gipay gipay rek niŋiy, kuyip pey ñiŋingamb. ⁹ Chirminay Gor wong ak jimñiy gipur; wongday nuk ak nimb mindpim.

Gor Korip Nuk Gayak Ak Nimb Mindpim

Pen minim bap: nimb biynimb Gor ker mindpim gok, Gor korip nuk rek mindpim. ¹⁰ Yip simb niŋiy dek, bi korip nup gep ak mindiy, korip sap yomb namb biyan ak piŋiyen, biynimb gunap apiy day day mindip gok

kisen gispay. Pen ap korip kun ak gining, niñrep giy nokom giningiy. ¹¹ Gor korip nuk ak, Jiysis Krays nup sap yomb namb biyan pisnep piñiyip ak; biynimb gunap tunjjiw yokiy, kisenimb bap piñiyningiy rek ma ayip.

¹² Pen korip day day minddek gispay ak, biynimb gunap gol, siylpa, kamb teprep dapiy giningambay; gunap mon alik tap tinjy monmon okok dapiy giningambay.

¹³ Pen wong yerip yerip giningambay ak; Krays apiy sup ñek yinek, mangiysek niñningambay.

¹⁴ Korip day kilis mindeningamb gok pey ñiningamb. ¹⁵ Day pisnep yinpanj yowningamb gok pey ma ñiningamb. Biynimb korip yinpanj yowningamb day kun gok giningambay gok, nuk yip kim mindeningambay ak pen; simbgeprek korip yinek, tap ma mindip rek gok mindeningambay.

¹⁶ Gor Kawnan nimb yip nep mindip ak, korip ñiluk miñgan tep nuk ak rek mindipim! ¹⁷ Biynimb gunap Gor korip ñiluk miñgan nuk asikrep gep ak, gi timey geningambay, kuyip pen kunep gi timey giningamb.

Chin Nep Biynimb Gos Niñep Mindpun Angiy, Ma Angnimimb

¹⁸ Niñrep ginimimb. Nimb gunap gos yomb biynimb yikop gok piyow niñbay rek nep niñiy, biynimb gos niñep mindpun angningambim

ak pen; sakiy ayek kun angningambim. Biynimb sakiy sek mindpun angiy mey, gos tep ak piyow niñningambim. ¹⁹ Pen

biynimb yikop minim yomb yomb rek angiy niñbay gok, Gor niñek sakiy minim rek ayip. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb gos tipangiy niñiy; niñrep gipun apay gok, Gor gek pisnep apyap pikningambay angyak.” ²⁰ Pen minim bap sek tikiy angyak, “Biynimb

yikop gos tipangiy niñbun apay gok, Biyomb ak niñek, minim junj bap ma mindip; yesek apay angyak.” ²¹ Kun

ak biynimb gunap kuyip, biynimb yomb mindpay angiy yimb ma dand aranimb. Pen biynimb akan, tap yerip yerip mindip gok, Gor nimbip niñiy gayek mindip. ²² Yand Pol, Apolas, Siypas; mankumb biy; tap yerip yerip okok mangiysek; miñiy mindpim ak, kisen mindeningambim ak, akan kumningambim ak Gor nimbip niñiy gek mey; kun giy mindiy, kun giy giningamb. ²³ Pen nimbik Krays ker mindipim; Krays nuk Nop Gor ker mindip.

4

Bi Jiysis Minim Dand Amemb

¹ Kun ak Apolas chirminjap mey; bi Krays angek biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindiy, Gor minim tep ma niñyinjipay ak angnimbimbur.

² Bi wong giñemb gok, biynimb gunap kuyip kond mindeningambay ak pen, monmon giningiy rek ma mindip; Nop kiyk ak anggak rek nep giningambay.

³ Pen nimb akan; biynimb gunap yip angningambim, wong nuk monmon gip angningambim ak: yikop angningambim. Nuk wong tep gip angningambim ak, kunep yikop angningambim.

⁴ Yand key mindrep gipiyn angyi ninbiyn ak pen; minim kun ak rek Gor nuk key angningamb.

⁵ Kun ak miñiy minim kun ak rek ma angnimimb. Biyomb key apiy, minim kun ak rek angningamb.

Weygiy gipay gok, misen gipay gok mangiysek misen angningamb. Gos yerip ninjiy nup wong giñimbay ak kunep ninjiy angningamb.

Kun ak mey, ñin kun ak biynimb mangiysek gipay gipay rek kuyip minim tep angningamb.

Koriyn Biynimb Yimb Kiyk Key Dand Aranyak

⁶ Pen mam ay yand gok. Minim apiyn kun ak, Apolas chirminay apiyn ak pen; nimbip angnirep gispiyn. Nimb key gos tipangiy ninbun angyi key tep gakniñ, bi nimbip minim angnimbay gunap kuyip yimb dand aranying, gunap kuyip ma kirginimimb aspiyn. Pen Baybol buk tikiy angyak rek ginimimb; gos key ninbim rek ma ginimimb apiyn.

⁷ Gor nep gek biynimb nuk gok mindiy, gos sek mindpun. Pen gos tep ninbun ak, nuk nep gek ninbun. Kun ak yenen yimb nimbik key dand araniy apim, "Chin biynimb ninrep giy, girep yimb gipun apim?"

⁸ Pen nimb key ninem, minim miker nimb gunap ma mindip! Chin mindrep yimb giy, biynimb yomb yimb mindiy, kiyñ gok mindrep gipay rek mindpun apim ak pen; am Krays yip mindiy, kiyñ mindrep gipay rek mindoningambun ñin ak ma owip.

⁹ Kun ak nimb mindrep gipim ak pen; chin bi Nop angek Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpun gok, bi yikop rek ayek, chinup miluk ninjiy, biynimb kuñay mindpay namb ak pikayon, kuyip nambin gan angyi gos ak nep ninbay.

¹⁰ Krays nup gosimb ninjiy wong tapin gon, chinup ninjey bi sakiy rek ayip; pen nimb Krays biynimb gos tipangiy ninrep nuk gok rek mindpim. Chin bi sayn; nimb biynimb kalrimey rek ayip. Chin bi yimb sek mer; nimb biynimb yimb sek gok rek ayip.

¹¹ Wosrey tikiy, mind dand apiy miñiy mindpun ñin biy, chech ma mindiy, korip ma mindiy, yiwang giy, kuñam kinjik giy, kumemb rek ay, chinup per pik gey gey kosyam yimb mindpun.

¹² Keynep tinjiy yiwur giy, tap ñimbun. Chinup timey giy, anjjiwiy

gey; pemi y ma apun. Kuyip pen Gor kond minden angyi, nup angnin bun. ¹³ Chinup minim timey angey, pen minim sayn apun. Kun ak, chin silkul tap day day rek mindon mindon ñin biy wip.

¹⁴ Minim tiksipiyn biy nimbip angyiwyiñg nambin diniñgiy angyi ma aspiyn; ñapan yand angyi timund winjikyñg aspiyn. ¹⁵ Pen Krays minim tep ak bi gunap angey ma dipik: yand nep angnenik niñiy dipik. Kun ak nimb ñi pañ yand. Nimb yip nap nimbik. Nimbip Krays minim angniniñgambay bi gok kuñay yimb mindpay ak pen; nap nimbik ak yand nokom yimb. ¹⁶ Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: yand gipiyn gipiyn rek niñiy ginimimb. ¹⁷ Ar kun ak nep, Timotiy ñi tep yand Gor minim angnen niñrep gip ak nup yoksipiyn. Nuk amiy, Krays biynimb nuk miñmon keykey mindpay gok kuyip, per angnimbiyn minim ak, nimbip tip ak angnirep gek niñrep giniñgambim.

¹⁸ Nimb gunap Pol nuk key ma winiñgamb angyi, alemb alemb ñiyiñg mindeniñgambim ak pen; ¹⁹ Biyomb ak yaw angek, kasek niniñgayn. Amjakiy, bi yimb kiyk dand araniy yip angsikoy gipay gok, kilis kiyk yerip rek mindip angyi niñniñgayn. ²⁰ Gor binuk yimb, nup chingiy mindpay akan; minim nep angyiñg gi mindpay angyi niñniñgayn.

²¹ Kun ak yand apiy nimbip yerip ginim? Wasemb ay minim sayn angnim akan; minim yomb angyi timund winjiknim?

5

Koriyn Bi Bap Nonim Andik Nup Dak

¹ Yip angniy apay, “Bi nimb bap nonim andik anup di mindip apay.” Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok, tap siy tap timey kun ak rek ma gipay. ² Namam kun gek, yenen kun gipun angyi nimbip nambin ma gip? Krays ker mindpim rek, namam kun ak nup angem, nimb yip ma mindonimuñ. ³ Yand paryomb akniy mindpiyn ak pen, nimbip gos niñyiñg mindpiyn. Bi tap siy tap timey gip kun ak nup, yerginiñgambun ak niñbiyn. ⁴ Nimb biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok, ap nan-giniñgambim ñin ak, Biyomb chin Krays nimbip gos ñakniñ, gos yand niñbiyn rek niñiy, ⁵ bi kun ak nup angem nimb yip lotiw ma ginimuñ. Seytan nup ñin ar ak angy ayem nup gi timey gek; gos niñiy, kor yomb niñep ñin ak, Biyomb ker mindonimuñ.

⁶ Pen nimb bi tap siy tap timey gip ak yip jimñiy mindiy, mindrep gipun apim ak, tep ma gip. Biret giniñg, tap yiys apay ak siskoy band gunap sesek ayey yomb yimb tan aranimb. ⁷ Nimb biret yiys sek ma mindip rek mindpim gok, yiys timey ak

maŋgiysek kirgiy, biynimb tep nep mindenimimb. Chin Jiwda kay Gor nup tap pik simbonŋyngipun ñin ak, tap siy tap timey, tap yerip okok asik tep yimb giyngipun. ⁸ Kun ak rek, Krays chinup nen kumimb aŋgiy niŋbun biynimb gok kunep ginjun. Biynimb gunap nep tap siy tap timey gi yomey, kuŋaynep giniŋgiy rek ayip. Gos kun ak niŋiy, minim tep yipund giy ar ak nep aŋg amiy apiy giy, mindrep ginimimb. ⁹ Nimbip minj tikiy aŋgnik, “Biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok yip jimñiy ma mindenimimb aŋgnik.” ¹⁰ Pen nimb aŋgningambim, biynimb Krays nup gosimb niŋbay gok, gosimb ma niŋbay gok maŋgiysek kirgiyaŋ aŋgiy asap aŋgningambim. Pen ak mer. Biynimb nup ma diy, biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok chin nimb tikaŋ aŋgiy, biyn siy bi siy giy, tap siy diy, tap yikop gok gor chin aŋgiy aŋgningbay biynimb gok, man ar biy sikoy ma mindpay. Miñmon okok maŋgiysek mindpay ak, kuyip kirginjun rek ma ayip. ¹¹ Pen biynimb Krays nup diy mam ay chin apun gok tikjak, biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok yip nimb tikaŋ aŋgiy, biyn siy bi siy giy, tap siy diy, tap yikop gok gor chin aŋgiy aŋgningiy, biynimb aŋgiwiy, ñiŋg kilis ñimbiy sakiy ay giniŋgambay gok; kiy yip ma taŋgiy, jimñiy tap ma

ñiŋnimimb aŋgiy apiyn.

¹²⁻¹³ Biynimb Krays ker ma mindpay gok, yenen kun gipim aŋgiy, aŋg ginjun rek ma ayip; Gor nep mey, minim kun gok rek kuyip aŋgningamb. Pen biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok, minim kun ak rek aŋgningambun. Kun ak, bi nimb tap siy tap timey gip kun ak nup aŋgem, nimb yip lotiw giyng ma mindonimuŋ.

6

Biynimb Krays Ker Kor Niŋbay

¹ Pen nimb Krays ker mindpim gok, mam Krays ker mindpay gunap kuyip damem kor niŋningiy ak pen, yenen bi Krays ker ma mindpay gok kuyip damem kor niŋbay. ² Chin Krays biynimb nuk mindpun gok, kisen biynimb yikop gok kuyip maŋgiysek, kor niŋningambun minim ak ma niŋbim? Kor sikoy kun ak key gem kunnimuŋ ak pen; yenen bi Krays nup ma dipay gok damem, niŋbay. ³ Chin kisen enjol gok kuyip kor niŋningambun ak, kor sikoy kun gok, key niŋjun. ⁴⁻⁶ Akan biynimb gos niŋep bap ma mindek, mam gunap tikjak mam gunap kuyip dam, biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niŋbay gok kuyip aŋgem, kor niŋbay. Nimbip nambin ma gip?

⁷ Pen kor minek minek gipim ak, apyap pikniŋg

gispim. Nimbip timey giy akan, tap nimbip gok piling dey; kirginimimb ak pen, yenen kuyip dand kor ambim? ⁸ Pen yergining, namam nimbik gok key timey giying, tap kuyip gok piling diying gipim? ⁹ Niñrep ginimimb. Gor biynimb timey gipay gok kuyip diy ma kond mindeningamb. Biynimb tap yikop angninbay gok; biyn siy bi siy gipay gok; singilwan dipay gok; ¹⁰ tap siy dipay gok; biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok chin nimb tikan apay gok; ñing kilis ñimbiy sakiy aypay gok; biynimb gunap kuyip anjjiwpay gok; Gor kuyip diy ma kond mindeningamb. ¹¹ Nimb gunap tap siy tap timey kun ak rek giyingipim ak mey; minim yomb mindek, Gor yip jimñiy mindep rek ma ayak. Pen Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos tep ñek, Krays nimbip angyi kumak gos ak niñrep giy, nup chingiy, Gor yip jimñiy mindiy, biynimb tep nuk minim ma mindip gok mindpim.

Biyn Siy Bi Siy Ma Ginimimb

¹² Pen nimb gunap apim, “Yerer gining giningambun; minim ma mindip apim.” Kun apim ak pen, ar gunap giy mindrep ma giningambun; ar gunap giy gos yomb chin ar kun anep amek, kisen mindrep ginjun rek ma ayningamb. Kun ak

yand tap monmon gok ma giningayn.

¹³ Nimb gunap pen apim, “Chinup kongyi ayak rek tap ñimbying nep mindeningambun apim.” Kun apim ak pen, Gor gek kongyi ak sek, tap kun gok sek ma mindeningamb. Biynimb gayak ñin ak, biyn siy bi siy giningiy angyi ma gayak; yand kuyip direp giningayn, kiyk yip direp giningiy angyi gayak. ¹⁴ Nuk Biyomb kun ak key. Ñinuk kumek key yimb gek tikjakak rek, chinup kunep giningamb ak niñiy, mindrep ginjun.

¹⁵ Nimb niñbim: Krays junwon, chin ñin tomb day nuk okok rek mindpun. Kun ak yergiy, Krays day bap dand amiy, kinjenram biyn gok yip pirengiy ayjun. ¹⁶ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Jimñiy kiner mumbwak nokom ayningamb angyak.” ¹⁷ Chin kinjenram biyn gok kuyip ker ma mindpun; Krays nup chingiy biynimb nuk yimb gok mindpun. ¹⁸ Biyn siy bi siy gep ar ak asikrep ginimimb. Tap siy tap timey gunap gon kun ma gip ak pen; biyn siy bi siy giningambun ak, mumbwak chin key gon timey giningamb. ¹⁹ Pen nimb niñbim: Gor Kawnan nuk ak yokek apiy, chin yip nep mindpun ak mey, korip mingan tep nuk rek ak mindpun. Kun ak key gos niñbun rek gun angyi gos ak ma niñjun. ²⁰ Chinup kosyam yimb tungasik dek biynimb

nuk mindpun ak, yimb nup aranimun ar ak nep ginjun.

7

Bi Beriymınay Gok Mumbwak Kiyk Nokom Mindip

¹ Yip minj tikiy minim apik ak, nimbip pen angnıng gispiyn. Biyn gok bi ma diy, bi gok biyn ma diy giniıngambay ak tep. ² Pen minek minek biyn siy bi siy gey timey gip rek, biyn gok bi kiyk key mindakniı mindeniıngambay; bi gok biyn kiyk key mindakniı mindeniıngambay ak tep yimb. ³ Pen nuıngumiy biynuk yip kiniıng angek, yaw anıgiy kiniıngayr. Biynuk nuıngumiy yip kiniıng angek, yaw anıgiy kiniıngayr. ⁴ Pen nuıngumiy mumbwak ak nuk key mer: biynuk yip tap kiyk jimniıy. Biynuk mumbwak ak kunep nuk key mer: nuıngumiy yip tap kiyk jimniıy. ⁵ Kun ak nuıngumiy angek, biynuk mer ma angnimuı. Biynuk angek, nuıngumiy mer ma angnimuı. Yaw anıgiy kinimiy. Pen Gor nup gosimb nokom niıjiy, anıgnıyıng mindor anıgiy, minim anı ar nokom ay, nup anıgnıyıng mindeniıngayr. Kisen tip ak kiniıngayr. Mer ak Seytan nimbip gek, gos gunap niıjiy gem amek, apyap pikniıngambim rek ayip. ⁶ Pen low minim bap kun giy ma mindip; yand nep aspiyn. ⁷ Gos yand niıbiyn ak, yand yikop mindpiyn rek mindeniıngambim ak, tep

yimb. Kun giy gos niıbiyn ak pen, Gor gos nuk key niıimb rek, chinup kilis keykey niımb. Biynimb gunap kilis tep bap niıek, ar gunap key gipay; biynimb gunap kilis bap key niıek, ar gunap key gipay. Kun gip rek, nimb maıgiysek yand yikop mindpiyn rek mindeniımb anıgiy ma apiyn.

⁸ Pen biyn piıni bi paranj mindpay gok sek, biyn palpal gok sek yand yikop mindpiyn rek mindeniıngambay ak, tep yimb. ⁹ Pen biynimb gunap yikop mindiy, siy siy gun anıgiy gos ak nep apek, mindrep ma giniıngambay. Kun genimuı, biyn gok bi kiyk keykey diniıgiy, bi gok biyn kiyk keykey diniıgiy. Mer ak namb kuyip biyan mon rek yinek, mindrep ma giniıngambay.

¹⁰ Biyn bi beryoıng gok, kuyip minim bap anıgnıng gispiyn. Yand nep mer: Biyomb ak minim nuk. Biyn gok nuıngumiy sikop kuyip ma kiriıng amniıgiy. ¹¹ Pen kiriıng amiy bi kisenimb ma diniıgiy; yikop nep mindeniıngiy. Bi diniıng, am nuıngumiy nindnimb anup, tip ak diniıgiy. Bi gok kunep, biyn gok kuyip ma anıgyokniıgiy.

¹² Pen nimbip biynimb yikop gok minim bap anıgnıng gispiyn. Bi Gor ker mindonimuı bap nup, biyn Gor ker ma mindonimuı bap nup nind di mindiy, "Mindoniıngambur" angek, biyn

Gor ker ma mindip angyi, nup ma angyoknimuḡ. ¹³ Pen biyn Gor ker mindonimuḡ bap, bi Gor ker ma mindonimuḡ bap nup nind di mindiy, “Mindoningambur” angek, bi Gor ker ma mindip angyi, ma kiring amnimuḡ. ¹⁴ Pen bi Gor ker mindonimuḡ ak, biyn Gor nup gosimb ma ninjimb ak dipiyn angyi, ma angyoknimuḡ. Yip mindiy, Gor ñin ar ak mindeningambiy. Pen biyn Gor ker mindonimuḡ ak, nuḡgumiy nup ma kiring amnimuḡ. Yip mindiy, Gor ñin ar ak mindeningayr. Ñapan kiy tikningayr ak minim ma mindip; Gor dinimuḡ rek nep mindeningamb.

¹⁵ Bi beryoḡ diy mindpay gok, nuḡgumiy nep Gor ker mindek, biynuk Gor ker ma mindiy, kilis giy nuḡgumiy nup kiring amning gonimuḡ; biyn yand angyi ma dirbiknimimb, yaw angem, amnimuḡ. Mer ak penpen giy, mindrep ma giningambim.

Pen biyn ak Gor ker mindek, nuḡgumiy Gor ker ma mindiy, kilis giy biynuk nup kiring amning gonimuḡ; bi yand angyi ma dirbiknimimb. Yaw angem, amnimuḡ. Mer ak penpen giy, mindrep ma giningambim. Biyomb chin ak kapkap mindrep giyan angyi chinup dip.

¹⁶ Pen nimb biyn Gor ker mindpim gok, nangumiy yip nep mindem, Gor nup chingningiy rek ayip ak: ma ninjimb? Nimb bi Gor ker

mindpim gok, biyn nimbik yip nep mindem, Gor nup chingningiy rek ayip ak; ma ninjimb?

¹⁷ Biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon okok mangyisek, kuyip per apiyn, “Nimb yerer giy rek mindem Gor nimbip dak ak ninjiy, ar kun ak nep mindenimimb apiyn.” ¹⁸ Pen bi kumbak sek mindey Gor kuyip dip gok, kumbak ma tikningiy. Bi kumbak tikey kuyip dip gok, tip ak poḡwir ma giningiy. ¹⁹ Kumbak tikiy akan, ma tikiy, Gor binuk mindpay ak, minim ma mindip. Pen Gor angyip rek ninjiy gipun ak tap yomb yimb.

²⁰ Nind yerer giy rek mindem Gor nimbip dak ak, ar kun ak nep mindenimimb. ²¹ Nimbip gunap bi gunap tawiy dam woḡ kuyip ak anḡ ayey, pey ak ma diy, apay apay rek giy kalam-bis woḡ rek gipim. Pen Gor nimbip dip rek, kuyip kiring amjun angyi gos ak ma ninjimb. Pen kisen kirgiy yikop mindep rek ayonimuḡ, kirgiy yikop mindenimimb. Pen biyomb apay rek kisen gipim ak, nimb nep ma gipim; ²² Krays chinup dek, biynimb nuk mindpun gok mangyisek, angyip rek kisen gipun. Pen tap siy tap timey giy kalam-bis rek mindon Krays chinup dek, miñiy kind nup okok ken mindiy, mindrep gun angyi gos ak ninjimb. ²³ Gor Ñinuk ak timey giyngipim ak ninjiy,

sanj yomb yimb rek gek, biynimb nuk mindpim. Gos kun ak niñiy, biynimb Gor minim aspun angyiy yesek apay gunap, ap minim ar gunap key angeningiy, kuyip ma kisen ginimimb. ²⁴ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Yerer giy rek mindem Gor nimbip dak ak; ar kun ak nep mindenimimb.

Biyn Piñ Bi Paranj Gok Kuyip Minim Ak

²⁵ Pen biyn dep bi dep minim ak angning gispiyn. Minim kun biy Biyomb ak angek niñiy nimbip ma aspiyn. Pen nuk yip simb niñiy diy kond mindip rek, nimbip minim yesek gunap ma angningayn. ²⁶ Miñiy kosyam mindep rek ayip ñin biy, mindpim rek nep mindenimimb. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Nimb bi biyn sek akañ, biyn bi sek mindpim gok, biyn chin gok kuyip akañ, bi chin gok kuyip kirgiy, yikop mindon angyiy ma angnimimb. Pen nimb biyn sek ma mindpim gok, bi sek ma mindpim gok, biyn dun bi dun angyiy gos ak ma niñnimimb. Pen dingingambim ak minim ma mindip. Diy mey, miker keykey dingingambim gos ak niñiy aspiyn.

²⁹ Mam ay sikop. Minim aspiyn kun ak, Biyomb chin Krays mañ mindip winingamb ak, biyn sek bi sek mindpun angyiy gos yomb ma niñjun; Gor ker mindpun angyiy gos yomb ak niñjun. ³⁰ Chin biynimb

simb gek siy angep rek mindpun gok; gos kun ak ma niñiy, yikop mindpun rek mindonjun. Biynimb miñmiñ gep rek gakniñ mindpun gok; gos kun ak ma niñiy, yikop mindpun rek mindonjun. Biynimb tap tawpun gok; biynimb tap ma mindip rek mindonjun. ³¹ Biynimb tap lum ar biy niñying diying mindpun gok; tap kun gok niñon tap yomb rek ma aynimuñ. Yenen: mankumb biy key kindiknimb ayningamb ñin ak mañ mindip.

³² Yip tep gip ak, nimbip miker yomb ma ginimuñ. Bi biyn ma dipay gok Gor nup gosimb niñiy, yergen Bapiy Gor nup tep giningamb angyiy niñningambay. ³³ Bi biyn sek gok, yergen biyn yand ak nup tep giningamb angyiy, tap lum ar biy gos yomb ak niñiy gey amningamb. ³⁴ Kun gek, nuk gos omiñal niñningamb. Biyn bi ma dipay gok, Gor nup gosimb niñiy mindrep giy, nup nep gosimb niñun angyiy niñningambay; pen biyn bi sek gok yergen, bi yand ak nup tep giningamb angyiy, tap lum ar biy gos ak niñiy gey amningamb. ³⁵ Minim aspiyn kun biy, nimbip mer angyiy ma aspiyn; nimbip gos niñiy, Biyomb ak nup gosimb niñying, mindrep gim angyiy aspiyn. Yikop ak gos omiñal niñiy, nup direp ma giningambim.

³⁶ Pen bi gunap yikop mindey, kuyip biyn dap

ñey, yand bi woskey mindeningayn angyiy, mind dand amiy, biyn kun ak nup niñey mindep rek ma ayek akan, biyn yimgeprek mindek niñiy, diningambay ak tep. Minim ma mindip. ³⁷ Pen bi woskey kun gok rek, nup nembnemb giy mer; Gor nup nep gosimb niñiy angyiy, biyn ma diy, kilis yimb giy mindeningambay ak, kunep minim ma mindip. Tep yimb giningambay. ³⁸ Kun ak bi biyn kuyip angyak ak dipay gok tep dipay. Pen biyn ma diy, yikop mindiy mindrep gipay gok, tep yimb gipay.

³⁹ Biyn gok nuñgumiy sikop mindyakniñ, yip nep mindeningambay. Kumek nep mey; am bi kisen dining, diningambay. Pen bi Gor ker mindeningiy gok nep diningiy. ⁴⁰ Pen gos yand niñbiyn ak: yikop mindpay rek mindeningiy ak, tep yimb. Yand nep mer: Gor Kawnan ak, yip gos ñakniñ aspiyn rek ayip.

8

Tap Pik Chip Day Tap Gok Simbonqipay Ak Niñjun Akan Mer Angyak

¹ Pen biynimb yikop tap yesek angninbay gok, kuyip tap simbonqipay pikey niñjun akan ma niñjun angyiy yip angninbim minim ak, nimbip pen angning gispiyn. Nimb gunap apim, “Chin biynimb gos niñep mindpun. Tap niñemb tap gunap simbonqipay pikpay ak niñning

niñningambun apim.” Apim kun ak Gor nup wasemb ay, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay ma apim.

² Biynimb gos niñep yimb mindpun apay gok, minim niñningiy ak ma niñiy, kun apay. ³ Pen Gor nuk biynimb nup gosimb nokom niñiy wasemb aypay gok, biynimb yand angyiy niñimb.

⁴ Pen tap kiyk simbonqipay kun gok chin niñbun: tap mer; Gor nep mey, Biyomb yimb. ⁵ Biynimb gunap tap chin angninbun mey ak angyiy, biyomb chinup kond mindonimuñ mey ak angyiy, tap keykey semb biyon man biy angninbay ak pen; ⁶ Gor chin ak nokom yimb mindip. Nuk Bapiy chin tap okok mangyisek gayek mindip. Nuk mindakniñ chin mindpun. Niñuk Biyomb chin Jiy-sis Krays kunep nokom nep mindip. Nuk mindek mey, tap mangyisek gayrik. Nuk mindakniñ chin mindpun. Tap gunap simbonqipay gok yikop simbonqipay.

⁷ Pen biynimb gunap minim kun ak ma niñbay rek, nimb Gor nup chingrep gipim gok, tap simbonqipay pikpay kun gok monmon niñbeningambim, kiyk kunep niñbiy, chin Gor ker mindpun rek, yenen tap simbonqipay pikpay ak niñbispun angyiy, gospar aying niñbey, Gor niñek tep ma giningamb. ⁸ Pen tap asikpun akan monmon niñbun ak, minim ma mindip.

⁹ Pen nimb biynimb niñrep gipim gok, tap bap ñimbon, mam ay niñrep ma gipay gok niñiy kunep giy, apyap pikniñgiy rek ayip ak niñiy, tap kun ak ma ñiñnimimb. ¹⁰ Yenen: nimb biynimb niñrep gipim gok, am gor yesek angninbay korip miñgan ak amiy, tap ñimbem, mam ay niñrep ma gipay gok, ap nimbip niñiy kiyk kunep ñiñniñgiy rek ayip. ¹¹⁻¹² Kun ak nimb niñrep gipun angyi gem, mam ay Krays diniñg kumak gok gospar ayiñg kunep giy, apyap pikniñgambay. Giniñgambim ar kun ak, kuyip direp ma giy, Krays nup direp ma giy giniñgambim. ¹³ Kun ak tap ñiñemb gunap ñimben, mam ay gunap ñimbiy apyap pikniñgiy rek ayek niñiy, tap kun gok ma ñiñnim.

9

Pol Pey Ma Dak Ak Nup Tep Gak

¹ Yand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpiyn rek, tap bap yip kinjeñ ma tikip; nimbip woñg giñimbiyn rek, yip tap gunap ñinimimb angnin apnip. Akan yand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ma mindpiyn. Nimb niñbim: yand Biyomb chin Jiysis nup windin niñiy, minim tep nup ak angnen, nimb diy mey; biynimb nuk mindpim. ² Biynimb gunap yip bi yikop angyi niñniñgiy rek ayip ak pen, nimbip minim tep angenik niñbik rek, yip

niñrep gipim. ³ Biynimb gunap yip minim yomb angey, kuyip pen apiyn, “Biynimb Gor minim tep ak angen, nup chingipay gok kuyip windin ma niñbim ak mey, yip minim yomb aspim apiyn.”

⁴ Nimbip woñg giñimbiyn rek, pen tap keñmangyi tap gok dinim rek ma ayip? ⁵ Woñg nimbip gipiyn rek, yand pen ay Jiysis nup chingip bap diy, dand minim tep angniranngiy, tap ñiñjur rek ma ayip? Piyta sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gunap sek, mam yikop gunap sek per biyn kiyk gok sek dand tangey, kuyip direp gipay. ⁶ Akan Banabas chirmiñay nep kinjeñ bap ma mindek, maniy woñg piskind ak giyiñg tap ñimbur.

⁷ Bi amiy gok woñg gipay rek, tap kiyk key ma piyow niñbay. Kuyip tap ñey ñimbay. Bi tap yimbay gok, yimbay rek pipanğ dapiy ñimbay. Bi kaw mokpay gok, mokpay rek, tiy mik diy ñimbay. ⁸ Minim aspiyn kun ak niñem, Gor minim rek ma ayip, biynimb gos timund key niñiy apay rek ayip? ⁹ Pen Mosis Gor low minim ak tikiy angak:

“Kanj kaw gok poñind apiy, wiyt tawsimb jakey mangyi ak key ay cheng ak key ay gan angyi, dap ayem woñg giyakniñ, menğ miñgan kuyip ak ma tiwniñgrimbiknimimb;

wong giningambay rek gunap ñiñningiy angak.”

Gor kanj kaw gok gosimb niñiy minim kun ak ma angak; ¹⁰ chinup gos niñiy angak. Biynimb tinjiy yiwur giy wong gi yimbay gok, biynimb pang dand opay gok, kuyip gunap ñey ñimbying, tep gakniñ wong giningiy angak. ¹¹ Nimbip permindep minim tep ak angon niñiy dipim rek, chinup pen tap lum ar biy mindip gok ñiningambim ak tep yimb. ¹² Pen biynimb gunap nimbip minim tep ak angñey, maniy tap gok ñimbim rek, Apolas chir nimbip per angñor niñbim ak, ma ñiningambim? Pen nimbip angniñiy maniy tap gok diprup ak pen; dor, biynimb gunap chirup Gor minim tep ak ma angñiraspiyr, maniy nen asimbi anggraspiyr angiy, Krays minim tep ak ma niñningambay ak niñiy, maniy tap nimbip gok ma diy, chir key maniy wong giy, tap taw ñimbying angñirapur.

¹³ Pen nimb niñbim: Gor angak, biynimb nup angniñep korip miñgan wong gipay gok, tap opriyñ dap yokpay gunap diy, tap kiyk taw ñimbay. Biynimb Gor wong giyng, tap pik simbonjipay gok kunep, gunap diy ñimbay. ¹⁴ Kun ak rek Biyomb angak, biynimb minim tep nup angñimbay gok kuyip, pen

tap ñey ñimbying mey, mindrep giyng wong kun ak giningambay.

¹⁵ Pen nimbip Gor minim tep ak angñirangen dipim rek, maniy tap keñmanjiy nimbip gunap ma dipiyn ak; yip tep yimb gip. Miñiy minj tiksipiyn biy, tap nimbip gunap diyn angiy ma aspiyn. Mer yimb! Nimb gos yomb kun ak niñnimimb rek ayek, yip wak tikip. Kun gek yand nind kumbinip ak, tep yimb.

Biynimb Kunaynep Gor Ker Mindeyan Angiy, Pol Kalambis Wong Rek Gak

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Pen minim angñirapiyn ak, nimb gunap niñiy angningambim, “Gor nup key yimb gisap angningambim.” Pen ak mer. Wong nup gipiyn kun ak, nuk ginimin angak rek nep gipiyn; key yimb ma gipiyn. Pen pey ma diy, nimbip wong yikop gi ñimbiyn ak, nuk yip niñek tep giningamb angiy, miñmiñ yimb gipiyn. ¹⁸ Pen maniy tap gok ma dipiyn ak, pey yand rek mey, Jiysis minim tep ak, biynimb okok kuyip yikop yimb angñimbiyn. ¹⁹ Yand bi taw dap ayey, kalambis wong rek giñemb bap ma mindpiyn ak pen; biynimb kunaynep Gor ker mindeyan angiy, biynimb miñmon keykey kuyip kalambis wong rek gipiyn. ²⁰ Jiwda biynimb mindpay namb ak amiy, Krays minim tep ak angñien niñyan angiy, kiy yip mindyng, tap kiyk asikpay gok asikpiyn. Kun ak

Jiwda low minim kisen gipay namb ak, yand yip wilikiy mindon yip niñey, bi kiyk bap rek ayip. ²¹ Pen biynimb Jiwda low minim ma niñbay namb ak amiy, Krays minim tep ak niñyañ angyi, kiyk yip yingong giy minden niñey, bi kiyk bap rek ayip. Pen kun giy, monmon giying Gor nup minim ak ma kirpiyn; Krays angyip angyip rek nep gipiyn.

²² Biynimb Gor ker mindiy, angyip ar ak niñrep ma gipay namb ak amiy, Krays minim ak angnen niñrep giyañ angyi, kiy yip yingong giy minden niñey, bi kiyk bap rek ayip. Kun ak biynimb miñmon keykey mindpay gok, kurginingiy rek ayek niñiy, gunap Krays nup dey kuyip tungasik dinimuj angyi, kiy yip wilikiy angyep gipiyn. ²³ Gipiyn kun ak, minim tep angyip ar ak gen amek, mindrep giyn angyi gipiyn.

Kilis Yimb Giy Gon Amek Mindrep Yimb Giningambun

²⁴ Nimb niñbim: biynimb resis gipay gok, kunaynep resis gipay ak pen, bi nind amjakpay gok wiyn giy tap dipay. Kun ak rek, nimb kunep kilis giy, resis rek ginimimb. ²⁵ Biynimb resis giy wiyn gun apay gok, monmon ma gipay; asikrep giy, tap kuyip kilis niñingamb ak nep niñbiy, resis giy wiyn gipay. Tap sikoy per ma mindeningamb gok dining kun gipay; chin resis gipun ak, junj ak mindakniñ gipun.

²⁶ Kun ak mey, yand resis gipiyn ak, kilisrimey giy gipiyn. Key okok ma niñbiyn; amning gipiyn mingan ak nep niñiy, kasek ambiyn. Pen bi kochiñ pikpay gok, monmon ma pikpay, niñrep giy pikpay rek ak gipiyn.

²⁷ Biynimb gunap kuyip angnen niñbay ak pen; yand key apyap piknim rek ayip ak, niñrep giy nokom gen amjap.

10

Basind Apis Sikop Kuyip Gak Ak Sakiy Ma Ginjun

¹ Yenen: mam ay sikop. Chin Jiwda, basind apis chin wosrey gok, miñmon nep namb okok tangying kumyak kesim ak niñbim. Kiyk miñmon Yijip mindiy, Gor semb band tikiy kuyip yiw giy kond mindying, yip am am niñing solwara Likañ apay ak gek, ling pis pis amek, kind bindon amniyak.

² Gak kun ak mangyisek niñiy angyak, “Mosis biyomb chin Gor minim angyip ak, angningamb rek giningambun angyak.” Miñiy niñing pikniñbay rek, semb band ak sek, niñing Likañ kun ak sek kuyip gak kun ak, Mosis minim ak diningambun angyak. ³ Biynimb kun gok mangyisek miñmon nep namb okok amniyakniñ, Gor Kawnan ak, tap keñmangyi ñakniñ, niñbying amniyak.

⁴ Pen niñing niñemb ak ma yimb mindek, Gor Kawnan ak gek kamb namb ak wikiy

apek, mangiysek ñinyak. Ñiņg kun ak kamb kiyk yip ameyak namb ak wikiy apek ñinyak. Kamb kun ak mey, Krays nep. ⁵ Kun ak mangiysek nup chingningiy ak pen, kuņay yimb nep nuk aņgak rek ma niņey, nup yiruk gek, kuyip dand miñmon amning gak ak ma dand amek, miñmon nep namb kun okok kinraņgiy, tokiy ay kumyak.

⁶ Pen kuyip yerer gak kesim tikyak ak, Gor chinup gos tep niņningiy aņgiy gek, Baybol buk ak tikyak. Kun ak kiyk tap Gor mer aņgak gok dun dun aņgiy giyak rek ma ginjun. ⁷ Kiyk tap yesek gok simboņgyiņg, aņgninyiņg giyak rek ma ginjun. Kiyk giyak ar ak tikiy aņgyak, “Bisgiy tap ñimbyiņg, ñiņg ñimbyiņg, tikjak koņgim paņgyiņg gey amnak aņgyak.”

⁸ Pen gunap kunep biyn siy bi siy giy, ñin nokom tiwendiy chiriy tawsin (23,000) kumyak rek, chin kun ma giy, asikrep ginjun. ⁹ Gunap Biyomb chin anup alemb alemb ñey; nuk gek ñom kondkol gok, kuyip siwey kumyak ak kunep, niņrep ginjun. ¹⁰ Gunap Gor nup aņgiwey, enjol biynimb pikayep gok ap, kuyip pikayep kumyak. ¹¹ Gor kuyip gak kun ak, biynimb gos niņyan aņgiy gak. Pen chin biynimb Krays tip asaw aņgiy kond mindpun ñin biy niņyan aņgiy, Mosis kesim

kun ak tikayek, Baybol buk biyan riyt giy niņbun. ¹² Pen biynimb key niņrep gipun aņgningambay gok, apyap pikningiy rek ayip ak, niņrep ginjun. ¹³ Tap siy tap timey ginjun aņgiy gos ar keykey wip ak chinup nep ma gip; biynimb okok kuyip kunep gip. Gor chinup aņgak rek kond nep mindeniņgamb ak mey, nuk gek, gos niņningambun kun ak tapin apiy, chinup aybiriknimun rek ma ayniņgamb. Nup chingiy nep mindiy mey, nuk gek tap timey kun gok asikrep ginjun rek ayniņgamb.

Biret Kind Nokom Tipaņg Ñimb Ak, Kiñiņ Nokom Mindpun

¹⁴ Kun ak biynimb tep yand gok. Tap yesek, tap yikop gok ma simboņgnimimb. ¹⁵ Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindpim ak mey, minim aņgning gispiyn ak, niņind akan aņgiy, nimb key niņnimimb. ¹⁶ Ñiņg wayn ak diy, Gor nup tep aņgiy ñimbun ak, likañ nuk yowak rek, Krays yip jimñiy mindpun aņgiy ñimbun. Pen Gor nup tep aņgiy, biret tipaņg ñimbun ak; mumbwak nup timey giyak rek, chinup direp gip aņgiy ñimbun. ¹⁷ Chin biynimb kuņaynep biret kind nokom tipaņg ñimbun ak, biynimb nuk kiñiņ nokom mindpun aņgiy gipun.

¹⁸ Pen Jiwda kay gipay ak niņbim. Meymey siypsiyp

tap gok dand apiy, Gor nup simboŋniŋ pikpay ñin ak, biynimb apiy yip ñimbay gok, gos ar nokom mindek mey, jimñiy ñimbay. ¹⁹ Pen tap ñin maŋgiy silok gay simboŋgipay gok, tap niŋind yimb aŋgiy nimbip ma aspiyn. ²⁰ Biynimb ma niŋbay gok, tap yesek kun gok aŋgniŋsipun aŋgiy, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok nep aŋgniŋiy; Gor nup ma aŋgniŋbay. Kun ak mey, nimb kiyk yip jimñiy ar nokom kun anep mindeniŋgambim ak; tep ma yimb giniŋgamb aŋgiy aspiyn. ²¹ Biyomb chin anup aŋgniŋiy, ñiŋ wayn sek, biret sek ñimb molik biyaŋ ay; Seytan nup simboŋgiy ñiŋ tap ñiŋemb nuk ak, ñimb ar biyoŋ ma ayjun. ²² Pen kun giniŋgambun ak, Biyomb chin ak, chinup miluk niŋaŋ aŋgiy giniŋgambun. Chin biynimb yomb yimb; Gor bi yikop aŋgiy, kun ak rek ginjun?

²³ Biynimb gunap apay, “Tap ñiŋemb tap gunap simboŋgiy pik dap maker aypay gok ñiŋniŋ, tawiy ñiniŋgambun. Low bap kun ak rek ma mindip ak, monmon tawiy ñiŋniŋgambun apay.” Ak kun apay ak pen, ar kun ak nep niŋiy giniŋgambun ak, tep ma giniŋgamb. Monmon giniŋgambun kun ak, biynimb gunap niŋiy kunep giy, yenen Gor nup kun gipun aŋgiy, gos kuŋaynep

niŋniŋgambay. ²⁴ Chin mindrep giniŋgambun ar ak nep niŋiy ma ginjun; biynimb gunap kuyip gosimb niŋiy, kiy mindrep giniŋgiy ar ak niŋiy ginjun.

Gor Nup Yimb Ak Perper Nep Dand Aranjun

²⁵ Pen tap pik maker aypay gok, chipday tap gok simboŋgiy dap maker aypay akaŋ aŋgiy gos yomb ak niŋiy, minim kun ak ma aŋgniŋnimimb; monmon tawiy ñiŋnimimb. ²⁶ Yenen: Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak, “Miñmon tap okok maŋgiysek, Gor chinup niŋiy gayak aŋgyak.”

²⁷ Pen biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gunap nimbip, “Apem tap ñiŋun aŋgeniŋgiy;” nimb korip kuyip amniŋ, gos kuŋay ma niŋnimimb. Monmon amiy, tap dap ñiniŋgiy gok monmon ñiŋnimimb. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Pen am mindiy nimbip, “Tap ñiŋniŋ gispun biy, tap yesek gok simboŋgiy pik dap aypun aŋgeniŋgiy,” ma ñiŋnimimb. Nimb ñiŋniŋ ñimbikip ak pen; kiyk gos kuŋay niŋniŋgiy rek ayek, kuyip nen aŋgiy, kirginiŋgambim. Pen nimb gunap aŋgniŋgambim, “Chinup yenen gos kuŋay niŋniŋgambay. ³⁰ Tap ñiŋemb kun gok, Gor nup tep aŋgiy ñiŋniŋgambun ak; yenen chinup gos kuŋay niŋniŋgambay aŋgniŋgambim.” ³¹ Kun aŋgniŋgambim ak pen, tap

ñiñning akan, yerer gining, Gor nup yimb dand aranemb ar ak nep ginjun. ³² Jiwda biynimb akan, Griyk biynimb akan, Gor biynimb nuk gok niñey; tep ma giningamb ar ak niñiy, ma ginjun. ³³ Yand gipiyn ak; yip key tep ginimun ar ak ma gipiyn; biynimb gok Gor nup gosimb niñey, kuyip dinimun angyi ar ak nep gipiyn.

11

¹ Kun ak nen, yand Krays gip ar ak niñiy gipiyn rek, nimb yand gipiyn ar ak niñiy ginimimb.

Biyn Gok Lotiw Namb Ak Jun Pikyiwginingiy

² Nimbip Gor minim angnen niñdiy, niñying nep mindpim ak; tep yimb aspiyn. ³ Pen miñiy angning gispiyn ak niñnimimb. Biyomb chin Krays Nop anqip rek niñiy gip; bi gok Krays anqip rek niñiy gipay; biyn gok nuñgumiy kiyk apay rek niñiy gipay. ⁴ Pen bi gok biyn kay gipay rek, jun ak pikyiwgiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angneningambay akan, Gor nup angneningambay ak; Biyomb chin ak, bi yikop par bap rek ayek kun giningambay. ⁵ Pen biyn gok bi kay gipay rek, jun ak misen mindakniñ, minim angneningambay akan, Gor nup angneningambay; nuñgumiy sikop kuyip tap yikop par bap rek ayek, kun giningambay. ⁶ Pen

biyn gunap jun kas ma yiwginjun angyi, jun kas kiyk ak tik mañ giy akan, pisnep tikyokniñgiy. Pen ar kun ak nambiñ gonimun, jun ak tomb yiwgiy nep minim angningiy. ⁷ Gor bi gok kuyip nundkaw rek gayek mindpay ak, jun kiyk ak ma pikyiwginingiy. Pen biyn gok, bi gok rek gayek mindpay ak, jun kiyk ak pikyiwgiy nep, minim angneningiy. ⁸ Gor biyn tiñglim kind ak diy, bi ma gayak; bi tiñglim kind ak diy, biyn gayak. ⁹ Pen biyn kondep bap ma mindip angyi, nuñgumiy nup ma gak; bi kondep nup bap ma mindip angyi, biynuk nup gayak. ¹⁰ Ar kun ak enjol niñmindpay rek, biyn gok jun pikyiwgiy mindiy, nuñgumiy angnimun rek giningiy.

¹¹ Pen biyn gok kuyip ma anq sikoy ginimimb. Biyomb chin ak bi gok kuyip diy, biyn gok kuyip ma kirgip; biyn diy bi diy gip. Kun ak biynimb nup ker mindpim gok; biyn asik key ay, bi asik key ay geningambim, tep ma giningamb. ¹² Gor nind bi tiñglim kind ak diy, biyn ak gayak. Miñiy biyn gok mindiy mey, ñapan tikyakniñ, bi gok mindpun. Pen Gor nuk junj ak mey, biynimb tap okok mañgiysek nuk kond mindip. ¹³ Pen biyn gok jun ak misen mindakniñ, Gor nup angneningambay ak, tep giningamb akan, nimb

key niñnimimb. ¹⁴ Yand niñbiyn, chin bi gok jun kas paryomb mindeniñgamb ak, tep ma giniñgamb. ¹⁵ Biyn gok nep jun kas paryomb jakip rek, jun kiyk ak pikyiwgiy mindeniñgiy añgiy gak. ¹⁶ Pen biynimb gunap minim aspiyn kun ak niñiy minim mindonimun, añgniñ añgniñgiy. Yand pen gipiyn gipiyn rek ak aspiyn. Biynimb Gor ker mindipay miñmon okok kunep, ap nangi, aspiyn kun ak rek nep gipay.

Biret Sek Ñiñg Wayn Sek Niñniñg Girep Ma Giyak

¹⁷ Minim bap añgniñ gispiyn. Per ap nan-giy, miñ tep ar ak ma gipim. Kun ak nimbip minim tep añgnim rek ma ayip. ¹⁸ Biynimb gunap apay, “Ap nan-giy minim apim ñin ak, asik keykey aypim añgey,” minim kun ak gunap gem, niñind apay añgiy niñbiyn. ¹⁹ Pen gos ar keykey niñiy gem amjap kun ak, biynimb gok mindrep gipay; biynimb gok mindrep ma gipay añgiy, miseñ yimb niñniñgambun. ²⁰ Pen ap nan-giy tap ñimbim kun ak, Biyomb biret wayn tap gok jimñiy niñnimimb añgak rek ma ñimbim; yesek ar ak gipim. ²¹ Mam ay gunap yiwan nep mindyakniñ, kuyip gos niñiy mer; nimb gunap tap yomb ñimbip, ñiñg wayn kuñay ñimbip sakiy aypim. ²² Pen korip nimb ma mindek lotiw mindep

tip ak amiy; tap ñimbyiñg, ñiñg ñimbyiñg gipim? Akan, Gor nup niñem, tap yikop bap rek ayek kun gipim? Mam ay yiwan nen mindipay gok kuyip, nambiñ yomb ñimbim kun ak, nimbip yerip añgnim? Mindrep gipay añgnim? Mer! Nimbip kun ma añgniñgayn.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Biret Wayn Ñak

²³ Yand nimbip biret wayn niñniñgambim rek minim añgnik ñin ak, gos yand key niñiy ma añgnik; Biyomb chin ak yip gos ñak ar ak nep añgnik. Pen Jiysis nup mimunñg niñyak ñin ak, kisyim apek, tap niñniñg giy, nuk biret ak diy, ²⁴ Gor nup tep añgiy, tipañg binuk gok kuyip ñiyiñg añgak, “Tip nimbip ak diy kunnim apiyn rek, mumbwak yip di monmon giniñgambay. Kun ak rek biret tipañg aysipiyn biy diy ñimbyiñg, yip gosimb niñnimimb añgak.” ²⁵ Pen tap ñimbdeyak, ñiñg wayn ak kunep di kap miñgan ak songiy, kuyip ñiyiñg añgak, “Gor kisen giniñgayn añgiy minim añgayak ar ak; likañ yip yowniñgamb rek, nuk yip jimñiy mindeniñgambim ak mey; ñiñg wayn kun biy, yip gosimb niñyiñg niñnimimb añgak.” ²⁶ Kun ak Jiysis ma andkind wip ñin biy, biret wayn ñimbyiñg nep mindem mey; biynimb gok Jiysis chinup kim diniñg kumak ak niñniñgiy.

*Asik Tep Giy Biret Wayn
Ñiñnimimb*

27 Pen biynimb gunap gosimb niñiy mer, biret wayn monmon diniñgambay ak; Biyomb chinup angyi kumimb mumbwak likañ nup ak, tap yikop rek ayek, kun giniñgambay. Gor niñek tap siy tap timey giniñgambay. 28 Kun ak yergiy rek mindpim ak key niñiy, Gor yip jimñiy mindyিং nep biret wayn ak ñiñnimimb.

29 Biynimb Jiysis chinup angyi kumimb gosimb ak niñiy mer; biret wayn monmon ñiñniñgambay gok; kiyk key yiwur diniñgambay. 30 Ar kun anep, biynimb nimbip gunap mawses giy, tap giy gip; gunap pisnep kumbay. 31 Gos niñrep giy ñiñniñgambun ak, minim yomb ma diniñgambun. 32 Pen biynimb nuk mindpun rek, mindrep ma gon, chinup timund winjikniñgamb. Timund winjikek mey, gos niñiy, biynimb man ar biy monmon gipay gok yip, mon key yinjav ak ma amniñgambun.

33 Pen mam ay sikop! Tap ñiñniñg ap nan-giy, biynimb gunap tawsak ay ma ñiñnimimb; kuyip kond mindiy, jimñiy ñiñnimimb. 34 Pen yiwun gek, korip nimbik okok tap ñimbiy winimimb. Mer ak monmon giy, minim yomb diniñgambim.

Minim day gunap, kisen mindpim ak ami, angyñirep giniñgayn.

12

*Gor Kawnan Ak Kilis
Ñakniñ Biynimb Nuk Gunap
Kuyip Direp Gipun*

1 Pen mam ay sikop. Miñiy Gor Kawnan ak kilis keykey ñek, wong ar keykey gipun minim ak, nimbip angyep giniñg gispiyn. 2 Nimb niñbim: nind Krays nup ma dipik ñin ak, tap gos ma mindip gok nimbip gos lip gek, tap yesek kun gok angyiñ mindyিংgipim. 3 Kun ak nimbip angyep gen, niñrep ginimimb. Gor Kawnan ak gos ñakniñ, Biyomb chin ak nup ma angyiwniñgambay. Pen nuk gos ñek nep, Jiysis Biyomb chin angyi, biynimb gok kuyip angyñimbay.

4 Gor Kawnan ak gos tep ñakniñ, wong ar keykey gipun ak pen, Kawnan nuk keykey ma mindip; nokom yimb mindip. 5 Wong ar keykey giyিং, Biyomb chin ak nup direp gipun ak pen, nuk kunep nokom yimb. 6 Gor chin nokom yimb mindip rek, chinup kilis keykey ñakniñ, wong ar keykey giyিং nup direp gipun.

7 Gor Kawnan chinup kilis keykey ñek, wong ar keykey gipun kun ak, biynimb nuk gok mangyisek direp gon, mindrep giyan angyi gip. 8 Gor Kawnan ak chinup

biynimb nuk gunap gos tep ñek, minim nup ak niñiy apun. Pen Kawnan nokom kun ak chinup biynimb gunap gos ñek, Gor minim tep nuk kiñiñ ak niñiy aᅅᅅñimbun. ⁹ Kawnan nuk nokom kun ak chinup gunap gos ñek, Gor nup gosimb niñiyiᅅ key yimb gipun: gunap biynimb tap gip gok gon jakambay; ¹⁰ gunap tap mageprek gok gipun; gunap Gor minim nup gunap niñiy aᅅᅅñimbun; gunap Gor Kawnan akan, tap yerip rek biynimb bak ayek gipay ak niñbun; gunap minim yimb keykey apun; gunap minim yimb keykey aᅅey niñiy, tuᅅᅅandikiy biynimb gok kuyip aᅅᅅñimbun.

¹¹ Pen Gor Kawnan nokom yimb mindip ak, gos key niñimb rek, chin biynimb nuk mindpun gok, kilis keykey ñakniñ, woᅅ ar keykey gipun.

Woᅅ Ar Keykey Giy Krays Nup Direp Gipun

¹² Mumbwak chin nokom yimb mindip ak pen, day nuk kuᅅaynep mindip. Kun ak rek, chin Krays biynimb nuk gok mindpun. Chin kuᅅaynep woᅅ ar keykey gipun ak pen, biynimb kiñiñ nokom yimb mindpun. ¹³ Chin Jiwda biynimb gok, Jiwda mer gok; biynimb yimb mindip gok, yimb ma mindip gok Gor Kawnan nokom kun anep, chinup maᅅiysek ñiᅅ rek pikñek,

Krays mumbwak nuk nokom rek mindpun.

¹⁴ Mumbwak ak nokom ak pen, day nuk kuᅅay mindip. ¹⁵ Tomb kind ak, ñin kind ak niᅅek nuk yomb rek ayek, yand sikoy aᅅᅅniᅅgamb ak; yikop aᅅᅅniᅅgamb. Kiyk mumbwak nokom mindiy, woᅅ jimñiy gipiy. ¹⁶ Timund ak, windin ak niñiy, nuk yomb yand sikoy aᅅᅅniᅅgamb ak yikop aᅅᅅniᅅgamb. Kiyk mumbwak nokom ayek, woᅅ jimñiy gipiy.

¹⁷ Pen chinup gayak ñin ak, windin okok maᅅiysek gaypikop ak; yergiy minim aᅅey timund pik niñbinup? Pen timund maᅅiysek nep gayambikop; yergiy kuy puᅅ niñbinup. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Kun ak rek, chin Krays biynimb nuk mindpun gok maᅅiysek ar nokom ma gipun. Gor Kawnan ak key niᅅek tep gip rek, kilis keykey ñakniñ, ar keykey gipun. ²⁰ Kun ak mey, mumbwak nokom ak pen; day nuk kuᅅaynep mindip.

²¹ Pen windin ak, ñin kind ak yenen yand yip mindip; woᅅ nuk bap ma mindip aᅅiy, asik am keynep mindiy, mindrep ma giniᅅgamb. Jun won ak, tomb kind ak yenen yand yip mindip; woᅅ nuk bap ma mindip aᅅiy, asik am keynep mindiy, mindrep ma giniᅅgamb. ²² Mumbwak day gunap, day gunap kuyip woᅅ nimb bap ma mindip aᅅiy, asik

keykey ay, mindeningiy rek ma ayniḡamb.

²³ Mumbwak chin day yikop gok, chech mokyan tap gok ay gipun rek, yimb dand aranbun. Day biynimb niḡey, tep ma giniḡamb aḡiy pikyiwgipun gok, per direp gipun kun ak rek, yimb dand aranbun. ²⁴ Kun ak rek nep, chin Krays biynimb kiñiḡ nuk mindpun. Biynimb yimb ma mindip gok, Gor gek yimb mindip. ²⁵ Asik keykey ma ayniḡiy aḡiy, nuk gek biynimb yimb ma mindip gok yimb dey, biynimb nuk gunap yip, andip andip rek mindiy mey, penpen simb niḡbay. ²⁶ Pen day bap miker gek niḡey, maḡiysek simb gip; pen day bap mindrep gek niḡey, maḡiysek tep gip.

²⁷ Chin Krays kiñiḡ nuk mindpun gok, ñin kind tomb kind nuk ak mindiy, aḡip rek gipun. ²⁸ Biynimb kiñiḡ nuk mindpun namb ak, nuk chinup aḡgayip rek: nind bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok mindpun; namb ak bi Gor minim aḡep gok mindpun; namb kaney ak minim nup aḡñemb tiysa gok mindpun; gunap tap mageprek gok gipun, gunap biynimb tap gip gok kuyip gon jakambay; gunap biynimb simb niḡiy direp gep gok mindpun; gunap biynimb gok kuyip kond mindnukniḡ, mindrep gipay; gunap minim yimb keykey gok apun.

²⁹ Pen chin maḡiysek bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ma mindpun. Maḡiysek bi Gor minim aḡep ak ma mindpun. Maḡiysek tiysa ma mindpun. Maḡiysek tap mageprek gok ma gipun. ³⁰ Maḡiysek biynimb tap gip gok gon ma jakambay. Maḡiysek minim yimb keykey apay rek niḡiy, tuḡandikiy biynimb gok kuyip ma aḡñimbun. Yenen: Gor Kawnan ak chinup kilis ar keykey ñimb rek, nup woḡ ar keykey gipun.

³¹ Kun ak Gor Kawnan chinup kond mindakniḡ, Gor nup woḡ tep yimb bap ginjun aḡiy, ginimimb.

Pen miñiy nimbip tep yimb giniḡamb ar ak aḡniḡ gispiyn.

13

Penpen Wasemb Ayep

¹ Chin biynimb gunap kuyip wasemb ma ay, yikop kuyip minim yimb keykey aḡniḡambun akan, enjol minim apay rek aḡniḡambun ak, tep ma giniḡambun. Kun gon bel ak pikey pikey, biynimb gok timund pikniḡiy, kirpay rek nep ayniḡamb. Pen biynimb wasemb ayniḡambun ak tap yomb yimb.

² Chin Gor biynimb nuk mindpun gok; gunap Gor minim aḡep gok mindeningambun, gunap gos tipaḡiy key yimb

niñningambun; gunap Gor nup gosimb niñiy, yirik won gunap anjon key okok amningamb. Pen ak minim yomb mer; ak yikop kun giningambun. Tap yomb yimb mey; biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayningambun ak.

³ Pen tap chin mangiysek mindip rek, bilok biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñiningambun akan; Gor wonj ak ginukniñ, biynimb gunap chinup miluk niñiy, mon yinimb namb ak diyokek kumningambun ak; Gor nup tep giningamb angningambun ak pen, wasemb ma ayningambun rek, giningambun kun ak tep ma giningamb.

⁴⁻⁵ Pen biynimb Gor nup wasemb ay, biynimb gunap kuyip wasemb ay gipay gok, mind tep yimb gipay. Biynimb gok kuyip simb niñiy mey, kuyip timey gey, kal ma jiwpay; biynimb gunap tap tep dey, kuyip miluk ma niñbay; chin key biynimb yomb mindpun angyi monmon ma gipay; kapkap mindrep yimb gipay. Tap tep gunap niñiy mapin ma aypay; biynimb niñiy miluk sek ma mindpay; kuyip timey gey, gos kun ak niñying ma mindpay. ⁶ Miñ timey ar ak kuyip tep ma gip; Gor miñ ar ak kuyip tep gip. ⁷ Pen miker yerip yerip gunap kuyip apek, Gor nup ma kirpay; nup chingiy mindpun ak, mindrep yimb

giningambun angyi, tep gaksiñ nep mindpay.

⁸ Pen kisen Gor Kawnan chinup gos ñek minim nup angnimbun ak; ma angniningambun. Chinup gos ñek minim yimb keykey apun gok, ma angningambun. Day niñbun miñ ak kunep, pungrikningamb ak pen; wasemb aypun miñ ak, per yimb nep mindeningamb. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Yenen: chin miñiy ar ar nep niñiy angnimbun; kisen ar ar niñbun rek kirgiy, niñrep yimb giy mindeningambun.

¹¹ Miñiy ñapan ñañ gos niñiy apay rek anjon wip; pen kisen biynimb yomb niñiy apay rek angying; ñapan ñañ gos niñiy apay rek ak kirginingambun. ¹² Miñiy ñing kawnan pañgnibay rek ak niñbun: kisen ñin kun ak, Krays chinup niñrep gip rek ak, nup niñrep giningambun.

¹³ Kun ak minim yomb omiñal nokom mindip: Gor nup gosimb niñep ak; nup gos sek kond mindep ak; wasemb ayep ak. Pen minim yomb yimb ak mey, wasemb ayep ak.

14

Gor Kawnan Nimbip Bak Ay Mindakniñ, Minim Keykey Apim

¹ Gor chinup kond mindakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay, direp ginjun angnimimb. Kun ak Gor nup wonj nuk ar gunap ginjun angying, biynimb gok

kuyip minim nup anġnemb rek ayniġgamb ak, tep yimb kun giniġgambim. ² Pen alemb andik mandik giy, Gor minim anġniġgambim ak, minim yerip aspays anġiy, ma niġniġgambay; Gor nep niġniġgamb. ³ Gor minim misen anġem mey, biynimb niġiy mindmaġgiy limgek, Gor nup direp yimb giniġgambay. ⁴ Kun ak, biynimb Gor Kawnan gek, alemb andik mandik giy Gor minim apay gok, keynep anġyiġ niġyiġ giy, Gor nup direp giniġgiy rek ayip ak pen; biynimb Gor minim misen anġniġgambay gok, minim anġrep gey, Gor biynimb nuk kuġaynep niġiy, nup niġrep giniġgambay. ⁵ Nimb maġgiyse alemb andik mandik giy Gor minim anġniġgambim ak, yip tep giniġgamb ak pen; tep yimb giniġgamb ak, minim nup misen anġniġgambim. Misen anġniġgambim, biynimb niġiy, Gor nup direp giniġgambay. Pen alemb andik mandik giy anġniġgambim, biynimb gunap minim kun ak niġiy, junġ anġip ak kun kun giy mindip anġiy, biynimb gok anġniġgambay nep, Gor nup gosimb ak niġrep giniġgambay.

⁶ Pen yand mindpim ak amiy, minim yimb key bap anġyiġ, Gor minim anġniġgambay; nimb yergiy niġiy, Gor nup chingrep yimb giniġgambim. Pen Gor

yip gos ñek anġen akan, gos timund yip wip rek gunap anġen akan, Gor minim tep nuk gok anġniġen niġem mey, Gor nup chingrep yimb ginimimb rek ayniġgamb.

⁷ Giyta, gawimb tap okok pikey, biynimb gunap yergiy, minim asap mey ak anġiy niġniġgambay? Tap gos niġep rek, kun kun aspun anġey niġniġgiy.

⁸ Pen biy kul ak kunep punġey anġrep ma gek, an tikjakiy penpen giniġ gispun anġiy, kond mindeniġgamb? ⁹ Kun ak rek mey, nimb biynimb gok kuyip, minim yimb key bap anġiy Gor minim ak anġniġgambim; yergiy minim aspays anġiy, niġniġgambay. Nimbik keynep anġ anġ kirginiġgambim.

¹⁰ Pen man ar biy minim yimb keykey mindip rek, minim kiñiġ ak mindakniġ apay; yikop ma apay. ¹¹ Biynimb gunap minim anġey ma niġniġgambun ak, chinup niġey, biynimb paryomb okok nimb rek ayniġgamb. Chin pen kuyip niġon, kunep giniġgamb.

Minim Yimb Keykey Anġniġ, Gos Niġrep Giy Anġnimimb

¹² Nimbip kun ak rek nep giniġgamb ak, niġrep ginimimb. Gor Kawnan chinup gos ñakniġ, wonġ nup ak gun anġiy kilis gipim ak; niġrep giy, biynimb nuk gok kuyip,

direp giningambim ar gok nep ginimimb.

¹³ Pen alemb tungandikek minim yimb keykey angning, Gor nup angninem, nimbip gos ñakni, kun kun as-pun angying angninimimb.

¹⁴ Mer ak, minim yimb keykey angying, Gor nup angninngayn ak pen, minim kiñiñ aspiyn ak angyi ma niñningayn; biynimb gok kunep ma niñningambay. Namb yand biyan key kun angan angek nep angningayn.

¹⁵ Kun ak yand minim yimb keykey angyi, Gor nup angninng akan, kamep angning; gos niñying, biynimb niñningiy rek ar ak nep angningayn.

¹⁶ Nimbip Gor Kawnan ak gek, minim yimb keykey angying, Gor nup tep angem, tep giningamb ak pen; biynimb gok kiyk ma niñiy, yergiy nimb yip yingong giy, Gor nup tep angying mindeningambim? ¹⁷ Gor nup tep angying mindeningambim ak pen; kiyk minim kun ak niñiy rek, Gor nup gosimb niñningiy. Minim ak kiyk key aspay angyi niñningambay.

¹⁸ Pen Gor Kawnan gek, minim yimb keykey apun ak, nimbip nep ma gip; yip kunep gek, minim yimb keykey kunaynep per apiyn ak, nup tep apiyn.

¹⁹ Pen biynimb ap lotiw mindyakni, minim yimb key okok nimb bap angon ma niñningambay ak; minim niñbay ak nep misen angon,

yip tep giningamb.

²⁰ Pen mam ay sikop.

Ñapan ñan niñbay rek nep ma niñnimimb: biynimb yomb gosimb niñbay rek niñnimimb. Tap siy tap timey gep ar ak nep, ñapan ñan rek mindenjun.

²¹ Jerusalem biynimb wos-rey, Gor nup kirgiyak rek, bi Gor minim angep Asaya Baybol buk ak tikiy angak, “Gor angyi, ‘Yand biynimb guniy timund winjikning, biynimb par okok nimb angen apiy, minim yimb kiyk angyakni, biynimb guniy ma nep niñningambay angyi’ angyi” tikayak. ²² Kun ak niñbun: Gor Kawnan ak gek, minim yimb keykey apay ak, biynimb nup gosimb ma niñbay gok niñningiy angyi gip. Pen gek minim tep misen angnimbay ak, biynimb nup gosimb niñbay gok, nup direp yimb giningiy angyi gip.

²³ Pen nimb Gor biynimb nuk mindpim gok, ap nangi, alemb tungandikek minim yimb keykey angyi Gor minim angeningambim; biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gok nimbip niñiy, biynimb gok sakiy ayek aspay angningambay.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Pen Gor minim misen angniying mindem, biynimb kun gok rek gunap ap niñiy, tap siy tap timey kapkap gipay gok, gos yomb yimb niñiy, Gor nup niñey jel gek, kongim yimiy, yimb nup dand aranying angningambay,

“Niñind! Gor yip mindpim angningambay.”

Lotiw Ak, Yipund Giy Nep Ginimimb

²⁶ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Yand aspiyn: ap nan-giningambim ñin ak, bap kamep angningamb; bap minim angniningamb, bap Gor gos ñimb rek minim ak angniningamb, bap minim yimb keykey angyiy angningamb; bap minim angningamb kun ak, tungandikiy kun kun giy angyip angningamb. Kun ak mey, biynimb niñiy mindrep giningiy ar gok nep ginimimb. ²⁷ Pen alemb tungandikiy minim yimb keykey angning, biynimb omiñal akan, omiñal nokom nep angningiy. Kunaynep ma angningiy. Pen biynimb nokom bap tikjakiy minim angek, bap pen, kun kun giy angyip angnimur.

²⁸ Pen minim kun kun giy angyip angyiy angnimur bap ma mindonimur; alemb tungandikiy angningamb ak, minim kun ak biynimb gok kuyip ma angnimur, nuk key kapkap Gor nup angningiy mindonimur.

²⁹ Biynimb omiñal akan, omiñal nokom, Gor minim tep ak angniyakniñ, biynimb gunap Gor minim ak yipund giy aspays akan, yesek aspays angyiy, jonimb kind ak niñmindeningiy.

³⁰ Pen biynimb yikop niñmindeningambay kun gok, gunap Gor Kawnan ak gek,

gos tep pangyikek, bi nind tikjakiy angnimur ak, gos kun ak niñiy bisgek, bi kisen ak tikjak angnimur. ³¹ Kun ak nimb mangyisek minim tep ak, angy dand amiy apiy giy mey, Gor nup gos ak niñrep giy, mindrep giningambim.

³² Pen biynimb Gor minim angyep gok, jonimb kiyy key kond mindyiy, minim angyep won ak nep apay. ³³⁻³⁴ Yenen: Gor gek biynimb nuk gok monmon ma gipay; gos niñyiy gey amek, kapkap mindrep gipay.

Pen nimb ap nan-giy, biyn gok bi rek minim ma angningiy. Bi gok angyey, biyn gok yikop niñningiy. Krays biynimb nuk miñmon okok, kun ak rek nep gipay. Baybol buk tikyak minim ak, kunep kun ak rek nep mindip.

³⁵ Pen biyn gok minim gunap sek niñun angyiy, korip okok amiy, nungumiy sikop kuyip angniney, angnirep giningiy. Lotiw namb ak biyn tikjakiy minim angneningambay, tep ma giningamb.

³⁶ Akan nimb nep Gor minim ak niñrep gipim, biynimb okok ma niñbay?

³⁷ Biynimb Gor Kawnan yip mindpun apay gok sek, biynimb minim nup angyep mindpun apay gok sek yand Gor angyip rek nep aspiyn ak niñningiy. ³⁸ Pen biynimb gunap minim kun biy ma

niñey, minim anğniñgiy ak ma niñnimimb.

³⁹ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Gos yomb nimb ak Gor minim anğñinjun anğiy niñnimimb. Pen biynimb alemb tunğandikiy minim yimb keykey anğying Gor minim apay gok kuyip, kirgim ma anğnimimb. ⁴⁰ Pen kilpul anğying monmon ma ginimimb, niñrep giying gem amnimuñ.

15

Krays Kumiy Tip Ak Tikjakak

¹ Mam ay sikop. Krays minim anğenik diy mindrep gipim ak, sakiy ginimimb rek ayip anğiy, tip ak anğñirep giniñg gispiyn. ² Minim tep kun ak nimbip anğen niñiy dipik ak mey, Gor nimbip dek, biynimb nuk mindpim. Pen mer ak biynimb nuk ma mindembikip.

³⁻⁴ Minim yomb yand niñnik ak, nimbip anğiy anğnik, “Chin tap siy tap timey gipun rek, Jiysis chinup nen anğiy kumek komey, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, tip tikjakak ak mey; Baybol buk ak tikiy giniñgamb anğyak rek nep gak anğnik.”

⁵ Pen Jiysis kumiy tip ak tikjakiy, Piyta mindek siñak misen gek, nup nind niñak. Kisen misen gek, bi minim nup dand amemb anep wimiñgan ak niñyak. ⁶ Kisen tip ak misen gek, mam ay payp handret rek niñyak.

Mam ay kun gok gunap kumyak; pen mañgiysek rek mindpay. ⁷ Kisen ñin bap misen gek, Jemis niñak. Ñin bap pen, bi minim nup dand amemb gok kiyk mañgiysek niñyak. ⁸ Pen biynimb gunap nup niñyak ñin ak apiy pandikek, kisen yand kunep nup niñnik. Kun ak yand ñapan tikrep ma gipay rek bap mindenik yip dak.

⁹ Yand bi timey biynimb nuk gok kuyip, timey yimb giyingipiyn ak; Jiysis minim nup dand amemb bap mindenim rek ma ayak ak pen; ¹⁰ Gor yip simb niñiy dek, binuk mindiy, key yimb gipiyn. Bi minim nup dand amemb gunap wong gipay rek ma gipiyn; yip simb niñiy direp yimb gek, wong yomb yimb ak gipiyn. ¹¹ Yand nep Gor nup wong ak gipiyn anğiy ma anğniñgayn; kiy nep gipay anğiy ma anğniñgayn; chin mañgiysek Krays minim tep ak, ar nokom anğñon amek, nimb niñiy dipim.

Biynimb Kumyak Gok Tip Tikjakningambay.

¹² Pen Krays kumiy tikjakak anğiy minim per apun ak, nimb gunap yenen ma niñiy apim, “Biynimb gok kumiy tip ak ma tikjakpay apim?” ¹³ Pen anğniñgambun kun ak, Gor Krays nup gek tip ak ma tikjakip anğiy anğniñgambun.

¹⁴ Pen Krays tip ma tikjapikop ak, minim tep apun ak minim rek ma ayek, nup

gosimb niñiy chingipik ak, ma chingipikip. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Biynimb kumiy ma tikjakep rek ayombikop, Krays nup gek ma tikjakpikop. Gor gek tikjakak minim tep per apun ak, yesek nep apnup. ¹⁷ Pen minim angnuk ak diy, Gor biynimb nuk mindpim rek ma mindembikip; biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, pisnep kumbay rek ak mindembikip. ¹⁸ Biynimb Krays nup chingiy kumyak gok, am Gor yip mindeningiy rek ma aypikop.

¹⁹ Chin Krays nup diy mey, gos sek mindpun. Pen lum ar biy mindiy, pisnep kumbinup rek ayip angyi, biynimb simbgeprek yimb gok mindombinup. ²⁰ Pen Gor gek Krays tikjakiy nup ker amek mey, biynimb nup ker mindpun gok, kunep giningambun ak niñrep gipun.

²¹ Andam gek, biynimb kind nuk ak mangyisek kumbay; Krays gek, biynimb kind nuk ak mangyisek tikjakningambay.

²² Minim aspiyn kun ak, Andam biynimb kind nuk ak mangyisek kuningambay; Krays biynimb kind nuk ak mangyisek kim mindeningambun angyi aspiyn. ²³ Pen Gor Krays nup nind gek tikjakiy, am nuk yip mindip ak mey, kisen apiy biynimb nup ker mindpun gok gek, mangyisek tikjakningambun.

²⁴ Nin kun ak nin kisen

yimb winingamb ak mey; biynimb, tap yerip yerip nuk kond mindeningamb gok mangyisek, Nop nup angek kond mindeningamb. ²⁵ Yenen: Krays biynimb tap okok kond mind dand amiy, Nop gek; biynimb yomb, biynimb tam okok; kichekiy, malñiluk tap yerip yerip mindip gok, Krays beñ okok mindeningambay. ²⁶ Nin kun ak kunep gek, biynimb gok tip ak kunningiy rek ma ayingamb.

²⁷ Pen Nop biynimb tap okok mangyisek, Ninuk Krays beñ okok ayingamb angyi tikyak ak, Nop nup sek ma angyak. Nuk nep gek, Ninuk Krays nup beñ okok mindeningambay. ²⁸ Chin biynimb tap okok mangyisek, Ninuk Krays beñ okok mind-nukniñ, nuk angningamb, “Bapiy miñiy, nand biynimb tap okok mangyisek kond mindeningamban. Yand beñ nip okok mindeningayn angningamb.” Kun ak mey, Nop biynimb tap okok mangyisek yimb kond mindeningamb.

²⁹ Biynimb kumbay gok, tikjakningambay apiyn ak niñbim. Pen Gor gek ma tikjakningambay angyi, biynimb gunap yenen, numiy numam kumbay gok kuyip nen ñiñg pikpay? Kiyk tikjakningiy angyi nep kun giningambay. ³⁰ Pen chin kunep, kumiy tikjakningambun ak niñiy, chinup per timey gining

gipay ak, gos yomb ma niñbun. ³¹ Minek minek Gor nup angninying apiyn, “Kumning kumningayn. Minim ma mindip apiyn.” Yand nep Gor minim angenik niñiy dipik ak mey, biynimb mapin yand mindpim. Nimbip niñind apiyn. ³² Pen miñmon Yipiyses biy apiy, minim tep ak angninyan angyi, kayn ayndik gok yip penpen gipiyn. Biynimb gunap apay rek, kumiy pisnep kumningambun angyi apnip ak; “Miñiy mindpun ñin biy, tap tep tep ñimbying, ñing kilis ñimbying gi mindonjun; kumiy pisnep kumningambun apnip.”

³³ Pen biynimb gos kun ak rek niñbay gok, yip ma mindenimimb. Biynimb mindrep gipay gok, biynimb timey gipay gok yip yingong giy, ar kun ak nep giningambay. ³⁴ Pen gos key niñiy timey gipim ak kirgiy, mindrep ginimimb. Nimb gunap Gor nup gosimb ak ma niñbim ak pen; nambin ma gip.

Tip Ak Tikjakiy Key Yimb Mindpay

³⁵ Pen nimb gunap, biynimb kumbay gok yergiy rek tikjakningambay; mumbwak kiyk ak yerip rek mindeningamb angyi niñbim? ³⁶ Nimbip sakiy ayek kun giy niñbim! Tap yin mangyi gok yokon, wak ak sek mindiy ma jakip; kuying yapiy nep jakip. ³⁷ Pen lays mangyi, wiyt mangyi akan,

tap yerip mangyi yokpun ak, jak yomb gip rek ma jiw yimbun; mangyi sikoy gok nep yokon jakip. ³⁸ Pen mangyi keykey yokpun kun gok, Gor jaknimun angyi niñayak rek jakip.

³⁹ Mumbwak gok kunep keykey mindip. Biynimb gok key ayak; kimin, kayn, kanj gok key ayak; piys gok key ayak; yakir gok key ayak. ⁴⁰ Mumbwak man ar biy ker gok key mindip; semb biyon ker gok key mindip. Man ar biy ker tep ñiluknimb gok key mindip; semb biyon ker tep ñiluknimb gok key yimb mindip. ⁴¹ Pen pumb melik tep ak key ay, takin melik tep ak key ayak. Gap melik tep ak key mindip. Pen gap gok kunep keykey mindip. ⁴² Biynimb kumiy tikjakpay mey, kun ak rek. Kumon kaw diningambay mumbwak ak key mindip; tikjakiy per mindoningambun mumbwak ak key mindeningamb. ⁴³ Kaw dipay mumbwak ak perper mindonimun rek ma ayip. Tikjakningambun mumbwak tep yimb ak, Gor yip perper mindeningamb. ⁴⁴ Lum ar biy mumbwak mindip rek kumbun; tikjakning mumbwak tep ak diy, tikjakningambun. Gor chinup mumbwak lum ar biy gayek mindpun rek ak; nuk yip mindep ak, kunep gayek mindeningambun.

⁴⁵ Baybol buk tikiy angyak, “Gor Andam nup gay, menng mingan pungek, añin

ay, biyimb ayak angyak.” Pen Andam kisenimb ak nuk key Kawnan ak mey, biynimb gek perper mindeningambay. ⁴⁶ Kun ak mey, nind mumbwak yikop ak diy mindiy; kisen Gor yip mindep mumbwak tep ak diningambun. ⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Bi Andam nindnimb ak man ar biy nimb; bi Andam kisenimb ak semb biyon nimb. Biynimb mangiysek Andam nup man diy, gayek mindyngip rek mindpay; pen biynimb Krays nup dipay gok, nuk semb biyon mindip rek ak mindeningambay. ⁴⁹ Miñiy mindpun ak, Gor man diy gayak bi ak rek mindpun; pen kisen Bi semb biyon nimb awak ak rek mindeningambun.

⁵⁰ Mam ay sikop. Nimbip aspiyn: mumbwak yikop ak, Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb namb ak, amnimuñ rek ma ayip. Tap kasek tokiy ay kum kuying yowip ak, perper mindonimuñ rek ma ayip.

⁵¹ Pen nimbip minim ma niyngipay bap angning gispiyn. Chin Krays biynimb nuk mindpun gok mangiysek ma kumningambun. Gunap kumiy, mumbwak kisenimb diningambun; gunap kim mindiy, mumbwak kisenimb ak diningambun. ⁵² Ñin kun ak biy kul kisen ak angek, kasek añiñak rek diy, biynimb nuk kumningambun gok, mindoningambun gok mangiysek, mumbwak kisenimb ak diningambun.

⁵³ Mumbwak chin kuying yowep ak perper mindonimuñ rek ma ayip; pen miñiy mindip ak gek, kim kisenimb ayek mey, perper mindonimuñ rek ayingamb. ⁵⁴ Ñin kun ak minim tikiy angyak rek giningamb. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, “Biy nimb kumyngipay rek ma kumningambay angyak.” ⁵⁵ Pen biynimb ma kumningambay rek kamep bap tikiyak ak, Gor angak,

“Kilis nand akay? Chim yakam nand akay mindek, biynimb yip gok gey kumningambay?”

⁵⁶ Low mindakniñ, tap siy tap timey gipun gok, tap yomb yimb ayek, pisnep kumemb rek ayip. ⁵⁷ Pen Gor chinup angyi, Jiysis Krays nup yokek apek, biynimb nup ker mindpun gok, kumiy pisnep ma kumningambun; tikjakningambun. Kun ak niñiy, Gor nup tep angjun.

⁵⁸ Pen mam ay tep yand gok. Gor nup ma kirginjun; chingiy nep mindenjun. Kumiy tikjakningambun angyi, gos sek mindiy, nup direp giyng nep mindenjun.

16

Opriyñ Gunap Dayrep Genimimb

¹ Gor biynimb nuk Jerusalem mindpay gok kuyip yiwan yomb apek; maniy di nan-giy ñiningambim minim ak, angning gispiyn. Gor biynimb nuk miñmon

yomb Galesiya sek, miñmon sikoy kun okok sek kuyip angen, giyak rek nimb kunep ginimimb. ² Nimb mañgiysek maniy yerip yerip dipim ak niñiy, Sandey ñin gok gunap di nan-genimimb mey; mindpim ak amjakiy, maniy nen ma angrangenim.

³ Pen ñin kun ak, bi nimb key niñem tep gip gok angyi, maniy kun ak minj sek tikñem, dand Jerusalem amningiy. ⁴ Pen yip amemb rek ayek, yand yip amningambun.

⁵ Masedoniya propens amning gispiyn rek, kun okok amiy, mindpim ak niningayn. ⁶ Nimb yip sikoy won bap mindenim rek ayip. Yombip ayip ñin biy nimb yip mindiy, amning yip dam kinjeñnamb ak yokem amningayn. ⁷ Nimbip am kirak niñiy amemb ak, yip tep ma gip. Biyomb chin ak yaw angek, tapin mindiy amningayn.

⁸ Yand miñmon Yipiyses biy mindiy, Pendiynos ñin yomb ak apiy pandikek kisen niningayn. ⁹ Miñmon kun biy, biynimb yip yiruk niñbay gok kuñay mindpay ak pen, Gor woñg tep ak kuñay mindip.

¹⁰ Pen Timotiy mindpim ak apek, nup direp gem, ma piriknimuñ. Nuk yand Biyomb anup woñg gipiyn rek nep gip ak niñiy, ¹¹ ma kirginimimb. Mañgiysek nup direp gem mindiy, kisen amning, dap kinjeñnamb ak

yokem, mam ay gunap yip mindpiyn biy winingiy.

¹² Pen mam Apolas nup nembnemb giying apiyn; mam gunap Koriyn amjipay rek, yip annimin apiyn ak pen, nuk miñiy ma niningamb. Kisen nemb rek ayek niningamb.

Minim Day Gunap Sek Anggak

¹³ Niñying mindenimimb. Gor nup gosimb niñmindi, ma piriknimimb. Nup chingrep giy, ¹⁴ biynimb wasemb ayep ar ak gem annimuñ.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mam ay sikop. Nimb niñbim; Griyk kay Krays nup diyak gok, Stepanas biynimb kind nuk ak nind diyak. Diy mey, biynimb Gor ker gok kuyip wasemb ay, direp giying nep mindpay. Biynimb yand gok nimbip aspiyn; biynimb tep kun gok rek niñiy, angningiy rek nep ginimimb.

¹⁷ Pen nimb ap yip niñnimimb rek ma ayek; Stepanas, Potiwnatas, Akaykas ap yip niñbay ak, yip tep yimb gip. ¹⁸ Gipay kun ak, chinup mañgiysek tep gip rek, kuyip wasemb ayjun.

¹⁹ Pen biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon keykey Esiya propens biy, nimbip Koriyn kay, "Mindpim?" apay. Akiwiyla biynuk Priysiyla sek, Koriyn biynimb akniy mindpay gok sek apay, "Gor nimbip kond mindonimuñ apay."

Biynimb ap korip kuyip ber lotiw gipay gok kunep apay.

²⁰ Pen mam ay maŋgiysek, “Nimb mindpim?” apay. Chin Gor biynimb nuk gipun rek, nimb maŋgiysek penpen ñin piksaknimimb.

²¹ Yand Pol, minim day won biy ñin maŋgiy yand ak key tikiy “Nimb mindpim?” aspiyn.

²² Biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niŋniŋgiy gok yiwur yomb diniŋgiy. Biyomb chin ak kasek winimuŋ!

²³ Biyomb chin Jiysis, nimbip simb niŋiy direp ginimuŋ.

²⁴ Yand Jiysis Krays binuk mindpiyn ak, nimbip maŋgiysek wasemb aypiyn.

2 KORIYN Pol Minj Kisen Koriyn Biynimb Kuyip Tikak Minim Nind Nijep

Koriyn biynimb nind mindrep ma giyak rek, Pol minim kilis angek, gunap nup nijey tep ma gak. Kun gek, minj biy tikiy kuyip minim kilis angak ak; angñirep giy jimñiy mindonjun angak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-11.

Pol yip Koriyn biynimb Krays ker gok yip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:12-7:16.

Jiwdiya biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok yiwanyomb mindpay ak maniy gunap yokjun angak minim ak mindip, chapta 8:1-9:15.

Pol yand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb yipund giy bap angak minim ak mindip, chapta 10:1-13:10.

Minim ang jiwak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 13:11-14.

¹ Yand Pol. Gor yip angek, bi Jiysis Krays minim dand amemb ak mindiy, mam chin Timotiy yip, nimbip Gor biynimb nuk miñmon dawin yomb Koriyn, Akaya propens

manjiysek mindpim rek, minj tiksipur. ² Biyomb chin apiyminjay ak nimbip simb nijiy kond minder, mindrep ginimimb.

³⁻⁴ Pen Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays Nop Gor nup tep anjgun. Nuk chinup simb nijiy, ñin yikop gok kond mindrep giy, miker gunap apamb kond mindrep giy gip ak mey, chin pen andikiy, biynimb gunap kuyip miker apamb, kond mindrep gipun.

⁵ Krays miker dek, nup ker mindpun rek, chin kunep dipun. Pen miker kun gok yikop gip, nuk yip nep mindeningambun ak nijiy, gos sek mindpun. ⁶ Gip kun ak, Gor nuk nep gek gip ak mey, nimb chin gipun rek nijiy, miker apek, gos sek mindiy nup ma kirgiy mey, perper mindeningambim.

⁷ Pen nimb Gor ker mindeningambim akan anjiy, gos ak ma ninbun. Gos chin ninbun ak; nimb chin gipun rek, yip miker diying mindpim ak mey, chin yip gos sek mindeningambun.

⁸ Pen mam ay sikop. Chin Esiya propens mindiy, miker yomb diy, gos tikek apek kumjun rek ayak ak, sakiy ma ginimimb. ⁹ Pen gak ar kun ak, gos yomb yimb owak ak mey; chin key kilis mindpun anjiy ma apun; Biyomb biynimb kumbay gok kuyip gamb tikjakpay anep chinup kond mindakniñ, mindpun apun. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Chinup pikayningiy rek

ayek, kim dak kun ak, kisen kunep giniᅅgamb. Kun ak nup aᅅgniᅅ mindem, ar kun anep ginimuᅅ. Pen nimb biynimb kuᅅaynep Gor nup aᅅgniᅅem, chinup kim diniᅅgamb rek, biynimb kuᅅaynep niᅅiy nup yimb dand araniᅅgambim.

Pol Kuyip Ma Am Niᅅak Minim Ak Aᅅgak

¹² Chinup tep gip ak, Gor chinup kond mindakniᅅ, timey ma gipun. Nimbip akaᅅ, biynimb gunap kuyip timey giy akaᅅ, minim yesek aᅅgiy ma gipun. Pen chin key mindrep ma gipun; Gor chinup simb niᅅiy diy, gos ᅅamb, mindrep gipun. ¹³ Pen minᅅ nimbip tikpun gok, minim bak okok rek aᅅgiy ma tikpun; riyt giy, misenᅅ yimb niᅅniᅅgiy aᅅgiy tikpun. ¹⁴ Miᅅniᅅ keykey rek mindpun ak pen, chinup tep giniᅅgamb ak; chinup niᅅrep gem mey, Biyomb chin Jiysis winiᅅgamb ᅅin ak nan-giy, chin nimbip niᅅon tep giniᅅgamb; nimb pen chinup niᅅem tep giniᅅgamb. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Kun anep mey, Masedoniya ma amninik ᅅin ak, gos bap niᅅiy aᅅgnik, “Yand Masedoniya biynimb kuyip minim aᅅgniᅅ, am nimbip niᅅiy amnim; pen andkind apiy Jiwdiya amniᅅ, kinᅅen par nokom kun anep apiy, nimbip tip ak niᅅyiᅅ, apiy pandiknim. Kun gen mey, nimb niᅅem tep gakniᅅ, yip pen keᅅmaᅅgiy gunap ᅅem ᅅimbyiᅅ, Jiwdiya amnim

aᅅgnik.” ¹⁷ Gos kun ak niᅅiy mey, nimbip minim piᅅiy yoknik ak pen, kisen ma ninik. Ginik kun ak, yip pen aᅅgniᅅgambim, “Bi par ak nup key tep gip ar ak kindik giy, giniᅅgayn giniᅅgayn aᅅgiy, minim anep aᅅgip aᅅgniᅅgambim.” Yip bi minim ᅅiᅅᅅ nep pikraᅅgip aᅅgnimimb rek ayip ak pen; ¹⁸ yand Gor Biyomb niᅅind yimb aᅅgip ak ker mindpiyn rek, yergiy monmon ginim. ¹⁹ Salas, Timotiy, chin yakam nimbip Gor ᅅinuk Jiysis Krays nup minim aᅅᅅinuk rek, nup niᅅbim; nuk bi minim ᅅiᅅᅅ pikep bap ma mindip. Nuk yaw aᅅgiy, kisen pen mer ma aᅅgip. Minim yerip aᅅgip ak, aᅅgip rek nep gip. ²⁰ Nop minim nuk yerip yerip aᅅgak ak, ᅅinuk Jiysis Krays apiy, maᅅgiysek gip. Gip kun ak niᅅiy, Gor nup tep aᅅgiy, yimb dand aranimbun. ²¹ Nuk nep gek, chin kamb sek Krays nup chingrep gipun. Nuk nep mey, chinup biynimb yand key yimb aᅅgiy, ²² pisnep diniᅅgamb rek Kawnan nuk ak yokek, ap chinup bak ayek mindpun. Kun gek mey, chinup aᅅgak aᅅgak rek maᅅgiysek giniᅅgamb aᅅgiy niᅅrep gipun.

²³ Yand nimb Koriyn kay mindenimbik ak niniᅅ genik ak pen, kayaᅅ ak amiᅅ minim yomb aᅅgen, kosyam mindenimimb rek ayek niᅅiy, nimbip simb niᅅiy ma

ninik. Gor nuk ninimb; yesek ma aspiyn. ²⁴ Pen minim yip anep kindik giniᅅgambim aᅅgiy gos ak ma niᅅbiyn. Nimb key Krays nup gosimb niᅅiy, nup chiᅅgiy mindpim ak mey, yand am minim gunap sek aᅅgen, niᅅrep giy tep gaksiᅅ mindeniᅅgambim aᅅgiy apiyn.

2

¹ Pen yand gos bap niᅅiy aᅅgnik, “Tip ak am kuyip niᅅiy, minim kilis aᅅgen, kuyip simb ginimuᅅ rek ayip ak; ma amnim aᅅgnik.” ² Pen nimbip gen simb gek, an pen mindiy yip geniᅅgamb miᅅmiᅅ giniᅅgayn? Biynimb kun ak rek bap ma mindeniᅅgambay. ³ Kun ak niᅅiy mey, nimbip minj tiknik. Amjakiy nimbip niᅅen, yip tep giniᅅgamb biynimb gok, niᅅen simb giniᅅgamb ak, tep ma giniᅅgamb aᅅgnik. Yenen, yand niᅅbiyn: yip simb gek, nimbip simb giniᅅgamb; yip tep gek, nimbip tep giniᅅgamb. ⁴ Minj tiknik kun ak, mindmaᅅgiy yip ak piᅅiyᅅiy ayek, gos par ayiᅅ, siy ᅅiᅅg tikyokiᅅg tiknik. Nimbip miker yomb ginimuᅅ aᅅgiy ma tiknik; nimbip wasemb yimb aypiyn ak niᅅnimimb aᅅgiy tiknik.

Bi Tap Timey Gak Anup Niᅅiy Kirginimimb

⁵ Yand niᅅen, bi gek miker yimb gak ak; yip ma gak, nimbip gak. ⁶ Pen nimb maᅅgiysek rek nup kirpik ak; miᅅiy kun ma ginimimb.

⁷ Miᅅiy timey gak kun ak niᅅiy kirgiy, nup minim sayn aᅅgnimimb. Yenen: kun ma gem, simb gek apyap piknimuᅅ rek ayip. ⁸ Kun ak nup wasemb aypun ak aᅅgem, nuk niᅅrep ginimuᅅ. ⁹ Nimbip minj tiknik ak; nimb key minim kun ak tuᅅgasikrep giy, mindrep giniᅅgambim akaᅅ aᅅgiy, tiknik. ¹⁰ Pen biynimb nimb kayan okok timey gey, minim yand rek, akniy niᅅiy kirginim. Minim kun ak nimbik key ak mey, kuyip niᅅiy kirginimimb. Pen minim yip rek gunap mindonimuᅅ; akniy aᅅgem apek, Krays yip niᅅmindip rek, niᅅiy kirginim. ¹¹ Pen kilis giy, niᅅiy ma kirgoniᅅgambun, Seytan chinup gek, apyap pikjun rek ayip. Seytan per gen apyap pikniᅅgiy aᅅgiy niᅅimb ak niᅅbun.

¹² Pen Krays minim tep ak, Trowas biynimb kuyip aᅅᅅniᅅ aᅅgiy, Trowas amenik, Krays yip kinjeᅅ yomek, woᅅg nup ak miᅅmon kun ak ginim rek ayak ak pen; ¹³ mam Taytas, nimb Koriyn kay yerer giy rek mindenimbik minim ak ma dand apek, gos yomb kun ak niᅅiy, Trowas biynimb kuyip nimb mindem aᅅgiy, nup niᅅniᅅg miᅅmon Masedoniya amnik.

¹⁴ Kun ak Gor gip rek niᅅiy, nup tep yimb apiyn. ᅅinuk Krays nup yokek, ap Seytan nup di talak miᅅgan nuk okok ay chinup dak. Diy,

biynimb yip gosimb niñbay guniy kuyip, dam Bapiy nup opriyñ kuyrep wip rek bap ñinim añgiy, chinup dand namb amnakniñ, biynimb kim amningambay gok sek, kurginiñgambay gok sek kuy kun ak niñbay. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Biynimb Krays kasin giy kim disap gok; kuy kun ak niñiy, kuyrep perper mindonjun ak wip añgiy, minim chinup ak dipay. Pen biynimb Gor nup ma diy, pisnep chip tikniñgipay gok nep; kuy nokom kun anep niñiy, ak chip kuy rek wip añgiy kirpay. Kun gip kun ak, minim tep ak ñiñlon ayep ker mer: niñrep giy añgñemb. ¹⁷ Chin biynimb kuñaynep Gor minim añgñiyiñg, maniy tap gok diniñgambun añgiy añgñimbay rek, ma gipun. Krays yip mindiy, Nop niñmindakniñ, minim yipund giy ak nep añgñimbun.

3

¹ Pen minim aspun kun biy añgñirep gipun rek, kuyip añgon chinup diniñgiy añgiy ma aspun. Chin biynimb nimb ma niñbim gunap rek kun gipnup. Pen biynimb gunap chinup ma niñey nimbip añgiy minj tikñem, dam kuyip ñimbnu. ² Pen minj chin rek mey, nimb mindpim. Gos chin niñbun ak; nimbip minim añgñon niñiy dipim ak mey; biynimb okok nimbip niñiy, chinup bi yerip rek ak niñbay. ³ Minj kun ak, tap ñiwkil gep ak diy,

kamb pis band ar ak tikpay rek ma aspiyn. Minj kun ak Krays nup woñg gonuk, nuk key Gor Kawnan anup añgek, minim tep nuk ak gosimb nimbip namb ak tikak.

⁴ Pen minim añgñirep gipun rek aspun kun ak, Nop Gor mindakniñ, Ñinuk Krays gak ar ak aspun. ⁵ Chin key gon amnimuñ rek ma ayip; Gor nep mey chinup kond mindakniñ gon amimb. ⁶ Nuk nep gek, chin bi woñg tep nup gipun gok mindiy, minim kisen giniñgayn añgiy añgayak ak, dand amiy, biynimb gok kuyip añgñimbun. Minim añgayak kun ak, low minim kamb pis ar ak tik ayek per apay ak mer; Kawnan nuk anep añgak. Low minim ar ak giy kumniñgambun, pen Kawnan nuk gos ñakniñ gon amek, perper mindeniñgambun.

⁷ Low minim kun ak, Gor kamb pis band ar ak tikek, Mosis dand owakniñ, melik tep yimb ak gek, Yisrel biynimb Mosis nup niñniñgiy rek ma ayak. ⁸ Pen Gor Kawnan gip ar ak, biynimb kuyip añgñon, minim kun ak dey, nuk kuyip key yimb gek, melik tep Mosis nup gak ak tap yikop rek ayip. ⁹ Kor niñniñgambay low minim ak chinup yokniñg, key yimb gakniñ yokak ak; niñjind suñ-tep mindeniñgambun minim ak yokek apek niñnukniñ, chinup key yimb

gip. ¹⁰ Mosis low minim anğñak ñin kun ak, melik yomb gak ak pen; minim nuk kisenimb ak sup melik rek pikmindakniñ, nindnimb ak melik ma mindip rek ayip. ¹¹ Minim per ma mindon-imuñ ak, kilis yip niñyañ anğiy yokak ak; minim nuk perper mindeniñgamb ak anğñinukniñ, niñind key yimb ar ak gip.

¹² Kun ak chinup direp giniñgamb rek niñiy, minim tep nup ak anğñiniñğ ñawil ma diy, monmon anğñimbun. ¹³ Mosis gak rek ma gipun. Nuk low minim ak anğñakniñ, jomluk nuk ak melik yimb giy, pen yep won bap mindiy, sikoy gek wakniñ, gisap kun ak ma niñniñgiy anğiy, wandbis band ak di jomluk yiwgak. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Pen Mosis nup nep ma gak, Jiwda biynimb gok kunep wandbis band rek, gos timund kuyip kom kom giy mindakniñ, gos yipund giy niñniñgiy rek ma ayak. Gor minim nuk nind giniñgayn anğiy anğayek tikyak ak riyt giyakniñ, minim aspay mey ak anğiy ma niñyak. Miñiy kunep riyt gey niñiy, ma niñbay. ¹⁶ Pen Biyomb ak nup gosimb niñey, nuk gek gos kuyip pañgyikek, anğak anğak rek niñniñgambay. ¹⁷ Biyomb chin ak nuk Kawnan ak mey, chin yip mindakniñ, miker kuyip gip kun ak rek ma gip. ¹⁸ Biyomb ker mindpun rek, gos chin ak yipund giy amek,

melik nuk ak chinup niñimb. Niñakniñ, galas asdal ak gip rek, Kawnan nuk sek mindon biynimb gok niñiy, nup ker mindpun ak niñbay. Pen melik nuk ak chinup niñakniñ, nuk mindip rek mindon amjap.

4

Chin Yikop Man Tiyn Rek Mindpun

¹ Gor key chinup simb niñiy diy, wong kun biy anğayek gipun ak; gos miker gunap ma niñbun. ² Weygiy gipay ar ak sek, nambinğakniñ gipay ar ak sek ma gipun. Gor minim anğñiniñğ; minim chin key gunap sesek anğun anğiy ma apun. Yerer gipun gok yesek ar ak ma gipun. Biynimb gok chinup niñiy, yipund giy nep gon amjap ak niñniñgiy anğiy, Gor chinup niñmindakniñ, minim nup ak yipund giy nep anğñimbun. ³ Minim kun ak biynimb ma niñun apay gok nep, ma niñiy, miñmon timey ak amniñğ gispay. ⁴ Gor nup gosimb ma niñiy, Seytan nup biyomb chin anğey, windin kuyip ak koy gek, Krays melik tep minim ak ma niñiy, nuk Nop Gor rek mindip ak ma niñiy, gipay. ⁵ Pen minim chin key ma anğñimbun; Biyomb chin mey Krays nep anğiy, beñ nup okok mindiy, nimbip direp gipun. ⁶ Nind kisyimnamb okok, Gor melik gañ anğek, day melik gak. Gak kun ak rek,

namb chinup biyañ melik tep nuk ak, gañ angek gip ak mey; miñiy biynimb gok chinup ninjiy, Jiysis Krays melik tep ak ninbay.

⁷ Chin biynimb yikop man tiyn rek ak pen, Gor gek melik tep diy mindpun ak; kilis chin key mer; Gor kilis diy kun giy mindpun ak ninbay. Miker keykey apiy, ⁸ chinup aybirikning rek gip ak pen, siling ay ambun. Kinjeñ chin amemb ak ma mindek, yerginjun angyi ninmindon, kinjeñ miñgan nokom bap yikek, amiy kim ambun. ⁹ Chinup yukpay ak pen, Gor chinup ma kirgip. Chinup pikayon kumyañ angyi pikpay ak pen, gamb nep pikpay. ¹⁰ Jiysis nup pikyakniñ, gos kuñay ma niñak rek, chinup kunep giyakniñ, gos kuñay ma niñbun ak mey, nup ker mindpun ak misen niñbay. ¹¹ Kun ak lum ar biy mindnukniñ, Jiysis ker mindpay angyi chinup pikayning nep gipay. Pen gipay kun ak, biynimb gok Jiysis yip mindpun ak ninrep giy, gunap nup dipay. ¹² Kun ak chinup minek minek kumemb rek ayip ak, nimb gunap minim tep ak ninjiy, perper mindeningambim.

¹³ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Gor nup gosimb niñbiyn rek kun angnik angyak.” Kun ak rek, chin kunep nup gosimb ninjiy, minim angnimbun. ¹⁴ Gor Ñinuk Jiysis nup gek tip

tikjakak rek, chinup kunep gek tikjakoningambun; dam ñiyiñg, biynimb nip guniy angningamb. ¹⁵ Kun ak miker diyiñg; kosyam mindyiñg gipun kun ak, nimbip nen kun gipun. Kun gon mey, biynimb kuñaynep minim nup ak diyiñg; Gor nup tep angyiñg giyakniñ, yimb nup ak yiy ar biyoñ araniñgamb.

Nup Gosimb Ninjiy Gos Sek Mindpun

¹⁶ Kun ak ñin tomb chin sayn giyownimun rek ayip ak pen; Gor chinup minek minek kilis ñakniñ mindpun ak, gos yomb kun ak ma niñbun. ¹⁷ Miker keykey dipun kun gok tap yomb mer; yikop won bap nep chinup giniñgamb. Pen am nuk yip mindiy, perper mindrep giniñgambun. ¹⁸ Lum ar biy mindiy, mindrep gun angyi ma niñbun: am Gor yip mindiy, perper mindrep ginjun angyi niñbun.

5

¹ Chin niñbun: mumbwak chin miñiy mindip biy, korip bandak band rek mindip. Pen korip kun ak tungwaniñgey akañ, wor ay yapek, Gor korip chinup kisenimb perper mindeningamb bap gayeniñgamb, nuk yip per mindoniñgambun miñmon nuk biyoñ. ² Korip kisenimb kun ak, chech rek ayjun angyi, miker gakniñ kond mindpun. ³ Chinup chech rek ayñeniñgamb

mey; daynep ma mindeningambun. ⁴ Mumbwak nindnimb ak sek mindiy, miker gakniñ mindpun ak pen; kirgiy, yikop mindonjun angyi ma niñbun: semb biyon perper mindeningamb mumbwak ak dinjun angyi niñbun. ⁵ Gor nuk key mumbwak kisenimb diningiy angyi, Kawnan nuk anup yokek apek yip mindpun ak mey; tap gunap angak gok, angak rek giningamb ak niñrep gipun.

⁶ Kun ak per gos sek kond mindpun. Mumbwak nindnimb ak sek mindiy mey, Biyomb chin ak yip ma mindpun. ⁷ Miñiy nup chingiy gosimb niñying mindpun ak pen, windin ma niñbun. ⁸ Chinup giningamb rek niñiy, tep gip ak mey; mumbwak nindnimb ak kirgiy, mumbwak kisenimb ak diy, am korip miñmon chin yimb biyon mindonjun angyi niñbun.

⁹ Kun ak gos yomb chin ak mey; biy mindiy akan, am nuk yip mindiy, nup tep ginimuj ar ak nep ginjun.

¹⁰ Yenen: chin mangiysek am Krays windin yirik ar ak amon, mumbwak biy mindiy tep gipun akan yergiy rek gipun ak niñiy, pen kun ak rek ñiningamb.

Miñiy Gor Yip Jimñiy Mindonjun Rek Ayip

¹¹ Biyomb chin ak, Bi jel gip ak niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angñirep gipun. Chin bi yerip rek mindpun

ak, Gor niñrep gip; nimb kunep yip niñbim rek ayip. ¹²⁻¹³ Pen gos chin niñbun ak; nimb chinup bi yerip rek ak niñrep giy mey, biynimb yimb kiyk key dand araniy mindrep ma gipay gok yip, penpen ang amiy apiy ginimimb rek ayingamb. Pen minim apun kun ak, nimb angningambim; sakiy ayek, yimb kiyk key dand aranying aspays angningambim ak pen, ak mer. Chin aspun ak; nimb minim kuyip ak kirgiy, minim chin apun ak diy mey, Gor nup minim ak niñrep giy, yimb nup dand aranimimb angyi aspun. ¹⁴ Krays chinup wasemb ay kumek mey; gos chin ar ak key niñiy ma gipun. Bi nokom yimb ak chinup nen kumak rek, chin mangiysek yip kumnuk rek ayip. ¹⁵ Kun ak miñiy tikiy, mindmangiy chin lim giningamb ar ak ma giy, chinup key tep giningamb ar ak niñiy ma ginjun; Biyomb chinup angyi kumiy tip tikjakak ak, niñek tep giningamb ar ak nep ginjun.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Biynimb Krays nup chingipay gok, nind mindyingipay rek ma mindpay; kim kisenimb ar ak mindpay. Kun ak biynimb yikop gok gos niñbay rek niñiy; biynimb gok tep, biynimb gok timey angyi ma niñjun. Krays nup nind gos yesek ar kun ak rek nep niñnuk ak pen, miñiy niñbun: nuk bi tep yimb mindip.

18 Chin kim kisenimb mindpun kun ak, Gor nuk nep gek mindpun. Nind biynimb ñanǵep nuk mindonuk ak pen, kisen Ñinuk Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup di Nop Gor yip jimñiy ay, biynimb gunap sek yand yip jimñiy mindeningiy anǵiy, chinup woǵ nuk ak anǵayek gipun. 19 Biynimb gok yand yip jimñiy mindeningiy anǵiy, chinup anǵayek mey, biynimb gok kuyip apun, “Gor Ñinuk Krays nup chinup nen anǵiy, anǵek apiy kumak ak mey; timey gipun ak niñiy kirgiy, chinup biynimb miñmon keykey mindpun rek disap. Kun ak nup ker apem nimbip dek, nimb kunep nuk yip jimñiy mindeningambim apun.”

20 Chin mey, bi namb nimb; Gor minim nup ak niñiy, nimbip anǵñimbun. Minim nimbip nembnemb giy rek aspun ak, Gor minim nuk key chinup yokip ak aspun. Kun ak nimb nup ker apiy, nuk yip jimñiy mindenimimb. 21 Pen tap siy tap timey gach ak chinup biynimb mañgiysek chiñg dek, Gor yip jimñiy mindep rek ma ayek, Ñinuk tap siy tap timey bap ma gak ak yokek apiy, tip chinup ak diy kumek mey; nup chiñgipun rek, Gor biynimb suñ-tep yand anǵip.

6

1 Kun ak Gor yip jimñiy

wonǵ gipun rek, nimbip minim kilis giy anǵiy aspun: Gor nimbip simb niñiy, Krays nup yokek apiy dak ak mey, nup ma kirginimimb aspun. 2 Gor anǵak:

“Minim kun ak rek niñnim anǵiy mindenik ñin ak, yip anǵniñenak niñnik. Nip dinim anǵiy mindenik ñin ak mey, nip dinik anǵak.”

Kun anǵak ak niñbun; miñiy ñin biy Gor chinup simb niñiy diniñgamb. Miñiy ñin biy nup chiñgiy mey, kim amniñgambun.

3 Nup woǵ giñimbun ak amrep ginimun anǵiy, niñrep giyিং gipun. Biynimb gunap niñiy gos gunap apek, apyap pikniñgambay ar ak ma gipun. 4 Pen yerer gipun ak, Gor nup woǵ gispun ak niñniñgiy anǵiy, miñ tep ar ak nep gipun. Kun ak woǵ nup ak ma kirpun. Miker diy, kosyam mindiy akan, yerer gek; gos kun ak ma niñbun. 5 Chinup ñin gunap tapin pikpay; ñin gunap kalambis aypay; ñin gunap kinrep ma gipun; ñin gunap yiwan kinbun. 6 Pen mindrep giy; niñrep giy; miluk ma niñiy; biynimb direp giy; Gor kawnan yip mindiy; biynimb wasemb yimb ay, 7 minim niñind yimb nep anǵiy, Gor kilis ñakniñ woǵ gipun rek; woǵ nup gipun ak niñniñgambay. Chin Gor bi suñ-tep nuk ak mey, chim kandiñ tap gok

ñin pis pis ñakniñ, Seytan yip penpen gipun. ⁸ Biynimb gunap yimb chinup dand aranimbay; gunap dand apyowpay. Gunap chinup minim tep apay; gunap minim timey apay. Chinup bi yesek anğep anğiy niñbay ak pen, chin bi minim niñind nep apun. ⁹ Chinup ma niñbun apay ak pen; niñrep gipay. Kumbun rek ayip ak pen; kim mindpun. Tapin pikpay ak pen; ma kumbun. ¹⁰ Miker yomb gip ak pen; tep gakniñ mindpun. Simbgeprek mindpun ak pen; chin gipun rek, biynimb kuñaynep mindrep gipay. Tap ma mindip gok mindpun ak pen; Gor chinup kond mindakniñ, mindrep giyiñ gon amjap.

¹¹ Koriyn biynimb. Nimbip mindmañgiy aypun rek, minim gunap weygiy ma aspun, miseñ yimb aspun.

¹² Nimbip mindmañgiy aynuk ak, kun giy nep mindip ak pen; chinup mindmañgiy ayiñgipim miñ ak dam akay yokpim. ¹³ Chinup ma kirginimimb; nimbip gipun rek, chinup mindmañgiy aynimimb. Nimbip niñen ñapan yand rek ayek kun aspiyn.

Biynimb Gor Ker Ma Mindpay Gok Yip Ma Yiñgoñ Ginimimb

¹⁴ Biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñbay gok, biynimb yikop gok yip minim anğ ar nokom ay, gey amnimuñ rek ma ayip. Biynimb mind tep

gipay gok, yergiy biynimb mindrep ma gipay gok yip, jimñiy gey amek tep giniñgamb? Pen biynimb melik pis okok mindpay gok, yergiy biynimb kisyim pis okok mindpay gok yip, jimñiy mindeniñgambay.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Krays yip, Seytan yip minim anğ ar nokom ma ayiñgayr. Biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok yip, biynimb yikop gok yip, gos ar nokom ma niñniñgambay. Chin biynimb nup ker mindpun gok, korip mindep nuk ak mindpun. Pen chin Gor korip mindpun gok sek, tap yikop anğniñbay korip mindpay gok sek minim bap anğ ar nokom ay, gon amnimuñ rek ma ayip. Gor nuk key anğak,

“Yand namb kuyip okok mindiy, Biyomb kiyk ak minden, kiyk pen biynimb yand mindeniñgambay anğak.”

¹⁷ Kun ak nuk anğip, “Kuyip kirgiy keynep mindiy, mindrep ginimimb. Tap asiñ gok ma wilikem, nimbip diniñgayn. ¹⁸ Den mey, Nap nimbik yand minden; nimb ñi pañ yand gok mindeniñgambim anğip.” Biyomb gin yimb ak kun anğip.

7

¹ Buñgiy tep yand gok. Gor chinup giniñgayn anğiy minim anğayak kun ak, nup anğniñon; timey gipun gach ak sek, gos timey niñbun gach ak sek wiykyokek, nup

pirikiy tap asiñ gok pisnep kirgiy, biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok mindenjun.

Pol Miñmiñ Gak

² Chin biynimb nimbip bap, yesek angyi, timey giy akan, monmon giy ma ginuk. Kun ak chinup wasemb aynimimb. ³ Nimbip angy sikoy giniñg ma aspiyn; nind angnik rek, nimbip niñen tep gip rek, jimñiy mindpun. Kim mindiy akan, kumniñgambun ak, jimñiy nep mindeniñgambun. ⁴ Nimbip gos gunap ma niñbiyn, tep gaksiñ mindpiyn. Chinup miker yimb gisap ak pen, miñmiñ giyiñg mindpiyn.

⁵ Pen chin miñmon Masedoniya amjaknuk ñin ak, won bap yikop ma mindonuk: miker keykey mindiy, penpen ar keykey angyak, gos yomb ak niñnuk. ⁶ Pen Gor bi tep biynimb direp gip ak, Taytas nup yokek apek, yip tep yimb gak. ⁷ Nuk biy apiy, nup yerer gipik ak sek, gosimb yip niñiy simb gaksiñ kond mindenbik minim ak sek angek, yip tep yimb gak.

⁸ Minj tiknik ak niñem, nimbip simb yimb gak ak pen; yand gos yomb kun ak ma niñbiyn. Minim kilis angyi tiknik kun ak niñem, simb gak ak pen; ak yikop won nokom bap nep gak. ⁹ Kisen mey, namb chin biy miñ timey ar ak ma ginjun angyi kirpik ak, yip tep gip. Yand niñbiyn: nimbip simb gak kun ak,

Gor ginimuñ angyi niñak rek nep gak ak mey; minj tiknik kun ak, niñind kun giy tiknik. ¹⁰ Biynimb miñ timey ar ak giy, “Gor nup yenen kun gipun angyi” kirpay gok, nuk yip mindiy kim mindeniñgambay. Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñiy yikop nep simb giniñgamb gok, yergiy kim amniñgambay? ¹¹ Pen nimbip simb gak kun ak, Gor gek gos niñrep giy apik, “Pol nup direp ginjun. Namb chin biy yenen monmon gispay? Chin timey ma gipun ak, biynimb gok niñrep giyan angyi apik.” Kun ak minim angy ar nokom ay, bi timey gak anup gos ñinjun angyi gispim. Kun ak tep yimb gispim. ¹² Nimbip minj tikyoknik ak, bi tap siy tap timey gak anep akan, binuk monmon gak anup angyi ma tiknik; nimbip gos niñiy, Gor niñmindaksiñ, chinup direp gipim rek, key niñrep ginimimb angyi tiknik. ¹³ Pen minj kun ak niñiy, chinup direp yimb gipim ak mey, tep gip.

Pen Taytas nimbip am niñiy apiy kesim dek, nup tep yimb gak rek chinup kunep gak. Nup direp gipik ak mey, miñiy gos yomb ma niñimb. ¹⁴ Nup direp giniñgambim angnuk rek nep gipik ak mey; chinup nambiñ ma gisap. Minim nimbip apun gok, per niñind gok nep apun rek, minim nup angnuk ak, kunep niñind yimb nep angnuk. ¹⁵ Pen Taytas am

nimbip minim angek, nimb jep diying minim kun ak diy, nup direp gipik ak; nimbip nihek tep yimb gip. ¹⁶ Pen miñiy niñrep gipiyn: nimb ar bap key ma giningambim; mindrep giningambim. Kun ak yip key tep yimb gip.

8

*Masedoniya Biynimb
Opriyñ Yomb Yomb Rek Ñiyak*

¹⁻² Pen mam ay sikop. Biynimb Krays ker Masedoniya propens mindpay gok, tap kiyk kuñay ma mindek, kosyam mindeyak ak pen; Gor kuyip gos tep ñek, opriyñ monmon ñiyak. ³ Maniy kiyk kuñay ma mindek ak pen; ñiningiy rek namb ak kirgiy yomb yomb ñiyak. Gos kiyk key niñiy, ⁴ chinup nembnemb giy, Jiwdiya biynimb Gor ker mindiy, yiwan yomb gek yikop mindpay gok kuyip, maniy ñinjun angyi ñiyak. ⁵ Pen giyak kun ak, giningiy angnuk rek nep ma giyak. Gor giningiy angyi rek nup di nind ay, chinup bi woñg nup gipun gok sek direp giying, opriyñ kun ak ñiyak. ⁶ Pen Taytas nind am nimbip angek, nimb kunep opriyñ ñining gembik rek, nup apiyn, “Am kuyip kond mindenimin; opriyñ di nangingiñ gispay kun ak nangingiy apiyn.” ⁷ Nimb mey, Gor nup gos niñrep giy, minim niñrep giy, biyimb angyñirep giy, biynimb direp giy, chinup wasemb ay gipim

ak; miñiy Gor nup direp gun angyi niñbim rek, Jiwdiya biynimb gok kuyip simb niñiy, tap opriyñ ak monmon ñinimimb.

⁸ Pen nimbip nembnemb giy ma aspiyn. Gor nup wasemb yimb aypim akan angyi, biynimb gunap tep gakniñ gispay rek aspiyn. ⁹ Krays chinup simb niñiy gak rek niñbim. Miñmon nuk ak mindiy, mindrep gak ak pen, nimbip angyi mindrep gak kun ak kirgiy, biy apiy bi yimgeprek yimb ak mindek. Kun gak rek, nimb mindrep gep ak dipim. ¹⁰ Simiy nind ak, nimb gos tep niñiy, Jiwdiya kay kuyip opriyñ ñinjun apik. Kun ak nimbip aspiyn; ¹¹ tap mindonimuj gok bilok ay, kuyip ñemb rek ak miñiy pisnep ñinimimb. ¹² Gor nup tep gip ak, opriyñ monmon ñinjun. Pen monmon ñinjun angyi, siskoy nep ñemb rek ayek, gos yomb ma niñjun. Gor tap chin mindip gok nep ñin pañningamb; ma mindip gok sek ma ñin pañningamb.

¹³ Biynimb maniy ñiningambim gok mindrep gey; nimb pen kosyam mindenimimb angyi, ma aspiyn. ¹⁴ Tap nimb mindip rek, kuyip gunap bilok ñem mey; kisen tikdinimuj ñin ak, nimbip pen ñiningiy. Kun giy, kiy yip andip andip rek mindeningambim. ¹⁵ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biynimb tap mana apay ak kuñaynep yipruñg

diyak gok niñey, yomb rek ma ayek; key ñiñningiy rek ak nep mindek. Pen biynimb sikoy rek diyak gok kuyip kunep, ma tiktak angyak.”

Taytas Nup Miñmon Koriyn Yokak

¹⁶ Gor Taytas nup gos tep ñek, yand nimbip direp ginim angyiy niñbiyn rek nep niñimb ak; Gor nup tep aspiyn. ¹⁷ Taytas am kuyip niñiy owan angen, nup key tep gip rek, nimbip ker jap. ¹⁸ Pen bi tep chin bap sek, Taytas yip yoksipun. Bi kun ak nuk minim tep woŋg ak giy, miñmon sikoy keykey okok anğñirangakniñ, nup tep yimb apay. ¹⁹ Nup angyak chinup kondey, opriyñ maniy di nan-giniñgambay gok dand Jerusalem amiy, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip ñon mey, Gor nup yimb ak araniñgamb. ²⁰ Pen opriyñ yomb kun gok niñrep giy ma dand amoniñgambun; ayrep giy ma dand ambay anğningiy rek ayip. ²¹ Bi maniy siydep rek ma mindpun ak Gor niñimb; pen niñrep giy dand amon, biynimb gok kunep niñningambay.

²² Pen mam chin bap sek yoksipun. Nup per tep gakniñ woŋg gip ak, niñrep gipun. Nimbip gos niñimb ak mey, tep yimb gakniñ jap. ²³ Buñgiy Taytas nup yoksipun ak, yand yip woŋg jimñiy giy, nimbip minim

anğñirapur. Pen binuk yip japiyr omiñal ak, Krays nup yimb dand aranimbiyr rek, Krays biynimb nuk Masedoniya propens namb okok woŋg kun ak anğayey, yip japiyr. ²⁴ Pen kayan ak amjakey, kuyip wasemb yimb ay direp ginimimb. Kun gem mey, minim kun ak yomb amek, biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok niñiy anğningambay, “Pol Koriyn biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip, yimb dek aranimb ak, niñind nep gip anğningambay.”

9

Biynimb Gor Ker Mindpay Gok Direp Ginimimb

¹ Pen biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok direp ginimimb aspiyn minim ak, nimb key niñrep gipim. ² Nimb Akaya propens mindpim gok, simiy nind ak, opriyñ kun ak gos key niñiy ñining gembik; yand am biynimb Masedoniya propens mindpay okok kuyip, angenik niñiy; miñiy biynimb kuñaynep opriyñ ñispay. ³ Pen mam gunap kuyip nimbip nind yoksipiyn ak; opriyñ dayrep gem mey, Masedoniya kay kuyip anğnik ak, minim nep anğip angyiy ma niñningiy. ⁴ Pen maniy ma nan-geniñgambim; Masedoniya biynimb gunap poñind amjaken, minim nep anğnik rek, chinup nambiñ giniñgamb. Nimbip kunep ginimur rek ayip. ⁵ Kun

ak mam chin gok kuyip nind angyoksiyın. Kiyk am nimb yip mindiy, maniy ñiningambun apik ak, nangem mindonimuı. Kisen yand Masedoniya biynimb gunap yip amjakiy, gos nimb key niıiy opriyı ñimbim ak niırep giningambay.

6 Nimb niıbim: biynimb tap yiı kuıay ma yimbay gok, tap kuıay ma mindeningamb; biynimb tap yiı kuıay yimbay gok nep, tap kuıaynep mindeningamb. 7 Kun ak nimb biynimb nokom nokom mindipim rek, gos key niıiy opriyı ñinimimb. Yiruk gakniı ma ñinimimb. Biynimb gunap nimbip nembnemb gey niıiy, ma ñinimimb. Key niıbim rek, tep gakniı ñinimimb. 8 Pen Gor Biyomb mindip ak nimbip bilesiyı ñining, tap tikdiningamb rek nep ma ñiningamb; gos nuk key niıiy, tapin ñinimuı rek mindip. Kun ak mey tap nimb kuıaynep mindakniı, woıg tep nup ar keykey minek minek ginimimb rek aynıngamb. 9 Minim kun ak rek, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biynimb an biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip, tap monmon ñiningambay ak, Gor biynimb tep yand angyı, niıyıng nep mindeningamb angyak.”

10 Gor chinup per tap yiı ñiy, keımangyı ñiy gip ak; nimbip tap yiı kuıay yimb

ñiningamb. Pen nuk gek jakrep genıngamb, nimb diy gunap biynimb bilok ñem mey, tep yimb ginimuı rek ayip. 11 Nimbip per gek, tap nimb kuıaynep mindek, monmon ñemb rek aynıngamb ak mey; tap ñiyıng mindem, chin dand amiy biynimb gunap ñon, Gor nup yimb ak dand araningambay.

12-13 Gor nup chingyı, direp giningambim kun ak, biynimb gok sek direp genıngambim mey; Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyıng angyıngambay, “Kiyk Krays minim tep ak pisnep diy, chinup monmon ñiy, biynimb okok kuyip monmon ñiy gipay ak; nip tep yimb aspun angyıngambay.” 14 Pen Gor nimbip simb niıiy direp yimb gip rek niıiy, gos kiyk am nimbip kom kom gek tep gakniı, Gor nup angyı mindeningambay.

15 Pen chinup Ñi tep yimb nuk ak monmon yokek apiy kumak ak; nup yimb dand aranjun.

10

Pol, Yip Yenen Kun Apay Angak

1-2 Yand Pol nimbip aspiyn: Krays Biyomb chin ak, bi tep biynimb angydep ak mindip rek, yip nembnemb gem, nimbip minim kilis ak ma angyim! Biynimb nimb gunap yip apay, “Nuk ap chin yip mindiy; bi sayn, minim ma angyip ak pen; am

par okok mindiy, minj anep tikiy, minim kilis giy anġip apay.” Pen minim ar bap apay, “Pol biynimb yikop mankumb biy ker gok niņbay rek nep niņiy anġip apay.”

³ Niņind apay; mankumb biy mindpun ak pen, biynimb mankumb biy ker gok gos niņbay rek niņiy, minim kilis penpen anġep ar ak ma apun. ⁴ Chim yakam chin diy penpen gipun ak, Gor kilis sek mindip ak mey, Seytan boņg kilis gayip gok am gi timey gon, biynimb pen anġniņgiy rek ma ayip. ⁵ Gor nup gosimb ak kirgiy, yimb key dand araniņg gipay ak pen; Gor chinup kond mindakniņ minim anġon, kinjeņ kiyk bap ma mindip ak niņbay. ⁶ Kun ak nimb Koriyn biynimb Krays anġip rek giy mey; kisen biynimb nup alemb alemb niņbay gok, anġrep gem niņniņgiy.

⁷ Nimb gunap yip niņem, bi yikop rek ayip ak pen; niņrep ginimimb. Nimb Krays ker mindpim rek chin kunep mindpun. ⁸ Biyomb ak nep chinup woņg anġayek, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindpun apiyn ak, yimb nuk key dand aranġap anġniņgambim ak pen, yip nambiņ ma giniņgamb. Pen woņg anġek gipun kun ak; biynimb gok kuyip anġem apyap pikniņgiy anġiy ma anġak; kuyip anġem mindrep giniņgiy anġiy chinup anġek gipun. ⁹ Pen nimbip minj tikiyokpiyn gok niņiy, pirikn-

imimb anġiy ma yokpiyn. ¹⁰ Biynimb gunap yip apay, “Nuk par okok mindiy, minj nep tikiyokiy, minim kilis yimb anġip ak pen; biy apek niņon, biyomb minim apay rek ma anġip apay.”

¹¹ Pen biynimb kun apay kun gok niņmindeniņgiy. Chin amjakiy, ar bap key ma giniņgambun; par akniy mindiy, minj tikiy apun rek nep giniņgambun.

¹² Pen biynimb, chin yomb yimb mindpun apay kun gok; kiyk yomb mindpay akaņ, chin yomb mindpun anġiy piyow niņun anġon, chinup jel ma gip. Kiyk apay, “Chin gipun ar ak nep yipund gip, chin nep biynimb tep yimb; biynimb maņgiysek kayañ rek mindpay apay.” Apay kun ak mindrep giy ma apay.

¹³ Pen chin Gor woņg ak tep gipun akaņ, minim kun ak rek anġniņg, biynimb gunap woņg geyak, chin ap yikop ar koyoņ ginuk ak sek, ma anġniņgambun; Gor chinup bilok ayek key gipun ak nep anġniņgambun.

¹⁴ Nimbip nen, Gor chinup anġek, chin nind nep amiy minim tep anġnoņuk; nup ker mindpim minim ak anġniņgambun. ¹⁵ Biynimb gunap miņmon nimb ak am kiņiņ giy woņg gey, chin ar okok apiy, miņmon biy Gor woņg ak chin gipun anġiy ma anġniņgambun. Pen chinup tep giniņgamb ak; nimb Gor nup chiņgrop yimb giy

mey, wong chinup angyak ak, nimb yip gon amrep gininggamb. ¹⁶ Kisen mey nimbip silawiy, am miñmon nind ma angniyak kondon okok amiy, kuyip minim tep ak angnininggambun. Pen chin bi gunap gipay rek, yimb yomb dun angyi, bi gunap wong gininggambay ar ak chin gipun angyi, ma angninggambun; key gipun ak nep angninggambun. ¹⁷ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb miñmiñ gining, Biyomb ak kuyip gek minim ma mindip ak ninji, miñmiñ giningiy angyak.” ¹⁸ Yenen: Biyomb chin ak biynimb key tep gininggamb gok ma dininggamb; biynimb nuk ninjek minim ma mindip gok dininggamb.

11

Bi Jiysis Minim Aspun Angyi Yesek Apay Gok

¹ Yand sakiy minim rek angningayn ak pen, minim kiñij mindakniñ angning gispiyn. ² Gor nimbip wasemb ayip rek, yand kunep gipiyn. Nimbip biyn piñ mindrep giy bi nokom dining gek, dam bi kun ak nup ñinik. Bi kun ak mey Krays. ³ Pen yand pirikpiyn ak; nind yimb yimb siyñ ak tom gek, Yiyp nindak rek, biynimb gunap nimbip kunep minim yesek gok anj dand amey, gos kiyk ninbay rek ninji, Krays nup gosimb nokom ninji direp gipim ak, kirginimimb rek

ayip. ⁴ Yenen: nimb kuyip tip ñem, Jiysis chin ak nup minim angnimbun ak ma apay; Jiysis bap key rek minim ak angney, monmon dispim. Pen Gor Kawnan ak sek, minim tep ak sek kunep, key kisenimb bap rek ak dispim.

⁵ Pen yand ninen, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb nimbik kun gok biyomb; yand bi tam okok rek ma mindpiyn. ⁶ Minim kiyk ak, yindik yimb apay ak pen, yand apiyn rek ninrep giy ma apay. Chin nimbip per ninrep giy nep, angnimbun ak ninrep gipim!

⁷ Pen nimbip Gor minim tep angninik ak; bi gunap gipay rek, pen tap gunap ñinimimb angyi ma angnik. Ginik kun ak, yip bi tam okok bap angyi ninbim? ⁸ Nimbip wong gining genik, Gor ker mindpay biynimb tingon gunap, yip maniy tap gunap ñiyak. ⁹ Nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, tap nimbip bap ma dinik; mam ay Masedoniya nimb wiyak gok nep, tap yip yerip tikdak gok dap ñiyak. Kisen kunep, tap nimbip gunap ma angningayn. ¹⁰ Nimb Akaya propens mindpim gok, tap nimbip ma dipiyn rek, angying nep mindeningayn. Krays binuk mindpiyn rek, ninind yimb aspiyn. ¹¹ Pen apiyn kun ak, nimbip yiruk ninji ma aspiyn. Gor ninimb: nimbip wasemb yimb aypiyn.

¹² Pen maniy tap nimbip gok ma nep don, bi Jiysis

minim dand amemb mind-pun angyi nimbip tom gipay gok, chin gipun rek nep gipay angyi, angninyi rek ma ayningamb. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Bi minim yesek angnimbay kun gok, Jysis wong gispun angyi tom gipay ak; ninind kun gipay. Yenen: nin gunap nop kiyk Seytan kunep; Gor enjol melik tep nuk bap rek silok ay wip. ¹⁵ Kun ak bi nup wong gipay gok, bi sun-tep rek silok ay apey, gos yomb ma ninjun. Pen gipay kun ak, Gor kuyip yerer giningamb ak, giy diningambay.

Pol Gor Wong Giyng Miker Dak

¹⁶ Yand tip ak aspiyn: nimb gunap yip bi sakiy angyi, ma ninnimimb. Pen yip bi sakiy angyi ninningambim ak, yip kirgem; bi sakiy gok, yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay rek minim gunap angnim. ¹⁷ Pen minim kun biy Biyomb ak gos nimb rek ma angning gispiyn; bi sakiy ayek, yimb key dand aranimbay rek angning gispiyn. ¹⁸ Bi gunap gos key ninjiy, yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay ak, yand kunep ginim. ¹⁹ Yenen: nimb gos ninrep yimb gipim rek, bi sakiy gok minim angey, nimbip yiruk ma gip. ²⁰ Bi yesek angyi, nimbip liping dand amiy, maniy tap nimbip gok diyng, nimbip monmon giyng, yimb yomb dipay gok; nimbip tep gip. ²¹ Pen yand bi tam okok mindpiyn ak, nimb yip mindiy, tap nimbip gunap

ma dinik. Pen sakiy minim rek aspiyn ak, yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay rek, yand kunep giningayn. ²² Kiyk Hiybriw biynimb? Yand kunep Hiybriw bap. Kiyk Yisrel biynimb? Yand kunep Yisrel bap. Kiyk Ebrahim kiñij bap? Yand kunep Ebrahim kiñij ak mindpiyn. ²³ Kiyk Krays nup wong gipay? Yand bi sakiy rek yimb key dand aranjipiyn ak pen; kiyk yand wong kilis giy, miker ar keykey dipiyn rek ma gipay. Yip nin kunjaynep, kalambis ayak. Nin kunjaynep tapin pikyak. Nin kunjaynep kumdam namb ay winik. ²⁴ Jiwda kay yip nin keykey anep mamind ak, miñ diy yinj nin jiwiy, andikiy jiy piskind ak pikyak. ²⁵ Rom kay kunep yip nin keykey ominjal nokom, kur diy pikyak. Nin bap biynimb kunjaynep, yip kamb jiw pikyak. Siyip tanjenik; nin keykey minek ominjal nokom, siyip ak pisnep pang pikek amdak. Siyip timey gak nin kun gok, minek bap tap day band bap chichiy diy, ning kas ar ak aran apyan gi minden minden, pumb sanjind amiy, kisyim apiy, miñmon yowak. ²⁶ Per miñmon kumemb rek namb okok tangying, ning wilik gok tikpiyn; bi biynimb pikay tap kuyip siy dipay namb okok tapiyn; biynimb yand Jiwda yipund giy akan, Jiwda mer namb okok girapiyn; biynimb mam

12

ay apay ak pen, Krays ker ma mindpay namb okok akan, dawin yomb okok akan, solwara namb okok akan, sangiy okok akan girangiy per mey kumbiyn. ²⁷ Wonj kosyam giy, wisin ma kiniy, chech ma mindiy, keñmanгий ma mindiy, yiwan giy, ñiñ nen giy, takil giy gip. ²⁸ Pen miker bap mey, biynimb Krays ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok, mindrep gispay akan anгий gos yomb ak niñbiyn. ²⁹ Krays biynimb nuk gunap apyap pikniñ gey, gos yomb yimb niñbiyn. Pen biynimb gunap kuyip gey apyap pikpay ak niñen timey yimb gip.

³⁰ Biynimb gunap chin biynimb yomb kalrimey mindpun anгий, tep gaksiñ yimb dand aranimbay ak pen; yand miñ ar kun ak ma giniñgayn; bi tep ma mindpiyn rek, tep gaksiñ mindeniñgayn. ³¹ Jiysis Krays Nop Gor, Biyomb pernep yimb dand aranemb ak, yand yesek ma apiyn ak niñimb. ³² Yand dawin yomb Damaskas mindenik, kiyñ Areytas binuk angayek Damaskas kond mindyngip ak, yip kalambis ayin anгий, poliys nuk gok angek, kinjenram okok manгийsek tikyak. ³³ Kun giyak ak pen; mam chin gunap yip di wand yomb miñgan ak ay, miñ tiwniñgiy, kamb wariy kus kus giyak wiyndiw miñgan ak lipiñ yokey, am am man biyan amiy, pirik amninik.

Pol Day Niñak Minim Ak Anğñak

¹ Yimb yand key dand aranen tep ma giniñgamb ak pen; Biyomb chin ak, bi bap nup gek day niñak minim ak, anğniñ anğniñgayn. ² Wosrey bi yand niñep rek Krays nup chingrep gak bap, Gor dand miñmon tep semb biyon amnak. Gak kun ak, miñiy simiy yin yin ayip wanjrem piskind ak. Pen bi kun ak mumbwak sek kun biyon amnak akan, mumbwak kirgiy Kawnan nep amnak akan, ma niñbiyn; Gor nep niñimb. ³ Minim ar kun anep tip aspiyn. Nup dand miñmon tep biyon amnak ak pen; mumbwak sek akan, mumbwak kirgiy kawnan nep amnak akan, ma niñbiyn; Gor nuk nep niñimb. ⁴ Pen kun biyon amiy, key yimb mindek ak niñak. Key yimb gak kun ak, biynimb anğñemb rek ma ayak. ⁵ Bi bap nup gak kun ak rek anğniñgayn ak pen; yimb key dand aranbinip ak, tep ma gipkop. Minim yand key anğniñ; bi kilis ma mindiy, kosyam mindpiyn rek nep anğniñgayn. ⁶ Yimb key dand aranemb minim gunap ma mindek ma aspiyn. Pen biynimb gunap yip niñiy, ak bi tep key mindip anğey, yip tep ma gipkop. Yip tep gip ak, gipiyn gipiyn rek niñiy akan, minim apiyn rek niñiy, bi yerip rek mindpiyn ak key niñniñgiy.

⁷ Yenen: Gor yip dand biyon amnak kun ak, biy-nimb gunap ma niñyak, yand nep niñnik rek, yimb yand key dand aranim rek ayek, Gor yip tap miker ñemb bap ñimb. Tap kun ak Seytan ker apiy, yip ñiw rek pinjikying mindip. ⁸ Biyomb ak nup ñin omiñal nokom angniniy, yip kun gisap rek ma ginimur angnik ak pen; ⁹ yip angak, “Biy-nimb gok, keynep mindiy, mindrep giniñgiy rek ma ayip ak niñrep giy mey; kuyip simb niñiy kond mindnikniñ mindeniñgambay. Kun ak gos yomb ma niñnimin angak.” Kun angak ak, yimb key dand aranemb ak yip tep ma gip. Yip tep gip ak mey: bi tep ma mindpiyn rek angnin minden, yip direp giying mindonimur. ¹⁰ Kun ak Krays ker mindpiyn rek; yip anjjiwpay akan, timey gipay akan, kosyam mindiy mindrep ma gipiyn akan, yip yerer gek, yand miñmiñ yimb gipiyn. Yenen kilis yand ma mindip ñin ak, Gor yip kond mindrep gip ak mey, kilis yimb giy mindenim rek ayip.

Nimbip Koriyn Kay Direp Gipiyn Angak

¹¹ Pen yand bi sakiy rek yimb key dand aranbiyn ak, nimb nep gem kun gipiyn. Yip diy, minim tep gunap apkip ak pen; yip kirgiy, bi gunap kuyip diy, minim kuyip ak dipim. Yand bi tam okok mindpiyn ak pen;

kiyk biyomb yand bi sikoy angyi ma niñbiyn. ¹² Nimb yip mindiy, nimbip direp yimb giy, chin bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok gipun rek, gon amek, Gor tap gep magep gok keykey gek niñbik. ¹³ Kun ak biy-nimb Krays ker mindpay wikan gunap kuyip, ginik ginik rek nimbip kunep gipiyn ak pen; ar nokom bap nep key gipiyn rek ayip. Ar kun ak mey: tap yip tikdak gok, yip ñim angyi ma angnik. Nimb niñem; nimbip timey ginik mey, ar kun ak rek ayip. Pen nimbip tep ma ginik kun ak, niñiy kirginimimb.

¹⁴ Nimbip nind ñin omiñal am niñnik, miñiy tip ak niniñg gispiyn. Tap nimbip bap diniñg ma niniñgayn; nimbip nen angyi niniñgayn. Nop nonim sikop tap dayrep giy mey, ñapan nuk sikop kuyip yimanjiypay. Pen ñapan kiyk gok, nop nonim sikop kuyip kun ma gipay. ¹⁵ Kun ak gos yand niñbiyn ak, nimbip nen minim tep ak angnin dand amiy, maniy tap yand gok manjiysek yokdiniñgayn akan, kuniñgayn ak; minim ma mindip. Pen nimbip wasemb yimb aypiyn ak niñiy, yip pen niñem yiruk yiruk gip? ¹⁶ Akan pen, maniy tap chinup gok ma dip rek, kisen yesek anj dand amiy, tap chinup gok diniñgamb angyi niñbim? ¹⁷ Nimbip bi akay rek yokiy, tap nimbip gok windin windin ay dinik?

18 Taytas nup yokning, mam chin bap sek nimbip ker yoknik. Pen yand niñbiyn: Taytas tap nimbip gunap yesek angyiy ma dak. Nuk ar bap key ma giningamb; yand gipiyn ar ak nep giningamb.

19 Pen mam ay sikop. Pol bi gok minim aspay ak, yimb chinup ma apyownimun angyiy aspay angningambim ak pen; chin Krays ker mindiy, Gor niñmindakniñ, nimb Gor nup nep chingrep ginimimb angyiy aspun.

20 Yand pirikpiyn ak; am nimbip niñningayn ñin ak, gipim rek niñen, yip tep ma giningamb. Penpen angyiy, miluk niñiy, tap gok chin nep dinjun angyiy, monmon giy, minim timey angyiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim diy, yimb key dand araniy, asik keykey ay gi mindenimimb rek ayip. 21 Pen gos bap niñbiyn ak; kayan amiy niñningayn; nimb gunap yenen kun gipun angyiy ma kirgiy, biyn siy bi siy giy, monmon ginep mindeningambim. Giningambim kun ak Gor niñimb angyiy, yand bi tam okok rek mindiy, nambin gaksiñ, nimbip nen siy angnindingayn.

13

1 Yand nimbip am ñin omiñal niñnik; miñiy pen tip ak nining gispiyn. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb gunap timey gipay angeningiy, biynimb omiñal akan, omiñal nokom

rek niñmindey giningamb ak; niñind apay angyiy, minim angem tep giningamb angyak.” 2 Kun ak menikarik namb siñak nimbip am niñiy, biynimb timey giyak gok kuyip giningayn rek, angnep giy winik. Miñiy tip ak biynimb nind timey giyak gok sek, miñiy timey gispay gok sek aspiyn; amjakiy kuyip simb ma niñningayn. 3 Pen nimb Pol Krays yip mindip akan, mer angyiy niñbim gok, niñrep ginimimb. Krays tap gunap miñmon nimbip okok gek niñbik ak, nuk bi yikop mer; nuk Bi kalrimey yimb. 4 Nuk bi yikop rek tikiy, mon kiros bak biyon kumak ak pen; nuk Gor yip mindip rek, tip ak tikjakiy kim mindip. Kun ak rek, chin bi minim nup dand amemb mindpun gok. Bi yikop rek mindpun ak pen; Gor kilis ak dipun rek, nimbip angyiy wongn gipun.

5 Kun ak nimb key gos niñem amiy apiy gek, Krays nup chingipun akan, mer angyiy niñnimimb. Pen yand niñbiyn ak, Krays nimb yip nep mindip. Akan pen, nimb gunap gos kun ak niñem amiy apiy gek, nup ker ma mindpim ak niñbim.

6 Pen yip tep gip ak, Gor nimbip gos tep ñek mey; yand bi yerip rek mindpiyn ak niñrep giningambim.

7 Chin nimbip nen, Gor nup angniniy apun, “Kuyip kond mindenimin, timey ar ak ma giningiy apun.” Pen nup

anğniñbun kun ak; mindrep gem yimb chinup aranimuñ anğiy, ma anğniñbun. Yimb chin yowniñgamb ak tap yikop; Gor niñek mindrep giniñgambim ak tap yomb yimb. ⁸ Pen Gor nup woñg giñimbun rek, minim yipul yimb nuk ak yomb ginimuñ ar ak giniñgambun; yesek ar ak ma giniñgambun. ⁹ Nimb Gor nup chingrep giy mindem, chin amjakiy, nimbip niñon tep gek, minim kilis ma anğjun. Kun ak Gor nup anğniñiy, kuyip kond mindenimin, nip chingrep yimb giniñgiy apun. ¹⁰ Ar kun anep, yand paryomb akniy mindiy, nimbip minj tikyoksipiyn. Nimb minj kun ak niñiy, Gor nup chingrep giy mindem mey, yand amjakiy, minim kilis anğniñ niñbiyn ak kirginiñgayn. Gor yip anğek woñg nup gipiyn rek, minim kilis gunap anğniñ anğniñgayn. Pen yip woñg anğayak kun ak, nimbip apyap pikim anğiy ma anğniñgayn; mindrep gim anğiy anğniñgayn.

¹¹ Mam ay sikop. Miñiy minim anğjiwning, “Nimb mindem” aspiyn. Minim anğen asaw ak niñiy, Gor nup chingrep giy, minim anğ ar nokom ay, mindrep ginimimb. Kun gem mey, Biyomb biynimb wasemb ay direp gip ak, nimb yip nep mindeniñgamb. ¹² Nimbip tep gakniñ, mam ay Krays ker mindpay gunap yip, ñin piksanimimb.

¹³ Biynimb Gor ker mindpay akniy nimbip, “Mindpim?” apay.

¹⁴ Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays bi biynimb simb niñiy dep ak, gach nimbip ak wiykyokyiñg nep mindonimuñ. Nop Gor nimbip wasemb ayiñg nep mindonimuñ. Kawnan nuk ak nimb yip nep mindonimuñ.

GALESIYA Pol Galesiya Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Pol Galesiya biynimb kuyip minj tikak ak, nind am Jiwda gok sek, Jiwda mer gok sek kuyip Jiysis minim tep ak anġak. Kisen Jiwda biynimb kun okok gunap anġyak, “Nimb Jiwda mer gok Mosis anġek, chin Jiwda biynimb kilrimey gipun rek kunep gem, Gor nimbip dinġgamb anġyak.” Minim yesek anġyak kun ak Pol ninjek tep ma gak. Kiyk Jiysis Krays chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayip minim ak kirgiy, apyap pikniġiy rek ayek ninjiy, kuyip minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anġak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-10.

Gor nep anġek Pol bi Jiysis minim tep dand amemb wong gak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:11-2:21.

Gor biynimb gok kuyip simb ninjimb rek dip; nup tap bap gey kuyip dinimuj rek ma ayip minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-4:31.

Krays chinup kalambis rek mindonuk tunġasik dak minim ak sek, Gor Kawan gos ñinimuj ar ak

nep giyng, penpen direp gep minim ak sek mindip, chapta 5:1-6:10. Minim anġ jiwning anġak minim ak mindip, chapta 6:11-18.

¹ Yand Pol, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindpiyn. Pen wong gipiyn kun ak, biynimb gunap anġey akan, gos yand key ninjiy ma gipiyn; Jiysis Krays sek, Nop nup gek tikjakak ak sek kiyk apiyminjay nep anġer gipiyn.

² Chin mam ay Krays ker mindpun akniy, nimbip mam ay Krays ker Galesiya propens mindpim gok, “Nimb mindpim?” aspun.

³ Bapiy yomb chin apiyminjay ak nimbip simb ninjiy kond minder, mindrep ginimimb. ⁴ Tap siy tap timey gach ak, chinup pisnep timey ginimuj rek ayek, Nop Ñinuk nup ginimuj anġak rek, chinup di Nop yip jimñining kumek mey, biynimb tap siy tap timey giyng nep mindpay gok yip, yiwur yomb ma dinġgambun. ⁵ Kun ak Nop nup yimb ak, pernep dand aranjun. Tep.

Jiysis Chinup Anġiy Kumak Minim Tep Ak Nep Ninjun

⁶ Yand gos kunay yimb ninjipiyn. Gor chinup simb ninjiy Jiysis nup anġek, chinup nen kumak ak pen, per mindiy mer; minim tep kun ak kirgiy, minim kisen dand wiyak bap key ninning gispim. ⁷ Minim kun ak, Jiysis Krays minim

tep ak mer: yikop biynimb gunap apiy, minim yesek ak nimbip angey, niñning gispim. ⁸ Krays minim tep nimbip angninuk ak, minim niñind yimb ak angninuk. Pen chin key akan, enjol semb biyon nimb gunap apiy, minim yesek okok nimb gunap yingong giy angningambun ak, mon key yinjab ak amning, mey kun angningambun. ⁹ Minim kun ak nimbip tip aspiyn. Bi gunap ap nimbip minim yesek okok nimb gunap yingong giy angningambay ak, mon key yinjab ak amningiy.

¹⁰ Yimb yip ak dand aranya angy ma aspiyn; Gor nup yimb ak dand aranya angy aspiyn. Biynimb gok yip kindik giyan angy ma aspiyn. Yenen, yand kun giy apnip ak; bi minim yesek angep bap rek mindiy; Krays nup wong giñemb bi ak ma mindeminip.

Gor Pol Nup Dek Wong Nup Ak Giyngip

¹¹⁻¹² Mam ay sikop. Yand nimbip niñind aspiyn. Minim tep nimbip angnik ak, biynimb nep angy niñiy akan, gos yand key niñiy ma angnik; Jiysis Krays yip gos ñek, nimbip angninik.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Pen yand giyngipiyn ar ak, nimb niñbim. Jiysis nup minim ak ma diy, basind sikop minim ak diy, kilis yimb giyngipiyn. Bi Jiwda yand yip yomb ginuk gok

kuyip tawsak ay, Jiysis nup chingyak biynimb gok kuyip, gi timey yimb giyngipiyn.

¹⁵ Pen amiy yip ma tikak ñin ak, Gor Biyomb biynimb simb niñiy dip ak, yip diningayn angy niñak. Kisen yip tikey yomb gen, Gor yip simb niñiy dining niñayak ñin ak apek, ¹⁶ Ñiyand Jiysis; Pol nup yomen niñrep giy, kisen biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip, minim tep yip ak angnirep giningamb angy, Ñinuk nup yip yomek niñrep ginik. Kun gek, Jiysis minim ak yergiy rek mindip angy, biynimb gunap ma angninik. ¹⁷ Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb Jerusalem mindeyak gok kuyip, niñning ma amninik. Yikop miñmon paryomb Areybiya am mindiy, andkind ap miñmon Damaskas mindyngipiyn. ¹⁸ Simiy ominal nokom yinek, Piyta Jerusalem mindek ak niñning amiy, nund yip ñin kuñay ma mindenik; yikop ñin onep anjip piskind ak mindenik. ¹⁹ Pen yand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gunap ma niñnik; Piyta yip, Jiysis numam Jemis yip kuyip nep niñnik. ²⁰ Minim tiksipiyn kun biy, Gor niñmindip ak, nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn.

²¹ Pen kisen miñmon Siyriya amiy, miñmon Siyliysiya amiy ginik. ²² Ñin kun ak, Jiwdiya biynimb Krays ker mindeyak miñmon sikoy keykey okok, yip misen ma niñyak; ²³ yikop biynimb

gunap minim yip ak ying dand amiy, bi Jiysis nup minim ak anjjiwi, chinup gi timey giyingip ak, miñiy Jiysis minim tep ak biynimb okok kuyip angnirasap angey niñiy; ²⁴ Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyak.

2

Pol Bi Gor Minim Dand Amemb Gunap Yip Minim Anj Jimñiyak

¹⁻² Pen mind dand amiy, simiy ak yin wanjrem piskind ak ayek, Jiwda bi gunap miñmon Antiyok nimb apiy, biynimb Jiwda mer Jiysis minim angnenik nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, yesek angyi angyak, “Nimb chin Jiwda kumbak tikpun rek tikiy, tap yerip yerip asikpun gok asikrep giy mey, Gor biynimb nuk yimb mindeningambim angyak.” Minim angyak kun ak niñen yipund ma gek, Gor yip gos ñek, mam Banabas yip, Taytas yip kuyip poñind Jerusalem amninuk. Amiy, biyomb Jiysis nup niñyak gok yip, am wikan bap bisgiy, kiy yerip rek angningiy angyi; kuyip angnik, “Biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip Jiysis minim tep ak angnimbiyn; pen Jiwda kumbak tikep minim ar ak sek, tap yerip yerip asik mosik gipay minim ak sek kuyip ma angnimbiyn angnik.” Kun angen, yip pen ma angyak.

Pen yand am kuyip niñnik ñin kun ak, am kiy yip

mindiy, minim angrep ma giningambun ak; Jiwda biynimb gok ap minim yomb angey, Gor wonj gipiyn ak pisnep yowningamb angyi niñnik.

³⁻⁴ Bi yand Taytas, nuk Jiwda mer: bi Griyk nimb ak pen, bi Jiwda gunap Jiysis Krays binuk yimb rek ay, kapkap ap chin yip wilikiy angyak, “Taytas kumbak tikiy, chin Jiwda biynimb gipun ar ak nep ginimun angyak.” Kun angey, chin minim kun ak anj amiy apiy giy, minim yand ak niñind ayek, kumbak ma tikningamb angnuk. Pen chin Jiysis nup chingiy mindrep gipun rek niñey, kuyip tep ma gek; kirgiy, chin low keykey apun rek giyan angyi, ap minim yesek kun ak angyak. ⁵ Yand nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer gok gos niñiy, Jiysis minim niñind yimb ak nep dingingiy angyi, minim kiyk angyak ak ma nep dinuk.

⁶ Piyta, Jemis, bi gok rek, biyomb angningambun ak pen; Gor niñek chin nep kuyip kun angningambun. Pen biyomb kun gok, biynimb gok kuyip kun kun giy angninimin angyi, yip ma angyak. Yand Jiysis minim angnimbiyn rek niñiy angyak, “Mey anjip ak angyak.” ⁷ Kiyk niñyak: Gor Piyta nup kond mindek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindiy, Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip angnirangip rek; yip kunep

kond mindek, bi minim nup dand amemb ak mindiy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip angnirapiyn. ⁸ Kun ak ninjy mey angyak, "Gor Piyta nup kond mindakniņ, Jiwda biynimb okok kuyip angnirangip rek, Pol nup kunep kond mindakniņ, am biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip angnirangip angyak." ⁹ Jemis, Piyta, Jon kuyipyakam biyomb apay ak pen; kiykyakam nep, Gor yip woņg kun ak angyak ninjak rek; woņg chin ar nokom gipun angyi, Banabas chirup nin piksakyak. Kun giy minim anğ ar nokom ay angnuk, "Banabas chir biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip Gor minim angninangambur; nimb Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip angninimimb angnuk." ¹⁰ Pen kiyk minim nokom bap angyi angyak, "Am miñmon kun okok tangiy, biynimb Jiysis nup dipay gok kuyip angenimiy; biynimb simbgeprek miñmon Jiwda biy mindpay gok kuyip sakiy ma giy, kuyip maniy gunap ñinangiy angyak." Minim angyak kun ak, yip tep gak ar ak nep angyak.

Pol Piyta Nup Anğ Gak

¹¹ Pen kisen miñmon Antiyok am mindonuk nin ak, Piyta apiy, ar kun ak key gek, nup misen anğ ginik. ¹² Yenen: nuk nind biynimb Jiwda mer namb okok mindiy, biynimb Jiysis nup chingyak gok yip, tap jimñiy ñimbyingip.

Pen Jemis binuk gunap Jerusalem nimb wiyak gok yip angningambay, "Yenen bi kumbak ma tikpay gok yip tap ñimbsap angningambay" angyi pirikiy, Jiwda mer gok yip tap ma ñinjak. ¹³ Kun gek, Jiwda biynimb nind jiw am miñmon kun okok mindeyak gok, yesek gak kun ak ninjy, kunep giyak. Pen mam Banabas kunep ninjy, kiyk giyak ar kun ak kindik gak.

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis minim tep ak kun giy kirgeyak, biynimb gok ninmindyakniņ, Piyta nup angnik, "Nand bi Jiwda nimb ak pen, biynimb Jiwda mer gok rek mindyngipan. Pen miñiy yenen key asik ay, biynimb Jiwda mer gok, chin Jiwda kay gipun gipun rek ginimimb angyi aspan angnik?"

Biynimb Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niņningambay Gok Biynimb Suņ-tep Nuk Mindeningambay

¹⁵ Chin Jiwda biynimb yipund giy gok, biynimb yikop gok rek ma mindpun ak mey; ¹⁶ chin niņbun: low minim ar ak gon amek, Gor niņek biynimb suņ-tep nuk gok ma mindeningambun. Chin biynimb Jiysis Krays chinup nen kumak angyi, nup gosimb niņbun gok nep biynimb suņ-tep nuk gok mindpun. Pen biynimb low minim ar ak gey amningamb gok, biynimb suņ-tep yand angyi ma angningamb.

17 Pen nimb gunap angningambim, "Chin Jiwda biynimb Krays chinup angyi kumak rek, suņ-tep mindonjun angyi," low minim ar ak niņiy, tap kilrimey gipay gok kirginingambun ak; Jiwda mer gok Gor nup kirpay rek ak giningambun. Ar kun ak Krays nep gek, timey giningambun angningambim ak pen; ak mer. 18 Chin key Gor minim ak timbrikpun. Krays nup diy, won ak pen nup kirgiy, chin Jiwda biynimb low minim ak tip kisen giying, tap kilrimey giyingipun ar ak amiy, minim nup ak timbrikningambun. 19 Yand low minim ak niņdand amiy, mindrep ginim rek ma ayek, ar kun ak pisnep kirgiy, Jiysis nup diy mey; Gor yip tapiyn. 20 Gor Ninuk yip simb niņiy kumak ak nup chingiy mey; nuk kumak ak, yand yip kumruk rek ayip. Kun ak low minim tap kilrimey ginimimb angyingipay gok kirgiy, nup chingiy mey; mindyngipiyn rek ma mindpiyn: miņiy kim yimb mindiy, nup gosimb niņying, yip gos nimb ar ak nep gipiyn. 21 Pen low minim ak nep niņiy, Gor biynimb nuk mindombinup rek anġep, Nop anġek Krays chinup nen ma kumbikop. Low minim ar ak giy, Gor yip jimņiy mindonjun rek ma ayek, chinup simb niņiy, Ninuk nup anġek apiy, chinup nen kumak. Kun ak yand minim tep nup

chinup nen kumak ak, ma kirginingayn.

3

Tap Kilrimey Giyingipay Rek Mer; Jiysis Nup Chingiy Mey, Gor Yip Jimņiy Mindeningambun.

1 Galesiya biynimb. Nimbip sakiy ayip akan yergip? Chin Jiysis Krays nup mon kiros bak biyoņ ñanġbirikyak minim tep ak, anġñirep gon niņbik ak pen; yergek apim, "Low minim kilrimey giyingipay rek nep giy, biynimb nuk mindoningambun apim?" 2 Pen yand nimbip minim nokom bap anġniņsipiyn. Nimb nind yerer gem, Gor Kawnan nuk ak nimbip yokak? Low minim ak niņem nimbip ma yokak; minim tep nimbip anġñinuk ak nep niņem, nimbip yokak. 3 Gor Kawnan ak nup diy mey, biynimb suņ-tep nuk gok mindpim ak pen, miņiy sakiy ayek, chin key kilrimey giy, mindrep giningambun angyi gispim. 4 Nind Krays nup dem nimbip timey geyak, nup ma kirpik ak pen; miņiy yenen low minim ak anġey, minim kun ak diy, nup kirgining gispim? 5 Yip anġem niņiy. Low minim ar ak gem niņiy, Gor Kawnan nuk ak yokek tap mageprek gok gipik?

6 Gor basind Ebrahim nup gak rek, chinup kunep gip. Baybol buk ak tikiy anġyak, "Gor giningayn anġiy anġyak minim ak,

Ebrahim ninind anjip angyi ninjek, bi suŋ-tep yand anjip” angyak.

7 Kun ak ninim: biynimb kumbak tikiy, Jiwda low anjip anjip rek giy mey, Ebrahim ker mindeningambim apay gok; yesek apay. Biynimb Gor anjip minim ak niniy, ninind anjip angyi dipay gok, Ebrahim ker mindpay. 8 Gor Ebrahim nup angak, “Nand mindpan rek, kisen biynimb miñmon okok mangyisek tep giningamb angak.” Minim angak kun ak, “Kisen biynimb Jiwda mer gok, Jiysis minim tep ak ninind anjip angyi dingingambay ak mey; kuyip dingingayn angyi,” angak. 9 Kun ak biynimb minim tep nup ak niniy, nup gosimb ninningambay gok, Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niniy, am nuk yip mindrep gip rek ak, am mindeningambay.

10 Pen biynimb Gor low ar ak gon, chinup biynimb suŋ-tep angyi dingingamb apay gok, yiwur yomb yimb dingingambay. Yenen, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb Gor low minim tikiyak tikiyak rek mangyisek kisen ma giningambay gok, yiwur yomb dingingambay angyak.”

11 Pen minim bap tikiy angyak, “Biynimb yip gosimb ninbay gok nep mey, biynimb suŋ-tep yand mindeningambay angyak.” Kun ak ninbun: Biynimb low

minim ar ak nep niniy gey amningamb gok, biynimb suŋ-tep nuk mindey, kuyip dinimur rek ma ayingamb.

12 Biynimb, “Jiysis chinup nen kumak rek, Nop chinup dingingamb angyi” ninbay gok nep, ñin ar kuyip apiyminay ak mindeningambay. Pen low minim niniy gipay ak, Baybol buk tikiy angyak, “Gor low gok mangyisek kisen giy mey, kim anningambay angyak.” 13 Pen chin, Gor low minim ar ak gi mer niniy, apyap pikiy yiwur yomb dingingon, Krays Nop Gor nup angak, “Yand tip kuyip ak diy, bi timey rek bap minden, yip mon bak biyon ñangbirik ayey kumiyn angyi,” kumak. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Bi mon bak biyon tiwningaypay gok, Gor kuyip yiwur yomb ñamb mey; kun giy kumbay angyak.” Kun ak ninbun: chin yiwur yomb dingingon, Krays tip chinup ak diy, yiwur yomb kun ak diy kumak. 14 Pen Krays kumak ak, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip kunep dingingon kumak. Gor Ebrahim nup minim angay angak, “Nand mindpan ak mey, biynimb miñmon okok kunaynep, kuyip tep giningamb angak.” Ar kun ak nep, Krays Jiysis chinup nen kumek mey; nup gosimb niniy kond mindon, Gor Kawnan nuk ak nup yokek apiy, chinup bak ayip.

Gor Giningayn Angyi Angyak Minim Ak Sek, Low

Minim Ak Sek

¹⁵ Mam ay sikop. Yand nimbip minim bap anjiyn. Bi gunap minim ang ar nokom ay, apay rek nep gipay. Bi bap ap timbrikiy monmon ma giningamb.

¹⁶ Kun ak rek, Gor Ebrahim nup giningayn anjiy anjayak minim ak, kisen minim bap key ma angningamb. Pen minim anjayek, Baybol buk tikyak ak, “Ñapan nip gok,” anjiy ma tikyak; “Ñapan nip ak,” anjiy tikyak.” Ñapan nokom angyak kun ak, Krays nup nep angyak. ¹⁷ Pen yand aspiyn ak: Gor Ebrahim nup giningayn anjiy anjayak minim ak, pisnep anjay, simiy kunaynep mindiy, low minim kisen angyak ak; yergiy minim nuk nindnimb anjayak ak kirginingamb. Nuk kun ma giningamb; minim nind angak kun ak pisnep angak. ¹⁸ Pen basind chin Ebrahim low minim ak niyek, Gor nup dak ma angnimimb; nup simb niyiy, giningayn anjiy anjayak rek dak.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pen kun apiyn ak nimb angningambim, “Gor Ebrahim nup yikop dak kun ak; nuk yenen Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip, low minim ak angñak angningambim.” Pen Gor nup giningayn anjiy anjayak minim ak, angak rek mindakniy, low minim ak kisen sesek angak. Pen gak kun ak angak, “Giningayn anjiy anjayak rek, Ebrahim tikek tik dand

amiy tikningamb Ñi ak, kuyip angyokningayn ak pen, ñin namb biy tap siy tap timey keykey gispay rek, kuyip low minim ak angen mey; low kun gok timbrikiyng, Gor minim nup timbriksipun anjiy, niñrep giningambay angak.”

Pen low minim ak enjol gok nep dand apiy, Mosis nup angñeyak, Mosis nund pen biynimb gok kuyip angñak. Minim chinup giningayn anjiy anjayak ak, minim yomb yimb ak mey, nuk key apiy Ebrahim nup angñak.

Low Minim Ak Chinup Gos Timund Winjikak

²¹ Nimb gos bap niyiy angningambim, Gor chinup minim ar omiñal angak ak; low minim angak ak dep nep; giningayn anjiy anjayak minim ak dep nep angningambim. Pen minim omiñal kun ak keykey ma mindip. Biynimb suñtep mindeningiy anjiy low minim bap angombikop; low ar kun ak giy kim amiy, perper mindombinup. Pen low kun ak rek bap ma angak. ²² Baybol buk tikyak rek nep mindip. Chin biynimb miñmon okok manjiyse tap siy tap timey ar ak gon gon, gach kun ak kom kom gek, key kim amjun rek ma ayip. Pen biynimb Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñningambun gok, Gor giningayn anjiy anjayak rek giy, chinup diningamb.

²³ Pen Krays ma awak ñin ak, nup gosimb ma niñnuk ak mey, Mosis low minim angak ak, chinup wariy rek gi kus kus gak. ²⁴ Kun ak low minim ak chinup gos timund winjik dand apiy, Krays apek nup gosimb niñon, Gor niñek biynimb minim ma mindip gok mindpun. ²⁵ Krays chinup angyi owak rek nup gosimb niñiy mey, kilrimey giyngipay low ar ak kirpun. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Nimb nup gosimb niñiy mey, mañgysek Gor ñapan nuk mindiy, ñiñg pikiy, nup chingiy, chech kisenimb rek ak aypim. ²⁸ Kun ak Jiwda kiñiñ ak key, Jiwda mer kiñiñ ak key; biyn kiñiñ ak key, bi kiñiñ ak key ma mindpun; biynimb kalambis wong gipay gok key, biynimb yikop mindpay gok key ma mindpun; chin Krays Jiysis biynimb nuk mindpun rek, kiñiñ nokom yimb mindpun. ²⁹ Krays ker mindpun rek, Ebrahim biynimb kiñiñ nuk nokom mindpun ak mey; Gor chinup Ebrahim nup giniñgayn angak rek giniñgamb.

4

Krays Nep Gek Gor Ñapan Nuk Mindpun

¹ Minim yand apiyn ak kun giy mindip: bi tap kuñay mindip gok kumey, tap kiyk gok, ñapan kiyk gok kuyip angaypay. Ñapan kun gok tap kuñay mindip ak pen; kiyk sikoy mindey, tap kiyk ma mindip rek ayip. ² Pen

bi ñapan kun gok kuyip kond mindpay gok, kun kun ginimimb angyi anğ dand amiy, nop anğayak ñin ak apek nep, tap kiyk kun gok dipay. ³ Chin kunep Gor nup chingrep ma ginuk ñin ak, kichekiy, chipday, tap yerip yerip okok minim angyak ak niñiy, mindrep ma giyngipun. ⁴ Pen Gor key niñayak ñin ak apek, Ñinuk nup yokek, Jiwda biyn bap nup tikak. Tikek, nuk Jiwda low minim ar ak niñmind dand amiy, ⁵ biynimb low minim dipay gok sek di Gor yip jimñiy ayniñg kumak. ⁶ Nimb ñapan nuk yimb mindpim rek, Kawnan nup ak yokek apiy, nimbip bak ayip ak mey; Gor nup Bapiy chin apim. ⁷ Kun ak nimb biynimb Seytan nup kalambis wong rek giyngipim gok, miñiy Gor Ñapan nuk mindpim ak; Gor nimbip mindrep giyan angyi anğayak rek, mindrep giniñgambim.

Pol Galesiya Biynimb Kuyip Gos Miker Ayak

⁸ Pen nind Gor nup ma chingiy, tap yesek okok lotiw gi dand amiy, tap kun gok kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb niñnimimb rek ma ayak. ⁹ Pen miñiy Gor nup chingipim. Kun ak nimb niñiy nup ma dipik; nuk key niñiy nimbip dak. Pen yenen andkind amiy, nind giyngipim rek giniñg gispim? Gispim kun ak, tip ak kosyam

mindon angyi gispim. ¹⁰ Per ñin yomb apay ak nep niñiy, takin yomb apay ak nep niñiy, pumb yombip apay ak nep niñiy, simiy yomb apay ak nep niñiy gipim. ¹¹ Nimbip minim tep angnen niñbik ak pen; miñiy kirgipim rek ayek, nimbip gos kuñay niñsipiyn.

¹² Mam ay sikop. Yand nimbip simb niñiy aspiyn! Nind Jiwda low minim niñyingipiyn ak kirgiy, nimb yikop mindyngipim rek mindpiyn ak; nimb kunep low minim kun ak kirgiy, Gor nup nokom chingnimimb. Yand nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, yip direp yimb gipik. ¹³ Nimb niñbim, yip tap gak ak mey; miñmon nimb ak mindiy, nimbip minim tep ak angninik. ¹⁴ Mindrep ma ginik kun ak, yip yiruk niñiy ma kirpik; Gor enjol bap akan, Krays Jiysis nep angyi dipay rek yip dipik. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Yip dipik miñ ar kun ak, miñiy dam yokpim akay? Akan minim niñind angnik ar ak niñiy, miluk niñbim? Am nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, yip simb niñiy, windin mangyi nimbik gok tunjjiw yip ñemb rek ayek, monmon tunjjiw ñinimimb rek ak mindenimbik. Pen miñiy yip yenen kirpim?

¹⁷ Bi nimbip timund winjikpay gok, yimb kiyk ak nep dand aranying, Pol nup kirgiyan angyi, nimbip per tom gipay. ¹⁸ Yand nimb yip mindiy akan, par okok

minden, bi gunap nimbip gosimb ñiningambay ak, tep giningambay ak pen; yimb kiyk dand aranying, nimbip tom gipay ak, tep ma gip.

¹⁹ Pen ñapan yand gok. Nimb yip am mindenik ñin ak, Krays nup chingiy, nuk mindip rek mindeningiy angyi, biyn gok ñapan tikning gey miker yimb gip rek gak ak, miñiy yip tip ak gisap. ²⁰ Nimb yip mindembinip ak, minim akay diy angnim angyi, niñbinip ak pen; par akniy mindpiyn rek, gos niñen tikindyowip.

Hega Yip Sera Yip Kuyip Minim Paydon Ayak

²¹ Pen nimb low minim nep niñjun apim gok, low minim tikying angyak minim ak ma niñbim rek ayip. ²² Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, “Ebrahim ñi omiñal tikak. Ñinuk bap, biyn piñ ap biynuk nup wonng giñiyngip ak nup diy tikak; ñinuk bap, biynuk yipund giy ak yip tikak. ²³ Biyn wonng giyingip ñi tikak ak, ñapan tikpay rek tikak; pen biynuk nind ak ñapan wom mindiy, Gor Ebrahim nup ñi bap tikningamban angyi minim angyak rek, ñi ak tikak.”

²⁴⁻²⁵ Pen kesim ar kun ak, minim gunap bak okok mindip. Biyn wonng giñemb Hega mey, low minim rek ak; biyn Sera mey, minim giningayn angyi angyak ak rek. Biyn Hega miñmon nuk Areybiya nimb. Miñmon

Areybiya kun ak mey, nind Gor low minim ak, Mosis nup ñak miñmon sikoy Saynay dum. Pen Jiwda kiyk pernep low apay ak mey; Jerusalem miñiy mindip ak, miñmon Saynay dum rek ayip. Kiyk mey, Hega ñapan nuk gok kun gim kun gim angyakniñ, kalambis wong giyngipay rek ak gipay. ²⁶ Pen chin biyn Hega kind ak nimb ma mindpun. Amiy chin mey, Jerusalem, semb biyon nimb ak. Biynimb Jerusalem kun biyon nimb gok kuyip, minim sosim angingiy rek ma ayip; Gor chinup minim angyak rek giningamb angyi niñbay rek, kuyip dip. ²⁷ Kun ak rek, Baybol buk tikiy angyak,

“Biyn ñapan wom ak, ñapan tikek nup tep gakniñ, miñmiñ yimb giningamb. Kiñiñ nuk ak yomb yimb mindeningambay. Pen biyn nuñgumiy yip tanngiygip ak ñapan tikek, kiñiñ yomb ma mindeningambay angyak.”

²⁸ Mam ay sikop. Gor Ebrahim nup, biyn nand yipund giy yimb ak, ñapan bap tikningamb angek, gos kun ak niñmindiy, ñinuk Aysek nup tikek, kiñiñ yomb yimb annak. Kun ak rek, Gor chinup dingingayn angek, gos kun ak nep niñmindon, chinup dek, miñiy kiñiñ yomb yimb ak mindpun.

²⁹ Ñin kun ak, basind

Ebrahim ñinuk biynimb ñapan tikpay rek tikak ak tikjakiy, numam andik Gor Kawnan gek tikak ak nup miluk niñak. Kun ak rek, miñiy biynimb Jiwda low minim niñbay gok, chinup Jiysis nup gos niñbun gok kunep gipay.

³⁰ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biyn wong giñemb amiymingay ak kuyip angyokninin. Biyn yipund giy diy ñi tiknak ak, tap niripapiy gok, ñi bap ma dingingamb angyak.”

³¹ Kun ak mam ay sikop niñim! Chin biyn yikop ap wong giñiyngip ñapan nuk rek ma mindpun; Ebrahim biynuk yipund giy diy ñapan tikak rek gok mindpun.

5

*Kalambis Mindonuk
Krays Chinup Tungasik Dak*

¹ Nind mindrep ma giy, mind dand amiy, Krays chinup nen kumek, nup diy mindrep gipun ak pen; miñiy nimbip Jiwda low minim ak tip niñyan angyi, nembnemb gi dand amjipay ak, niñrep ginimimb. ² Yand Pol nimbip aspiyn: Gor biynimb nuk mindenjun angyi, Jiwda kay minim ak diy kumbak tikningambim ak; Krays nup kirgingambim. ³ Yand

nimbip tip ak angrep gining gispiyn: kumbak tikep ar kun ak kindik gining; Gor low minim angyak angyak rek giningambim. ⁴ Nimb biynimb low minim niñdon,

Gor chinup ditingamb angyi niñbim gok; Krays nup kirgyi yap pikpim. Gos kun giy niñbim rek, nimbip simb niñiy dinimun rek ma ayip. ⁵ Pen chin biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñon, Kawnan nuk ak chinup bak ayip gok, sun-tep yimb mindeningambun angyi, tep gakniñ kond mindpun. ⁶ Biynimb Krays Jiysis nup chingipay gok, kumbak tikyak akan ma tikyak ak, minim ma mindip. Pen Gor nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip simb niñningambay ak; tep yimb.

⁷ Nind tangrep giyningipim; miñiy an nimbip kinjen tikek, minim tep ak kirgyi, minim yesek apay ak niñning gispim? ⁸ Gor nimbip kinjen tikek, minim tep ak kirpim? Nuk nep mey nimbip suk angek, minim tep ak niñiy dipik. ⁹ Minim yesek apay ak ma niñnimimb. Tap yiys ak, sikoy band gunap biret sek ay dangiyey, yin tanimb. Kun ak rek nimbip giningamb ak mey, minim kuyip ak ma dinimimb. ¹⁰ Yand niñbiyn: Krays nup chingiy jimñiy mindpun ak mey; minim tep nimbip angnik ak, ma kirginingambim. Pen bi an ap angek, gosow gosow niñsipim ak, yiwur yomb yimb ditingamb.

¹¹ Pen mam ay sikop niñim! Yip timey giyning nep mindpay ak, Jiysis minim anep angen yip kun gipay. Pen Jiysis minim ak

angñiyiñg, kumbak tikep minim ak sek apnip ak; yip timey ma gipyap. ¹² Pen bi nimbip kumbak tiknimimb angyi, kilpul apay kun gok, walak ak sek dipyap ak tep!

¹³ Pen mam ay sikop. Gor nimbip diyn angyi pisnep dak ak mey, low minim diy kosyam mindeyan angyi, nimbip ma dak. Pen chin low minim sek ma apun ak niñiy, gos nimbik ak key niñiy, monmon ma ginimimb; biynimb gok kuyip simb niñiy, direp ginimimb. ¹⁴ Gor low minim nuk ak, mangyisek di jimñiy minim won nokom bap angyi angak, "Nimb key wasemb aypim rek, biynimb gunap kuyip kunep wasemb aynimimb angak." ¹⁵ Kun ak, nimb key niñrep ginimimb. Kanj kayn gok gipay rek miluk yapek, penpen giningambim ak; mangyisek yap pikningambim.

Gos Key Niñbim Ar Ak Kirgyi, Gor Kawnan Ak Gos Niñimun Rek Ginimimb

¹⁶ Kun ak nimbip apiyn: Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar ak nep geningambim mey, gos nimb key niñiy tap siy tap timey giyningipim ar ak kirginingambim. ¹⁷ Gos omiñal kun ak, bap pis bap lipiñg dand amningamb, bap pis bap lipiñg dand amningamb ak mey, ginjun angyi niñningambim ar ak, ginimimb rek ma ayingamb. ¹⁸ Pen Gor Kawnan gos ñakniñ gon

amek, low minim bap ninjy chinup kor ma giniᅅgamb. ¹⁹ Gos key ninjy gipay ar ak mey: biyn siy bi siy giy, monmon giraᅅgiy, timey yimb giy, ²⁰ tap yikop okok aᅅgniᅅiy, kunj giy, koyimb pikiy, miluk ninjy, simbwur timey gek, yand key biyomb minden aᅅgiy, penpen giy, mindrep ma gipay. ²¹ Tap kiyk gok yand rek mindombikop aᅅgiy; tap yesek aᅅgniᅅiyiᅅ, ᅅiᅅ kilis ᅅimbis sakiy ay, timey yimb nep gipay. Yand nimbip minim aᅅgnik ak, miᅅiy tip ak nimbip aspiyn. Biynimb kun ak rek gi mindpay gok, Gor kuyip diy ma kond mindeniᅅgamb.

²²⁻²³ Pen biynimb Gor Kawan gos ᅅakniᅅ gey amimb gok, miᅅimiᅅ yimb giy; biynimb simb ninjy; biynimb gunap kuyip timey gey, pen miluk ma niᅅbay. Kapkap jimᅅiy mindiy, biynimb key okok nimb gunap yip minim sayn aᅅgiy, biynimb sik aᅅgdiy, apay rek ninjy, kal ma jiwiy, niᅅrep yimb giy nokom gipay. Gipay kun ak, yenen kun gipim aᅅgiy, aᅅgniᅅiy rek low bap ma mindip.

²⁴ Biynimb Krays Jiysis nup chingipay gok, gos key ninjy monmon giyiᅅgipay ar ak kirpay. Miᅅ ar giyiᅅgipun kun ak, Krays yip kumimb aᅅgiy, Krays gos ᅅimb rek nep gipay. ²⁵ Kun ak Gor Kawan anep gek, biynimb nuk mindpun ak; tap yerip

yerip giniᅅ, chinup gos ᅅakniᅅ nep ginjun. ²⁶ Pen chin key yimb yomb minden aᅅgiy, yimb chin dand aranyiᅅ, penpen miluk ma ninjun.

6

Penpen Direp Ginimimb

¹ Mam ay sikop. Biynimb chin gunap miᅅ timey ar gunap geniᅅiy, nimb biynimb Gor nup chingrep gipim gok, chin kunep timey ginjun rek ayip aᅅgiy, kuyip minim sisayn aᅅgiy, aᅅgrop gem, tip ak mindrep giniᅅiy. ² Kun ak biynimb chin gunap miker gonimuᅅ, kuyip simb ninjy kond mindem, mindrep giniᅅiy. Giniᅅgambim kun ak, Krays bi biynimb simb niᅅimb ak, aᅅgak rek giniᅅgambim. ³ Pen biynimb gunap, biynimb yomb mindpun ak, yergiy kuyip kun ginjun aᅅgniᅅgambay ak, yesek aᅅgniᅅgambay. ⁴ Biynimb gunap yomb akan; yand yomb rek mindpiyn aᅅgiy gos ak ma niᅅnimimb. Gor yip niᅅek, mindrep gipiyn akan, mindrep ma gipiyn aᅅgiy gos ak niᅅnimimb. ⁵ Yenen: chin nokom nokom miker keykey mindip rek ninjy, yerer giy mindrep giniᅅgambun ak, key niᅅrep ginjun.

⁶ Pen biynimb Gor minim aᅅᅅimbay gok kuyip sakiy ma giniᅅiy; tap kiy mindonimuᅅ gok, kuyip gunap bilok ᅅiniᅅiy.

⁷ Pen Gor bi sakiy anjiy, nup monmon ma ginjun. Nup kun giningambun ak, chinup pen kunep giningamb. ⁸ Chin ninbun: tap yimningambun rek nep jakningamb; tap key gunap ma jakningamb. Kun ak gos chin key ninbun rek ginjun angingambun ak; kinjenj timey amning kun angingambun. Pen Gor Kawnan gos nimb rek ginjun angingambun ak; Gor Kawnan ak chinup gek perper mindeningambun. ⁹ Kun ak yiruk gek ma kirginjun, kilis giy gi yimiy, ninemb nin ak, tep gakniņ nep ninningambun. ¹⁰ Pen tap ninemb kun ak wos ma gip nin biy, biynimb Gor ker mindipay gok kuyip, direp ginjun rek ayek, direp ginjun. Pen biynimb yikop gok kunep ginjun.

Krays Chinup Anjiy Mon Kiros Bak Ak Kumak rek, Pol Miñmiñ Gak

¹¹ Yand anjen, mam bap minj biy tikip. Pen miñiy nin manjiy yand key tiksipiyn ak mey, manjiy yomb yomb rek tiksipiyn.

¹²⁻¹³ Tiysa nimbip minim yesek kumbak tiknimimb apay gok, kumbak kiyk key tikpay ak pen; tikiy Jiwda low gok manjiysek kisen ma gipay. Kun ak kiyk kumbak tikpay ak, Jiwda gunap Krays mon bak biyoņ kumak minim ak dipun rek, miker ma niningiy anjiy tikpay. Nimbip kumbak tiknimimb

apay ak, key yimb yomb diy, miñmiñ gun anjiy apay. ¹⁴ Pen yand gos gunap ninjiy miñmiñ ma gipiyn: Jiysis yip anjiy mon kiros bak biyoņ kumek, yand yip kumnik rek ayip ak ninjiy mey; miñmiñ gipiyn. Nuk yip kumnik kun ak, bi pisnep kumemb rek ak minden, biynimb yikop gok tap kuyip tep gip gok, yip ma gos gip. Pen biynimb kun gok yip pen ninjey, tap yikop bap rek ayek, bi pisnep kumemb rek ak mindpiyn.

¹⁵ Chin kumbak tiknuk akanj, ma tiknuk ak, minim ma mindip. Gor gek biynimb kisenimb ay, biynimb nuk mindpun ak, tap yimb. ¹⁶ Nimb biynimb kisenimb rek ay, Gor ker mindpim gok; biynimb nuk yipund giy mindpim. Kun ak Gor nin ar ak mindiy, gos kuņay ma ninnimimb.

¹⁷ Yand minim won nokom bap mindip ak, nimbip anging gispiyn. Jiysis minim tep ak anjen, yip pikpay kiñowiņ gok mindip ak; yip kisen Gor nup chingrep ma gip akanj, monmon gip anjiy minim ak ma angingiy.

¹⁸ Mam ay yand gok. Nimb Biyomb chin Krays nin ar ak mindem, nimbip kond mindonimuņ. Tep.

YIPIYSES Pol Yipiyses Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Pol Yipiyses biynimb Krays ker mindeyak gok kuyip minj tikak biy; Gor kuyip Jiwda gok, Jiwda mer gok di Krays yip jimñiy ayek, Gor biynimb kiñij nokom mindpay rek anjrep gen, penpen anjy asik keykey ma aynijiy anjy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Krays biynimb nuk gok kond mindrep gip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-3:21.

Mindingipim rek ma mindenimimb; Krays biynimb nuk kim kisenimb mindpim ak ninjy, Krays miñ gip ar ak nep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-6:20.

Minim anj jiwak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 6:21-24.

¹ Yand Pol, Gor nep anjek bi Jiysis Krays minim dand amemb ak mindpiyn. Nimbip Yipiyses biynimb Krays nup chingrep giy mindpim gok minj tiksipiyn.

² Biyomb chin apiyminj ay ak nimbip simb ninjy kond minder, mindrep ginimimb.

Jiysis Krays Nup Yokek Apiy, Chinup Dak

³ Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays Nop anup tep anjyun. Ñinuk nup yokek apiy chinup dek mey, nup chingon, chinup direp yimb gek mindrep gipun.

⁴ Miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak chinup gos ninjy angak, “Ñiyand Krays nup yoken am kuyip dek, biynimb suñ-tep yand gok mindeningambay angak.” ⁵ Ñin kun anep angak, “Ñiyand Krays kuyip dek, ñapan yand gok mindey, yip tep giningamb angak.”

⁶ Kun anjy, Ñi mapin nuk ak monmon yokek apiy, chinup di Nop ñin ar ayak ak mey, tep gaknij yimb nup ak dand aranjun.

⁷⁻⁸ Jiysis Krays likañ yapiy kumak rek, kim amningambun. Gor bi tep yimb ak, tap siy tap timey gipun gok ninjy kirgiy, Ñinuk nup monmon yokek lum biy apiy kumiy chinup dip. Bi gos tipanjy ninjimb kun ak, ⁹ Ñinuk nup yokningayn anjy ninjyngip rek yokek awak ak ninjibun. ¹⁰ Minim bap kunep anjay angak, “Ñin anjaypiyn ak apek, Ñiyand ak tap semb biyon man biy, tap yerip yerip gaynik rek, manjysek kond mindeningamb angak.”

¹¹ Pen key ninjyayak rek, chin miñiy Krays nup chingiy, Gor biynimb nuk yimb gok mindpun. Yerer gip ak nuk key ninjyayak rek nep gip. ¹² Nuk gak kun

ak, chin biynimb Krays nup nind gosimb niņnuk gok, Nop nup yimb ak dand aranjun. ¹³ Pen nimb kunep minim tep ak niņiy nup dem mey, Kawnan nuk ak yokek ap nimb yip mindip. ¹⁴ Kawnan nuk chinup yokip kun ak yikop ma yokip; kuyip pisnep dipiyn rek, kisen dand amningayn angyi yokip. Kun ak mey, yimb nup dand aranying nep mindonjun.

Pol Gor Nup Angnijiy, Kuyip Gos Tep Ninimin Angak

¹⁵ Kun ak nimb nind Jiysis nup diy, biynimb nup gok kuyip wasemb aypik ak niņiy, ¹⁶ yand sakiy ma giy, nimbip nen Gor nup angnijiy, tep angying mindpiyn. ¹⁷ Jiysis Krays Nop nup per angnijiy apiyn, “Kiyk Kawnan nand ak yip nep mindpay rek, gos tep ak nenimin, amemb owep nand ak niņrep yimb giniņgiy. ¹⁸ Nand kuyip diniņg, Krays nup yokey apiy kuyip dek, mindrep yimb giniņgambay angyi dinak ak mey; kuyip gos tep nenimin, giniņgamban kun ak niņiy tep gakniņ mindeniņgiy. ¹⁹ Nand Biyomb key yimb; biynimb nip dipay gok kuyip, kond mindrep yimb gipan ak niņniņgiy apiyn.”

Nimb niņbim: Biyomb chinup kond mindip kun ak key yimb mindip. ²⁰ Krays pisnep kumek nuk gek tikjakiy, am nin yipund kind nuk okok ken mindip.

²¹ Nop yip am bisgip rek, nuk kunep Biyomb kun ak key yimb mindip. Biyomb man ar biy mindpay rek mer; enjol biyomb mindpay rek mer; Seytan kichekiy tap okok biyomb mindpay rek mer; pen biynimb yomb nind mindyiniņgipay gok, biynimb yomb kisen mindeniņgambay gok, yimb kiyk kayan mindek; yimb nuk ak yiy ar biyon mindakniņ, maņgiysek beņ nuk okok mindeniņgambay. ²²⁻²³ Nop biynimb tap okok maņgiysek beņ nup okok ayak. Pen chin biynimb nuk gok, nup korip sap yomb namb biyan rek piņiy, chinup piņiy kus kus gip ak mey, pisnep di jimnimb.

2

Krays Nep Gek Mey, Kim Amjun Rek Ayip

¹ Tap siy tap timey giyiniņgipim rek Gor yip jimniy mindep rek ma ayak ak pen; Krays gek nuk yip jimniy mindpim. ² Nind nin kun ak Seytan kichekiy tap gok ap bak ay mindey, Gor nup minim ak kirpay rek ak giyiniņgipim. ³ Chin maņgiysek kun ak rek nep giyiniņgipun. Gos chin key niņyiniņgipun rek giyiniņg, gos gunap key niņep rek ma ayek, biynimb yikop gok, yiwur yomb ak kond mindpay rek ak, chin giyiniņgipun.

⁴⁻⁵ Kun ak chin Gor yip mindep rek ma ayek, nuk bi biynimb simb niņimb

ak, chinup simb ninjy, Ñinuk Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup angyi kumiy, Gor yip di jimñiy ayek mey, perper mindenjun rek ayip. ⁶ Krays kumak ak pen, Nop gek tikjakiy semb biyoñ amnak. Pen Nop niñek, chin Ñinuk yip jimñiy kumiy tikjakiy mindpun ak mey, chinup Ñinuk yip angyayip miñmon tep nuk biyoñ.

⁷ Pen chinup simb ninjy Ñinuk nup yokak kun ak, biynimb gok nup per, bi tep key yimb biynimb simb niñimb ak niñingiy angyi, gak. ⁸ Nimb Krays nup gosimb niñem nimbip dip ak, kilis chin key gon chinup dip angyi ma angnimimb. Gor nuk nep chinup simb ninjy Ñinuk Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayek, biynimb nuk mindpun. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Pen chinup dek, biynimb gok kuyip direp giyinq mindrep giningambun ak, ginimimb angak rek nep giningambun. Kun ak yimb chin key dand aranjun rek ma ayninqamb.

Krays Biynimb Jiwda Gok Yip, Jiwda Mer Gok Yip Di Jimñak

¹¹ Nimb niñbim: nind Gor nup gosimb ak ma niñyngipim. Biynimb yand Jiwda gok kumbak tikiy, nimbip angyiwiy angyingipay, “Biynimb sakiy, kumbak ma tikpay gok angyingipay.” Pen kumbak tikpun gos ninjy apay kun ak, Gor biynimb

nuk ma mindpay. Nimb miñiy Krays nup chingiy mey, Gor biynimb nuk yimb mindpim. ¹² Pen nimb nind Gor biynimb nuk ma mindiy, minim nup niñyngipay kind ak ma mindiy, biynimb yand gok diningayn angak minim ak ma ninjy, biynimb yikop gok gipay rek nep gi mindyngipim. ¹³ Nimb par okok mindiy, nup ker mindenimimb rek ma ayak. Pen miñiy Krays likañ nuk yapek kumak rek ninjy, nup chingiy biynimb nuk mindpim. ¹⁴ Kun ak nuk kumak rek, chin Jiwda gok, Jiwda mer gok miluk ninjy, penpen giyngipun wariy ak timbwaling yokiy, di jimñiy ayek mindpun. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Jiwda low minim kumbak tikep angyingipay gok mangyisek kirgiy mey, Jiwda kiñiq ak key, Jiwda mer kiñiq ak key ma mindpun. Jiysis kumak rek, chinup Gor yip di jimñiy ayek mey, chin biynimb nuk gok kiñiq nokom mindpun. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nind keykey yimb mindyngipun ak pen; Krays minim tep Gor yip jimñiy mindep ak dand apiy, nimbip biynimb paryomb okok rek mindyngipim gok angyñiy, chin Jiwda mañ okok mindyngipun gok angyñiy gak. Kinjeñ chinup ar nokom pindip kun ak, Bapiy yomb ker amjun rek ayip. Pen Kawnan nuk ak kuñay ma mindip; nokom mindip ak diy mey, jimñiy mindpun.

Chin Krays Ker Mindpun

Gok Gor Korip Nuk Rek Mindpun

¹⁹ Kun ak miñiy biynimb miñmon key okok nimb jiwapiy mindpay rek ak ma mindpim: biynimb ar okok tapay rek ma mindpim; Gor biynimb nuk nindnimb gok yip yingong giy, biynimb nuk yipund giy mindpun. ²⁰⁻²¹ Kun ak chin Gor nup angninep korip ak rek mindpun. Jiysis korip sap di mindep yomb namb biyan mindip. Bi Gor minim anjep gok sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek korip sap siskoy titumbis okok pinjipay rek ak mindpay; korip bong pinjy kus kus gipay rek ak nimb mindpim. ²² Kun ak Gor Kawnan nuk ak, nimb Yipiyses biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok, di chin biynimb gunap nup ker mindpun gok yip di jimñiy ayek, korip miñgan tep nuk ak mindning gisap.

3

Pol Krays Minim Tep Ak Jiwda Mer Gok Kuyip Angñak

¹ Yand Pol, Krays nup wong giñiying, nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer okok angñirangen, Jiwda gunap yip miluk ninjy kalambis ayey mindpiyn. ² Pen Gor yip simb ninjy diy, nuk nep anjek nimbip angñirapiyn ak; ninbim rek ayip. ³ Minim nuk ma ninjyngipay gunap, Gor gek day ninjik ak, nimbip minj tikpiyn. ⁴ Nimb minim tikpiyn kun gok ninjy mey,

Krays minim tep nup ninbiyn rek ak ninningambim. ⁵ Gor Kawnan ak chinup bi Gor minim anjep gok sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek gos ñek, minim nind ma ninjyngipay ak ninrep gipun. ⁶ Pen minim kun ak kun giy mindip: miñiy Krays apek, Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek minim tep anjayak ak dey mey, kuyip di jimñiy ayek; biynimb kiñin nokom rek mindpay.

⁷ Gor Biyomb key yimb. Yip simb ninjy, Ninuk Krays nup monmon yokek apiy, yip diy kond mindaknin, wong nup ak giy, minim tep kun ak angñi mindpiyn. ⁸ Gor biynimb nuk gunap biynimb tep, yand bi timey ak pen, yip simb ninjy dek, Jiwda biynimb mer okok kuyip, Krays chinup direp yimb gip minim tep ak angñimbiyn. ⁹ Pen Gor miñmon gay, biynimb par okok kuyip kunep dingingayn angak ak pen; chin minim kun ak nind ma ninjy, Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip nep dingingamb angyi ninjuk. Pen Gor yip diy anjek, biynimb paryomb okok kuyip angñen, Krays nup dipay ak mey, Gor wosrey gining ninjayak ak gek misen ninbun. ¹⁰ Gip kun ak biynimb nuk kunay mindyaknin, enjol gok sek, Seytan, Kichekiy, tap gok sek ninjy; Gor bi gos tipangiy ninimb ak angyi ninningambay. ¹¹ Nuk

gip kun ak Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup, chinup yokning gos niŋak rek nep gip. ¹² Pen owak rek nup gosimb niŋiy mey, Nop Gor nup ma pirikiy, monmon aŋgniŋbun. ¹³ Kun ak nimbip aŋñirangen, yip timey gey miker dipiyn ak, gos kuŋay ma niŋnimimb; ak nimbip biynimb tep yand aŋgiy miker dipiyn.

Krays Biynimb Wasemb Yimb Ayip

¹⁴ Ar kun ak Bapiy nup koŋim yimiy aŋgniŋbiyn. ¹⁵ Chin yikop ma mindombinup; Bapiy yomb mindakniŋ chin kiŋiŋ keykey, semb biyoŋ man biy mindpun. ¹⁶ Nup per aŋgniŋiy apiyn, “Biyomb key yimb mindpan. Kawnan nak ak, Yipiyses biynimb nip ker mindpay gok kuyip kond mindonimuŋ, ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Niŋak nup ma kirginiŋiy; nup gosimb niŋiyŋ chingiy nep mindeniŋiy. Chingiy nep mindiy mey, nirapiy biynimb gok kuyip wasemb aypiy rek ak giniŋiy. Miŋ ak jakiy, am mon ak paŋ dek, kilis mindip rek ak niŋrep giniŋiy. Pen nand wasemb aypan ak, pernep wasemb aypan. Yiy akyoŋ amiy, akyoŋ amiy, akdoŋ amiy, akdoŋ amiy gip. ¹⁹ Kun ak biynimb nand gok kuyip gos tep ñenimin, Krays biynimb wasemb ayip rek niŋiy kunep giniŋiy. Pen chin biynimb nep mindpun ak wasemb aypan

rek maŋgiysek niŋjun rek ma ayip. Nirapiy bi tep key yimb mindpiyr. Pen nirip chingiy, nand wasemb aypan kun ak rek nep ayniŋiy apiyn.”

²⁰ Pen nimbip aŋgaysipiyn ñin ar nuk ak. Chinup direp giniŋgamb ak, key yimb direp giniŋgamb. Niŋiy nup aŋgniŋjun ak pen; nuk bi key yimb ak, chin yip nep mindiy, key yimb giniŋgamb. ²¹ Kun ak biynimb Jiysis Krays nup chingiy mindpun gok, yimb nup pernep dand aranyiŋ mindonjun! Tep.

4

Biynimb Krays Ker Gok Kiŋiŋ Nokom Rek Mindpay

¹ Yand Krays ker menden yip kalambis ayey mindpiyn ak, minim yip ak niŋnimimb. Gor nimbip biynimb tep yand mindeyaŋ aŋgiy dak ak, mindrep yimb giyiŋ mindenimimb. ² Biynimb yomb mindpun aŋgiy kal ma jiwnimimb; biynimb sayn tep gok mindenimimb. Key penpen wasemb aypim rek, penpen direp giyiŋ mindenimimb. ³ Gor Kawnan nimbip di jimñiy ayek, jimñiy mindpim rek; kun giy nep mindonjun aŋgiy gem amnimuŋ. ⁴ Pen Kawnan ak nokom, chin biynimb kiŋiŋ nuk ak nokom. Nuk yip mindrep giniŋgambun gos ak nokom. ⁵ Biyomb chin ak nokom. Nup gosimb niŋep ar ak nokom. Niŋ pikpun ar ak nokom. ⁶ Bapiy Gor ak nokom Biyomb chin mindiy;

chinup maŋgiysek namb ay mindek, woŋg nup ak gipun. ⁷ Pen Ñinuk Krays nup yokek apiy, kumiy tikjakiy chinup kond mindakniŋ, woŋg keykey aŋgip rek gipun.

⁸ Kun ak Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak:

“Nuk tikjak biyoŋ amying, bi nup miluk niŋyak gok kuyip taw dapyap ay, biynimb nuk gok kuyip girep yimb gak aŋgyak.”

⁹ Nuk aranjak amnak aŋgyak kiŋiŋ ak, yergiy rek mindip? Mey man ar biy apiy kumiy, tikjakiy aranjak amnak aŋgiy aŋgyak. Yikop ak yergiy aranjak ambikop. ¹⁰ Kun ak chin niŋbun: bi man ar biy awak anep kumiy, tip aranjak amnak semb biyoŋ. Amiy, semb biyoŋ man biy maŋgiysek kond mindip.

¹¹ Pen biynimb nuk gok kuyip direp yimb gak aŋgyak kun ak, biynimb nuk gok kond mindakniŋ, woŋg keykey aŋgayip rek gipay aŋgyak. Gunap aŋgayek, Jiysis minim dand amemb woŋg ak gipay. Gunap bi Gor minim aŋgep woŋg ak gipay. Gunap biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niŋbay gok kuyip minim tep ak aŋgñimbay. Gunap biynimb nup dipay gok kuyip kond mindiy aŋgñirep gipay. ¹²⁻¹³ Biynimb nuk kond mindakniŋ, woŋg keykey gipay kun ak, biynimb kiŋiŋ yand gok maŋgiysek yip

niŋrep giy, jimñiy mindrep gi dand amiy, Bapiy yip, kiyk yip minim bap ma mindonimuŋ aŋgiy gak.

¹⁴ Gak ar kun ak mindon aŋgiy, ñapan sikoy rek ma mindon mey, bi Gor minim aspun aŋgiy yesek apay gok, chinup yinŋen diy solwara tungandik mandik gip rek ak ma giniŋgambay. ¹⁵ Niŋrep giy, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay, minim niŋind yimb nep aŋgiy, Krays nup chiŋgiy, nuk junwon rek mindeniŋgamb; chin mumbwak ñin kind tomb kind nuk gok rek mindoniŋgambun. ¹⁶ Kun ak chin nup chiŋgiy jimñiy mindiy, penpen wasemb ay, woŋg chinup keykey aŋgayip rek gon amek mey, maŋgiysek mindrep giniŋgambun.

Krays Ker Mindpun Rek Miñ Kisenimb Ar Ak Ginjun

¹⁷ Kun ak Krays nimbip dip ak niŋiy, biynimb nup ker ma mindpay gok gipay ar ak, kirginimimb. Gos kiyk ak yipund ma gip. ¹⁸ Kiyk Bi chinup gek perper mindoniŋgambun anup kirgiy, nup gosimb ma niŋjun aŋgiy, biynimb sakiy rek ay, kisyim wip kind ak mindpay. ¹⁹ Tap siy tap timey gun aŋgiy, nambiŋ ma diy, tapin monmon gey amjap.

²⁰ Pen Krays chinup kun ak rek ginimimb aŋgiy ma aŋgak. ²¹ Minim tep nimbip aŋgyak ak niŋbim: biynimb nup ker mindpun gok mind maŋgiy

chin limgingamb ar ak monmon ma giningambun.
 22 Tap siy tap timey ginjun angyi ninjingipun ak kirgiy,
 23 gos tep kisenimb ar ak ninjingambun.

24 Pen Gor gek biynimb kisenimb mindonjun rek ayip ak, miñ kisenimb ar ak diy mindenjun. Nind mindyngipun rek kirgiy, nuk mindrep gip rek ak mindenjun.

25 Krays biynimb nuk mindpim ak mangyisek, keykey mindpim rek, mam ay gok kuyip yesek angyingipim ak kirgiy, minim ninind gok nep angnimimb.
 26 Miluk ninmindem pumb panind amningamb ak, Gor nup tep ma giningamb.
 27 Pen monmon gem, Seytan nimbip gos timey ñek, timey ginimimb rek ayip ak, ninrep ginimimb.

28 Biynimb tap siy diyngipay gok siy ma dinngiy; key wonng giy tap mindakniñ, gunap biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip ñiningiy.
 29 Minim annging, minim timey gunap ma angnimimb. Minim teprep biynimb ninjiy, Gor nup chingrep giningiy rek aynimuñ gok nep angnimimb.
 30 Gor chinup ñin kisen ak pisnep dinngayn angyi ninay, Kawnan nuk ak nind yokek apiy yip mindpun ak, timey giy nup miker ma ñinimimb.
 31 Simbwur timey gek, kaljiwi, miluk ninjiy, biynimb anggiwi, minim

yomb angyi gipim ak kirgiy,
 32 penpen simb ninjiy, pen dek pen dek ginimimb. Nimb Krays ker mindem, Nop nimbip tap siy tap timey gipim ak ninjiy kirgip rek, pen ninjiy kirgek pen ninjiy kirgek ginimimb.

5

Melik Ar Ak Tanjonjun

1 Nimb Bapiy Gor ñapan tep nuk mindpim ak, nuk gip rek ginimimb. 2 Ñinuk Krays biynimb simb ninimb rek ak ginimimb. Chinup simb ninjiy, Gor nup tap pik simbongyi akan opriyñ tep ñimbay rek ak, chinup nen mon bak biyoy kumak. Kun ak rek biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayng mindenjun.

3 Pen Gor biynimb nuk yimb mindpun ak, mindmangyi limgip rek ginjun angyi, biyn siy bi siy ginjun angyi akan, chinup keynep tep giningamb rek gun angyi, ma nep ninjun. 4 Ñiñlon ay, kunep minim timey yesek yesek kun ak rek ma anngun. Gor bi tep angyi, yimb nup anep dand aranjun.

5 Ninrep gipun: biynimb biyn siy bi siy giy, monmon giy, chinup keynep tep ginimuñ angyi ninbay gok; tap kuyip tep gip gok yomb rek ayek, Gor nup gosimb ma ninbay ak mey, Gor apiymñay kuyip diy kond mindenimiyr rek ma ayip.

6 Biynimb Gor nup kirpay gok yiwur yomb yimb dinngambay. Kun ak minim

monmon angyi, nimbip yesek angñey niñnimimb rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimimb. ⁷Kiy yip tangyi, minim kuyip ak ma niñnimimb.

⁸Nind kisyimnamb okok mindyngipim ak pen; miñiy Biyomb chin ak yip tangyi, melik ar ak mindpim. ⁹Melik ar kun ak mindiy mey, yesek ma angyi, timey ma giy, mindrep yimb giy mindeniñgambun. ¹⁰Kun ak Gor chinup niñek tep ginimuñ ar ak nep ginjun angyi gem amnuñ.

¹¹⁻¹²Weygiy kisyim kind okok tangyi tap gipay ak, nimb yip ma ginimimb. Kiyk timey gipay ak; chin kun ak rek minim anep angun angon, nambiñ gip. Pen biynimb kun gipay gok kuyip angem, Gor nup timey gipay ak niñniñgiy. ¹³Miñmon yapek tap mangyisek misen niñbun. Kun ak rek Gor melik nuk apek, tap yerip weygiy gipay ak misen niñniñgambay. ¹⁴Minim bap tikiy angyak,

“Biynimb kisyim kind ak mindiy, sakiy giy kinjipim gok Krays nimbip sup ak punyip nen; tikjakim angyak.”

¹⁵Kun ak biynimb gunap minim ma niñiy, monmon gipay rek ma ginimimb. Niñrep giy mindenimimb. ¹⁶Biynimb timey nep gipay ñin biy, chin Gor biynimb nuk mindpun gok mindrep ginjun. Mer ak, ñin chin biy yikop siling pandikniñgamb.

¹⁷Kun ak monmon ma ginimimb; nup tep giniñgamb ar ak niñiy ginimimb. ¹⁸Ñiñg kilis ñimbiy, sakiy ma aynimimb; Gor Kawnan ak yip nep mindyng, gos tep ñimb rek ginimimb. ¹⁹Baybol buk minim Sam apay gok penpen angniyiñg, kamep angyiñg, minim tep nup angyiñg ginimimb. Tep gakniñ, key niñbim rek Biyomb chin ak nup, minim tep gunap angnimimb. ²⁰Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays yip mindpun rek, minek minek yerer ginimuñ ak yimb nup angyi, Nop nup tep angyiñg mindenjun.

Bi Beryongon Gok Kuyip Minim Angak

²¹Biynimb nup ker mindpun gok Krays nup gosimb niñyiñg, penpen direp ginjun.

²²Nimb biyn gok Biyomb ker mindpim rek, nanngumiy sikop angniyiñg rek niñnimimb. ²³Ar kun ak kun giy mindip: Krays biynimb gok diy kond mindip rek; bi gok biyn kiyk gok diy kond mindpay. ²⁴Krays biynimb nuk gok kuyip angek minim nup kisen gipay rek, biyn gok, bi kiyk gok angniyiñg rek kisen giniñgiy.

²⁵Pen nimb bi gok, Krays biynimb nuk gok mangyisek wasemb ay monmon kumak rek niñiy, biyn nimbik gok kuyip kunep wasemb yimb aynimimb. ²⁶Chinup biynimb nuk gok Gor yip mindeyan angyi, minim tep

nuk ak sek, ñiŋg ak sek gek,
²⁷ silik kiñowiŋ akaŋ, minim sikoy gunap ma mindiy, teprep nep mindey kuyip dand amniŋgayn angyi gip.
²⁸ Nimb bi gok, biyn nimb gok kun ak rek ginimimb. Mumbwak nimb key niŋrep gipim rek kuyip ginimimb. Bi biyn kiyk wasemb aypay gok; mumbwak nokom mindpiyr rek, mumbwak kiyk key wasemb aypay.
²⁹ Mumbwak chin ak yiruk ma niŋbun; key niŋon tep gek, tap keñmaŋgiy ñiyiŋg ñiyiŋg nep mindpun. Krays biynimb nuk kond mindip gok kun ak rek gip.
³⁰ Yenen: chin mumbwak ñin kind tomb kind nuk gok rek mindpun.

³¹ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Bi gok biyn diniŋg, nonim nop kuyip kirgiy, biyn diy jimñiy mindiy, mumbwak nokom rek ayek mindpay angyak.”
³² Minim kun ak junj bap mindek angak. Yand niŋiy aspiyn ak, Krays nuk mey junwon, chin biynimb nuk gok, ñin tomb kind okok rek mindpun.
³³ Pen nimb bi gok nokom nokom, mumbwak nimbik ak key simb niŋbim rek, biyn nimbik gok kuyip simb niŋnimimb. Nimb biyn gok nokom nokom, naŋgumiy sikop kuyip, bi chin angyi kuyip direp ginimimb.

6

Ñapan Gok

¹ Nimb ñapan gok, nap nanim sikop angyiŋgiy rek niŋdinimimb. Gor angak miñ tep mey ar kun ak.
²⁻³ Nuk angak, “Nap nanim sikop kuyip direp giy, angnimiy rek niŋdinimimb angak.” Pen minim kun ak angyi angak, “Kun giniŋgambim ak kasek ma kumiy, man ar biy tapin mindiy, mindrep giniŋgambim angak.”

⁴ Pen nop nonim sikop, ñapan nimbik gok mindrep giyaŋ angyi, kuyip sosim rek ma angnimimb. Kun gem, yiruk gek, minim angyiŋgambim ak ma niŋniŋgambay. Pen yomb giyakniŋ, gos wikrep giyiŋg, Gor minim angyiŋrep giyiŋg mindenimimb.

Biyomb Gok Sek Bi Yikop Gok Sek

⁵ Pen nimb biynimb biyomb dap ayey kuyip yikop wong giñimbim gok, Krays minim angek pirikiy direp gipim rek; biyomb nimb lum ar biy gok kuyip kunep ginimimb.

⁶ Biyomb gok niŋmindyakniŋ gon kuyip tep gaŋ angyi, wong ma ginimimb; Gor nup gosimb niŋbim rek, Krays nup tep ginimur angyi ginimimb.
⁷ Biynimb lum ar biy kuyip nep gispun angyi ma niŋnimimb; Krays Biyomb chin ak nup wong gispun angyi, tep gakniŋ ginimimb.
⁸ Nimb niŋbim: chin biynimb yomb akaŋ, biynimb yikop wong giñemb akaŋ; Biyomb chin anup

wong girep goninḡambun, chinup direp giniḡamb.

⁹ Pen nimb biyomb biynimb chinup yikop wong giyaḡ anḡiy dap aypim gok; kuyip direp ginimimb. Minim kilis anḡem pirikiyḡ, wong ma giniḡiy. Biyomb chin semb biyoḡ biynimb maḡiysek kond mindip ak, biynimb gok yomb biynimb gok sikoy anḡiy ma niḡimb. Andip andip mindipay ak niḡiy, pis bap akaḡ pis bap ma amniḡamb.

Chim Yakam Gor Ñimb Ak Yisik Ayrep Giy Mindonjun

¹⁰ Minim anḡ day jiwniḡ gispiyn. Biyomb yimb anup chiḡiy, nimbip kond mindakniḡ mindrep ginimimb. ¹¹ Seytan chinup per timey giniḡ gip ak; chim yakam Gor chinup ñimb ak kinjeḡram ak ay niḡmindrep ginimimb. ¹² Biynimb yikop gok yip ma penpen gispun: kichekiy malñiluk biyomb kiyk kiñiḡ keykey semb biyoḡ man biy mindiy, kisyimken tapay gok yip penpen gispun. ¹³ Kun ak tap penpen giniḡ aypay gok maḡiysek ayrep giy mindiy mey; ñin kosyam mindep ak apek, kilis giy nep mindem, tap gunap nimbip giniḡiy rek ma ayniḡamb. ¹⁴ Kun ak Gor minim niḡind yimb ak, ler rek pimbriknimimb. Kond ñanḡniḡambay anḡiy, tiḡgliys wos aypay rek, Gor nup di wiḡmiḡan aynimimb. ¹⁵ Tomb tirup aypay rek, Gor yip jimñiy

mindep minim tep ak dand amnimimb. ¹⁶ Kandiy

teḡgiypay rek, chinup kond mindeniḡamb anḡiy nup gosimb niḡmindem mey; nuk gek Seytan yakam nuk mon rek yinakniḡ ñanḡniḡamb gok pisnep suḡniḡamb.

¹⁷ Wis wos band aypay rek, Gor nimbip simb niḡiy dip gos ak, di jun biyoḡ aynimimb. Baynat kind dand ambay rek, Gor Kawnan nimbip minim ñimb ak dand amnimimb. ¹⁸ Kawnan

nuk gos ñakniḡ, Gor nup minim ar keykey anḡniḡiyḡ mindenimimb. ¹⁹ Yip kunep ma kirginimimb. Gor nup anḡniḡem yip kond mindakniḡ, ma pirikiy, minim tep weygiy mindiyḡip ak biynimb gok kuyip monmon anḡñinim. ²⁰ Minim kun ak nep anḡraḡgenik yip kalambis ayeyak mindpiyn ak pen, nup anḡniḡem ma pirikiy monmon anḡñinim.

Minim Day Won Gunap

²¹ Pen yand yergiy rek mindpiyn ak, mam tep chin Tikiykas, bi Gor nup wong girep gip ak, amjakiy nimbip anḡñiniḡamb. ²² Mindpiyn rek, wong gipiyn rek am anḡek niḡiy, gos sek mindenimimb.

²³ Bapiy Gor apiymiḡay nimbip kond mindrikniḡ, kuyipapiy gosimb niḡiy, biynimb kuyipapiy gok wasemb aymindenimimb. ²⁴ Pen Gor nimbip biynimb Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup wasemb ayiḡ nep mindpim

gok, simb ninjy direp yimb
ginimuᄇ.

PIYLIYPAY **Pol Piyliypay** **Biynimb Kuyip Minj** **Tikak.** **Minim Nind** **Ninjep**

Pol minj Piyliypay kuyip tikak biy, nuk nind am miñmon sikoy Piyliypay Masedoniya propens namb ak Gor minim angñek, biynimb kun okok gunap Krays nup diy mindrep giyak. Kisen pen am miñmon bap Gor minim angñek, nup kalambis ayak. Kalambis ayey mindakniñ, minim bap angyak, “Piyliypay biynimb kuyip minim yesek ar gunap angñey, timey gining gispay angyak.” Kun angey ninjiy, kuyip angen minim yesek kun gok ma diy, mindrep giyan angyi, minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-11.

Pol nuk Krays minim tep wong ak giyingip rek, minim angak ak mindip, chapta 1:12-26.

Jiysis Krays minim tep ar ak kisen giy, gem amnimun angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:27-2:18.

Pol, Timotiy yip, Epa-prodaytas yip kuyip nimbip ker yokningayn angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:19-30.

Jiysis chinup angyi kumak ak nup, chingrep giy mindem, biynimb nup miluk ninbay gok, minim angey ma dinimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-4:9.

Pol biynimb Jiysis Krays ker Piyliypay mindeyak gok, nup maniy yokeyak, kuyip tep angak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:10-20.

Minim ang jiwying, “Nimb mindpim” angak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 4:21-23.

1 Yand Pol. Timotiy chirminjay Jiysis nup wong gipur rek, nuk ap mindakniñ, nimbip minj tiksipiyn. Biyomb nimbip Gor minim angñimbay gok sek, biyomb diykon gok sek kuyip nep ma aspiyn; Piyliypay biynimb Krays Jiysis ker mindpim gok mangiysek aspiyn. ² Gor apiyminjay nimbip simb ninjiy, kond minder, mindrep ginimimb.

Pol, Gor Nup Tep Angak

³⁻⁵ Nimb Gor nup dipik ñin ak tikiy, minim nup ak biynimb gok kuyip angñi dand apiy, angñiying nep mindpim. Kun ak yand gipiyn rek gem, yip tep gek, nimbip sakiy ma gipiyn. Gor nup tep angyi apiyn, “Piyliypay biynimb kuyip kond mindenimin apiyn.” ⁶ Yand ninbiyn: Gor nimbip dak ak mey, ma kirginingamb; nimbip kond mind dand amiy, Ñinuk Jiysis

Krays nup anğayak ñin yomb ak winiᅅgamb.

⁷⁻⁸ Gor niᅅimb: yand Jiysis Krays binuk ak, nimbip wasemb aypiyn. Nuk chinup jimñiy kond mindip ak, minim tep nup ak anğñiranᅅyᅅ akan, kalambis mindyᅅᅅ akan, nimbip ma sakiy gipiyn; gos niᅅyᅅᅅ nep mindpiyn.

⁹ Gor nup per anğniᅅiy apiyn, “Piyliypay biynimb niᅅ gosimb niᅅbay gok kuyip, kond mindenimin; wasemb ayep ar ak sek, miñ tep nand yerip yerip mindip ak sek niᅅrep giᅅniᅅiy apiyn.”
¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kun ak ar akay tep, ar akay timey ak, niᅅrep giy; Jiysis Krays nimbip kond mindakniᅅ, tep ar ak nep gi mindem mey; biynimb gok niᅅiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand araniᅅgambay. Pen Gor nimbip biynimb suᅅ-tep yand anᅅyᅅᅅ mindakniᅅ, Jiysis Krays andkind winimuᅅ.

Jiysis Minim Tep Ak Yomb Amnak

¹² Pen mam ay sikop niᅅim! Krays minim tep ak ma niᅅyaᅅ anᅅiy, yip kalambis ayak ak pen, kalambis mindpiyn rek, minim kun ak amiy yomb amimb miñmon Rom biy.
¹³ Biyn bi gapman biyomb Siysa nup woᅅᅅ giñimbay gok, biynimb yikop gok kuᅅaynep, yand Jiysis minim ak nep anğñiranᅅgen, yip kalambis aypay ak niᅅbay.
¹⁴ Pen kalambis mindiy ma pirikiy, Jiysis minim nup

monmon anğñimbiyn ak, mam ay gunap niᅅiy kunep anğñispay. ¹⁵ Gunap Gor yip kond mindakniᅅ, monmon anğñimbiyn rek niᅅiy, miluk yapek, chin kunep gon yimb yomb mindenᅅ anᅅiy, anğñirapay. ¹⁶ Gunap pen, yip wasemb ay, Pol Krays minim tep ak kilis giy anᅅip rek anᅅun anᅅiy anğñirapay.

¹⁷ Biynimb yip miluk niᅅiy anğñirapay gok apay, “Pol kalambis mindip ak mind timey yimb gan anᅅiy,” yimb yomb diniᅅ nep anᅅrapay. ¹⁸ Pen ak minim ma mindip; Krays minim tep ak anᅅñey okok amjap ak niᅅen, yip tep yimb gip.

Krays Yip Nep Mindeniᅅgayn

¹⁹ Biynimb gunap yip miluk niᅅbay ak pen, yand niᅅbiyn ak, nimb Gor nup anᅅniᅅ mindem, Kawnan nuk ak yip kond mindek, yip yikop wisikyokeniᅅgambay amniᅅgayn. ²⁰ Pen yip tep gip ak, yip pikayniᅅgambay akan, yerer giᅅniᅅgambay ak; Gor nup miñiy chingrep gipiyn rek chingᅅen mey, yimb nup araniᅅgamb. Pen mindrep giy, minim nup anᅅrep gen, biynimb gok yimb nup ak dand araniᅅgambay. ²¹ Biy mindiy, Krays binuk mindpiyn ak pen; kumiy amiy, nuk yip perper mindeniᅅgayn. Kun ak kumniᅅgayn akan, mindeniᅅgayn ak ma niᅅbiyn.
²² Pen biy mindiy, Krays

wong nup gunap sek ginim rek ayniᅅgamb. Kun ak, gos yip omiᅅal wip. ²³ Kumiy am Krays yip minden, yip tep gipkop ak pen; man ar biy mindiy, nimbip kond minden, mindrep ginimimb aᅅgiy niᅅbiyn. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Kun ak yand key niᅅbiyn ak, ma kumniᅅgayn; nimbip kond minden, Gor nup gosimb ak niᅅrep giy, tep gakniᅅ mindeniᅅgambim. ²⁶ Kun ak nimb mindpim ak tip amjaken, nimbip tep gek, Jiysis Krays yimb nup ak dand araniᅅgambim.

Kuyip Ma Piriknimimb

²⁷ Yip yerer giniᅅgamb ak ma niᅅbun rek; Jiysis Krays minim tep ak niᅅrep giy, mindrep ginimimb. Kun geniᅅgambim, yand mindpim ak niniᅅgayn akaᅅ, akniy minden minim apek, Gor wong ak jimᅅiy giy, mindrep gispay aᅅgiy niᅅniᅅgayn. ²⁸ Pen biynimb nimbip girimey gipay gok niᅅiy, ma piriknimimb. Jimᅅiy mindiy ma pirikem, Gor ᅅin ar ak mindpay rek, kuyip tap bap ginjun rek ma ayip; chin key minim yomb diniᅅgambun aᅅgiy, nimbip kirginiᅅgambay. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Gor nimbip dek, Krays biynimb nuk mindpim ak; biynimb nup ma dipay gok gey kosyam mindpim. Kun ak yand binuk minden niᅅiy, timey gipay rek, nimbip gispay. Nimb yip minden yip timey geyak, kosyam mindyᅅgiᅅiy ak niᅅbim.

Miᅅiy kunep, yip timey gipay rek, biynimb gunap nimbip aᅅᅅᅅey niᅅbim.

2

Mam Ay Gok Kuyip Simb Niᅅjun

¹ Krays nimbip simb niᅅiy dek mey, gos kuᅅay ma niᅅiy, mindrep gipim. Kawnan nuk ak yip mindiy, mam ay gok kuyip wasemb aypim. ² Kun ak gi tep gipim ak pen, gos ar nokom niᅅiy, jimᅅiy mindem mey, yip tep yimb giniᅅgamb. ³⁻⁴ Chin nep biynimb yomb mindiy, mindrep ginjun aᅅgiy gos ak ma niᅅnimimb; biynimb gunap kunep mindrep giyan aᅅgiy gos ak niᅅnimimb. Nimb pen, biynimb tam okok rek mindiy, biynimb gunap kuyip yimb ak dand aranimimb.

Krays Yimb Nuk Key Ma Dand Aranak

⁵ Kun ak biynimb yomb mindon aᅅgiy ma aᅅgnimimb; Krays gos niᅅiy gak rek ak ginimimb. ⁶ Jiysis Krays Gor mindip rek mindip ak pen, nuk Nop nup nembnemb giy, andip andip mindor aᅅgiy ma gak. ⁷ Nuk bi yikop wong giᅅemb rek minden aᅅgiy mey, aᅅgek; Gor Kawnan ak gek, biyn Mariya nup tikak. Tikek yomb giy, gos yand key niᅅiy giyn aᅅgiy ma gak; ⁸ Nop aᅅgak rek nep gi dand amnakniᅅ, nup bi timey tap yikop bap rek, mon kiros bak biyon ᅅanᅅgrimbik

ayeyak kumak. ⁹ Gak kun ak, Nop nup dand miñmon nuk biyoñ amiy, yimb nup ak dand yiy ar biyoñ aranak ak mey; ¹⁰ kisen biynimb mangiysek: semb biyoñ, man biy; kumyak gok, mindeniñgambay gok; enjol, kichekiy, tap gok koñgim yimiy, ¹¹ Nop nup yimb ak dand aranyiñg, Ñinuk nup Biyomb mindip angyiy misen angniniñgambay.

Sup Melik Rek Mindonjun

¹²⁻¹³ Kun ak Piyliypay biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok. Nimb yip mindiy, minim angen niñiy giyiñgipim rek, miñiy akniy mindpiyn ak, kunep ginimimb. Nuk nep nimbip kond mindakniñ, nup tep giniñgamb ar ak gun angyiy gipim ak mey; niñrep yimb giy, Biyomb nimbip dip anup ma kirginimimb. ¹⁴ Miluk ma niñiy, penpen ma angnimimb; kapkap jimñiy mindem mey; ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ biynimb yikop mindrep ma gipay gok kuyip, minim tep ak angem, niñind yimb apay angniniñgambay. Kun ak Krays andkind winiñgamb ñin ak, Gor minim tep nimbip per angnimbiyn ak, angen pikiy pikek ma amimb, niñiy ar kun ak gipay angyiy, miñmiñ yimb giniñgayn.

¹⁷ Nimb Gor nup gosimb niñbim ak, nup tap simboñg ñey tep gip rek ak gip. Pen nimbip per angnimbiyn ak niñiy, yip pikayey likañ yowniñgamb ak, minim ma

mindip. Ak yikop chin Jiwda biynimb ñiñg wayn ak diy, tap pik nup simboñgipun ar ak soñgon amek, Gor nup sesek simboñg ñon, nup tep gip rek giniñgamb ak niñiy, miñmiñ giniñgayn. ¹⁸ Kun ak yip pikayeniñgiy, nimb kunep, miñmiñ giyiñg tep gakniñ mindenimimb.

Timotiy Mindpim Ak Niniñgamb Angak

¹⁹ Nimb mindrep gipim akan, yergiy rek mindpim ak ma niñbiyn. Biyomb Jiysis yaw angek, Timotiy nup yoken am nimbip niñiy apiy, minim kun ak angek, yip tep ginimuy. ²⁰ Timotiy bi tep, yand nimbip simb niñbiyn rek niñimb. ²¹ Bi gunap kun ma gipay; gos kiyk keynep niñiy, Jiysis Krays nup gosimb ak ma niñbay. ²² Pen nimb niñbim: Timotiy bi tep yimb. Nuk yip kondek, bi apiymiñay rek Jiysis minim tep ak angnirapur. ²³ Mañ mindip kalambis mindpiyn ak; minim angey niñiy, yip yerer giniñgambay minim ak nup angen, am nimbip angniniñgamb. ²⁴ Pen yand niñbiyn ak mañ mindip, Biyomb ak yip kond mindakniñ, yand kunep mindpim ak niniñgayn.

Epaprodoytas Mindpim Ak Niniñgamb Angak

²⁵ Pen nimb mam chin Epaprodoytas nup angyokem apiy, yip kond mindakniñ, Gor wong ak jimñiy gipur. Pen miñiy tapin mindpur

anġiy, nup anġyoken tip ak andkind jap. ²⁶ Nuk nimbip am niñiy n anġiy, simb niñimb ak pen; nup simb gip ak mey; nup tap gip anġey niñbik ak. ²⁷ Nup tap yomb gek, mer kumak kun ak, Gor nup simb niñiy, gek jak amnak. Pen nup nep mer; yip kunep simb niñak ak mey, gek jakamnak. Mam bap kumbikop ak, yip simb yimb gakniñ mindembinip. ²⁸ Kun ak, Epa-prodaytas nup kasek yoken amjakek, nimbip tep gakniñ mey, gos kuñay niñbiyn rek ma niñnim.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Nimb nind paryomb okok mindem, bi yip kondep bap ma mindek, bi nimb kun ak anġenbik, Krays woñg ak giyn anġiy, ap yip kond mindiy, mer kumak. Kun ak amjakek, Gor nup woñg gip mam ak asaw anġiy, nup miñmiñ yimb ginimimb.

3

*Jiysis Nup Chingiy Nep,
Gor Biynimb Suñ-tep Nuk
Mindeniñgambay*

¹ Mam ay sikop. Nimbip minim bap sek anġniñg gispiyn. Gor ker mindpim rek miñmiñ ginimimb. Minim nimbip nind anġnik ak, tip ak anġiyn anġen yip miker ma gip. Tip ak anġen mindrep geniñgambim mey, chinup mañgiysek tep giniñgamb.

² Bi nimbip kumbak tikiy nep, Gor biynimb nuk mindeniñgambim anġiy, per

yesek apay gok; nimbip gey apyap piknimimb rek ayip. Minim kiyk apay kun ak ma niñnimimb. ³ Chin mey, Gor biynimb nuk yipund giy mindpun. Yenen: Kawnan nuk ak yip mindiy, Niñuk Jiysis nup chingiy tep gakniñ mindpun ak, Gor biynimb nuk mindpun anġiy, niñrep gipun.

⁴⁻⁵ Pen yand kumbak tikpay minim ak anġniñg, kunep apniñ. Yand bi Jiwda yipund giy. Yip tikiy niñ onep jiy ak mindiy, kumbak ak tikiyak. Basind yes chin Yisrel, niñuk kisen Benjamen kiñiñ ak mey, yand mindpiyn. Pen Jiwda low minim apay ak; yand bi Peresiy mindenik rek, minim kun ak niñrep giy mindiyngipiyn. ⁶ Jiwda minim chin kun ak, niñdand amiy kalrimey jiwiy, biynimb Jiysis ker gok kuyip niñiy, girimey yimb giyngipiyn. Chin Jiwda biynimb low minim siskoy keykey apun gok niñyngipiyn rek, biyomb gok yip pen anġniñgiy rek ma ayak. ⁷ Pen kisen gos niñiy, giyngipiyn ar kun ak niñrep giy ma giyngipiyn ak niñiy, Krays nup chingiy n anġiy, tap chin Jiwda kilrimey giyngipun kun gok kirginik. ⁸ Pen tap yerer gipun, gos yerip yerip biynimb niñbay gok niñen, tap day day rek ayek; Gor nep yip Jiysis Krays bi nup bap anġnimuñ anġiy, tap yikop gok kirgiy, nup chingipiyn. ⁹ Jiwda low

minim apay ar ak gen amn-
 imuᅇ ak pen, yergiy keynep
 giy, Gor bi suᅇrep nuk min-
 deniᅇgayn? Nop chinup gos
 tep ᅇek, ᅇinuk nup gosimb
 niᅇon mey, chinup dip.
 Biynimb gunap low minim
 ar ak gon amek, chinup
 diniᅇgamb aᅇᅇniᅇgambay
 ak pen, maᅇgiysek kindik
 giniᅇgiy rek ma ayip ak,
 Gor kuyip yergiy niᅇek,
 tep giniᅇgamb. Biynimb
 ᅇinuk nup dipay gok nep,
 biynimb suᅇ-tep nuk min-
 deniᅇgambay. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kun ak
 kumiy tip ak tikjaknim gos
 ak yomb ginimuᅇ aᅇgiy,
 Krays chinup direp gip rek,
 niᅇrep giyn aᅇgiy niᅇbiyn.
 Nuk kumiy kilis mindek,
 tikjakak ak niᅇrep giy, tip
 miker yomb diyiᅇᅇ mindrep
 gak ak niᅇrep giy; nuk
 kumak ᅇin ak, yand yip
 kumnik rek ayip ak, niᅇrep
 ginim aᅇgiy niᅇbiyn.

*Pol Mindrep Giyn Aᅇgiy
 Nep Gos Niᅇyiᅇgip*

¹²⁻¹³ Mam ay sikop. Krays
 Jiysis chinup biynimb nuk
 gok dak ak pen, gos yand
 niᅇbiyn ak; Gor mindrep
 yimb ginimimb aᅇgip rek,
 ma mindpiyn. Pen aᅇgip
 rek mindenim aᅇgiy niᅇbiyn
 ak mey; giyiᅇgipiyn ak sakiy
 giy, am Gor yip mindenim
 aᅇgiy gen amjap. ¹⁴ Biynimb
 puᅇgrikind yimb aᅇgiy am
 tap wiyn giy dinjun apay
 gok, gos nokom kun ak
 niᅇiy, kilis giy nep amiy
 mey, wiyn giy tap dipay.
 Kun ak rek, am Gor yip

per mindenim aᅇgiy, Krays
 nup gosimb nokom niᅇiy,
 kilis giy gen amjap. ¹⁵ Chin
 biynimb Gor nup chingrep
 gipun gok maᅇgiysek, gos
 kun ak rek nep niᅇjun.
 Pen minim ar gunap gos
 key niᅇeniᅇgambim, Gor
 nimbip gos yipund giy niᅇep
 ak yomniᅇgamb. ¹⁶ Pen
 minim tep niᅇiy dipun gok
 pisnep diy, niᅇrep giyiᅇᅇ gon
 amnimuᅇ.

¹⁷ Mam ay sikop. Yand
 gipiyn rek gi dand amiy,
 biynimb kun ak rek gey
 amimb gok niᅇiy, kuyip
 dinimimb. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Pen biynimb
 chin gipun rek ma gipay gok,
 kuᅇay mindpay. Nimbip
 minim kun ak nind aᅇᅇnik ak
 pen, miᅇiy kunep mindrep
 ma gipay rek niᅇen, yip
 simb yimb gip. Gos kiyk key
 amimb rek gun aᅇgiy, Gor
 nup kirpay. Kiyk nambiᅇ ma
 diy, yimb kiyk keynep dand
 araniy, tap man ar biy nep
 gos niᅇiy, Jiysis chinup aᅇgiy
 kumak ak nup, miluk niᅇbay
 rek, miᅇmon timey mon
 key yinjab ak amniᅇgambay.
²⁰ Pen miᅇmon chin ak, Gor
 miᅇmon biyoᅇ. Biyomb chin
 Jiysis Krays biynimb simb
 niᅇiy dip ak apiy, chinup
 dand miᅇmon kun biyoᅇ
 amniᅇgamb aᅇgiy, kond
 mindpun. ²¹ Nuk Bi kalrimey
 yimb yerip yerip giniᅇᅇ,
 giniᅇgamb. Chinup gek,
 mumbwak nindnimb kuyiᅇᅇ
 yowip ak kirgiy, mumbwak
 kisenimb tep nuk rek ak diy
 mindoniᅇgambun.

4

Mindrep Ginimimb

¹ Biynimb tep yand gok. Paryomb akniy mindiy, nimbip gos niñen yip simb gip. Gor nup minim tep aňgñinik rek niñbim ak, yip tep gip. Minim tep kun ak ma kirginimimb.

² Yiwodiya yip Sintikiy yip. Yand nirip aspiyn: nir Biyomb chin anup gosimb niñbiyr rek; penpen ma aňgiy, jimñiy mindenimiyr.

³ Pen bi yand yip jimñiy woňg gipur ak nip aspiyn: “Biyn omiñal kun ak kuyip kond mindenimin, mindrep ginimiyr.” Nind biyn omiñal kun ak, yand ak, Kilemend ak, biynimb gunap sek Gor yimb kuyip buk permindep biyañ tikayak gok; Gor woňg ak jimñiy giyñgipun.

⁴ Gor nup gosimb niñiy, miñmiñ giyñg mindenimimb. Tip ak nimbip aspiyn: miñmiñ giyñg mindenimimb! ⁵ Biyomb ak mañ asaw. Mindrep giy, biynimb sayn tep kun gok key yimb mindenimimb. ⁶ Nimbip yerer gek, gos yomb ma niñnimimb; Gor nup aňgniñyñg, tep aňgyñg mindem mey, ⁷ nuk gek Ñinuk Krays nup chingrep giy mindiy, gos kuñay ma niñiy, kapkap mindrep yimb giniñgambim.

⁸ Mam ay sikop. Minim bap sek aňgniñg gispiyn. Gos gunap ma niñnimimb. Pen: tap yerip ak niñind yimb;

tap yerip ak biyomb tep gok gipay;

tap yerip ak tep;

tap yerip ak gep;

tap yerip ak suñ-tep;

tap yerip ak biynimb niñey tep gip;

tap yerip geniñgambim, biynimb niñey tep giniñgamb, tap kun gok nep gos niñyñg mindenimimb.

⁹ Tap yerip nimb yip mindiy gen niñbik ak, minim yerip aňgen niñbik ak; niñbik rek nep ginimimb. Kun geniñgambim, Gor yip nep mindiy mey; nuk gek gos kuñay ma niñniñgambim.

Piyliypay Biynimb Pol Nup Tap Neyak, Miñmiñ Gak

¹⁰ Yand aňgnik-eñ, yip sakiy gipim aňgniñnik ak pen, kinjeñ ma mindek, yip maniy tap gok ma yokpik. Pen miñiy yokpim rek, yip gos niñyñg mindpim ak niñiy, Biyomb chin ak nup miñmiñ yimb gispiyn. ¹¹ Ñin gunap yikop mindpiyn gos ak niñiy ma aspiyn; yip yerer giniñgamb ak, minim ma mindip. ¹² Ñin gunap tap kuñay mindip, ñin gunap ma mindip. Mindip ñin gok ñimbiny; ma mindip ñin gok yikop mindpiyn. Gip kun ak tap kuñay mindek akan, ma mindek gos yomb ma niñbiyn. ¹³ Pen Biyomb ak yip kond mindiy kilis ñimb ak mey, yip yerer ginimin aňgniñgamb ak giniñgayn.

¹⁴ Pen yip tap ñimbim kun ak, tep yimb ñimbim.

15 Nimb ninbim: Masedoniya propens kirgiy, Gor minim angni tanjyngipiyn nin ak, Gor biynimb nuk mindeyak okok, gunap yip tap ma yokyngipay. Nimb Piyliypay biynimb nep yip yokyngipim. 16 Pen am Tesalonayka mindenik nin ak, yip nind ak tap yokiy, kisen ak yokiy gipik.

17 Pen tap nen ma aspiyn; gos nimbik key ninjy, tap monmon nem, Gor nimbip miñmiñ yimb ginimuj angyi aspiyn.

18 Pen bi nimb Epaprodasytas nup tap nem, dap yip nek mey, mindrep gipiyn. Tap ninemb chech tap yand gok, miñiy kuñay yimb mindip. Yip yokpim kun ak, Gor nup tap dangiy ney, kuyrep apek nup tep giyngip rek ak gipim. 19 Nimb Biyomb Jiysis Krays ker mindiy, yip tap yokpim ak, Nop bi gin yimb ak nimbip kond mindiy, tap yerip tikdimumuj gok ninimumuj.

20 Kun ak Bapiy yomb ak nup nep, yimb dand aranjun. Tep.

Minim Day Won Gunap

21-22 Biynimb Krays Jiysis ker biyomb Siysa yip mindpay gok, yip apay, “Kuyip mindpay akan angyi, angninimin apay.” Kun ak mey, Gor biynimb nuk mindpun gok mangyisek, nimbip Krays ker mindpim gok, “Nimb mindpim?” aspun.

23 Minim angyiwpiyn. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nimbip kond mindimumuj.

KOLOSİY Pol Kolosiy Biyimb Kuyip Minj Tikak Minim Nind Ninsep

Biyimb gunap minim tep ak angñek Kolosiy biyimb Krays nup chingyak. Kisen Pol kuyip kond mindiy minim angñirep giyingip. Pen bi Gor minim aspun angiy yesek angyak gunap, Kolosiy biyimb Krays ker mindeyak gok kuyip angyak, “Gor ker mindning, kumbak tikiy, tap ñinemb tap gok asikrep giy, tap yesek okok angñinimimb angyak.”

Kun angey, Pol minj biy tikyokiy angak, Krays nep tap okok mangiysek gayek mindip ak mey, tap yikop yesek okok ma angñinimimb. Krays nep chinup di Nop yip jimñiy aynimun rek mindip ak, nup nep angñinimimb angiy minj tikiy angñirep gak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-8.

Krays nep Biyomb yimb. Nuk nep biyimb gok kuyip di Nop yip jimñinimun rek mindip angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:9-2:19.

Gor gek Krays biyimb nuk aypim ak; monmon

giyingipim rek ma ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:20-4:6. Minim ang day jiwning angak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:7-18.

1-2 Yand Pol. Bapiy Gor yip ñinen angek, bi Jiysis Krays nup minim dand amemb ak mindpiyn. Pen miñiy mam chin Timotiy yip mindiy, nimb biyimb Krays nup chingrep gipim gok minj tiksipur.

Bapiy Gor, nimbip mam ay Kolosiy mindpim gok simb ninjiy, kond mindrep ginimun.

Pol Gor Nup Lotiw Giy Tep Angak

3-4 Pen chir minim bap ninbur ak, nimbip apay, “Jiysis Krays nup gosimb ninjiy, biyimb nup gok mangiysek wasemb aypay apay.” Kun angey, chir ninjiy, per Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays Nop nup, nimbip nen angñinying, tep apur. ⁵ Yenen: Jiysis Krays minim tep yipul yimb ak, miñmon nimbip okok amek dipik ak mey, chinup simb ninjiy dip rek, direp giningamb miñmon nuk biyon angiy, ninrep giy gos sek kond mindpim.

⁶ Pen minim tep kun ak miñmon nimbip okok nep ma dand ambay; miñmon okok kind kind amjap. Amnakniy mey, kiyk kunep ninjiy, miñ tep gipim rek ak gispay.

⁷ Bi tep chin Epapras, wonj yand gipiyn rek giying,

nimbip Krays minim tep angnimb ak, biy apiy angak, ⁸ “Gor Kawnan ak kiy yip mindakniņ, Krays biynimb nuk gunap kuyip wasemb aypay angak.”

Pol Gor Nup Angniniņ Angak, Nand Gey Nip Chingrep Giniņgiy Angak

⁹ Angek, Timotiy chir niņiy, nimbip nen Gor nup per angninbur. Pen chinup tep giniņgamb ak mey, Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos tep yimb ñonimuņ, niņrep giy, gos nuk ñiniņgamb ar ak nep giniņgambim. ¹⁰ Nimbip gos tep kun ak ñek, Gor miñ tep nup ak niņrep giy mey, Biyomb chin anup tep giniņgamb ar ak gem amniņgamb. ¹¹⁻¹² Pen Biyomb yimb ak nimbip kond mindek, miker gunap apek gos kun ak ma niņiy, chinup dek biynimb nuk mindpun angiy gos sek mindiy, nup tep angyiņg nep mindenimimb. ¹³ Seytan, bi kisyim kind okok ken mindip ak, chinup tiwning wos yimb giyiņgip ak pen; Gor Ñi tep nuk ak chinup wisik yokek, miñiy biynimb nuk mindiy, melik kind okok ken mindpun. ¹⁴ Nuk nep mey, chinup nen kumiy, tap siy tap timey ginuk gach ak wiykyokak.

Gor Ñinuk Biyomb Yimb

¹⁵ Nop Gor nup misen niņjun rek ma ayip ak pen; Ñinuk mey Nop rek mindip. Biynimb tap okok maņgiysek kayaņ rek mindip; Jiysis

nuk koyoņ mindiy mey, tap kun gok maņgiysek kond mindip. ¹⁶ Tap semb biyoņ, man biy; tap windin niņbun gok, windin ma niņbun gok; enjol, Seytan, chip kawnan, chipday, malñiluk, kichekiy tap okok maņgiysek nuk nep gayak. Gayak kun ak yimb nuk araniņgamb. ¹⁷ Miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, nuk mindek. Miñiy nuk yip jimñiy, biynimb tap yerip okok mindrep giniņgamb. ¹⁸ Nuk jun won rek mindamb, chin biynimb nuk gok, ñin kind tomb kind nuk gok rek mindpun. Nuk kiñiņ giy kumiy tip tikjakak ak mey, tap yerip yerip mindip gok kayaņ rek mindip; nuk Biyomb yimb koyoņ mindip. ¹⁹ Yenen: Gor gos nuk key niņiy gek, Ñinuk nundkaw rek nep mindiy, ²⁰ mon kiros bak biyoņ likañ yapek kumiy, biynimb akan, tap yerip yerip semb biyoņ man biy mindip gok, Gor yip jimñinimuņ rek ayip.

²¹ Nimb nind tap siy tap timey giy, paryomb okok rek mindiy, Gor biynimb ñanņep nuk mindyiņgipim. ²² Miñiy pen Ñinuk kumak rek, nimbip di jimñiy ayek, Gor niņek minim bap ma mindip; biynimb suņ-tep nuk gok mindpim. ²³ Pen nimbip diniņgamb minim tep ak ma kirgiy, direp gipim rek di mindiy, nup pisnep chingiy gem amniņgamb ak; biynimb tep nuk anep mindeniņgambim. Minim

tep nimbip angey niñbim kun ak, nimbip nep mer, biynimb miñmon okok kind kind anğñey amnak. Yand Pol kunep woŋ ar kun anep gipiyn.

Pol Kolosiy Biynimb Kuyip Woŋ Giñak

²⁴ Yand nimbip nen woŋ kun ak gen yip kalambis ay-pay ak, minim ma mindip; Krays chinup diniŋ, yiwur yomb yimb ak diy kumak. Kun ak chin kiñiñ nokom mindpun rek, yand biynimb nup ker mindpay gok kuyip, woŋ anğayak rek giy miker diniŋgayn ak, minim ma mindip.

²⁵ Gor nep yip angek, nimbip biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok, direp giniŋ minim tep nup ak anğñirep gipiyn. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Minim teprep kun ak ma niñyingipay ak pen; miñiy Gor gos nuk key niñiy, biynimb nup ker gok gos ñek; Krays chin yip nep mindeniŋgamb rek, chin am nuk yip mindrep giniŋgambun minim ak niñrep giy mey, yip angek nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer gok sesek anğñimbun. ²⁸ Kun ak mey, biynimb okok monmon, Krays biynimb tep nuk mindey, Gor ñin ar ak ayjun anğiy, kuyip minim yipul kun ak anğñirep gipun. ²⁹ Ar kun ak nep, Gor yip kond mindakniñ, kilis giy woŋ gi mindpiyn.

2

Nimbip Minim Yesek Anğniŋgiy Ak Ma Dinimimb

¹ Nimb Kolosiy biynimb gok diy, Leyodiysiya biynimb gok diy, biynimb jomluk yip ma niñbim gok diy mindrep ginimimb anğiy, woŋ kilis giy gipiyn. ² Kun ak nimb maŋgiyse sek gos sek mindiy, penpen wasemb ay, gosimb tep niñiy mey, minim tep ma niñyingipay ak niñrep yimb giniŋgambim. Minim nind ma niñyingipay kun ak mey, Krays minim tep ak nep. ³ Gos timund teprep ak nuk yip mindip. Biynimb nup chiniŋgambay gok gos tep ñek, Gor gosimb tep nup ak niñrep giniŋgambay.

⁴ Pen biynimb gunap tom giyiŋ, minim tep ar ak aspun angey, minim yesek kiyk ak niñnimimb rek ayip ak; nimbip anğrep gispiyn. ⁵ Yand miñmon paryomb biy mindpiyn ak pen, gos yand ak nimbip ker amnakniñ, niñying mindpiyn. Pen nimb Krays nup gosimb niñying, jimñiy mindpim ak, yip tep gip.

Minim Yesek Ak Ma Dinimimb

⁶ Nimb Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñiy, Biyomb chin anğiy niñbim ak mey; ar kun ak nep niñiy gem amnimuñ. ⁷ Nup chiniŋrep giy, minim niñind yimb nimbip anğñeyak dipik ak direp giy, Gor nup tep angyiŋ nep mindenimimb.

⁸ Pen niņrep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap nimbip, Gor nup gosimb ak niņbim ar ak kirgiy, gos chin niņbun ar ak niņyaņ aņgiy, nimbip nembnemb gi dand kind kiyk okok amey, minim tep ak tip niņun aņgiy kosyam niņnimimb rek ayip. Yenen: kiyk Krays minim yipund giy ak ma apay; biynimb aņgñiyiņgipay ar ak niņiy, Seytan layn nuk miseņ ma niņbun gok minim ak apay. ⁹ Krays mumbwak sek ak pen, Gor mindip rek yipund giy yimb mindip. ¹⁰ Nuk nep gek nup chiņgiy, Gor biynimb nuk yipund giy yimb mindpim. Nuk nep mey, Biyomb yimb. Biynimb yomb, enjol yomb, tap simboņgipay yomb gok maņgiysek beņ nup okok mindpay.

¹¹ Nimb Krays nup diy mey, mindyiņgipim rek ma mindpim: key yimb mindpim. Chin Jiwda biynimb kumbak tikiyiņgipun gok, biynimb tep kun gok key mindonjun aņgiy tikiyiņgipun ak pen; nimb key yimb mindpim ak, biynimb gey kun giy ma mindpim; Krays nep gek kun giy mindpim. ¹² Niņg pikpik ak, Krays yip kumiy tip tikjakpun aņgiy niņg pikpik. Pen Gor bi kilis kun ak key yimb. Nuk Jiysis Krays nup gek tip tikjakak rek, chinup kunep gek, biynimb kim kisenimb mindpun.

¹³ Nimb nind tap siy tap

timey ar anep giy, Gor yip minim aņg amiy apiy ginimimb rek ma mindek, pisnep kumnimimb rek ayak ak pen; nuk gek Krays yip mindiy kim mindpim. Tap siy tap timey ginuk ak niņiy kirgak ak mey; ¹⁴ minim keykey buk yomb biyaņ tikayak ak wiykyokak. Minim keykey timbrikonuk, minim yomb mindek ak pen; nuk dam mon bak biyoņ Jiysis yip sesek ayek kumak. ¹⁵ Kun gak rek, Seytan sek, kichekiy malñiluk tap yerip nup marik gipay gok sek wiyniy gek, pisnep apyap pikyak.

Krays Kumiy Tikjakak Rek Kim Mindonijambun

¹⁶ Kun gak rek, nimb niņg akaņ tap gunap okok niņbem, biynimb gunap nimbip aņg sikoy ma giniņgiy. Takin kisen wip niņ ak, niņ yomb aņgiy asikniņgambay akaņ; Jiwda lotiw niņ yomb aņgiy asikniņgambay akaņ; niņ yerip yerip asikniņgambay ak; kindik ma gem nimbip aņg sikoy geniņgiy, gos kuņay ma niņnimimb. ¹⁷ Krays ma awak niņ ak, low minim kun ak kawnan rek niņiy giyiņgipay ak pen; miņiy Krays bi nonim ak pisnep miseņ wip ak, minim kun ak rek nimbip ma aņgniņgiy.

¹⁸ Kun ak biynimb gunap biynimb yomb mindpun aņgiy, tom giy aņgniņgambay, "Day niņbun

rek, chin enjol beŋ okok mindiy, kuyip lotiw gipun anġey,” minim kuyip ak ma dinimimb. Ak gos kiyk key niŋbay rek tom giniŋgambay. ¹⁹ Biynimb kun gok, Biyomb Jiysis Krays nup kirgiy mey, ar kun ak ambay. Pen nuk, Biyomb chin ak mey; chin biynimb nup ker mindpun gok di jimñiy ay, kond mindiy kilis ñamb, Gor nup tep gip ar ak gon amimb. Kun ak nuk jun won rek ak mindakniŋ, chin ñin kind tomb kind nuk gok rek mindiy, kindiy yimñi wos gakniŋ, mindrep gipun.

²⁰ Krays ker mindpim ak, nuk yip kumnimbik rek ayip ak mey; Seytan layn nuk; kichekiy, chipday tap gok nimbip tiwning ayiŋgipay miñ wos ak, pisnep puŋgrikip. Kun ak yenen biynimb yikop gok gos niŋbay rek niŋiy gi mindpim. Minim kilrimey nimbip apay kun ak: ²¹ “Tap ak ñin maŋiy ma dinimimb,” “Tap ak ma ñimb niŋnimimb,” “Tap ak ma diniŋnimimb apay” ak, ²² minim rek ma ayip. Tap kun gok ñimbun akaŋ, yergon, tap yikop rek ayip. Minim kilrimey anġñimbay kun ak, biynimb gos key niŋiy apay ar ak nep anġñimbay.

²³ Biynimb kun gok Gor nup ma chingipay rek, lotiw yesek, gos kiyk key niŋbay rek giyiŋ, biynimb simbgeprek mindon tep giniŋgamb anġiy, tap asik

mosik giy, kosyam mindpay. Kun gey, biynimb gunap niŋey, niŋind gispay rek ayiŋgamb ak pen; tap timey gep gos ak apek, Gor yip ma mindpay rek, tap bap kilis ñek, mindrep giniŋgiy rek ma mindip.

3

Gor Chinup Gek Krays Yip Tikjaknuk Rek Ayip

¹⁻² Pen nimb Krays yip, tip tikjakiy kim kisenimb mindpim ak, man ar biy tap gok gos ak ma niŋnimimb. Gos yomb nimb ak amn-imuŋ; Krays semb biyoŋ amiy, Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindiy, chinup kond mindip ak nup. ³ Nimb Krays yip kumbik rek ayip ak mey; per mindeniŋgambim junj ak, kiy apiymiŋay yip mindip. ⁴ Kun ak chin perper mindeniŋgambun junj ak mey, Krays. Kisen nuk wiŋgamb ñin ak, am nuk yip mindrep giniŋgambun.

Nind Mindyiŋgipim Ak Key: Miñiy Key Mindpim

⁵ Krays yip kumbik rek, nuk yip mindnep mindeniŋgambim ak; monmon ma ginimimb. Biyn siy bi siy ma giy, timey ma giy, biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok yip rek mindombikop anġiy, gur-maniy tap gok nep dun anġiy ma gem am-nimuŋ. Pen ar kun ak gem, biynimb tap yesek gunap anġniŋun anġiy, Gor nup kirpay rek ak giniŋgambim. ⁶ Ar kun gok gey, Gor nup

tep ma gip rek, yiwur yomb ditinggambay. ⁷ Nimb biynimb yikop mindyngipim ñin ak, tap timey ar kun ak nep gos niñiy giyingipim. ⁸ Pen miñiy biynimb Krays ker kim kisenimb mindpim ak; nind miluk niñiy, kalrimey jiwiy, penpen angyiy, minim timey angyiy, biynimb gok kuyip angy sikoy giy, wasik angyiy giyingipim rek ma ginimimb. ⁹ Minim yesek angyiy, pen angek pen angek giyingipim ak, kunep ma angnimimb. ¹⁰ Krays yip kumbik rek ayip kun ak, timey giyingipim miñ nimbip kom kom gak ak, nuk chech wor ayip band rek ak tungasik yokak. Tungasik yokiy, kim kisenimb bap rek ayñak ak mey, miñiy gos nup ak niñrep giying, kim kisenimb rek ayiing, Biyomb tap mañgiysek gayak ak mindip rek mindning gispim. ¹¹ Chinup kun gip rek, Jiwda biynimb gok key, Jiwda biynimb mer gok key ma mindpun. Biynimb kumbak tikpay gok key, biynimb kumbak ma tikpay gok key ma mindpun. Biynimb taw dam ayey woñg yikop giñimbay gok key, biynimb gos key niñiy woñg gipay gok key ma mindpun. Biynimb riyt rayt gipay gok key, biynimb riyt rayt ma gipay gok key ma mindpun. Chin mañgiysek kim kisenimb rek ay, Krays Biyomb chin ak yip nep mindpun.

Biyimb Simb Niñep Miñ Ar Ak Ginjun

¹² Kun ak Gor nimbip diy, biynimb suñ-tep yand angyiy, wasemb ay mindip ak; yimb nimbik key ma dand aranimimb. Biynimb sayn tep nuk gok mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip simb niñiy, direp giy, nimbip timey geniñgiy miluk ma niñnimimb. ¹³ Biynimb Krays ker mindpay gunap, nimbip timey rek geniñgiy, gos kun ak ma niñnimimb. Minim gunap mindonimuñ; Biyomb ak nimb timey gem niñiy kirkak rek, kuyip kunep niñiy kirginimimb. ¹⁴ Pen tap yomb yimb ak, biynimb wasemb aynimimb. Kun gem mey, minim gunap ap ar kun ak jimñiningamb.

¹⁵ Krays nimbip kond mindip nen, gos yomb ma niñnimimb. Biynimb yand gok jimñiy mindiy, mindrep gininggambay angyiy, nimbip dek jimñiy mindpim ak, gos gunap ma niñnimimb. Gor nup tep angyiing nep mindenimimb. ¹⁶ Krays minim tep ak, namb nimbip biyan aranjakiy rek mindonimuñ. Minim nup ak niñrep yimb giy mey, penpen angyñirep giying, Gor nup yimb dand aranemb kamep san salik gunap, Baybol buk "Sam" apay gunap angyiing mindenimimb. ¹⁷ Pen minim angyning akan, yerer gining, Biyomb Jiysis ker mindpun angyiy, kuyip apiymiñay tep angyiing gem amnimuñ.

Biyimb Jiysis Ker Mindpay Gok Mindrep Giningiy

18 Krays ker mindpun ak, nimb biyn gok Biyomb chin ak nup tep ginimunj angyi, nanngumiy sikop minim angninyi ak kindik ginimimb.

19 Pen nimb bi gok, biyn nimb gok kuyip minim kilis giy ma angnimimb; kuyip wasemb aynimimb.

20 Pen nimb ñapan gok, nap nanim angninyi rek niñdinimimb. Kun geniñgambim mey, Biyomb chin anup tep giniñgamb.

21 Pen nimb nop sikop, ñapan nimb gok kuyip minim kilis giy angem angem, gos timey niñiy, mind tep ma giniñgiy rek ayip ak; niñrep ginimimb.

Biyomb Gok Sek, Bi Wong Giñimbay Gok Sek

22 Nimbip biynimb kalam-bis rek ay dand amey, biyomb gunap kuyip wong yikop giñimbim gok; niñmindyakniñ won anep wong gon, kuyip tep ginimunj angyi, ma ginimimb; Biyomb chin semb biyon ak niñmindip rek, girep gun angyi, tep gakniñ ginimimb.

23-24 Nuk nep nimbip direp giniñgamb ak mey; tap yerip yerip ginimimb okok, biyomb man ar biy gunap niñey tep gañ angyi ma ginimimb; Biyomb semb biyon anup wong gispun angyi ginimimb. Wong giñispim ak; Biyomb semb biyon anup giñispim. 25 Pen Gor nuk biynimb timey giniñgambay gok kor niñniñ; biynimb

yomb gok, biynimb sikoy gok angyi, ma kor giniñgamb; ar nokom giy, yiwur ñiniñgamb.

4

1 Kun ak nimb biyomb rek mindpim gok, Biyomb nimb semb biyon mindip anup pirikiy, bi nimbip wong giñimbay gok kuyip kond mindrep giy, tap kuyip ñemb rek ak monmon ñinimimb.

Gor Nup Angninyiñ Mindrep Ginimimb

2 Kolosiy biynimb. Gor nup angninyiñ nep mindenimimb. Gos sek mindiy, Gor nup angninyiñ, tep angyiñ mindenimimb. 3 Chinup kunep Gor nup angnin mindem, kinjeñ yomek, Krays biynimb miñmon okok kuyip kunep diniñgamb minim tep ak; angniyiñ nep mindenjun. Minim kun ak nep angen, yip kalambis ayeyak mindpiyn. 4 Pen nup angninem, yip kond mindakniñ, minim kun ak angnep gen, biynimb niñrep giniñgiy.

5 Pen nimb biynimb Krays ker ma mindpay gok kuyip angnep gem, Gor nup gosimb ak niñniñgiy. 6 Gor nimbip kond mindakniñ, meng miñgan nimbik ak sol yindik rek ayonimunj; nimbip minim yerip rek angniniñgambay, kuyip angnirep yimb giniñgambim.

Pol Tikiykas Yip Oniysmas Yip Kuyip Yokak

7-8 Mam tep Tikiykas, wong yand gipiyn rek gip anup,

yoken jap. Mindpim ak amiy, yand yergiy rek mindpiyn ak nimbip anğñek niñiy, miñmiñ gim anğiy yoksiyiyn. ⁹ Pen mam tep Oniysmas, bi nimbik key ak yip niningayr. Amiy, tap yerip yerip akniy gisap ak mañgiysek, nimbip anğñirep giningambiy.

Pol Minim Anğ Day Jiwak

¹⁰ Bi Ariystakas, yand yip kalambis mindpur ak sek, bi chin Mak sek nimbip, “Mindpim?” apiyr. Mak mey, bi chin Banabas numind nuk ak. Bi kun anep nind minim yokiy anğnik, “Nup kayan ak amjakek dinimimb anğnik.” ¹¹ Bi chin Josiwa yimb nup bap Jastas apay ak kunep, nimbip, “Mindpim?” anğip. Bi chin ominjal nokom kun ak kuyipyakam niñen yip tep gip. Yenen: Jiwda gunap yip gosow gosow niñiy jimñiy ma woñg gipun; kiykyakam nep yand yip, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak anğñimbun.

¹² Bi nimb Epapras, Jiysis Krays nup woñg gip ak, nimbip, “Mindpim?” anğip. Nuk per nimbip Gor nup anğniñiy anğip, “Kiyk gos gunap ma niñiy; nip chingrep yimb giy, niñrep yimb giy, apan rek nep gey amnimun anğip.” ¹³ Yand nup niñbiyn; nuk kilis giy nimbip woñg giy, Leyodiysiya biynimb kuyip woñg giy, Hiyrapoliys biynimb kuyip woñg giy gip.

¹⁴ Pen Demas yip, bi tep yand dokta Luk yip nimbip, “Mindpim?” apiyr.

¹⁵ Leyodiysiya kay Krays ker mindiy mam ay apun gok, biynimb ap biyn Niyma korip lotiw apay gok mañgiysek, “Pol nimbip, ‘Mindpim?’ anğip anğnimimb.”

¹⁶ Nimbip minj yoksiyiyn biy niñiy, ñem amek, Leyodiysiya biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok kunep niñningiy. Pen Leyodiysiya biynimb kuyip minj yokpiyn ak, nimb kunep diy niñnimimb.

¹⁷ Pen Akiypas nup anğnimimb, “Biyomb woñg nip anğak ak gi dinimin anğnimimb.”

¹⁸ Yand Pol, miñiy ñin mañgiy yand ak key, minim day won biy tiksipiyn. Yip sen diy miñ wos aypay ak, yip sakiy ma ginimimb. Gor nimbip kond mindonimun.

1 Tesalonayka Pol Minj Nind Ak Tesalonayka Kuyip Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Pol Tesalonayka kuyip minim tep angñak ñin ak, Jiwda gunap, biynimb Jiwda mer gok Pol minim nup ak nep niñsipay angiy nup miluk nineyak, Tesalonayka kirgiy am Biriya biynimb kuyip minim angñak. Kisen am Koriyn mindek Timotiy apiy, Tesalonayka biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok mindrep gipay angak minim ak sek, minim angniñyak gunap sek angñek ninij, kuyip minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1.

Tesalonayka biynimb mindrep giyak rek, Pol nup tep gak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:2-3:13.

Biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindenimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-12.

Krays andkind winiñgamb minim ak mindip, chapta 4:13-5:11.

Minim ang jiwning gos rek winjikak minim ak mindip, chapta 5:12-22.

Minim ang jiwak day won ak mindip, chapta 5:23-28.

1 Chin Pol, Salas, Timotiy nimbip Tesalonayka biynimb Gor Biyomb chin apiyminay ak ker mindpim gok, minj tiksipun.

Gor apiyminay nimbip simb ninij direp ger, mindrep ginimimb.

Tesalonayka Biynimb Gor Nup Gosimb Ninij Mindrep Giyak

2 Chin per Gor nup angniñning nimbip sakiy ma gipun, gos niñmindiy, nup tep angying kuyip mangiysek kond mindrep ginimin apun. 3 Pen nimb Gor nup gosimb ninij, angip rek giying, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay direp giying, Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays andkind winiñgamb angiy kond mindem amjap ak; Bapiy Gor nup angniñning tep apun.

4 Chin niñbun: nimb mey, mam ay Gor wasemb ay dak gok mindpim. 5 Pen chin Gor ker mindiy mindrep gipun rek, kiyk kunep mindeniñgiy angiy, minim tep ak dand amiy Kawnan nuk ak chinup gos ñek, nimbip minim yipund giy yimb ak angñon ninij dipik. 6 Diy mey, Biyomb chin gip miñ ar ak sek, chin key gipun miñ ar ak sek kisen gipim. 7 Gipim kun ak, biynimb Krays nup gosimb niñbay Akaya propens ak sek, Masedoniya propens ak sek ninij kunep gipay.

8 Pen nimb Biyomb ak nup gosimb niñem, nuk gek

mindrep gipim minim ak; miñmon okok kunep amjap. Miñmon gunap amjakon, biynimb kun okok key kesim diy apay, ⁹ “Tesalonayka biynimb kuyip minim tep ak angñenbik, nimbip direp giy, tap yesek angñiñyigipay gok kirgiy, Biyomb permindep ak nup nep angñiñy, direp giyng, ¹⁰ Ñinuk kumek Nop gek tikjakak ak andkind asaw anggiy, kond mindpay apay.” Jiysis kun ak nep chinup kond mindip rek, yiwur yomb ak ma diniñgambun.

Pol Tesalonayka Mindiy Wong Gak

2

¹ Mam ay sikop. Nimb key niñbim: nind miñmon nimb ak amiy, Jiysis minim tep ak angñon, niñy dipik. ² Ñin kun ak miñmon Piyliypay nind amiy angñonuk, biynimb gunap chinup minim timey anggiy, timey giyak ak pen; Gor chinup kond minddek, gos kun ak ma niñy, miñmon nimbip Tesalonayka am angñonuk kunep giyak ak pen, monmon angñinuk. ³ Kun ak niñim! Minim nimbip apun ak yesek anggiy, tap nimbip gok diniñg akan, timey giniñg ma angñinuk; minim tep ak niñyan anggiy angñinuk.

⁴ Minim chin key ak angon, biynimb gok kuyip tep gan anggiy ma angñinuk; Gor yergiy rek mindpay ak key niñimb rek, chinup wong

anggayek, nimbip angñinuk. ⁵⁻⁶ Nimb key niñbim: minim nep angon kuyip tep ginimur anggiy, nimbip ma angñinuk. Maniy tap gok dun anggiy akan, yimb yomb dun anggiy ma angñinuk ak, Gor kunep niñimb.

⁷ Pen bi Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpun ak, nimbip minim kasek angñiñg apun ak pen, kun ma ginuk. Biyn gok ñapan kiyk key tikiy, dirangrep gipay rek ak ginuk. ⁸ Nimbip wasemb ay angnuk, “Kuyip minim tep ak angñon, biynimb gunap chinup ñangñiñg ñangñiñgiy anggiy, nimbip angñinuk.”

⁹ Mam ay sikop. Nimb niñbim: nimb yip mindiy, kosyam tap keñmanggiy chinup pipang dap ñiniñgambay anggiy, pumbnamb Gor biynimb diniñgamb minim tep ak nimbip angñi tangyiñgipun; kisyimken maniy wong giy tap ñimbyiñgipun. ¹⁰ Chin nimb biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbim gok yip mindyng, kapkap mindrep giy, tap timey akan, tap minim angñiñgiy rek bap ma ginuk. ¹¹ Nop sikop ñapan kiyk key angñirep gipay rek nimbip ginuk. ¹² Gor chinup diyn anggiy dek, biynimb nuk yip perper mindoniñgambun gok mindpun ak; kapkap mindiy, angip rek ginjun angnuk.

¹³ Pen nimbip minim tep angñonuk; minim kiyk key ma aspay, Gor minim tep ak aspay anggiy dipik

ak mey; Gor nimbip kond mindakniņ, anġip rek gipim. Kun ak Gor nup tep anġyinj mindpun. ¹⁴ Pen mam ay sikop. Biynimb chin Jiwdiya akay, chinup biynimb Jiysis nup nind gosimb niņnuk gok timey giyak rek, miņiy Tesalonayka biynimb gok nimbip gispay. ¹⁵ Pen Jiwda biynimb gok Gor nup miluk niņiy, biynimb okok miluk niņiy gipay. Kiyk bi Gor minim anġep gok kuyip ñanġiy, Biyomb chin Jiysis nup ñanġiy, chinup yukyokyak. ¹⁶ Biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip, Gor nup gosimb niņniņiy anġiy anġon, Jiwda biynimb kun gok kal jiwiy, timey yimb nep gipay. Gipay kun ak, Gor gek miker yomb yimb ak kuyip dip.

Pol Kuyip Tip Am Niņiy Anġiy Niņak

¹⁷ Mam ay sikop. Nimb yip mindon, Jiwda biynimb chinup yuk keykey yokyak ak, simb gakniņ mindpun. Nimbip am niņiy owun anġiy, gos ak niņmindpun. ¹⁸ Yand Pol per gos kun ak niņbiyn ak pen, Seytan kinjeņ tikip. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pen nimbip sakiy ma gipun: tep gakniņ gos niņyinj mindpun. Biyomb chin winiņgamb ñin ak, nup tap yerip rek ñoniņgambun; tep giniņgamb? Nimbip nep. Nimb biynimb nuk mindeniņgambim ak niņek, tep giniņgamb.

3

¹⁻² Pen nimbip am niņun anġiy, kasek amemb rek ma ayek, nimbip simb niņiy, chirminiņay miņmon Atens mindiy, mam Timotiy bi Gor wonġ giy, Krays minim anġñirep gip anup, anġyokor nak. Pen nup anġruk, "Jiysis gosimb ak niņiy anġip rek gipay ak, kuyip timey gispay. Nand am kiy yip mindiy, anġñirep gey, mindrep giniņgiy. ³ Yikop ak, Gor nup kirginiņgambay rek ayip anġruk." Pen nimb niņbim: biynimb Jiysis minim ma dipay gok, chinup timey gipay kun ak, giniņgambay anġak rek nep gipay. ⁴ Pen nimb yip mindiy, kisen chinup timey giniņgambay anġruk ak, nimb key niņbim. ⁵ Kun gipay kun ak niņiy, bi timey Seytan gek, minim kosyam anġñen niņbik ak kirginimimb rek ayek niņiy, Timotiy nup anġen am nimbip anġñirep giy awak.

Timotiy Andkind Apiy Mindrep Gipay Anġak

⁶ Pen nimbip am niņiy apiy anġip, "Gor nup gosimb niņiy, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay, niripmiņay miņmiņ yimb gipay. Nirmiņay par akniy mindiy, kuyip simb niņbiyr rek, kiy pen miņmon kiyk okok mindiy, niripmiņay simb niņbay anġip." ⁷ Pen biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ma niņbay gok, chinup timey giniņ gey mindrep ma ginuk ñin ak, Timotiy

apiy, nimb Gor yip jimñiy mindpim minim ak angek, chinup mindmanġiy lim gip. ⁸ Gor nup per kun ak rek chinġiy mindeningambim, tep yimb gakinġ nep mindoningambun.

⁹ Mindrep gipim kun ak Gor nup tep anġyinq, miñmiñ yimb gipun. ¹⁰ Tip am nimbip ninġiy anġrep gon, mindrep yimb ginimimb anġiy, Gor nup pumbnamb kisyimken anġniġ mindpun.

¹¹ Kun ak Gor apiymiñay chinup kinjeġ yomer, mindpim ak ninjun. ¹² Biyomb chin ak nimbip gos tep yimb ñek, nimbip wasemb yimb aypun rek, nimb key penpen wasemb ay, biynimb okok kuyip wasemb ay ginimimb. ¹³ Nimbip kond mindiy, kond mind dand amiy, enjol suġ-tep nuk gok diy andkind winiġgamb ñin ak niġek, biynimb suġ-tep, minim ma mindip gok nep mindenimimb.

4

Gor Biynimb Suġrep Nuk Mindenimimb

¹⁻² Mam ay sikop. Nimb yip mindonuk ñin ak, Biyomb chin Jiysis chinup gos ñek, nimbip Gor yip yergiy mindrep gipay minim ak, anġñon niġbik. Ninġiy, nuk yip mindrep giyinqipim rek, miñiy ar kun ak nep gem amnimuġ.

³ Gor biynimb nuk mindpim ak, anġip rek suġ-tep mindonjun anġiy, biyn siy bi siy ma nep ginimimb.

⁴ Kun ak mindrep giyinq, bi gok biyn nimb nokom nokom keykey diy, mindrep ginimimb. ⁵ Biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niġbay gok, biyn siy bi siy dinjun anġiy, gi tapay rek ma ginimimb. ⁶ Bi biyn sek gok, biyn kiyk akaġ, biyn bi sek gok, bi kiyk ak siy ma dinimimb. Biynimb gunap kun ak rek geniġgambay, Gor kuyip yiwur ñiningamb ak, nimbip nind anġrep ginuk. ⁷ Tap siy tap timey giyaġ anġiy chinup ma dak; biynimb yand yimb mindiy, mindrep giniġiy anġiy dak. ⁸ Biynimb minim aspun kun biy kirginiġgambay gok; minim chinup ak ma kirginiġgambay; Gor Biyomb Kawnan suġ-tep nuk nimbip yokip anup minim ak kirginiġgambay.

⁹ Biynimb Jiysis ker mindpay gok kuyip wasemb ay, dinimimb anġiy minj tikjun ak pen; Gor gos tep ñek, key ninġiy penpen wasemb aypim. ¹⁰ Biynimb nup Masedoniya propens mindpay gok kunep ninġiy dipim. Ar kun ak nep gem amnimuġ.

¹¹⁻¹² Pen nimbip anġnuk rek, biynimb gok yip kapkap mindrep ginjun anġiy gem amnimuġ. Winq wariy nimb gok key giy tap ñiġnimimb. Kun ak tap keñmanġiy, maniy nimb gok key mindakniġ, tap nen asim ma anġrangem mey; biynimb Jiysis nup ma niġbay gok, nimbip niġey tep

giniᅇgamb.

Biyomb Andkind Winiᅇgamb

¹³ Pen mam ay sikop. Nimbip minim bap aᅇᅇiᅇrep ginim. Biynimb nimb gunap kumeniᅇgiy, pisnep kumbay aᅇgiy, biynimb gunap simb gek siy apay rek ma aᅇnimimb. ¹⁴ Jiysis kumiy pisnep ma kumak. Nop gek tikjakiy kim mindip aᅇgiy niᅇbim rek, biynimb nup gosimb niᅇiy kumbay gok, kunep kim mindipay aᅇgiy niᅇbun. Kun ak Jiysis andkind winiᅇgamb ᅇin ak, Nop gek biynimb nuk kun gok dand sesek winiᅇgamb aᅇgiy, niᅇrep gipun.

¹⁵ Pen Biyomb chin ak minim aᅇᅇiᅇyiᅇgip rek niᅇbun: chin biynimb kim mindnukniᅇ winiᅇgamb gok, biynimb nind kumyak gok kuyip ma kiriᅇg amniᅇgambun; jimᅇiy aranjak amniᅇgambun. ¹⁶ Minim bap kun biyoᅇ nimb “Miᅇiy” aᅇgiy mey, enjol yomb ak kumb gawil gakniᅇ, Gor biykul ak aᅇgakniᅇ winiᅇgamb. Biynimb Krays ker mindiy kumyak gok, tikjakiy semb biyoᅇ aranjak amniyakniᅇ, ¹⁷ chin biynimb nuk kim mindoniᅇgambun gok kiy yip wilikiy, aranjak am Biyomb chin ak yip perper mindoniᅇgambun.

¹⁸ Kun ak nen: minim aspun kun biy penpen aᅇg amiy apiy giy, biynimb chin Krays ker mindiy kumbay gok, yerginiᅇgamb aᅇgiy gos

yomb ak ma niᅇnimimb; gos sek mindenimimb.

5

Biyomb Chin Andkind Winiᅇgamb Ak Mindrep Giyiᅇg Kond Mindonjun

¹ Pen mam ay sikop, ᅇin akay winiᅇgamb, biynimb yerer giyakniᅇ winiᅇgamb ak, nimbip ma aᅇgniᅇgayn; ² nimb key niᅇbim: winiᅇgamb kun ak, nup kond mindeniᅇgambay ᅇin ak ma winiᅇgamb. Bi tap siy dep gok, biynimb kin ambay won ak opay rek ak winiᅇgamb. ³ Chinup miᅇiy tap bap ma giniᅇgamb aᅇgniᅇgambay ᅇin ak apek, gos yomb yimb niᅇniᅇgambay. Kasek yiᅇgen rek diy winiᅇgamb kun ak, biyn ᅇapan tikniᅇg gey yiwur gip rek ak giniᅇgamb; pirik amniᅇgiy rek ma ayiniᅇgamb.

⁴ Pen mam ay sikop. Nimb kisyim wip kind ak ma mindpim; miᅇmon yowip kind ak mindpim. Kun ak ᅇin yomb kun ak apek, biynimb gunap pirikiy gos yomb niᅇniᅇgambay rek, chin kunep ma niᅇjun. ⁵ Chin Seytan ᅇapan nuk gok windin koy mindipay rek ma mindpun: chin Gor ᅇapan nuk windin sek mindpun. ⁶ Biynimb gunap kinamiy mindipay rek ma mindonjun; niᅇrep giy mindonjun. ⁷ Biynimb wisin kinbay gok, kisyimken nep kinbay. Biynimb ᅇiᅇg kilis ᅇimbiy sakiy aypay gok,

kisyimken nep ñimbay. ⁸ Pen chin biynimb pumbnamb tapun gok, gosimb niñyng mindenjun. Biyomb anup gosimb niñy wasemb ay gon mey, chinup boñg rek giniñgamb. Chinup di nop yip jimñiy ayniñgamb añgiy niñmindiy mey, kim amniñgambun. ⁹ Gor chinup yiwur yomb diyan añgiy ma aňgak; Ñiyand Jiysis Krays kuyip tunğasik dinimuñ añgiy aňgak. ¹⁰ Pen chinup añgiy kumak ak, kim mindon winiñgamb akañ, kumon winiñgamb ak minim ma mindip; am nuk yip mindiy mindnep mindoniñgambun. ¹¹ Pen nimb Gor biynimb nuk gunap kuyip niñem simb gonimuñ, minim tik-sipiyn biy per gipim rek penpen aňgñirep giy, Jiysis nup chingrep giy, mindrep ginimimb.

*Minim Aňg Day Jiwyiñg,
Nimb Mindpim Aňgak*

¹²⁻¹³ Mam ay sikop. Biyomb nimbip kosyam minim tunğasikiñg, minim aňgñiyiñg mindpay gok, kuyip ma kirginimimb. Gor key aňgek woñg kun gipay ak; kuyip wasemb ay direp ginimimb. Pen nimb mañgiyse kapkap jimñiy mindenimimb.

¹⁴ Biynimb woñg ma giy mindrep ma gipay gok kuyip, minim kilis aňgnimimb. Biynimb simb gek gospar ay mindpay gok kuyip, kapkap aňgñirep ginimimb. Biynimb kisen Gor nup gosimb

niñsipay gok kuyip, kunep aňgñirep ginimimb. Minek minek aňgñiyiñg yiruk ma niñnimimb. ¹⁵ Biynimb gunap nimbip timey geniñgiy, pen timey ma ginimimb. Biynimb nimb key gok yip mindrep gipim rek, biynimb yikop gok yip kunep mindrep ginimimb. ¹⁶⁻¹⁸ Jiysis Krays biynimb nuk mindpim ak, Gor mindip añgiy miñmiñ giyiñg, nup aňgniñyng mindem, nimbip yerer gek nup tep aňgnimimb. Kun gem mey, nup tep yimb giniñgamb. ¹⁹ Gor Kawnan chinup gos ñinimuñ añgiy niñyng mindenimimb. ²⁰ Biynimb Gor minim aňgep gok minim aňgeniñgiy ma kirginimimb. ²¹⁻²² Pen biynimb gunap yesek aňgniñgiy rek ayip ak, niñrep yimb ginimimb. Gor minim yipund giy ak aňgeniñgiy niñiy dinimimb; yesek aňgeniñgiy ma dinimimb. Timey ar gunap ma nep ginimimb.

²³⁻²⁴ Gor Biyomb biynimb direp gip ak nup aňgniñy apun, “Tesalonayka biynimb nip gosimb niñbay gok kuyip, kond mindenimin ñin ar nip ak mindey, kuyip kond mindrep yimb ginimin. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays andkind winiñgamb ñin ak, minim bap ma mindek; gos kuñay ma niñniñgiy apun.” Chin niñbun: gos nuk key niñiy nimbip dak ak, apun apun rek nimbip giniñgamb. Pen nuk aňgip rek nep gip ak,

nimbip kond mindeniᅅgamb
ak mey, gos sek mindeni-
imb.

²⁵ Mam ay sikop. Chinup
gos niᅅiy, Gor nup
aᅅgniᅅnimimb. ²⁶ Mam ay gu-
nap kuyip niᅅiy aᅅgnimimb,
“Pol bi gok minj tikiy apay,
‘Nimb mindpim?’ apay
aᅅgnimimb.” ²⁷ Biyomb chin
ak niᅅmindip rek nimbip
aspiyn, minj tiksipiyn kun
biy, mam ay gok kuyip
maᅅgiysek riytiym gem
niᅅniᅅiy.

²⁸ Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays
nimbip simb niᅅiy, direp
giyiᅅ mindonimuᅅ.

2 TESALONAYKA

Pol Minj Kisen Tesalonayka Biynimb Kuyip Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Pol, minj kisen Tesalonayka biynimb kuyip tikak ak, Jiysis andkind wip akan ma wip angyi, gos par ay mindrep ma geyak, tikiy angrep gak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Pol binuk gunap yip Tesalonayka biynimb kuyip miker kunaynep apek, Gor nup ma kirgeyak, miñmiñ yimb giyak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-12.

Krays yerer gakniñ andkind winiñgamb angyi, angrep gak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-17.

Pol Tesalonayka biynimb kuyip chinup Gor nup angninying mindenimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-15.

Minim anj jiwning, angak minim day won gunap mindip, chapta 3:16-18.

¹ Chin Pol, Salas, Timotiy nimbip Tesalonayka biynimb Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays apiymıñay ker mindpim gok, minj tiksipun.

² Chinup tep gip ak; kiy apiymıñay nimbip simb ninjiy kond minder, ñin ar kuyipapiy ak mindiy, mindrep ginimimb.

Krays Apiy Biynimb Nimbip Timey gipay Gok Kuyip, Yiwur Ñiningamb

³ Pen mam ay sikop. Jiysis nup chingrep giying gem amjap ak chinup tep gip. Biynimb nup ker mindpay gok kuyip, wasemb ay direp yimb gipim ak; Gor nup tep angying nep mindpun. ⁴ Gor ker mindem, biynimb gunap nimbip timey gey kosyam mindpim ak pen; gos kun ak ma ninjiy, nup chingrep yimb gipim. Kun ak biynimb Gor ker miñmon keykey gok per apun, “Tesalonayka biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñbay gok, nup chingrep yimb gipay apun.” ⁵ Mindrep gipim kun ak, biynimb nuk mindpun angem nimbip miker ñiyiñg nep mindpay rek; Gor bi per minim tungasikrep gip ak, nimbip biynimb yand yimb angyi diniñgamb.

⁶ Pen nuk Biyomb mindip rek, miñ yipund giniñgamb ar ak nep giniñgamb ak mey; biynimb nimbip miker ñiyiñg mindpay gok kuyip, pen kunep miker ñiniñgamb.

⁷ Pen chin biynimb nuk miker diying nep mindpun gok, direp yimb giniñgamb. Nin kun ak Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays, enjol kalrimey nuk gok poñind mon mañlan rek yinakniñ winiñgamb.

⁸ Biynimb Nop nup kirgiy, Biyomb chin Jiysis nup minim tep ak kirgiy, timey ar ak gey amimb gok, yiwur yomb ñiningamb. ⁹ Biynimb kun gok tip tep nuk mindeningamb sinjak, amningiy rek ma ayningamb; per gol okok mindiy, yiwur yomb diyng mindeningambay. ¹⁰ Pen winingamb ñin kun ak tikiy, biynimb nuk gok, gos kiyk ak am nup kom kom gakniñ, miñmiñ yimb giying, yimb nup dand aranyng pernep mindeningambay. Pen nimb minim nup ak angonuk niñbik rek, chin yip kun giningambun.

¹¹ Ar kun ak Gor nup per angniny apun, “Nand Biyomb mindpan rek, Tesalonayka biynimb key niñay dinak gok kond mindenimin, biynimb tep nak gok mindiy, niripapiy gosimb niñying, wong tep yerip yerip giningiy gok amrep ginimun apun.”

¹² Gor nup angninbun kun ak; kiy apiymınay nimbip simb niñiy direp gipiy rek, yimb kuyip apiymınay ak sek, nimbip ak sek aranimun apun.

2

Bi Gor Low Timbrikep

¹ Mam ay sikop. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays andkind apiy chinup yipruñg dek, nuk yip mindoningambun minim ak niñying mindenimimb. ²⁻³ Pen biynimb gunap ñin yomb nuk pisnep wip angyi, nimbip yesek

anğeningiy, gos yomb kun ak ma niñnimimb. Gor gos ñek aspun akan, Pol bi gok minj bap tikiy minim kun ak rek anğey aspun anğeningiy; minim kuyip ak ma dinimimb. Chin minj kun ak rek angyi ma tikpun. Ñin yomb kun ak wining gakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep Gor nup kirgiy, monmon giningambay. Kun giyakniñ, bi timey Gor low timbrikep mon key yinjab amningamb ak niñningambay. ⁴ Bi timey kun ak Gor sek, tap yerip tap yomb angyi angninbay gok sek angsikoy giy, yand nep biyomb angyi; am Gor angninep korip ak am bisgiy, yand mey Gor angningamb.

⁵ Nimb yip mindiy, bi kun ak nind ap kun giningamb angyi angnik ak pen; sakiy gipim rek ayip. ⁶ Nimb niñbim: tap bap kinjen tikip ak mey; miñiy kun ginimun rek ma ayip. Gor nuk key anğayak ñin ak apek, kun giningamb.

⁷⁻⁸ Pen miñiy ñin biy, bi low timbrikep apek giningambay ar ak gispay ak pen, kisen nep gispay. Bi kinjen timey kun gok rek tikip ak mindakniñ, bi low timbrikep ak, biynimb gok tapin kind nuk okok dand amnimun rek ma ayip. Pen Gor bi kinjen tikip kun ak nup dand key okok amek, bi low timbrikep ak, Gor angyip ar ak pisnep kirgiy, ar ak key gek amningamb. Timey yimb giningambay ñin kun ak, biynimb yikop gok

Gor giniᅇgamb aᅇgak rek nep gisap aᅇgiy, niᅇniᅇgiy rek ma ayniᅇgamb. Pen chinup per gos tep ᅇek niᅇbun rek, ᅇek niᅇniᅇgambun. Bi low timbrikep kun ak winiᅇgamb ak pen; Jiysis mokyaᅇ giy apiy minim aᅇgek, pisnep apy-owniᅇgamb.

⁹ Pen Seytan bi timey kun ak nup ambaᅇ ayek, biynimb gok kuyip yesek aᅇgiyn aᅇgiy, tap mageprek yesek gok giniᅇgamb. Gakniᅇ, biynimb wal yimb aᅇgyakniᅇ aᅇgniᅇgamb, “Yand mey biyomb aᅇgniᅇgamb.”

¹⁰ Aᅇgek, biynimb pisnep kumniᅇgambay gok, niᅇind aᅇgip aᅇgiy niᅇniᅇgambay. Pen minim nup ak kirgiy, Gor minim ak tep aᅇgiy dembiyap: Gor kuyip dipkop.

¹¹ Yenen, minim niᅇind yimb ak kirgiy, minim yesek niᅇun aᅇgiy giniᅇgambay kun ak; Gor gek ar kun ak tapin gey amniᅇgamb. ¹² Kun ak mey, biynimb minim niᅇind yimb nup ak kirgiy, minim yesek kun ak niᅇey tep giniᅇgamb gok, maᅇgiyseᅇ yiwur yomb yimb ak diniᅇgambay.

¹³ Pen chin per nimbip Biyomb chin ak wasemb ayip rek niᅇiy, Gor nup tep aᅇgjun. Nimbip simb niᅇiy diniᅇg, Kawnan nuk ak yokek, ap nimbip gos ᅇek mey, nup gosimb niᅇiy, biynimb suᅇ-tep nuk yimb mindpim. Kun ak, nup aᅇgniᅇiy, tep aᅇgjun.

¹⁴ Pen Gor nuk key nimbip niᅇay, ᅇiyand ak yip

perper mindrep giyaᅇ aᅇgiy gek, minim tep ak nimbip aᅇgonuk niᅇbik. ¹⁵ Kun ak mey mam ay sikop. Gor gek, ᅇinuk yip mindrep giniᅇgambun kun ak, minim aᅇgᅇon niᅇbik ak sek, minj tikiy aᅇgon niᅇbik ak sek niᅇiy, mindrep ginimimb.

¹⁶ Bapiy yomb apiymiᅇay chinup gos niᅇiy kond mindrep gipiyr ak, chinup per kond mindeniᅇgayr aᅇgiy, gos sek mindpun. ¹⁷ Kun ak Tesalonayka biynimb, Gor apiymiᅇay nimbip kond minder, wong kuyipapiy ak ma kirgiy, minim tep aᅇgyiᅇg, wong tep giyiᅇg nep mindenimimb.

3

Pol Chinup Lotiw Ginimimb Aᅇgak

¹ Mam ay sikop. Minim bap aspun ak, chinup Gor nup aᅇgniᅇyiᅇg mindenimimb. Nimbip Jiysis minim aᅇgᅇon niᅇiy dem, biynimb kuᅇaynep nimbip niᅇiy kunep dey, Jiysis minim tep ak aᅇgey kind kind amnak rek, miᅇiy akniy aᅇgon kunep ginimuᅇ. ² Pen bap nup aᅇgniᅇem, bi timey mindrep ma gipay gok, chinup tap bap giniᅇgiy rek ma aynimuᅇ. Yenen: biynimb maᅇgiyseᅇ Gor nup gosimb ma niᅇbay.

³ Pen Biyomb chin ak nuk bi biynimb kond mindrep ak mey, nimbip kond mindakniᅇ, Seytan nimbip timey ginimuᅇ rek ma

ayningamb. ⁴ Pen chinup gos ñek niñiy apun ar ak nep giying mindenimimb. ⁵ Nup angniniy apun, “Kuyip gos tep ñenimin, nand biynimb wasemb aypan rek niñiy, Ñinak yiwur yomb dak ak pen; minim nip ma kirgak rek niñiy, kiyk kunep giniñgiy apun.”

Wong Giy Nep Tap Ñiñnimimb

⁶ Mam ay sikop. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays angninimimb angak rek nimbip aspun. Mam gunap wong ma giy yikop nep giranjiy, apun rek ma geniñgiy, kiy yip minim minim ma angnimimb. ⁷ Nimb key niñbim: chin nimb yip mindiy giyñgipun ar ak geniñgambim, tep giniñgamb. Chin yikop ma mindyñgipun. ⁸ Biynimb gunap tap keñmanjiy kuyip yikop ma ñinjun anjiy, pumbnamb kisyimken tinjiy yiwur giy nep tap ñimbyñgipun. ⁹ Gor wong gipun rek, nimbip angniniy tap monmon diy ñimbinup ak pen; nimbip miñ tep ar ak yomon niñyan anjiy, key tinjiy yiwur giy tap ñimbyñgipun. ¹⁰ Pen nimb yip mindiy angnuk, “Biynimb wong ma giniñgiy gok tap ma ñiñniñgiy angnuk” ak niñbim.

¹¹ Minim bap niñbun ak; biynimb nimb gunap wong ma giy, yikop nep mindiy, biynimb anjjiwpay.

¹² Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays mindip rek, biynimb kun gok kuyip minim kilis giy aspun ak, wong key giy, tap ñimbyñg kapkap mindrep giniñgiy.

¹³ Pen mam ay sikop. Gor nup yenen wong gispun anjiy yiruk ma niñiy, mindrep giyñg gem amnimuñ.

¹⁴ Minim minj tikiy aspun biy, biynimb gunap ma niñeniñgiy, kuyip minim minim ma angnimimb; yikop mindem kuyip nambiñ ginimuñ. ¹⁵ Pen kuyip miluk ma niñnimimb; mam chin anjiy angnirep ginimimb.

Pol, Nimb Mindpim Angak

¹⁶ Biyomb biynimb kond mindek mindrep gipay ak, nimbip kond mindonimuñ, mindrep giyñg nep mindenimimb.

¹⁷ Yand Pol. Minj day biy yand key tikiy, “Nimb mindpim?” aspiyn. Minj yand tikpiyn ak, per kun biy rek nep tikpiyn ak mey, niñniñgambim. ¹⁸ Pen Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays chinup simb niñimb ak, nimbip kond mindonimuñ.

1 TIMOTIY

Pol Minj Nind Ak

Timotiy Nup Tikak

Minim Nind

Nijep

Timotiy miñmon nuk ak Liystra, Galesiya propens nimb. Nonim nuk ak Jiwda nimb, nop ak Griyk nimb. Nuk bi paranj mindiy, Jiysis nup kisen nep chingek, Pol nup dand tangyng, Jiysis minim tep ak angñiyngipiy. Pol minj day nind Timotiy nup tikak biy, minim yomb ar omiñal nokom angak.

Minim bap angak ak, “Biynimb Jiwda yipund giy gok sek, Jiwda mer gok sek kilrimey gipay ar ak, nimb yip ma ginimimb angiy” tikak. Minim ar bap angak ak, bi Gor biynimb kond mindep gok dining, bi Gor nup gosimb ninjy, biynimb direp giniñgiy gok nep ninjy dinimimb angak.

Pen minim kisen angak ak, Timotiy nup, yergiy Gor nup bi wong giñemb tep ak mindiy, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, kond mindeningamb minim ak angak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Biynimb Gor apiyminay kuyip chingyak gok sek, bi kuyip kond mindep gok sek kuyip, minim

angak ak mindip, chapta 1:3-3:16.

Timotiy nup wong minim ar ak, angrep gak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-6:21.

¹ Yand Pol. Gor apiyminay chinup pisnep diy dand amningayr angiy ninbun omiñal ak nep, yip anjer, Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindpiyn.

² Timotiy. Yand nep angrep genik, Jiysis nup gosimb ninban ak; nip ñi yand apiyn. Bapiy Gor yip, Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays yip nip simb ninjy, kond mindrep ginimiy.

Minim Yesek Angningiy Ak Ma Dinimimb

³ Yand Yipiyses mindiy, Masedoniya propens amning, nip kun okok angay, biynimb Gor minim aspun angiy minim yesek apay gok kuyip angenimin, minim kun ak kirginiñgiy angnik rek, tip ak aspiyn. ⁴ Sosim ar gunap apay gok sek, nusind nupis yes yerer giy tikey wip angiy apay gok sek angey, kirginiñgiy. Minim kun gok angiy, penpen nep apay. Gor biynimb dinimun minim ar ak angey, yomb ginimun ak pen; minim kiyk apay kun gok ninjy, Gor nup gosimb ninningiy ak ma mindip. ⁵ Pen biynimb gok sun-tep mindiy, Gor nup di mindmangiy yimb ay, mindrep gembiyap yip tep gipkop. ⁶ Pen gunap kinjen tep ar kun ak kirgiy, minim

yikop okok anḡ amiy apiy gipay. ⁷ Chin Gor low tiysa gok mindon apay ak pen, minim apay gok, minim junj aspun ak anḡiy, niḡrep ma gipay.

⁸ Chin kun ak rek ma ginjun. Gor low minim nuk anḡak ak, tep yimb mindip ak pen; low minim nep anḡiy, minim nup gunap kirginingambun ak, tep ma giningamb. ⁹ Per low minim apun ak, biynimb mindrep gipay gok kuyip ma apun; biynimb monmon gipay gok kuyip apun. Biynimb mindrep ma giy, timey gipay, chip ḡapay, nonim nop kiyk key pikaypay, ¹⁰ biyn siy bi siy gipay, biynimb sinḡil waḡ gipay, biynimb yesek anḡiy akan, yerer giyḡ minim niḡind yimb ak kirpay. ¹¹ Minim niḡind yimb apiyn kun ak, Jiysis Krays minim tep ak. Gor Biyomb melik sek ak, biynimb direp giyn anḡiy yip anḡek, minim tep kun ak anḡḡirapiyn.

Gor Pol Nup Simb Niḡak

¹² Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays, yip niḡek woḡ nup ak gep rek ayek; woḡ kun ak anḡay kond mindakniḡ gipiyn ak, nup tep apiyn. ¹³ Nind mindrep ma yimb giyḡgipiyn. Gor biynimb nup gok kuyip timey giy, Gor nup anḡjiwiḡ giyḡgipiyn. Pen Gor nup ma niḡiy, minim anḡak kiḡiḡ ak ma niḡiy genik mey, yip simb niḡiy dak. ¹⁴ Kun ak yand bi tep mer ak pen, biynimb

nuk gok kuyip per gip rek, yip gos tep ḡek, nup gosimb niḡyḡḡ, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb aypiyn. Kun ak nup tep yimb aspiyn.

¹⁵ Minim niḡind yimb niḡiy, pisnep dingingambun bap anḡniḡ gispiyn. Krays Jiysis biynimb man ar biy, tap siy tap timey gipay gok kuyip, dinging owak. Bi tap siy tap timey yomb yimb giyḡgip ak mey, yand nep. ¹⁶ Pen yip dinging anḡak, “Bi tap siy tap timey yimb gip ak nup den mey, anḡningambay, Jiysis chinup kunep dingingamb anḡiy, yip ker apey, kuyip den, perper mindeningambay anḡak.” ¹⁷ Kun ak, Gor nuk Biyomb yimb; misenḡ ma niḡbun; ma kumingamb; nuk nokom Gor niḡind yimb ak, nup perper nep yimb dand aranjun. Tep.

Timotiy Nup Minim Bap Anḡak

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ ḡiyand Timotiy. Nip minim bap anḡniḡ gispiyn. Bi Gor minim anḡep gok, nip anḡyak rek nep ginimin. Minim yip ak diy, mindrep giy, Gor nup gosimb niḡyḡḡ, biynimb nup alemb alemb ḡimbay gok kuyip, anḡḡirep ginimin. Biynimb gunap mindrep ma giy, Gor kuyip gos ḡimb ak kirgiy, apyap pikpay. ²⁰ Haymeniyas yip, Aleksanda yip kun ak rek gerik anḡnik, “Kun gipiy ak, chin yip jimḡiy lotiw ma giningayr. Nirip kirgon, Seytan kind ak mindiy,

miker yimb gek, Gor nup anġjiwpiyr ak, kirginimiyr rek ayip anġnik.”

2

Lotiw Gep Miñ Ar Ak

1 Kun ak nen, Gor nup anġninying, tep anġying gi mindenjun. Nup anġniġon; gapman biyomb gok, biynimb yikop gok maġiysek, kond mindonimuġ. ² Kond mindakniġ, chin kapkap mindrep giy, Gor nup gosimb niñying mindonjun. ³ Gor Biyomb chinup simb niñiy dip ak; ⁴ biynimb okok keykey mindpay rek den, gos tep ak niñyaġ anġiy niñimb.

⁵ Yenen: Gor nokom bap mindip. Pen bi nambnimb ak, kunep nokom bap mindip. Gor piskind ak mindip, chin biynimb gok piskind ak mindpun; bi nambnimb chin mey, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays. Nuk biynimb maġiysek di Nop yip jimñiy ayin anġiy kumak. ⁶ Nind minim kun ak, ma niñyingipay ak pen; biynimb niñyaġ anġiy, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy, chinup nen kumek mey, miseġ niñbun. ⁷ Niñind yimb apiyn. Ar kun ak, Gor nep yip anġek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindiy, biynimb miñmon keykey okok kuyip anġñirapiyn.

⁸ Minim bap pen, bi gok miñmon okok maġiysek Gor nup chinġrep giy, miluk ma niñiy, penpen ma anġiy,

Gor nup anġninying mindeninyi.

⁹ Pen minim bap, biyn gok kapkap mindrep giniñgiy. Mindrep giniñg, junkas malikiy, chech tep, biys, tap gol diy giyak gok ma ayniñgiy; ¹⁰ Gor nup gosimb niñbun anġiy, kapkap mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip direp giniñgiy.

¹¹ Gor minim anġninyi won ak, biyn gok kapkap mindiy, niñniñgiy. ¹² Yand biyn gok kuyip anġen, tikjakiy bi gok kuyip kond mindiy, minim ma anġñimbay. Kiyk kapkap mindiy, minim apay ak niñbay. Gipiyn kun ak, kiñiñ ak anġniñg gispiyn. ¹³ Gor Andam nup nind gay, kisen biynuk Yiyp nup gayak. ¹⁴ Pen Seytan minim tom gak ak, Andam ma dak; biynuk nep minim yesek anġak kun ak diy, tap siy tap timey gek, Andam kisen gak. ¹⁵ Pen biyn gok ñapan tikiñg, Gor nup gosimb niñying, suġtep mindey amek, kuyip diniñgamb.

3

Bi Gor Biynimb Nuk Kond Mindep Gok

¹ Biynimb Gor nup wong giy, biynimb nup gok kuyip kond mindonjun anġiy niñbay gok, gos tep yimb niñbay. ² Pen nimb bi Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, kond mindeninyi gunap dun anġiy, bi yikop gok ma dinimimb; bi minim

sayn gos niṅrep giy, minim aṅgñirep giniṅgiy rek gok niṅiy dinimimb. Bi minim sayn tep, tap timey ma giy, ṅiṅ kilis kuṅay ma ṅimbiy, biynimb okok wasemb ay, biyn kiyk nokom diy, biynimb gunap niṅey tep gek, kuyip aṅgjiwṅiṅgiy rek ma aynimuṅ, bi gok niṅiy dinimimb.

3 Pen bi kalrimey jiwpay gok, penpen apay gok, ṅiṅ kilis ṅimbiy sakiy aypay gok, gur-maniy nep gos niṅbay gok ma dinimimb. Bi tep mindrep giniṅgiy rek aynimuṅ gok niṅiy dinimimb. 4 Bi ṅapan kiyk amyong gok kuyip, kond mindrep gey, ṅapan kiyk gok pen bapiy niṅind aṅgip aṅgiy, niṅdiniṅgiy bi gok niṅiy dinimimb. 5 Pen bi biyn ṅapan kiyk key gok, kond mindrep ma giniṅgambay ak; Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, yergiy kond mindrep giniṅgambay?

6 Bi Gor nup kisen nep chiṅgipay gok ma dinimimb. Bi kisen nep chiṅgipay kun gok, biyomb mindpun aṅgiy, Gor nup kirgiy, apyap pikniṅgiy rek ayip. Seytan nind biyomb mindpiyn aṅgiy, Gor nup kirgek, aṅgyokak rek ak, kuyip giniṅgamb. 7 Bi dinimimb kun gok, biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gok niṅiy, bi tep aṅgiy niṅbay gok kuyip dinimimb. Yikop ak, Seytan gek, biynimb Gor nup ma dipay gok kuyip aṅgjiwey,

apyap pikniṅgiy rek ayip.

Bi Diykon Gok

8 Nimb bi diykon don, biynimb kond mindeyan aṅgiy, bi yikop gok diy, wong kun ak ma aṅgaynimimb. Biynimb niṅey mindrep giy, ṅiṅ kilis kuṅay ma ṅimbiy, minim yesek ma aṅgiy, maniy tap gok yand nep diyn aṅgiy gos ak ma niṅiy, 9 Gor minim niṅind yimb ak, direp gipay gok nep niṅiy dinimimb. 10 Kun ak wong sikoy gunap aṅgayem, yergiy rek giniṅgambay ak niṅiy, aṅgem diykon wong ak giniṅgiy.

11 Pen biyn kiyk gok kunep, ṅiṅ kilis kuṅay ma ṅimbiy, biynimb gunap kuyip ma aṅgjiwiy, minim yesek ma aṅgiy; minim niṅind yimb aṅgiy, mindrep giniṅgiy. 12 Pen bi diykon gok biyn nokom diy, biyn amyong kiyk gok kuyip, aṅgey mindrep giniṅgiy. 13 Bi diykon wong tep giniṅgambay gok, biynimb namb ak yimb tep ak diy, Jiysis Krays nup direp giyiṅ mindeniṅgambay.

Biyomb Chin Gosimb Niṅbun Ak Key Yimb Gip

14 Kasek niniṅgayn rek ayip aṅgiy, nip minj tik-sipiyn. 15 Pen kasek ma niniṅgayn ak, minj biy niṅiy, chin Gor biynimb nuk yimb gok, biynimb nuk gunap yip yergiy rek mindenjun aṅgiy, niṅrep giniṅgamban. Chin Gor biynimb nuk gok, jimñiy korip sap kilis yimb rek

mindon mey, minim niñind yimb nuk ak, kurginimur rek ma ayip.

¹⁶ Minim tep chin niñbun ak key yimb. Jiysis Krays Nop yip mindiy, bi yimb ay miseñ owak. Kun giy apek enjol gok niñyak. Gor Kawnan nuk ak, biynimb gok kuyip angak, “Gor Ñinuk wip angak.” Minim tep nup ak, miñmon okok anğñey amnakniñ, nup gosimb niñyak. Nop nup dand andkind miñmon tep nuk biyoñ amnak.

4

Biynimb Gor Minim Tep Ak Anğñispun Anğiy, Minim Yesek Apay

¹ Gor Kawnan angak ak miseñ niñbun. Ñin kisen ak awakniñ, Gor nup gosimb niñbun ak kirgiy, kichekiy malñiluk nop kiyk Seytan gos yesek ñimb ar ak, kisen giyiñ anğñiniñgambay.

² Biynimb minim yesek anğñimbay kun gok, nambiñ ma gip. Minim yesek nep anğ dand amiy, monmon yimb anğñimbay. ³⁻⁴ Kiyk apay: bi gok biyn ma diy, biyn gok bi ma diy, tap keñmañgiy gunap asikrep giniñgiy apay. Pen Gor nuk asikep minim kun ak rek ma angak. Tap keñmañgiy gay, biynimb minim yipul yimb nuk ak niñiy, nup gosimb niñbay gok, di nup tep anğyiñ anğñiniñgambay. Yenen: tap nuk gayak gok mañgiysek, tep anep gayak.

⁵ Nup anğniñbun rek, minim nuk anğip ak, tap kun gok suñ nep mindip ak mey, ñimbyiñg mindeniñgambun.

Biynimb Gok Kuyip Anğñirep Ginimin

⁶ Minim kun ak, mam ay gok kuyip anğñirep giniñgamban ak mey; Gor minim tep anğñey, Jiysis nup gosimb niñnak miñ tep ak direp giyiñg, Krays Jiysis bi minim anğñemb, tep bap mindeniñgamban.

⁷ Pen minim yikop, Gor nup anğjiwpay gok, ma anğ amiy apiy ginimin. Gor nup nep gosimb niñmindenimin.

⁸ Biynimb eksays yikop gipay gok, kilis gunap dipay ak pen; biynimb Gor nup chingun anğiy tapin gey amimb gok, miñiy mindrep giy, kisen mindrep giy giniñgambay.

⁹ Minim niñind kun ak, niñrep yimb ginjun. ¹⁰ Gor gek, mindrep giniñgambun gos ak niñiy mey, kilisrimey yimb giy nep gon amimb. Nuk bi gin yimb, biynimb miñmon keykey mindpay rek, diyn anğiy niñakniñ, biynimb nup gosimb niñbay gok, mañgiysek di nuk yip jimñiy ayip.

¹¹ Minim aspiyn biy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok anğñenimin niñniñgiy.

¹² Biynimb gunap, nip bi paranj anğiy, minim nip kirginiñgiy rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimin. Pen mindrep giy nep gey amek, biynimb Gor nup chingipay

gok; nup gosimb niñban rek, minim tep apan rek, biynimb wasemb aypan rek, mindrep gipan rek niñiy; kuyip tep gek kunep giniñgiy.

¹³ Niniñgayn ak pen, yip kond mindpan ñin biy, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, Baybol buk minim ak riyt giyiñg, junj ak añgñirep giyiñg mindenimin.

¹⁴ Gor nup woñg giniñg genak ñin ak, biyomb gok Gor nup añgniñgiñg, ñin jun ar nip ak ay, Gor nip kond mindakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip añgñirep giniñgamban añgyak. Bi Gor minim añgep gok kunep, kun ak rek añgyak. Kun ak, Gor nip gos tep ñimb rek, sakiy ma ginimin; minim nup ak monmon añgñinimin. ¹⁵ Woñg nup kun ak, girep genimin, biynimb gok niñey tep gek, minim nip ak diniñgambay. ¹⁶ Gor añgip rek giyiñg, minim niñind nup ak, añgñirep giyiñg gey amek mey, nak sek, biynimb añgñimban gok sek Gor yip, mindrep giniñgambim.

5

Biynimb Gok Kuyip Gos Winjikniñg, Niñchikiy Ma Añgnimin

¹ Bi nop day gok kuyip, ma añg ginimin; nap nak key ak rek, añgñirep ginimin. Bi paranj gok kuyip, ma añg ginimin; namam nak key ak rek, añgñirep ginimin. ² Biyn gok, nanim sikop kuyip, añgñirep gipan

rek añgñinimin. Biyn piñ gok, nanay nak key gok yip, mindrep giy añgñimban rek, añgñinimin.

Biyn Yandiw Gok Kuyip Minim Añgak

³ Biyn yandiw ñapan ma mindip gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimin. ⁴ Pen ñapan kiyk gunap mindeniñgiy, kuyip añgenimin, Gor nup gosimb niñbay rek, nonim akan, nupis sikop, kuyip yimañgiyak rek, pen kond mindrep giniñgiy. Kun geniñgambay mey, Gor nup tep giniñgamb.

⁵ Biyn yandiw key asi yimb mindpay gok, Gor chinup kond mindeniñgamb añgiy, pumbnamb kisyimken nup añgniñgiy nep mindpay. ⁶ Pen biyn yandiw miñmiñ girapay gok, kim mindpun añgiy niñbay ak pen, kumiy kurginiñgiy rek mindip. ⁷ Minim kun biy, biynimb gok kuyip añgey, biyn yandiw kiyk gok, kond mindey mey, biynimb gunap, kuyip niñchikiy ma añgniñgambay.

⁸ Pen biynimb an, biynimb kiyk key yimb gok, direp ma giy, pen biynimb kiyk kiñiñ nokom gok, mañgiysek direp ma gipay ak, Gor nup gosimb ak sakiy giy, mindrep ma giy mey, kun gipay. Biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok, timey yimb gipay kun ak rek, ma gipay.

⁹ Pen biyn yandiw gunap añgniñgiy, “Yimb chinup ak, biyn yandiw Gor nup woñg

gipay gok yip tikem, Gor wong ginukniņ, chinup tap ñiņemb tap gok, ñinimimb anġeniņgiy,” niņrep giy dinimimb. Biyn kun gok diniņg, biyn tokiy bi nokom dey, kumyak gok nep dinimimb. ¹⁰ Pen biyn miñ tep ar ak nep giy, ñapan wasemb ay, biynimb okok nimb gok direp giy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip direp giy, biynimb kosyam mindiy, gospar ay mindpay gok kuyip, direp giy gipay gok nep dinimimb. ¹¹ Biyn tokiy ma aypay gunap, Gor wong ak giniņgambun anġniņgambay ak pen; mind dand amiy, bi kisen dun anġiy, Krays nup wong ak yiruk niņiy, bi kisenimb diniņgambay. ¹² Minim kiyk key nind anġayak gok, timbriknġgambay ak, tep ma giniņgamb. ¹³ Pen biyn yandiw tokiy ma aypay gok, wong kun ak giniņg, yikop korip korip giranġiy, biynimb gunap anġjiwyiņg, minim yesek kun gipay kun gipay anġyiņg, gi mindeniņgambay. ¹⁴ Kun ak yand apiyn, “Biyn yandiw tokiy ma aypay gok wong kun ak ma anġaynimimb apiyn.” Kiyk pen, bi kisenimb diy, ñapan tikiy, korip kiyk key wong giy, mindrep giniņgambay. Mindrep giniņgambay kun ak, biynimb Gor nup miluk niņbay gok, kuyip anġjiwningiy rek ma ayningamb. ¹⁵ Pen biyn yandiw gunap, Gor nup

kirgiy, Seytan nup kisen gipay.

¹⁶ Minim bap, biyn Gor ker mindpay gok, biyn yandiw kiyk key mindonimuņ, kiyk key kond mindeniņgiy. Kun gey mey, biynimb Gor ker gok jimñiy, biyn yandiw key asiy yimb mindpay gok, kond mindeniņgambay. Yikop ak, biyn yandiw kuņay mindey, kosyam yimb kond mindeniņgambay.

Biyomb Gor Nup Wong Gipay Gok

¹⁷ Biynimb gok kuyip anġenimin, bi Gor nup wong gipay gok kuyip, ma kirginiņgiy. Gor minim anġñirep gipay akan, Gor wong yerip gunap girep gipay gok, pey kuyip ak ñirep giniņgiy.

¹⁸ Baybol buk tikiy anġyak: “Nimb kanj makaw poņind apiy, lays chinup gok tawsimb jakey, manġiy gok key ay, cheng gok key ay gaņ anġiy; ar kun ak giniņg, kanj lays chinup gok ñiņniņgambay anġiy, menġ miņgan kuyip ak, ma tiwniņgrimbiknimimb; wong gipay rek, gunap ñiņniņg ñiņniņgiy anġyak.”

Pen minim bap anġyak:

“Bi wong gipay gok, pey ñemb anġyak.”

¹⁹ Bi nokom bap nep, apiy anġniņgamb, “Bi Gor nup wong gip ak, kun kun

giy timey gip anjonimur” ma niñninin. Biynimb omiñal akan, omiñal nokom rek niñiy ap angeniñgiy, niñind apay rek ayip anñiy, niñnimimb. ²⁰ Pen bi Gor wong gipay gunap, tap siy diy tap timey geniñgiy, biynimb lotiw opay rek, mañgiysek niñmindyakniñ, kuyip anñ ginimin. Kun geniñgamban, gunap niñiy ñawil diy, kunep ma giniñgambay.

²¹ Pen bi yand gok, timey ma gipay; bi kiyk gok nep gipay anñiy, ma anñninin. Minim mindonimur, kiñiñ ak niñrep giy nep anññinimin. Nip minim kun biy, yikop ma aspiyn; Jiysis ak, Gor ak, enjol suñ-tep nuk gok sek niñmindyakniñ aspiyn.

²² Pen bi Gor wong gep kisenimb gok diniñg, niñrep giy nep dinimin.

Biynimb gunap timey geniñgiy, nand yip ma giy, suñ-tep nep mindenimin.

²³ Pen nip tap minek minek giy, kongiy siwip ak, ñiñg nep ma ñiñninin, ñiñg wayn siskoy gunap sek ñiñninin.

²⁴ Bi gunap mindrep ma gipay ak, kasek niñbun; pen gunap mindrep ma gipay ak, ma niñbun. Kiyk gipay ak, anñ amiy apiy giyakniñ, niñniñgambun. ²⁵ Bi mindrep giy, biynimb kond mindrep giy gipay gok kunep, gunap nep niñbun. Pen mindrep gipay rek minim ak, weygiy mindonimur rek ma ayip.

6

Bi Wong Yikop Giñemb Gok

¹ Biynimb Gor ker kalam-bis wong rek gipay gok kuyip anñninin, biyomb kuyip taw dand wiyak gok direp giniñgiy. Pen mindrep ma geniñgambay, biynimb gunap niñiy, Gor nup anñjiwiy, minim tep anññimbun ak, anñjiwiy giniñgambay. ² Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñbay gok, bi Gor nup gosimb niñbay gunap kuyip, kalambis wong rek giñiyiñg, mam chin key gok yenen wong giñispun anñiy, ma anñniñgiy; mam tep chin Gor nup gosimb niñbay gok kondsipun anñiy, wong kuyip ak giñirep giniñgiy.

Tap Kunay Dun Anñiy Gos Niñbay

Minim tiksipiyn biy, biynimb gok kuyip anññirep ginimin. ³ Biynimb Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays minim anñgak ak sek, Gor minim per anññimbun ak sek kirgiy, minim key gunap anññimbay gok, ⁴ chin nep biynimb yomb mindpun anñiy, sakiy ay gos ma mindek, kun gipay. Kun ak biynimb gunap kuyip gos timey niñiy, penpen anñ amiy apiy giy, miluk yapek, penpen anñjiwpay. ⁵ Tap siy tap timey gi dand amiy, sakiy ayek, lotiw minim ak penpen yimb apay. Pen Gor minim ak anñiy, gur-maniy tap gok di nan-giy, mindrep giniñgambun apay.

⁶ Pen nimb mindrep ginjun angyi, Gor angyi rek giy mey, kapkap nuk yip mindrep giningambim. ⁷ Amiy sikop chinup tikyak ñin ak, tap gunap dand ma winuk: pen kuningambun ñin ak, tap gunap dand ma amningambun. ⁸ Kun ak chech tap ñinemb chin gunap mindonimun, tap chin rek mey sikoy ak angyun. ⁹ Pen biynimb tap kunay dun angyi gos ninbay gok sakiy ayek, monmon gey amek, kimin tap ñinng apiy gon diy, yiwur yomb dipay rek ak kuyip giningamb. ¹⁰ Biynimb maniy tap gok gosimb ninbay gok, tap siy tap timey ar keykey gipay. Gunap gos kun ak ninjiy, Gor nup gos ak kirgiy, mindrep ma gey, kuyip key simb timey yimb gip.

Permindep Miñ Ar Ak Ma Kirginimin

¹¹ Timotiy. Nand Gor binuk yimb ak, biynimb gunap gipay rek ma ginimin; bi suñ-tep nuk, nup gosimb ninjiy, biynimb wasemb ay, kapkap mindpay rek bap minden angyi, ar kun ak nep gey amnimun. ¹² Kosyam mindeningayn angyi gos ak ma ninimin; Gor nip dining gek, biynimb kunay ninmindyakniñ, Gor nup chingipiyn angnak ak, nup ma kirginimin. Angyi rek, sakiy giy nep gey amek mey, perper mindeningamban. ¹³ Gor Biyomb gek kim mindpun ak sek, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays Ponsis Paylat nup,

minim yipund giy angak ak sek ninmindrikniñ, nip kilis giy aspiyn; ¹⁴ Gor minim tep ak, yipund giy mindip rek nep ninngiy angyi, gey amek amek, kisen Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays andkind winimun. ¹⁵ Jiysis andkind winingamb ñin kun ak, Nop nuk key angayak. Nuk Biyomb chin kun anep, bi tep yimb; biyomb yikop gok kuyip, mangyisek kond mindip. ¹⁶ Pen nuk nokom kunnimun rek ma mindip; per yimb nep mindeningamb. Melik tep nuk ak, key yimb mindip; biynimb gunap nup ma yimb ninbay; kiñiñ siñak amningiy rek ma ayip. Nuk Biyomb key yimb ak, biynimb mangyisek yimb nup ak, perper dand araningiy. Tep.

Biynimb Krays Ker Tap Kunay Mindek Gok Kuyip Minim Angak

¹⁷ Biynimb gur-maniy tap kunay mindip gok kuyip angenimin, chin nep biynimb key yimb mindpun angyi, tap kasek kurgip kun gok gosimb ma ninngiy; Biyomb biynimb kond minden, tap ma tikdek, mindrep giningiy angyi anup, gosimb ninngiy. ¹⁸ Kun ak, kuyip angenimin, tap kunay mindip rek, biynimb direp gun angyi, tap monmon ñiningiy. ¹⁹ Kun ak rek giy mey, miñiy mindrep giy, ñin kisen ak apek, Gor yip perper mindrep giningambay.

Wong Girep Ginimimb

²⁰ Timotiy. Gor minim tep ñin ar nip ayak ak, direp ginimin. Minim yesek kiyk ninrep giy aspun anġiy, anġ amiy apiy gipay gok, ma dinimin. ²¹ Biynimb gunap, minim yesek kiyk kun ak diyiġ, Gor nup pisnep kirpay.

Gor nimbip simb ninġiy, kond mindonimuġ.

2 TIMOTIY Pol Minj Kisen Ak Timotiy Nup Tikak Minim Nind Ninsep

Pol minj kisen Timotiy nup tikak biy, nuk Rom kalambis mindiy, nup pisnep pikayningiy rek ayek ninjiy, Timotiy nup minj tikyokiy angak, “Jel pirikiy nambin ma dinimin; biynimb Krays ker Yipiy ses mindipay gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimin angak.”

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim day nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Gor angek, wonḡ nup gipun ak, tep aspiyn angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-2:13.

Timund winjikiy minim kilis rek gunap angak ak mindip, chapta 2:14-4:5.

Pol nuk Gor nup chingiy nep mind dand apiy, kumemb nin nuk ak maḡ gakniḡ, ma pirikak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:6-18.

Minim ang jiwning, “Nimb mindpim” angak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 4:19-22.

¹ Yand Pol. Gor yip angek, bi minim nup dand amemb ak mindiy, Jiysis Krays nup chingiy, perper mindeningambim angak minim ak angñirapiyn.

² Ni tep yand Timotiy, nip minj tiksipiyn. Bapiy Gor yip, Ninuk Jiysis Krays yip nip simb ninjiy kond minder, kapkap mindrep ginimin.

Gor Minim Anḡning Nam-bin Ma Dinjun

³ Yand apis basind sikop, Gor nup gosimb ninḡingipay rek nep ninbiyn ak mey, gos yomb gunap ma ninbiyn. Nup gosimb ninḡing, pumb-namb kisyimken nup tep apiyn. ⁴ Nip kiring apenik siy anḡnak ak, ninḡing mindpiyn. Kun ak nip am ninen, yip tep ginimunḡ angiy ninbiyn.

⁵ Nand Gor nup chingrep gipan ak, ninḡing mindpiyn. Napis Loyis yip, nanim Yiwniys yip nup chingrep giy mindyngi piyr rek, nand kunep gipan. ⁶ Kun ak nip nin jun ar ay, Gor Kawnan nuk yokek, ap nand yip nep mindip ak, ma pirikninin; angek wonḡ giyngipan rek ginimin. ⁷ Chinup Kawnan nuk yokip ak, ma pirikpun; key mindrep giy, biynimb wasemb ay, Gor nup direp yimb gipun.

⁸ Kun ak, Gor wonḡ genik, yip kalambis ayak ak, nambin ma dinimin. Nand key kunep, Gor minim angiy, nambin ma diy, biynimb gok kuyip monmon angñinimin. Pen Gor nip kond mindip rek, minim tep nup ak angñiranḡey, nip timey geningiy, gos kunay ma ninimin. ⁹ Chinup dak ak, miñ tep gonuk ninjiy ma

dak; nuk key chinup simb niḡak rek dek, biynimb suḡ-
 tep nuk mindpun. Miñmon
 ma alwol gayak ñin ak,
 nuk biynimb simb niḡiy
 diniḡamb rek, gos niḡak
 ak mey, ¹⁰ miñiy Ñinuk
 nup yokek apiy, kumiy
 tikjakak rek, minim kun
 ak misenḡ niḡbun. Kumiy
 pisnep kuyiḡ yowpinup ak
 pen, minim tep nuk dand
 owak ak dipun rek, perper
 mindonjun rek ayip.

¹¹ Ar kun ak nep, Gor
 yip aḡgek, bi Jiysis minim
 dand amemb ak mindiy,
 biynimb okok kuyip aḡñi
 tapiyn. ¹² Aḡñi taḡgen, yip
 timey gey, kosyam mindpiyn
 ak pen; ñawil amnakniḡ
 ma mindpiyn. Biyomb tep
 Jiysis nup gosimb niḡbiyn
 rek, nambiḡ ma diy, biyn-
 imb okok kuyip monmon
 aḡñimbiyn. Minim tep yip
 aḡñinimin aḡgak kun ak, ma
 kurginiḡamb; nuk gek mind
 dand amiy amiy, ñin yomb
 nuk ak winiḡamb.

¹³ Kun ak, Jiysis Krays nup
 gosimb niḡyiḡ, biynimb
 wasemb ayiḡ, minim aḡgen
 niḡban ak, yipund giy nep
 mindip aḡgiy, biynimb gok
 kuyip aḡñinimin. ¹⁴ Minim
 tep ñin ar nip aynik kun
 ak; biynimb gunap minim
 monmon okok nimb gunap,
 sesek wilikniḡiy rek ayip ak,
 niḡrep ginimin. Gor Kawnan
 yip mindpun rek, nip gos
 tep ñek, sisker aḡñeniḡiy
 niḡiy, biynimb gok kuyip
 aḡñirep ginimin.

¹⁵ Nand niḡban: kalambis
 minden; Piygeylas sek,
 Hemoseniys sek, biyn-
 imb kiyk Esiya nimb gok
 maḡgiyseḡ yip kirgiy ambay.
¹⁶⁻¹⁸ Binak Onesiyporas nep
 yip ay mindip. Miñmon
 Rom biy kalambis minden
 nuk apiy, nambiḡ diniḡayn
 aḡgiy yip ma kirgak; kosyam
 piyow niḡiy, ap yip niḡak.
 Ñin kuḡaynep ap niḡek,
 yip tep yimb gip. Kun ak,
 Biyomb chin ak nup aḡniḡiy
 apiyn, “Onesiyporas biyn-
 imb nup gok sek kond
 mindenimin, ñin yomb nand
 ak apek, Onesiyporas nup
 simb niḡnimin apiyn.” Pen
 Yipiyses mindenik, yip direp
 yimb giyiḡgip ak niḡrep
 gipan.

2

Jiysis Nup Chiniḡiy Amiybi Nuk Rek Mindonjun

¹ Ñiyand Timotiy. Gor
 chinup simb niḡiy, Ñinuk
 Jiysis Krays nup yokek
 apiy, chinup aḡgiy kumak
 ar ak nep, Gor yip jimñiy
 mindpun. Kun ak Jiysis
 nup chiniḡiy, gosimb gunap
 ma niḡnimin. ² Minim tep
 biynimb okok kuyip, per
 aḡgen niḡban ak; biynimb
 Gor nup direp giyiḡ min-
 deniḡambay gunap piyow
 niḡiy, aḡñirep genimin; kiy
 pen biynimb gunap kuyip,
 aḡñirep giniḡiy.

³ Gor nup woḡg gipun rek,
 biynimb gunap chinup timey
 gipay. Yip kunep giniḡiy
 aḡgiy pirikiy, Biyomb tep

chin anup ma kirginimin; wong nup ak monmon ginimin.

4 Amiybi gok, wong mis okok gining, tap kiyk okok gos ak ma niñbay; biyomb kiyk anup tep gañ angiy, gos nokom niñbay. 5 Biynimb resis gipay gok, bi resis kond mindpay gok, apay apay rek nep giy, tap dipay.

6 Pen biynimb manj wong gipay gok, tiñiy yiwur gipay rek, nind yingñimbiy, kisen biynimb gunap kuyip yingñimbay. 7 Gor nip gos ñimb rek, minim mangiysek niñnimin rek ayip ak mey, minim apiyn kun gok niñying mindey, Gor nip gos ñek, niñrep giningamban.

8 Jiysis Krays minim tep per apiyn ak, sakiy ma ginimin. Basind yes Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy, nup tikyak. Pen yomb giy ñangayey kumiy, tip ak tikjakak. 9 Yand tap siy tap timey ma giy, minim kun anep angenik, yip timey giy kalambis ayey mindpiyn. Pen Gor minim ak, kalambis ma mindip; miñmon okok kind kind amjap. 10 Kun ak, yip timey gipay rek, gos yomb ma niñbiyn; Gor biynimb nuk dining niñayak gok, Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñsipay rek, perper mindeningambay gos anep niñbiyn.

11 Minim anging gispiyn biy, minim niñind yimb niñiy, pisnep dep ak.

Jiysis chinup nen kumak ak, chin yip kumnuk rek ayip ak mey; nuk yip kim mindoningambun.

12 Nup chingiy miker diyng, nup ma kirginingambun ak; nuk kiyng mindiy, biynimb kond mindeningamb ñin ak, yip mindiy mindrep yimb giningambun.

Pen nup kirgoningambun, chinup kunep kirginingamb. 13 Nup minim gunap angiy, kisen kirginingambun ak pen; nuk minim chinup angip ak ma kirginingamb; gining nep angip.

Biynimb Wong Girep Gipay Gok, Gor Windin Yirik Ar Ak Mindpay

14 Gor niñmindakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip angrep genimin, minim ar keykey angiy penpen ma angingiy. Gor minim aspun apay ak pen; minim apay kun ak rek, biynimb gok kuyip gos timey ñek, mindrep ma giy, apyap pikningiy rek ayip. 15 Pen Gor minim nup ak niñrep giy, kuyip angñirep giying, nambiñ ma dinimin. 16 Minim monmon okok ang amiy apiy gipay ak, nand yip ma angnimimb. Ang dand amiy apiy giy, mindrep ma yimb giningambay. 17 Soy sikoy bap ay, mind dand amiy, yomb yimb ayip rek ak giningamb. Bi tiysa

Haymeniyas yip, Payliytas yip ar kun ak gipiy. ¹⁸ Gor minim tep ak kirgiy apay, “Chin kumiy tip ak ma tikjakningambun; yikop Gor nup gosimb niñbun rek, tip tikjakpun apay.” Pen kiyk minim yipund ma gip kun ak anğey, biynimb gunap Jiysis minim niñind yimb ak kirpay.

¹⁹ Pen biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay gok, kamb rek piñiy wos giy mindpay. Kun ak, nup ma kirginingambay. Baybol buk ak tikiy anğyak, “Biyomb ak, biynimb nup ker mindpay gok kuyip, niñimb anğyak.” Minim bap pen tikiy anğyak, “Biynimb Biyomb ker mindpun apay gok, timey ar gok ma giningiy anğyak.”

²⁰ Pen korip yomb yimb gok, diys keykey mindip. Diys gunap, gol tap gok diy giyak. Gunap pen mon, man, tap yikop gok nep diy giyak. Gunap diy, tap gach mer, tap tep tep gok nep aypay; pen gunap tap gach tap monmon okok aypay. ²¹ Kun ak, Biyomb biynimb nuk tap gach tap monmon okok asikrep giningambay gok, suñ-tep mindpay rek niñiy, di wong tep nuk yerip yerip mindeningamb gok, anğayek giningambay.

²² Pen bi paranj gunap, gos timey niñbay rek ma niñnimin. Bi suñ-tep minden anğiy, gey amnimuñ. Gor nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip direp giy, kapkap

mindiy, biynimb Biyomb chin anup gosimb niñiy, mindrep gipay gok yip, mindrep ginimin. ²³ Pen minim yikop anğ amiy apiy giy, penpen apay gok, nand yip ma anğnimimb. ²⁴ Bi Gor nup wong giningiy gok, penpen ma anğiy, kapkap mindiy, biynimb direp giy, anğñirep giningiy. Kuyip timey gey, pen timey ma giningiy. ²⁵ Pen biynimb gunap minim kuyip ma deningiy, kapkap anğñirep giyning mindey mey; Gor biynimb kun gok kuyip gos tep ñek, yenen kun gipun anğiy, andkind nup ker apiy, minim yipul yimb ak niñiy, diningiy rek ayip. ²⁶ Kun ak, Seytan kuyip yesek tom giy dek, kind nuk ak mindiy, minim nup niñyngipay ak kirgiy, mindrep giningambay.

3

Ñin Kisen Ak Wining Gakniñ Mindrep Ma Yimb Giningambay

¹ Pen nand niñban: ñin kisen ak wining gakniñ, kosyam mindeningambay.

² Ñin kun ak, biynimb mindrep ma yimb giningambay. Maniy nep gos niñiy, mumbwak kiyk nep gos niñiy, timey nep giy, Gor nup anğjiwi, nop nonim sikop kuyip minim timbrikiy, biynimb gok minim tep ma anğiy, Gor nup gosimb ak ma niñiy, ³ biynimb wasemb ma ay, kuyip yergey niñiy

ma kirgiy, biynimb anjjiwiy, kalrimey jiwiy, mindrep gep miñ ak niñey, kuyip miluk yowniñgamb. ⁴ Biynimb gok kuyip direp ma giy, monmon timey giy, chin nep biynimb yomb mindpun anjgiy, key miñmiñ gun anjgiy, Gor nup kirginiñgambay. ⁵ Lotiw rek giniñgambay ak pen, Gor biynimb direp ginimur rek ma ayip anjgiy niñniñgambay. Biynimb kun ak rek gipay gok yip, yiñgorjg ma ginimin.

⁶ Biynimb kun gok rek gunap, bi gok minim chinup ak ma diniñgambay anjgiy, biyn gos niñrep ma gipay gunap, piyow niñbay. Korip gunap kapkap amiy; biyn tap siy tap timey giy, gos yomb niñyiñg mindpay gok niñiy anjñimbay. ⁷ Biyn kun gok rek, minim okok nimb okok nimb niñniñgambay ak pen, minim niñind yimb ak ma dipay. ⁸ Pen bi Jeniys yip, Jambriys yip Mosis minim angak ak, yiruk niñrik rek, Yipiyses bi aspun gok, minim yipund giy mindip ak kunep gispay. Gos kiyk ak timey yimb gip; Gor nup gosimb ak kirpay. ⁹ Pen gipay ar kun ak, tapin gey amnimur rek ma mindip. Jeniys yip, Jambriys yip timey gerik, biynimb niñyak rek, biynimb miñiy mindpay gok, kunep misen niñniñgambay.

Gor Minim Ak Direp Ginimin

¹⁰ Pen yand yip tanjyiñgipur rek, miñ yand gipiyn ak niñrep gipan. Gor nup

gosimb nokom niñiy, wonj nup ak marik yimb giyiñg, biynimb gok kuyip simb niñiy anjñirep gipiyn. ¹¹ Biynimb miñmon Antiyok, Aykoniyam, Liystra okok yip timey gey, kosyam mindenik ak pen; Gor yip kond mindek ak niñban.

¹² Biynimb Jiysis Krays nup chingi, anjip rek giniñgambay gok, kuyip manjiysek miker ñey, kosyam mindeniñgambay. ¹³ Pen biynimb timey, minim yesek ar ak anjñimbay gok, timey yimb gey amek, kiyk key Gor kinjen tep ak ma niñiy, biynimb gunap kuyip, minim yesek gok anjñey niñniñgambay.

¹⁴ Pen nand ñiskoy miñg mindiy, minim niñind ak anjey, niñrep ginak ak mey, niñyiñg mindenimin. Chin biynimb nip anjñonuk niñnak gok, mindrep gipun rek niñban. ¹⁵ Ñiskoy yimb mindenak ñin ak, nip Baybol buk minim tep ak anjñiyak. Biynimb gok minim tep kun ak niñey mey, Gor kuyip di nuk yip jimñiy ayip. ¹⁶ Baybol buk minim ak manjiysek, Gor Kawnan ak nep gos ñek, tikyak ak mey; minim nokom kun ak diy, biynimb gok kuyip yikop anjñiniñgambun; timund winjkniniñgambun; sunrep mindeyan anjgiy, anjrep giniñgambun. ¹⁷ Bi Gor nup wonj giñimbay gok, Baybol buk minim kun ak diy mey, biynimb gok kuyip

miker yerip gek, niṅrep yimb giy, kuyip aṅṅñirep yimb giniṅgambay.

4

Gor Minim Yipund Giy Yimb Ak Aṅṅñinimin

1-2 Nip aspiyn: Gor minim yipund giy yimb ak, kilis giy aṅṅñinimin. Gor apiymiṅay biyomb yimb mindpiyr rek, Ñinuk apiy, biynimb gok kond mindeniṅgamb. Ñin kun ak, apiymiṅay giy biynimb kumyak gok sek, kim mindeniṅgambay gok sek bilok keykey ayniṅgayr. Kun ak mey, Gor minim ak minek minek aṅṅñinimin. Biynimb gok kuyip tep giniṅgamb akaṅ, tep ma giniṅgamb aṅgiy yiruk ma niṅnimin; niṅrep giyaṅ aṅgiy, aṅ giyiṅ, niṅchikiy aṅgyiṅ, kapkap aṅṅñirep giyiṅ mindenimin. ³ Yenen: ñin kisen ak, Gor minim yipund giy ak niṅiy ma diniṅgambay; minim yesek gos kiyk key amimb ar gok nep, aṅgey niṅiy diniṅgambay. ⁴ Gor minim tep ak kirgiy, kesim yikop gok aṅgey, kasek niṅniṅgambay.

⁵ Pen yerer giniṅgamb ak, gos niṅrep giyiṅ mindenimin. Miker gonimuṅ, gos yomb kun ak ma niṅnimin. Nand bi Gor nup woṅ giñemb ak, minim tep nup ak, aṅṅñiyiṅ nep mindenimin.

Woṅ Yand Ak Gi Jiwniṅ Gispiyn

⁶ Yand Krays woṅ nup gen, yip kalambis ayeyak minden minden, miñiy pikayon likañ nup yown-imuṅ aṅgiy, yip gispay. Kun ak, lum ar mindpiyn biy, kiring amemb ñin ak, maṅ mindip. ⁷ Yand Gor nup gosimb niṅmindi, woṅ yip aṅgak ak ma kirpiyn; aṅgak rek maṅgiysek gipiyn. ⁸ Nuk Biyomb niṅrep giy aṅgip ak mey; yerip yerip gipiyn ak niṅmindi, ñin yomb nuk ak apek, yip aṅgek mindrep giniṅgayn. Yand nep mer: biynimb Biyomb asaw aṅgiy, tep gakniṅ kond mindpay gok maṅgiysek giniṅgamb.

⁹ Timotiy. Yand mindpiyn biy, kasek winimin. ¹⁰ Bi yand yip mindyiṅgipun gok, miñiy yand yip biy ma mindpay. Binak Demas tap man ar biy gos niṅiy, yip pisnep kiring miñmon Tesalonayka amnak. Bi yand Kreyseniys miñmon Galesiya amnak. Ñi Taytas miñmon Dalmesiya amnak. ¹¹⁻¹² Tikiykas nup aṅgyoken, miñmon Yipiyses amnak. Pen Luk yand yip mindpur. Nand pen, Mak nup am poṅind apey, yand yip mindiy, Gor woṅ ak ginjur. ¹³ Winiṅgamban ñin ak, miñmon Trowas apiy, kolsiyor yand ak, binak Kapas korip daynik ak diy, buk meymey siypsiyp wak yimb sek tikyak gok maṅgiysek diy, dand winimin.

¹⁴ Bi kapa woṅ gip Aleksanda yip minim yesek yimb aṅgiy kor gip. Yip gip

kun ak, Gor nup pen kunep giniᅅgamb. ¹⁵ Minim tep chin apun ak, nup yiruk timey yimb gip ak mey; yip timey gip rek, nip kunep ginimuᅅ rek ayip ak, niᅅrep ginimin.

¹⁶ Yip nind kor giyak ᅅin ak, biynimb bap yip kund okok niᅅmindek kor ma ginik; maᅅgiysek yip kirgiyak. Pen Gor kuyip, gos kun ak niᅅyiᅅ ma mindonimuᅅ. ¹⁷ Yip kor giyak kun ak, Gor yip kond mindakniᅅ, minim tep nup ak biynimb okok nimb kuᅅaynep ap mindeyak gok kuyip sakiy giy aᅅgenik niᅅyak. Pen kayn ayndik gok, yip siwᅅniᅅniᅅgiy rek ma ayak. ¹⁸ Yand niᅅbiyn: Gor yip kond mindek, tap bap yip ginimuᅅ rek ma ayᅅniᅅgamb; yip dand miᅅmon tep nuk ak amniᅅgamb. Bi tep kun ak, yimb nup ak, perper nep dey aranimuᅅ. Tep.

¹⁹ Binak Akiwiyla sek biynuk Priysiyla sek, binak Onesiyporas biynimb korip nuk mindpay gok sek kuyip aᅅgnimin, Pol “Nimb mind-pim?” aᅅgip aᅅgnimin.

²⁰ Binak Yirastas biy ma owak; mindip miᅅmon Koriyn. Binak Tropiymas nup tap gek, kiriᅅ ownik miᅅmon Mayliytas.

²¹ Yiᅅgen yomb wip ᅅin ak maᅅ mindip rek, kasek winimin.

Pen Yiwbiyiwlas, Pudens, Liynas, Kilawdiya biynimb gok kuyip, biynimb

Jiysis minim niᅅbay akniy maᅅgiysek, “Nimb mind-pim?” aspay.

²² Biyomb tep chin ak, nip kond mindenᅅ. Nimbip simb niᅅjiy, direp ginimuᅅ.

TAYTAS

Pol Taytas Nup Minj Tikak Minim Nind Nijep

Taytas nuk bi Jiwda mer bap Jiysis nup chingiy, Pol yip miñmon okok Gor minim angñi tangyinjipiy. Kisen Pol amning, Taytas nup angak, “Miñiy miñmon nand key Kriyt biy mindiy, Gor wong ak kun kun ginimin angiy” angay amnak. Kisen nup tip ak angrep giyn angiy, minj biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-4.

Biyomb biynimb Krays ker kond mindep minim ak mindip, chapta 1:5-16.

Biy tokiy, bi tokiy, bi paranj, biynimb wong yikop gipay gok, yerer giningiy angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-15.

Mindrep gep minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-11.

Minim ang jiwak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 3:12-15.

¹ Yand Pol. Gor nup wong giñiyng, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup minim tep ak dand tapiyn. Dand tangiy, Gor biynimb dinging gip gok kuyip angrep gen, Krays biynimb nuk mindonjun angiy nup diy, ² per mindeningambun angiy nup

kond mindpay. Gor bi minim niñind yimb nep angip ak, biynimb ma gayak ñin ak, biynimb yand gok kuyip gen perper mindeningambay angak mey, nuk yesek ma angip rek, ³ ñin nuk key angayak ak apek, minim tep kun ak chinup angyikak. Pen Bapiy yomb chinup simb niñiy dip kun ak, yip angak; minim tep kun ak dand tapiyn.

⁴ Taytas. Nip minim tep angen, Jiysis nup gosimb niñban rek, nip ñiyand apiyn. Minim ar nokom niñbur kun anep, nip minj tiksiapiyn. Kun ak, Jiysis Krays apiymingay chinup kond mindpiyr ak, kuyip angniñiy, Taytas nup kond minder, mindrep ginimunj apiyn.

Pol Taytas Nup Miñmon Kriyt Wong Gi Mindenimin Angak

⁵ Yand nip miñmon Kriyt angaying angnik, “Biyimb angñiruk gok kuyip tip am niñiy, wong gunap ma giruk ak giying, biyomb kuyip kond mindeningiy gunap, miñmon keykey mindpay rek angayninin angnik.”

⁶ Pen Gor biynimb nup kondmindep bi gok dinging, bi mindrep giy, biyn nokom diy, ñapan kiyk angrep gey mey, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb gunap ñapan sakiy monmon gipay angying, nop sikop kuyip angjiwningiy rek ma ayingamb. ⁷ Pen bi Gor nup wong giying, biynimb kond mindeningambay

kun gok, bi sayn minim ma mindonimuᅇ gok nep dinimimb. ⁸ Bi kun gok, biynimb wasiw aᅇgdiy, mindrep giy, bi suᅇ-tep Gor aᅇgip rek nep giniᅇgiy. ⁹ Minim yipund giy per aᅇgñimbun ak diy, minim key gunap ma diniᅇgambay ak mey; biynimb gok kuyip minim tep yipund giy ak nep aᅇgey, mindrep giniᅇgiy. Pen biynimb minim yipund ma gip ar ak dipay gok, kuyip minim yipund gip ar ak aᅇgrip yimb geniᅇgambay, minim pen aᅇgniᅇgiy rek bap ma mindeniᅇgamb.

¹⁰ Yenen: biynimb minim yesek aᅇgep gok kuᅇaynep mindiy, nimbip nembnemb giyᅇg, kumbak tikiy Jiwda low aᅇgip aᅇgip rek ginimimb apay. ¹¹ Maniy tap gok dun aᅇgiy, minim yesek kun gok aᅇgñey, korip gunap biynimb kinbay rek dispay. Kun ak kuyip aᅇgenimin, minim yesek aspay kun ak kirginiᅇgiy.

¹² Bi minim aᅇgep kiyk Kriyt nimb bap wosrey aᅇgak, "Biynimb chin Kriyt nimb gok, per yiruk gek woᅇg ma giy, yesek yimb nep aᅇgiy, tap ayndik biynimb siwñiᅇimb ak, mindpay aᅇgak." ¹³ Minim kun ak, niᅇind yimb aᅇgak. Kun gipay kun ak, nand kuyip kilis giy aᅇgenimin; minim yesek apay kun ak kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb ak niᅇniᅇgiy. ¹⁴ Niᅇiy mey, biynimb Krays nup kirgiy minim yesek apay gok

sek, kesim Jiwda biynimb aᅇgyiᅇgipay gok sek ma diniᅇgiy.

¹⁵ Biynimb suᅇ mindpay gok, tap keykey gok suᅇ nep mindip. Pen biynimb suᅇ ma mindpay gok, Krays nup ma dipay rek, tap kuᅇaynep asikpay. Minim kiyk niᅇbay ak sek, gosimb kiyk ak sek suᅇ ma mindip.

Biynimb kun gok rek, gos timund pisnep timey gek, niᅇrep ma gipay. ¹⁶ Gor biynimb nuk mindpun apay ak pen; gipay rek niᅇon, nup ker ma mindpay rek ayip. Minim nup kirpay ak mey, mindrep giniᅇgiy rek ma ayip. Kun ak Gor kuyip niᅇek tep ma gip.

2

Bi Tokiy Biyn Tokiy Minim

¹ Pen nand biynimb gok kuyip, Gor minim yipund giy ar ak nep aᅇgey niᅇniᅇgiy.

² Bi nop day gok kuyip aᅇgenimin, ñiᅇg kilis ñimbiy sakiy ma ayniᅇgiy. Gos niᅇrep giy, mindrep giniᅇgiy. Yerer gonimuᅇ, Gor nup gosimb nokom niᅇiy, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayeᅇg direp giniᅇgiy. ³⁻⁴ Biyn tokiy yomb gok kunep aᅇgñirep genimin, biynimb gunap ma aᅇgiwiy, ñiᅇg kilis kuᅇay ñiᅇjun aᅇgiy, ma ñiᅇniᅇgiy. Gor nup gosimb niᅇiy mindrep giniᅇgiy. Kun giy mey, biyn tomb aᅇgin kisen aypay gok kuyip aᅇgñirep gey, nuᅇgumiy sikop kuyip wasemb ay, ñapan kiyk gok

wasemb ay, ⁵ mindrep giy, suŋ-tep mindiy, woŋg kiyk key ak giy, biynimb direp giy, nuŋgumiy sikop beŋ okok mindey mey, biynimb gunap niŋiy, Gor nup minim ak ma aŋgjiwningambay.

Bi Paranj Minim

⁶⁻⁷ Pen Taytas. Nand mindrep yimb giy, bi paranj gok kuyip, minim kilis giy aŋgenimin, kunep mindrep yimb giniŋgiy. Pen sik sik aŋgyiŋg ma aŋgnimin: Gor minim ak yipund giy aŋgñirep ginimin. ⁸ Niŋrep giy aŋgenimin, biynimb chinup miluk niŋbay gok, minim gunap piyow mer niŋiy, nambiŋ diniŋgiy.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Pen biynimb Krays ker, biynimb gunap taw dand apey, kalambis woŋg rek gipay gok aŋgenimin, tap siy ma diy, minim gunap pen ma aŋgiy, bi nop kiyk gok, aŋgniŋgiy rek nep giniŋgiy. Kun gey mey, nop kiyk gok, Krays chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayip minim tep ak aŋgey niŋiy, niŋind nep apay aŋgiy, nup gosimb niŋniŋgiy.

¹¹ Gor chinup biynimb maŋgiysek simb niŋiy diniŋg, Ñinuk nup yokek awak ak, miñiy miseŋ niŋbun.

¹²⁻¹³ Kun ak nuk Biyomb yimb mindiy, tip and-kind winiŋgamb aŋgiy; tep gakniŋ, nup gosimb niŋyiŋg, tap siy tap timey gipun ak kirgiy, mindrep yimb ginjun.

¹⁴ Pen nuk kumniŋg chinup aŋgak, “Kuyip nen kumen, tap siy tap timey gipay ak

kirgiy, biynimb yand key yimb gok mindeniŋgambay aŋgak.” Kun ak biynimb nuk key yimb mindpun ak, mindrep ginjun.

¹⁵ Minim kun biy, biynimb gok kuyip aŋgrop ginimin. Pen biynimb monmon gipay gok kuyip, minim kilis giy aŋgenimin, joŋimb kind nip ak sipsip ma niŋniŋgiy.

3

Mindrep Gep Miñ Ak

¹ Biynimb gok kuyip aŋgrop genimin, gapman biyomb gok sek, bi kiyk gok sek minim aŋgniŋgiy ak niŋiy, tep ar ak giniŋgiy.

² Pen aŋgenimin, biynimb gunap kuyip minim timey ma aŋgiy, penpen ma giy, biynimb okok yip maŋgiysek kapkap mindon aŋgiy, mindrep yimb giniŋgiy.

³ Pen yenen: chin kunep nind mindrep ma yimb giyiŋgipun. Chin biynimb sakiy; key niŋbun aŋgiy, minim aŋgyiŋgipay gok ma niŋiy; yerer giniŋg, gos chin keynep niŋiy giyiŋgipun. Seytan yip mindiy mey, key niŋbun aŋgyiŋg minim ma niŋiy, chinup key tep giyiŋgip ar ak nep giyiŋgipun. Biynimb gok kuyip miluk niŋiy, penpen yiruk niŋyiŋgipun.

⁴ Kun giyiŋgipun ak pen, Krays apiy kumek, Gor biynimb simb niŋiy dip rek niŋonuk, chinup dak. ⁵ Chin mindrep gon niŋiy, chinup ma dak; nuk key chinup

simb niŋak rek dak. Gach chinup ak wiykyokiy, Kawnan nuk ak chinup yokek apek, biynimb kisenimb yimb aypun. ⁶ Kun ak Krays chinup angyi kumak rek, Nop Kawnan nuk yokek ap, chin yip mindip ak mey; ⁷ Gor biynimb suŋ-tep nuk gok perper mindonjun angyi niŋbun rek nep, perper mindoniŋgambun. ⁸ Minim niŋind yimb mey, kun ak.

Minim kun biy, kilis giy angenimin, biynimb Gor nup gosimb niŋbay gok, gos nokom kun ak niŋiy, mindrep giniŋgiy. Minim tep yimb kun ak, biynimb diniŋgambay gok mindrep giniŋgambay.

⁹ Pen minim monmon anŋ amiy apiy giy, basind apis chin gok kun kun giy ayip angyi, Jiwda low minim ak kun giy mindip angyi, penpen angeniŋgiy, nand yip ma anŋnimimb. Minim kun gok junj bap ma mindip; anŋ dand amiy yergiy mindrep giniŋgambay.

¹⁰ Kun ak biynimb gunap, Gor minim yipund giy ak kirgiy, minim gunap key angeniŋgiy, minek nokom bap anŋninin. Pen ma niŋey, minek ak kunep anŋninin. Minek ak kunep ma niŋey, kuyip pisnep kirginimin.

¹¹ Nand niŋban: biynimb timey gipay kun gok, timey gipay ak key niŋbay.

Minim Day Won Gunap

¹² Yand kisen Atemas nup akan, Tikiykas nup

anŋyoken, nip am angek, kasek wep rek ayonimuŋ; kasek winimin miŋmon Niykopoliys. Yombip ay takil giniŋgamb niŋ ak, yand am miŋmon kun ak mindeniŋgayn. ¹³ Binak Seynas, low minim niŋimb ak yip, binak Apolas yip kuyip direp ginimin. Kinjeŋ amniŋ gispiyr rek, tap kiyk gunap tikdonimuŋ, ŋey dand amnimiyr. ¹⁴ Biynimb chin gok kuyip anŋrep genimin, yikop ma mindeniŋgiy; wong giyiŋ tap mindakniŋ, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip, gunap niŋiŋgiy.

¹⁵ Biynimb yand yip mindpun gok, “Nip mindpan?” apay. Nimb pen, biynimb Gor nup gosimb niŋiy, chinup wasemb aypay gok kuyip, “Nimb mindpim?” anŋnimimb.

Minim yand anŋjiwpiyn. Gor nimbip maŋgiysek kond mindonimuŋ!

PIYLIYMON **Pol, Piyliymon Nup** **Minj Tikak** **Minim Nind** **Ninsep**

Baybol buk day “Piyliymon” apun biy, Pol bungiy nuk Piyliymon nup tikak. Bi kun ak Krays nup chingak ak; mindyngip miñmon Kolosiy. Piyliymon nuk bi bap tawiy dap ayek, nup yikop wong giyingip. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Oniysmas. Pen kisen bi Oniysmas kun ak Piyliymon nup kirgiy, pirik am Pol kalambis mindek ak amek, nup Jiysis chinup angiy kumak minim tep ak angñak. Angñek, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjy chingek, minj kun biy tikiy, Oniysmas nup ñiy angak, “Dam Piyliymon nup ñinimin angak.”

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, 1-3.

Pol, Piyliymon giyingip rek ninjy, yimb nup dand aranak minim ak mindip, 4-7.

Piyliymon, Oniysmas nup tip ak dinimin angak minim ak mindip, 8-22.

Minim ang jiwying, “Nimb mindpim” angak minim day ak mindip, 23-25.

1-2 Yand Pol. Jiysis Krays nup wong gen yip kalambis ayey mindpiyn. Mam tep yand Piyliymon; chir wong

jimñiy gipur. Yand mam chin Timotiy yip mindiy, nimbip minj tiksipur. Nand ak, ay chin Apiya ak, bi Gor wong kilis giy gip Akiypas ak, biyimb korip nand apiy lotiw gipim gok mangiysek, nimbip minj tiksipur.

³ Gor apiymingay nimbip kond minder, ñin ar kiy apiymingay ak mindiy, mindrep ginimimb.

Gor Nup Gosimb Ninjing, Biyimb Wasemb Aypan Angak

⁴⁻⁵ Nand Gor Ñinuk nup gosimb ninjing, biyimb nuk gok kuyip wasemb aypan ak; per Gor nup angninging, tep apiyn.

⁶ Nup apiyn, “Bapiy. Chin Piyliymon yip minim ang amiy apiy giy mey, chinup biyimb nip ker mindpun gok, yerer gipan ak ninrep giy, nip chingrep yimb ginimung apiyn.”

⁷ Pen mam Piyliymon ninan! Nand Gor biyimb nuk gok kuyip wasemb aypan ak, kuyip tep gip. Yand kunep ninen tep gek, miñmiñ gipiyn.

Oniysmas Nup Miluk Ma Nijnimin

⁸⁻⁹ Pen Jiysis minim angñi tangen, yip kalambis ayey mindpiyn ak; yip simb ninjy angnim rek ginimin. Krays binuk mindpiyn rek, nip minim kilis angning apnip ak pen, nand bi mapin yand ak, nip kun ma angnim angiy kirpiyn. ¹⁰ Pen minim yand

ak, ñi Oniysmas nup ma anğ ginimin. Nip woŋg giy kiriŋ amnak ak, miñiy yand kalambis mindiy, Gor minim tep ak anğñen niŋimb ak mey, nup minj sek yoksiyiyn. ¹¹ Nip kiriŋ amnak ak pen, miñiy yip kond mindiy, nip kond mindiy giniŋgamb.

¹² Pen ñi mapin yand rek ak nip yoksiyiyn. ¹³ Nind anğniŋiy minim nip ak diy rek, nup ma yokpinip. Krays minim tep angen, yip kalambis ayey mindpiyn biy, nand ap yip kond mindenimin rek ma ayip ak; Oniysmas yip kond mindombikop. ¹⁴ Pen yand key nup di mindeniŋgayn yipund ma giniŋgamb anğiy, nup nind yokiy, nip kisen anğniŋsiyiyn. Yip ker tip yokniŋ yoknimin. ¹⁵ Yand anğniŋbiyn-eŋ Gor gek, Oniysmas nip kirgiy amimb ak mey, miñiy perper çinğiy mindeniŋgayr. ¹⁶ Bi yikop woŋg giñemb rek ma mindeniŋgamb; nuk miñiy mam chir omiŋal yipund giy ak, nip çinğiy mindeniŋgamb. Nup bi woŋg giñemb rek ma niŋniŋgamban; nuk Gor binuk bap, namam nand key ak rek mapin niŋniŋgamban. ¹⁷ Kun ak yip buŋgiy yand yimb anğiy niŋban rek, ñi Oniysmas nup anğ giyn anğiy ma anğninin. Nup direp ginimin. Yand anjaken, yip direp gipnap rek ak, nup ginimin. ¹⁸ Pen nip timey gak akan, tap gunap pen ma ñak anğiy, minim

gunap mindonimur nup ma anğninin; minim kun ak yip anğninin. Anğey, yand nip pen ñiniŋgayn. ¹⁹ Niŋind apiyn rek, yimb yand ak anğiy, minj sek tikiy aysiyiyn. Pen yand nep Gor minim tep angenik niŋban ak, nip ma aspiyn; nand key niŋban. ²⁰ Mam. Krays chirupmiŋay direp gip rek nip aspiyn: Oniysmas nup ma anğ ginimin. Yip simb niŋiy ak, nup direp ginimin. ²¹ Apiyn rek, nup direp giniŋgamban anğiy, tep gakniŋ minj tiksipiyn.

²² Minim nokom bap mindip ak ma apiyn. Yip korip ñiluk miŋan bap niŋiy gayrep genimin; Gor nup anğniŋban rek, maŋ mindip kalambis kirgiy, ninim rek ayip.

Minim Anğjiwak

²³ Binak Epapras kunep Gor minim anğñek, nup kalambis ayeyak, yand yip mindpur biy. Nuk “Nip mindpan?” anğip. ²⁴ Bi woŋg jimñiy gipun Mak ak, Ariystakas ak, Demas ak, Luk ak “Nip mindpan?” apay. ²⁵ Jiysis Krays nip kond mindakniŋ, Gor nup gosimb niŋyiŋg mindenimin.

HIYBRIW Hiybriw Biynimb Krays Ker Mindyak Gok Kuyip Minj Tikyak Minim Nind Ninjep

Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip nep, yimb bap Hiybriw apay. Minj kun biy, Jiwda biynimb Jiysis nup chingyak gok kuyip, tikyak ak ninbun ak pen, bi kuyip minj tikip ak angyi, ma ninbun.

Minj kun biy, Jiysis nup kirgiy, Jiwda giyingipay rek gining geyak ninjiy, kuyip tikiy angyak, “Kanj siypsiyp tap gok pik simbongyingipim ak, tap yikop kawnan pang ninjiy gipay rek giyingipim; Jiysis chinup nen angyi, likañ nuk key Nop nup simbongak ak, tap yomb yimb angyak.”

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Gor Ninuk biyomb Nop rek nep mindip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:1-3.

Jiysis biyomb, enjol gok sikoy minim ak mindip, chapta 1:4-2:18.

Jiysis biyomb, Mosis yip, Josiwa yip bi sikoy minim ak mindip, 3:1-4:13.

Bi simbongep nind mindyingipay gok, wonj giyak ak yikop rek giyak; Jiysis gak ar ak, tap yomb yimb gak minim

ak mindip, chapta 4:14-7:28.

Jiysis bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb ak, likañ nuk key ak Nop nup simbongek mey, Gor “tep” angek, tip ma kumningamb minim ak mindip, chapta 8:1-9:28. Meymey siypsiyp pik simbongyingipay ak, yikop pik simbonqipay; Jiysis chinup angyi kumak ak, nin nokom yimb simbongek mey, kim amjun rek ayip minim ak mindip, chapta 10:1-39.

Gor nup gosimb ninon chinup kond mindeningamb angyi, nup nep kond mindipay minim ak mindip, chapta 11:1-12:29.

Yerip gey Gor ninjek tep giningamb minim ak sek, minim anj day jiwak ak sek mindip, chapta 13:1-25.

Gor Ninuk Chinup Minim Angñak

¹ Gor basind apis ikop kuyip minim angning, bi minim nup angep gok gek, minim nup ar ak wisin ninjiy akan, day ninjiy akan, gos kiyk namb okok ninjiy angñiyingipay. ²⁻³ Nind kun giy gek, biynimb gok kuyip angñiyingipay ak pen, nin kisen mindpun biy, Ninuk ak key yokek apiy, chinup minim angñak. Pen Ninuk nuk key ma mindip: Nop

mindip rek nep mindip. Nuk kunep Gor ak mey, chinup sup melik puŋgyomimb. Nop aŋgek, Ñinuk miñmon tap okok maŋgiysek alwol gayek mey, miñiy maŋgiysek kond mindip. Nuk nep minim aŋgek, miñmon tap okok timey ma gip, mindep nep mindip. Tap siy tap timey gach chinup ak nep aŋgiy, kumiy tip ak tikjakiy, am Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindiy, woŋg jimñiy gipiy.

Enjol Gok Kayaj Rek Mindpay; Jiysis Mey Biyomb Yimb Mindip

⁴ Nuk enjol gok rek mer: nup Gor Ñinuk apay rek, nuk Biyomb yimb. Yimb nuk yiy ar biyoŋ mindip. ⁵ Gor enjol nuk gok kuyip, bap minim aŋgiy apkop, “Miñiy nup dipiyn ak, yip ‘Nop nuk;’ yand nup ‘Ñiyand’ aŋgiy” ma aŋgak. Akan pen: “Yip ‘Nap nak;’ yand nip ‘Ñiyand’ aŋgiy,” ma aŋgak. Ñinuk nup nep, minim kun ak rek aŋgak.

⁶ Pen Ñinuk key yimb ak, mankumb biy yokning, enjol gok yimb nup dand araniŋgiy aŋgak. ⁷ Pen enjol gok kuyip, minim ak aŋgiy aŋgak, “Enjol nuk gok gek, key yimb mindiy, yingen rek diy opay aŋgak.” ⁸ Pen Ñinuk nup minim ak aŋgiy aŋgak: “Gor. Nand kiyŋ gunap monmon gipay rek ma giniŋgamban; suŋ-tep mindiy, biynimb

gok perper kond mindeniŋgamban.

⁹ Mindrep gipay ak nip tep gip, pen mindrep ma gipay ak nip tep ma gip. Kun ak nip aŋgen, Biyomb key yimb mindpan. Kun ak buŋgiy nand gok, beŋ nip okok mindpay; nand mey Biyomb yimb mindpan aŋgak.”

¹⁰ Minim gunap sek aŋgiy aŋgak, “Nand Biyomb wos-rey kondon okok mindiy, mankumb biy sek, semb biyoŋ sek alwol gay-nak.

¹¹⁻¹² Tap kun gok mindiy, kurginiŋgamb rek ayip ak pen;

nand mindnep mindeniŋgamban.

Tap kun gok, chech wor ay yapek,

tungasik key siŋak ay, kisenimb aypay rek giniŋgamb ak pen;

nand Biyomb chin ak, kun ak rek ma giniŋgamban.

Nak mindpan rek nep mindeniŋgamban aŋgak.”

¹³ Pen Ñinuk nup minim bap sek aŋgak:

“Nand ñin yipund kind yand akniy biŋgiy mindey, tap yerip yerip nip miluk niŋbay gok maŋgiysek, talak miŋgan nip okok ayiniŋgayn aŋgak.”

Pen enjol gok kuyip, Ñinuk nup aŋgak kun ak rek, ma yimb aŋgak. ¹⁴ Kun ak

enjol gok yerip rek mindpay? Kiyk Gor nup woŋg giñemb gok mindyinj, biynimb nuk perper mindeniŋgambay anġiy niñimb gok kuyip, kond mindpay.

2

Gor Chinup Dak Ak Tap Yomb Yimb

¹ Kun ak minim anġñey niñbun ak, pisnep dinjun. Pen direp ma giniŋgambun ak, gos yesek gunap niñiy, yesek kind okok amniŋgambun. ² Enjol gok nep, low minim ak dand apiy, Mosis nup ñiyak ak pen; biynimb minim kun ak kirgiyak gok, yiwur yomb yimb diyak. ³⁻⁴ Kun ak chin Gor Ñinuk minim tep dand wip ak kirgiy, kim amjun rek ma ayniŋgamb. Ñinuk ak key, minim kun ak dand apek, biynimb niñiy diyak gok, chinup minim niñind yimb kun ak niñnimimb anġiy, anġñirep giyak. Pen gos kiyk anep niñiy ma anġyak; Gor kiy yip mindakniñ, tap mageprek gunap giyiŋ, chinup anġñiyak. Gor gos nuk key niñiy, Kawnan nuk ak yokek ap, biynimb gunap yip mindiy, key yimb geyak kunep niñnuk. Kun ak mey, minim tep nuk ak, niñind yimb aspay anġiy niñnuk.

Jiysis Nep Chinup Dak

⁵ Pen Gor chinup di nuk yip jimñiy aysap minim apun ar ak, enjol gok biyomb koyon

rek, chin kayan rek ma mindpun. ⁶ Minim ar kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy anġyak:

“Gor. Nand biynimb gok kuyip gos niñiy dipan. Nand rek ma mindpay; biynimb yikop ak pen, yenen kuyip kond mindrep gipan? ⁷⁻⁸ Nand genak, enjol gok biyomb rek mindeyak; biynimb gok tam okok rek mindeyak ak pen; miñiy biynimb gok kuyip gey, yimb mindek, tap maŋgiysek kond mindpay anġyak.”

Minim kun anġiy tikiyak ak niñbun: miñiy tap gunap nep kond mindpun; ñin kisen ak apek, tap maŋgiysek kond mindeniŋgambun.

⁹ Gor Ñinuk Jiysis nup yokek ap mindek ñin ak nep, enjol gok, biynimb yomb rek mindeyak: nuk bi yikop rek mindek. Pen yiwur yomb diy kumek, Gor gek miñiy Biyomb mindakniñ, yimb nup nep apay.

¹⁰ Gor nuk Biyomb tap okok maŋgiysek gay kond mindip ak, niñrep gip ak mey, biynimb kuñaynep di miñmon tep nuk ak ayniŋ, Ñinuk Krays nup yokek apiy, minim nup ak niñiy, miker ar keykey dak rek, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayip. ¹¹ Pen chinup dek, biynimb nuk mindpun ak, Bapiy chin nokom yimb. Chinup gek, nuk suñ-tep mindip rek

mindpun ak mey, mam ay angning nambin ma dip; wisimb yapiy nep angip.

¹² Nuk Nop nup angak:

“Mam ay sikop kuyip, kesim nip ak diñiyng, kamep angying, yimb nip dand araningayn angak.”

¹³ Pen minim bap angak:

“Nup gos sek kond mindeningayn; yip direp giningamb angak.”

Pen bap angak:

“Gor ñapan yip angak gok yip, mindpiyn biy angak.”

Jiysis Chinup Diyn Angiy, Biyimb Rek Ay Wak

¹⁴ Ñapan angak kun gok, kiyk biynimb ak mey, nuk biynimb yimb bap ay apiy, bi biynimb gek kumbay anup ñangjiwyokak. ¹⁵ Kun gek mey, biynimb kumingambun angiy pernep gos par ay mindeyak gok, perper mindeningiy rek ayip.

¹⁶ Pen enjol gok direp giyn angiy ma gak; Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb ninjak rek ninbun kiñin ak, direp giyn angiy kun gak. ¹⁷ Ar kun ak nep, Jiysis chin mindpun rek biyimb ay apiy, bi Nop nup simbonjep tep chin ak mindiy, chin tap siy tap timey giy, Gor yip jimñiy mindonjun rek ma ayek, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayniñg kumak. ¹⁸ Pen ap man ar biy mindiy, chinup miker yerip yerip gip ak, nup kunep gek mey; ninrep gip

rek, chinup simb ninji kond mindrep giningamb.

3

¹ Kun ak mam ay Gor ninjek tep gip gok. Jiysis bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb chin ak nup gosimb ninying, Gor nup kisen gipun ak, nuk Bi yerip rek ak ninrep ginjun.

² Pen nimb gunap angningambim “Basind yes chin Mosis biyomb yimb; Jiysis bi yikop rek ayip angningambim.” Pen Jiysis nup gos kun ak rek ma ninnimimb. ³ Gor Mosis nup, Ñinuk nup yimb dand ar biyon aranak rek; ma gak. Bi korip gipay gok yimb dand arambay ak pen; korip gipay gok tap yikop; yimb ma mindip. Kun ak rek, Jiysis Bi yimb sek, Mosis beñ nup okok mindip. ⁴ Korip tap gok biynimb gaypay ak pen; Gor tap okok mangiysek alwol gayak.

⁵ Pen ninjind: Mosis Gor biynimb nuk namb ak wonj giñirep giying, Gor chinup kisen giningamb rek, minim tep gunap angñak. ⁶ Pen

Krays Gor Ñinuk yipund giy ak mey; chinup Gor kiñin nuk mindpun gok, bi korip nop nimb rek, kond mindrep gip. Nup chingiy nep mindon mey, andkind apek, biynimb nuk nep mindoningambun.

⁷ Kun ak Gor Kawnan angak rek ninjun. Nuk angak:

“Ñin biy minim yip ak angey ninjiy, ninjinimimb.

⁸⁻⁹ Nasind napis sikop

wosrey, simiy ñin jiwiy ominal miñmon nep namb okok mindey, kuyip tap mageprek gok giying, kond mindenik ak pen; minim yip ak ma ninjiy, gos kiyk keynep ninjiy gey amyinjiy.¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kun gey, yip yiruk yimb gek angnik, 'Per minim yip ak ma ninjiy kun gipay ak, yand yip mindiy, añij ay mindrep giningiy angnik ak, ma dinigambay. Pisnep mer aspiyn angak!'

¹²⁻¹³ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Gor minim ak kirgiy, gos nimb key ninjimimb rek ayip ak, ninrep ginimimb. Miñiy Gor minim ninrep ñin biy, namam nanay gok yip, minim tep ak minek minek angn amiy apiy giying, mindrep ginimimb. Mer ak, Gor nup minim ak kirgiy, gos yesek ar ak apek ninjdand amiy, apyap pikningambun.

¹⁴ Pen Krays minim nind ninjiy angninik ak, ninying nep mindiy mey, biynimb nuk yimb mindoningambun. ¹⁵ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

"Miñiy Gor minim nup ak ninjiy, yiruk ma ninjimimb. Wosrey minim nup ninjiy diyokpik rek, ma ginimimb angyak."

¹⁶ Biynimb an Gor nup minim ak ninjiy, ma ninjun angyak? Mey Yisrel biynimb;

Mosis Yijip nimb dand awak gok manjiysek. ¹⁷ Pen biynimb an simiy ñin jiwiy ñin jiwiy Gor minim ak ma ninjiy, kuyip ninjek tep ma gak? Mey Yisrel biynimb; tap siy tap timey giy, miñmon nep namb okok tang tang, tokiy ay kumyak gok nep. ¹⁸ Gor biynimb minim kilis angyi, ap yand yip ma mindeningambay angak gok an? Mey biynimb minim nup ma ninningambun angyak gok nep. ¹⁹ Kun ak ninjun: nup gosimb ma ninjiy, nup ma chingyak rek, am nuk yip mindrep giningiy rek ma ayak.

4

¹⁻³ Pen chinup biynimb kisen dip gok, nund yip mindrep ginjun rek ma ayip angyi, gos ak ma ninjun. Pen minim tep nup ninjun ak, ninrep giying mindenjun. Mer ak, basind apis sikop minim nuk ak ninjiy, ninjind angnip angyi pen, ma giyak rek giningambun. Kiyk minim nup ma dey, minim kilis angyi angak, 'Kuyip den, ap yand yip añij ay mindeningiy rek ma ayip angak.' Tap alwol gayak ñin ak, tip kuyip ak gayrep gak ak pen; minim nuk angak gok, ninjind angnip angyi nup ma diyak rek, kuyip kirgak.

⁴ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak,

"Gor ñin onep kangol ak, miñmon tap gok manjiysek gaydiy,

ñin ar ak añiñ ayin
anjiy, yikop mindek
anjiyak.”

5 Pen minim kun ak nep
tikiy anjiyak,

“Kiyk ap yand yip añiñ ay,
mindrep giniñgiy rek
ma ayip anjiyak.”

6 Pen biynimb nind gok,
gunap minim tep nup ak kir-
giy, nup ma chinjeyak; biyn-
imb kisenimb gok diniñgayn
anjak. 7 Kun ak biynimb
minim nup niñiy kirgiyak
gok kumey, simiy kuñaynep
yinek, basind yes Depiyt Bay-
bol buk minim anjambun ak
tikiy anjak:

“Ñin biy, Gor minim ak
niñiñg, yiruk ma
niñnimimb; angnimuñ
rek nep niñiy, ginim-
imb anjak.”

Pen tip ak, “Ñin biy” anjak
kun ak niñbun: ñin nuk biyn-
imb diniñgamb ñin ak, min-
dep nep mindip.

8 Pen nimb anjñingambim,
“Gor wosrey yip ker apiy,
añiñ ayrep giyiñg min-
deniñgambim anjak ak, biy-
omb Josiwa basind apis sikop
kuyip, dand miñmon Keynan
amek, mindrep giyak ar
ak, anjak anjñingambim.”
Pen ñin kun ak nep ma
anjak; am miñmon Keynan
mindyakniñ, minim kun ak
tip anjak. 9 Kun ak chin
nuk yip jimñiy mindiy, nuk
yip añiñ ay mindrep ginjun
rek ayip. 10 Nup chinjiy,
nuk yip añiñ ay mindrep
giniñgambun anjip minim
kun ak; tap kilrimey akan,

yerip yerip gon, Gor chinup
diniñgamb anjiy niñbun gok
kirgiy, nuk ñin onep kanjol
ak tap gaydiy, minek ar ak,
añiñ ay yikop mindek rek
mindoniñgambun. 11 Kun ak
añiñ añiñ ma ayjun; chinup
kinjeñ pisnep pindak rek,
korip miñgan amiy, nuk yip
añiñ ay mindrep ginjun. Mer
ak; biynimb chin wosrey
mindyiñgipay gok, apyap
pikyak rek ak giniñgambun.

12 Yenen: Gor minim nuk
anjek, kim mindeniñgambun
ak, baynat rek kind yimb.
Namb chinup biyan amiy,
gos tep niñbun akan, gos
timey niñbun ak, di mis ayek
niñrep gipun. 13 Yerip yerip
gipun gok, Gor niñmindakniñ
gipun; kapkap weygiy gin-
jun rek ma ayip. Pen nuk
nep chinup kor giy, yerer
gipun minim ak, anjñiakniñ
anjñiniñgambun.

14 Kun ak Bi Gor nup
simbonjep yomb yimb chin
ak, am Nop yip mindip rek,
minim tep niñiy dipun ak,
dinep mindonjun. 15 Nuk
ap lum ar biy mindyiñgip
rek, tap siy tap timey chinup
lipiñg dand amnimuñ rek
ayip gok sek, miker chinup
yerip yerip gip gok sek nup
kunep gak ak pen, nuk timey
ma gak. Kun ak miker
yerip yerip chinup gip ak
niñrep gip rek, chinup simb
yimb niñiy, 16 bi nambnimb
chin tep yimb ak mindip.
Kun ak Nop Biyomb jel
gip ak nup pirikiy, ma
kirginjun. Chinup simb

ninij, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy kumak rek, mindip mañ sijak amiy, tap timey gipun gok angyikon, chinup dep rek ayek, dinimuñ.

5

¹ Bi Gor nup simbonjep gok mañgiysek, bi yikop biynimb namb okok nimb ak pen, Gor kuyip dek wong nup ak giying, biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, meymey siypsiyp dap ñey, bind ar ak pikdangiy, Gor nup simbonj ñimbay. Wong kiyk bap pen, biynimb yikop Gor nup ninjey tep gek, tap gunap dap ñey pikñimbay. ²⁻³ Pen bi

Gor nup simbonjep kun gok, biynimb yimb gok mey, kiyk key kunep tap siy tap timey giy, Gor nup tap simbonj ñimbay. Kun ak biynimb ninrep ma gipay gok, apyap pikning rek gey, kuyip simb ninij, minim sayn apay. ⁴ Kiyk key biyomb mindon anjiy, wong kun ak ma dipay; Gor Eron nup angek giyingip rek, kuyip angek gipay.

⁵ Ar kun ak nep, Krays yand biyomb mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip diyn anjiy ma angak; Nop nep angek, chinup nen Nop nup angnij mindip. Nup angak:

“Miñiy yand nip Ñiyand; nand yip Nap nak angak.”

⁶ Pen Ñinuk nup minim bap angak:

“Nip aspiyn: nand bi yip simbonjep Melkiysadek

rek ak, perper mindeningamban angak.”

⁷ Pen Jiysis man ar biy mindiy, nup ñangning geyak, Nop nup siy angying, menj mingan dand araniy angak, “Yip kond mindenimin. Pen kun kun ginimin ma angningayn; nand Biyomb ak, key ninban rek yip ginimin angak.” Kun angek, nup kond mindakning, kumiy tip ak tikjakak.

⁸ Nuk Biyomb, Gor Ñinuk yimb ak pen; chinup gip rek nep nup gak. Nop angak rek giying, miker yomb ak dak. ⁹ Nop minim angek, mañgiysek gak ak mey; bi suñ-tep biynimb minim nup ninij dipay gok, di Nop yip jimñiy ayek, perper mindeningambay. ¹⁰ Pen ar kun ak nep, Nop angak, “Nand bi yip simbonjep Melkiysadek rek ak mindeningamban angak.”

Ñapan Njan Gos Ninjay Rek Ma Ninjun

¹¹ Minim tiksipiyn kun biy rek, kuñay mindip ak pen; kasek ma ninbim ak, angen kosyam ninnimimb rek ayek kirpiyn. ¹² Nimbip per angnimbun ak ninrep giy, biynimb gunap kuyip angnimbikip ak pen; kasek ma ninij, minim nind ninjey gok, nimbip tip angnemb rek ayip. Miñiy tap kilis ñinnimimb rek ak pen; tiy ñimb nep mindpim. ¹³ Ñapan njan tiy ñimbnep mindipay gok; miñ ar ak tep, miñ ar

ak timey angyi, ma niṅrep gipay. ¹⁴ Pen biynimb gos sek gok gi dand amiy, ar ak gep, ar ak ma gep angyi, niṅrep gipay.

6

*Ñapan Njan Mer Angyi,
Minim Niṅind Ar Ak Dinjun*

¹ Krays minim nimbip per anḡñimbay gok, soy angyi soy angyi ma anḡniṅgayn. Korip giniṅ, sap piṅiy tip tuṅgiwiyy, tip ak piṅiy, tip ak piṅiy ma gipay. Kun ak chin keynep kilrimey giy mey, Gor biynimb nuk mindeniṅgambun angyi, gos niṅyiniḡipun ak kirgiy, Gor Ñinuk nup yokek owak rek, chinup diniṅgamb anḡey niṅnuk minim ak pisnep diy, nup chinḡrep giy mindenjun. Sap ak tuṅgiwiyyiṅ, tip ak piṅyiniḡ ma ginjun. ² Gor nup gosimb niṅiy, ñiṅ pikpun minim ak; ñin jun ar ayey, Gor Kawnan chinup wip minim ak; biynimb kumiy tikjakiy kuyip bilok ayek, gunap yiwur per diniṅgambay minim ak; tip ma anḡniṅgayn. Gor minim nind niṅbik kun gok, gos niṅnep mindyiniḡ, minim nuk gunap niṅjun. ³ Kun ak Gor chinup kond mindakniṅ, minim kun gok kirgiy, minim gunap anḡon niṅrep giniṅgambim.

⁴⁻⁶ Gor Ñinuk chinup angyi yokak ak, nup gosimb niṅiy, Kawnan nuk ak diy, pen nup kirginiṅgambun ak; kisen yergiy nup tip

ak gosimb niṅiy, nup chinḡiy, biynimb nuk mindeniṅgambun? Chinup direp giyiniḡ kond minden angyi, tap mageprek gok gek niṅnuk ak pen, nup kirginiṅgambun ak; mon kiros bak biyon ñanḡrimbikiy, anḡjiwyak rek ak giniṅgambun. Biynimb kun giniṅgambay gok, tip ak anḡon nup gosimb niṅniṅgiy rek ma ayniṅgamb.

⁷ Gor woṅḡ day nuk ak gek, miñmon pikyiniḡ tap jakrep gakniṅ, nup tep yimb giniṅgamb. ⁸ Pen kipil ñiwñiw sek gok nep jakniṅgamb ak; kirgek pisnep sanḡiy dek, kisen sup ñek yinimuniḡ rek ayip.

⁹ Pen buṅgiy tep yand gok. Minim yomb rek aspun ak pen, Gor nup kirpim angyi ma aspun; niṅrep gim angyi aspun. Yenen: biynimb nuk mindiy, biynimb nuk gok gipay rek gipim ak niṅbun.

¹⁰ Gor ker mindpim ak, monmon ma giniṅgamb. Nup gosimb niṅiy, biynimb nup gunap kuyip, per direp gipim ak, nuk sakiy ma giniṅgamb.

¹¹ Pen chinup tep giniṅgamb ak; nimb maṅgiysek ar kun ak nep gi mindiy, am nuk yip mindrep ginjun angyi gos niṅbim rek giniṅgamb.

¹² Yiruk yiruk ginimuniḡ rek ayip ak, niṅrep ginjun. Nup gosimb niṅiy, minim anḡayak ak gos sek kond mindiy, chinup direp ginimuniḡ rek nep mindon mey, Nop chinup giniṅgayn anḡak rek giniṅgamb.

¹³ Gor basind yes Ebrahim nup minim niñind yimb ak angning, biyomb nuk rek bap sek ma mindek niñiy, bi gunap yimb kuyip ma angak; yimb nuk key angiy angak, “Yand mindpiyn rek, nip niñind yimb aspiyn; ¹⁴ nimbip kond mindnikniñ, biynimb nand kuñay yimb mindeniñgambay angak.” ¹⁵ Ebrahim minim nuk kun ak niñiy, kapkap kond mindek mindek, angak rek nep gak.

¹⁶ Chin Jiwda biynimb minim kilis niñind yimb angning, biyomb bap yimb nup angiy, niñind yimb aspun apun. Kun gon, biynimb gok niñiy, ak niñind yimb aspay apay. ¹⁷ Kun ak rek, Gor yimb nuk key angiy, kuyip den ñapan yand mindeniñgambay angak ak, ar bap key ma giniñgamb. ¹⁸ Kun ak, chin biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, pirik nup ker opun gok; gos sek mindenjun. Yimb nuk ak angiy, niñind yimb apiyn angak ak; key ma giniñgamb. Chinup diniñgayn angek, kond mindpun rek nep giniñgamb. ¹⁹ Gor korip ñiluk miñgan suñ-tep yimb ak chech band yiwgek, nup windin ma niñbun ak pen, minim niñind yimb ak angek, kond mindpun. Minim kun ak, korip ñiluk miñgan nuk ak nimb wip ak mey, kamb kilis rek mindip ak; kawin kawin ma giniñgamb. ²⁰ Biyomb

Gor nup simbonjep chin ak, Melkiysadek woñg gak rek giyn angiy, tip chinup ak diy, tap siy tap timey gipun rek, Gor korip ñiluk miñgan suñ-tep yimb ak nind amiy, chinup nen Nop nup angnin mindip.

7

Binak Melkiysadek Yimb Yomb Dak

¹⁻² Melkiysadek kun ak nuk kiyn mindiy, miñmon Salem kond mindyñing, bi Gor nup simbonjep ak kunep mindyñigip. Yimb nup ak tungandikiy, “Bi suñg-tep yimb apay.”

Pen biyomb gunap ap, basind yes Ebrahim nup timey geyak, kuyip yuk yokiy, tap tep tep gok dand awakniñ, Melkiysadek ap nup kinjeñnamb ak niñiy bilesiym gek, tap piliñg dand awak gok, bilok Melkiysadek nup nokom nokom, Gor nup ñimbay rek ak ñiy, nuk tap mañgiysek onep anjip gok dak.

³ Bi kun ak Gor nup simbonjep ak pen, nonim kiñiñ ak kun giy mindip, nop nusind kiñiñ ak kun giy mindip angiy angey, ma niñbun. Pen nup tiyak ñin ak, kumak ñin ak angiy kunep angey ma niñbun. Nuk bi Gor nup perper simbonjep, Gor Ñinuk rek mindip.

⁴ Gor basind yes Ebrahim nup niñek tep gek, biyomb mindeniñgamban angak

ak ninbun: nuk biyomb mindek. Pen Ebrahim Melkiysadek nup biyomb yimb mindek ak ninjiy, tap piling dand apek gok, bilok nup gunap ñak.

⁵ Ak nind yimb kun gak. Kisen Mosis nup tikeyak yomb giy, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, "Ebrahim tikek tik dand amiy, biynimb Liypay kiñiñ mindpay gok, Gor wong gey, tap yerip yerip diniñgambim gok, kuyip bilok nokom nokom opriyñ ñiy, nimb onep anjip ak dinimimb angak." Kun ak chin Mosis low ar ak ninjiy, ñimbem mam Liypay kiñiñ mindpay gok kuyip, per tap opriyñ ñiyiñgipun.

⁶ Pen Gor basind Ebrahim nup ninjek tep gek angak, "Biynimb nip gok direp giniñgayn angyi" minim angnak ak, nuk bi gunap kuyip opriyñ ma ñiyiñgip; pen Melkiysadek ap nup ninjiy, bilesiym gek tap dand owak gok, gunap bilok nup opriyñ rek ñak. ⁷ Kun ak Melkiysadek bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb, basind Ebrahim bi yikop rek ayek, kun gak. ⁸ Bi Liypay kiñiñ Jiwda biynimb opriyñ bilok ñiyiñgipay gok, mind dand amiy tokiy ay kumbay ak pen, Baybol buk ak, Melkiysadek kumiy wong kun ak kirkak angyi, ma tikiyak.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ebrahim Melkiysadek nup tap bilok ñak kun ak, ñapan ma tikak ñin ak ñak. Kisen mey, Aysek

nup tikek, Aysek pen Jekop nup tikek, Jekop Liypay nup tikek, tikey amiy apiy gek, Liypay biynimb kun gok Gor wong gey ninjiy, kuyip tap bilok ñimbay. Pen Ebrahim Melkiysadek nup tap opriyñ ñak ak, kuyip ma tikiyak won ak ñek mey, kiyk sek, layn kiyk gok sek Melkiysadek nup, opriyñ ñemb rek nep mindeyak ak ninbun.

Bi Gor Nup Simbonjep Kisenimb Ak, Bi Nindnimb Gok Tip Kuyip Ak Dak

¹¹ Mosis Gor minim tikiy, kun kun ginimimb angek ninjiy, Jiwda biynimb meymey siypsiyp tap gok dand amiy, Liypay bi gok kuyip ñey, kiyk pikdanjiy Gor nup simbongyiñgipay ak pen; ak yikop ar ar nep giyak. Kun gey, Gor biynimb nuk mindembinup, bi kisenimb Melkiysadek rek key bap yokek awak ak ma yokpikop; Liypay bi gok, Gor nup simbongyiñg nep mindembiyap. Pen tep ma gek, Gor kuyip kirgiy, bi kisenimb Melkiysadek rek bap yokak. ¹² Bi nup simbonjep nindnimb gok kuyip kirkak rek, simbongyiñgipay miñ ar ak sek kirkak. Kun ak miñ kisenimb chinup angnimb ak nep dinjun.

¹³ Bi simbonjep kisenimb yokak ak, Liypay biynimb tik dand amiy nup ma tikiyak; ¹⁴ Jiwda kiñiñ ak nep tik dand amiy nup tikiyak. Pen Mosis bi Jiwda kiñiñ gunap, Gor nup simbonjningiy

anġiy, minim gunap ma anġak. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Kun ak niġrep gipun: Gor bi nup simbonġep nindnimb gok kuyip kirġiy, bi pernep woġg giniġgamb kun ak, Melkiysadek rek bap dak. ¹⁷ Yenen: Niġuk Krays nup anġak,

“Bi yip simbonġep Melkiysadek rek mindeniġgamban anġak.”

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Liypay kiġiġ ak tap niġemb pikdanġiy, Gor nup simbonġyiniġpay ak pen; miġ nindnimb ar kun ak, perper mindonjun rek ma ayek, Gor gos nuk key niġiy, miġ kisenimb ar bap chinup yomak. Miġ kisenimb dipun ar kun ak, tep yimb. Diy mey, Gor yip nep mindoniġgambun anġiy, gos sek kond mindpun.

²⁰ Bi Gor nup simbonġep nindnimb kun gok kuyip, minim anġay, bi yip simbonġep mindeniġgambim anġak niġin ak, minim gunap sek anġayak ak pen; woġg kun ak per gem amnimuġ ma anġak. ²¹ Pen Jiysis bi nup simbonġep nuk ak anġayniġg, minim anġay anġak:

“Nand per bi yip simbonġep ak mindeniġgamban. Yand Biyomb ak niġind yimb apiyn; kisen minim bap key ma anġniġgayn anġak.” ²² Gor Jiysis nup minim anġayak kun ak niġibun: minim nindnimb ak wos mer ak pen; minim

kisenimb ak wos yimb.

²³ Bi Gor nup simbonġep nindnimb gok, kuġaynep rek woġg kun ak diyak. Bap kumek, kisenimb bap anġey, woġg kun ak gi mindyiniġip; ak kumek kisenimb ak mindyiniġip; ak kumek kisenimb ak mindyiniġip ak mey, bap per ma mindyiniġipay. ²⁴ Pen Jiysis kun ak rek ma giniġgamb; nuk per kim mindeniġgamb ak, woġg kun ak ma kirginiġgamb. ²⁵ Nop nup per anġniġnimuġ rek mindip ak, biynimb Nop ker mindniġg, nup anġeniġgambay, kuyip pisnep diy kond mindeniġgamb.

²⁶ Bi simbonġep yomb yimb chin kun ak; Gor nup simbonġep yimb. Nuk bi suġ-tep tap siy tap timey siskoy gunap ma giy; bi gunap gipay rek mer: mindrep yimb gip ak, yimb nuk yiy ar biyoġ mindip. ²⁷ Bi Gor nup simbonġep yikop gok, gunap per tap siy tap timey kiyk key gipay rek, tap pik Gor nup simbonġ niġiy, kisen biynimb gunap timey gipay rek, tap pik simbonġ niġimbay. Pen Jiysis chinup biynimb maġiysek, tap siy tap timey gipun ak niġiy, minek nokom yimb mon bak biyoġ simbonġak. Mey tep!

²⁸ Mosis minim tikek niġiy giyiniġipay ar ak; bi Gor nup simbonġep gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek suġ-tep yimb mindeniġiy rek ma ayak. Pen Gor minim nuk kisenimb anġayak ak, Niġuk suġ-

tep Bi Gor nup simbonjep perper mindeningamb ak, chinup anjayak.

8

Jiysis Bi Gor Nup Simbonjep Yomb Yimb; Gor Angnijep Korip Semb Biyon Ak Mindip

¹ Pen minim aspun kiñin ak kun giy mindip; Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb chin ak, am Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindip. ² Gor angnijep korip tep ak am minden angyi, Nop korip ñiluk miñgan suñ-tep yimb semb biyon amiy, bi nambnimb chin ak mindip. Gor angnijep korip kun ak, biynimb ma giyak, Gor nuk key gak.

³ Pen bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb lum ar biy gok, kaw meymey tap gok dap ñey, gunap pik Gor nup tep angyi, gunap pik tap siy tap timey giy gach sek mindipay rek, ninji kirginimin apay. Jiysis gipay ar kun ak rek key kumiy, tip ak tikjakak. ⁴ Bi Gor nup simbonjep yikop gok Mosis low angyi tikak rek ninji, tap pik Gor nup simbongyingipay. Gor angak rek, bi Liypay kiñin tikyak gok nep, kun giyingipay. Jiysis nup Liypay kiñin tik dand apiy ma tikyak rek, nuk lum ar biy nep mindiy, kiy yip tap pik simbonj ñiyiñ ma mindombikop. ⁵ Pen Gor nup lum ar biy, tap pik simbongyingipay ak,

kawnan pañg ninji gipay rek nep giyingipay; tap yimb ak mindip semb biyon. Mosis Gor angnijep sel korip ak gining gakniñ, Gor angak, "Chir yirik okok mindiy, 'Ser korip yip ak giy, tap gok kun kun giy aynimin apiyn' rek nep, ginimin angak." Angak kun ak, semb biyon mindip rek, ginimin angyi nup angak.

⁶ Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb chin Jiysis, bi Gor nup simbonjep nindnimb gok, biynimb kuyip giyingipay rek ma gip; nuk bi nambnimb chin tep key yimb mindiy, Nop chinup minim kisenimb tep ak angyi, anjayak rek gip.

⁷ Pen minim nind anjayak ak tep gombikop, minim kisenimb ak ma dand opkop. ⁸ Biynimb gok mindrep ma giyak rek, Gor bi minim anjep nuk gok kuyip, gos ñek minim tikiy angyak:

"Biyomb angyi, 'Kisen yand Yisrel-Jiwda biynimb kuyip, minim tep kisenimb angayningayn. ⁹ Nusind nupis yes gok kuyip, ñin ar ay dand Yijip nimb winik ak pen, minim angy ar nokom ay angnuk ak ma ninjeyak, kuyip kirginik. Minim kun ak rek, kuyip tip ak ma angningayn' angak."

¹⁰ Pen minim bap angak:

"Kisen yand Yisrel biynimb gok yip, minim angy

ar nokom ay, gos tep yand niñbiy rek ak ñen, minim kil tikayey per mindek niñbay rek ak, niñningambay. Kun ak yand Gor Biyomb kiyk mindeningayn; kiyk biynimb yand mindeningambay.

¹¹ Minim yip ak niñiy, biynimb yand ker mindeningambay kun ak, numiy numam biynimb gunap kuyip, “Kun kun giy niñnimimb angyiy, ma angningambay. Biyn bi, kanj kayn mangyisek, minim yip ak niñey tep gakniñ, kisen giningambay ak mey, kuyip kun giy ma angningambay.

¹² Tap siy tap timey giningambay ak, kuyip simb niñiy kirginingayn ak mey, gos kun ak niñying ma mindeningayn angak.”

¹³ Pen minim kisenimb ay angak kun ak, minim nindnimb tip ak dakniñ, minim nindnimb ak kurgining gisap.

9

Bi Simbongep Nindnimb Gok, Meymey Siypsiyp Likañ Ak Diy, Gor Nup Simbong Ñiyingipay

¹ Gor minim nind angak ar ak, nup angninñing, yikop angninñingiy rek ma ayak; kilrimey giy nep

angniñyingipay. Kun ak nuk angek, ser korip bap man ar biy giyak. ² Ser korip kun ak, korip miñgan omiñal gayak. Korip ñiluk miñgan bap gay, korip miñgan suñ-tep ak angyak. Miñgan kun ak lam bap dangiy ay, bong band bap gay, Gor nup simbong ñinjun angyiy, biret ak minek minek dam ayingipay bong ar kun ak.

³ Pen korip ñiluk miñgan bap, chech yomb yimb ak pil giyak. Miñgan kun ak, Gor korip ñiluk miñgan suñ-tep key yimb ak angyak. ⁴ Miñgan kun ak, mon bong band bap lak ayrep giy, gol di pik pis band ay mangyisek yiwgiy, tap kuyrep wip ak dangiyingipay ar kun ak. Pen kes gol diy giyak yomb bap, Gor minim kes won angyingipay ak, kunep mindek. Miñgan biyan Gor low minim angyiy tikak kamb pis omiñal ak sek, binak Eron yir kondim dand tangyingip gup gak ak sek, tap mana tiyn gol diy giyak miñgan ak pareyak mindek ak sek ayey mindyingip.

⁵ Gor mindip biy angyiy, kes won mindek ar ar siñak, enjol rek omiñal pil band sek pis pis gayak. Tap siy tap timey gipun rek, Gor niñiy kirgan angyiy, likañ siskoy dap songyingipay namb kun ak. Tap kun gok minim ak, miñiy parsek angyiy tiknim rek ma ayip.

⁶ Pen tap kun gok mangyisek gayey min-

dakniņ, bi Gor nup simboņgep gok minek minek, ser korip miņgan suņ-tep mis ar ak amiņ, Gor nup woņg ak giyiņgipay. ⁷ Pen bi Gor nup simboņgep yikop kun gok, korip ñiluk miņgan suņ-tep key yimb biyaņ amniņgiy rek ma ayak. Simiy nokom nokom, Gor nup simboņgep biyomb yimb ak, siypsiyp likaņ dand nep, miņgan kun ak amyiņgip. Tap siy tap timey nuk key gak gok sek, biynimb niņrep ma giy, tap siy tap timey giyak gok sek Gor niņiy kirgaņ aņgiy, likaņ ak dand miņgan kun ak amiņ, sinasin rek pikyiņgip. ⁸ Gak kun ak, Gor Kawnan ak chinup yomek niņbun: ser korip miņgan suņ-tep mis ar ak tap gok mindakniņ, korip ñiluk miņgan suņ-tep key yimb ak amiņ, Gor nup aņgniņniņgiy rek ma ayak. ⁹ Pen giyiņgipay kun ak, Gor chinup biynimb miņiy mindpun ñin biy gok, gosimb niņniņgiy aņgiy aņgak. Pen opriyņ ñiyiņgipay ak sek, meymey siypsiyp tap gok dand apiy, pik Gor nup simboņgyiņgipay ak sek kuyip gek, biynimb tep nuk mindeniņgiy rek ma ayak. ¹⁰ Ar kun ak giyiņg aņgyiņgipay, "Tap ak ñiņemb; tap ak ma ñiņemb; ñiņg ak kun giy ñiņemb; kun giy ma ñiņemb. Ñin ñiņg ay giluņg yokiy, kun ginimimb, yikop ak kun ma ginimimb aņgyiņgipay." Minim nindnimb niņiy tap

kilrimey giyiņgipay kun ak; yikop minim kisenimb ak kond mindyiņg, kawnan paņg niņiy gipay rek ak giyiņgipay.

Jiysis Likaņ Nuk Ak Key Diy Nop Nup Simboņgak

¹¹ Pen Krays Gor minim kisenimb tep ak dand apiy, bi Gor nup simboņgep yomb yimb chin ak mindiy, ser korip biynimb giyak man ar biy ma amnak: Nop ker yipund giy amnak. ¹² Chinup di Nop yip jimņen, perper mindeniņgiy aņgiy, meymey kaw pikiy, likaņ di Gor nup simboņgyiņgipay rek ma gak; likaņ nuk ak key yowak rek, Nop nup simboņgak. Pen bi Gor nup simboņgep nindnimb gok minek minek, likaņ songiy simboņgyiņgipay rek ma gak: chinup di Nop yip jimņiniņg, likaņ nuk minek nokom yimb, dand Nop korip ñiluk suņ-tep key yimb biyoņ amek mey, perper mindenjun rek ayip.

¹³ Nind biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, asiņ mindyiņgipay gok apey, bi Gor nup simboņgep gok, meymey kaw tap gok pik likaņ ak diy, kaw nemb marip bap mon daņgiyey pisnep yin binj tikak band gunap diy, ñiņg sek, likaņ sek tuņgandik mandik giy, mumbwak kuyip okok yokey, asdey pikiy suņ ayiņgip. ¹⁴ Likaņ yikop ak yokey, suņ ayiņgip kun ak; niņind Kawnan perper mindeniņgamb ak,

Jiysis bi suŋ-tep yimb ak yip mindiy, chinup nen aŋgiy kumek, likañ yowak ak; chinup gek, Gor biynimb suŋ-tep nuk gok mindiy, miñ apyap pikpay ar ak kirgiy, Gor Biyomb perper mindeningamb ak nup gosimb niŋiy, direp giningambun.

Krays Likañ Nuk Yowak Rek, Chinup Gor Yip Di Jimñiy Ayak

¹⁵ Pen Krays bi nambnimb ak, Nop minim kisenimb ak dand apiy, chinup biynimb dinim aŋgiy aŋgayak gok, di Nop yip jimñiy ayip. Minim nindnimb ar ak mindakniŋ, mindrep ma giy mey; jimñiy mindep rek ma ayak ak pen; Krays kumak rek, Gor yip jimñiy mindiy, perper mindonjun rek ayip.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Bi gunap minim kilis ak aŋgiy apay, “Yand kumen, tap yip gok apiyn rek biloknimimb aŋgey, minim kun ak niŋiy, yikop nep mindey mindey, pisnep kumey nep, apay rek bilokaypay. Kiyk kim mindyakniŋ, tap kuyip ma bilokaypay.” ¹⁸ Kun ak rek, Gor minim nuk Ji-wda biynimb kuyip aŋgak ak; meymey kaw pik likañ di songey nep, wos gak.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mosis Gor low minim aŋgek tikak gok, biynimb gok kuyip aŋgñi day jiwiy, kaw ñiluk pik likañ diy, ñiŋg gunap sek songiy, tap haysop apay alik kind ak diy, siypsiyp kas ak di day biyoŋ tiwningiy, ñiŋg likañ kun ak tawiy, low minim

buk kun ak sek, biynimb ap mindeyak gok sek yokek, asdey pikek aŋgak, “Likañ yoken nimbip asdey piksap kun biy, Gor minim ak pisnep niŋdiningambun aŋgiy gispiyn aŋgak.” ²¹ Pen ñiŋg likañ gunap diy, Gor aŋgniŋep ser korip ak yokek, asdey pikiy, diys tap yerip yerip mindek korip kun ak, asdey pikiy gak. ²² Minim nindnimb ar ak tap maŋgiysek rek, Gor niŋek tep ma gak; likañ diyokey, asdey pikek nep, niŋek tep giyŋgip. Biynimb tap siy tap timey gey, yikop niŋiy ma kirgak; siypsiyp gok pikey likañ yapek, dap simboŋg geyak mey; tep aŋgiy, niŋiy kirgak.

Krays Chinup Aŋgiy Kumiy, Gach Chinup Wiykyokip

²³ Tap kilrimey ser korip man ar biy giyŋgipay kun gok, Gor nuk key gip rek, biynimb gok niŋningiy aŋgiy, aŋgek giyŋgipay. Jiysis tap yikop kiyk pik simboŋgŋgipay kun gok nep, miñmon tep biyoŋ gombikop, yergiy tep gipkop. Kun ak nuk simboŋgiyn aŋgiy, key yimb ar ak gak. ²⁴ Nuk key kumiy tip ak tikjakiy, Gor aŋgniŋep korip biynimb giyak miŋgan ak ma amnak; Nop ker yipund giy amiy, tap siy tap timey gipun rek, chinup nen Nop nup aŋgniŋ mindip. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Yisrel bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb yimb gok, simiy nokom nokom, likañ kiyk key mer,

siypsiyp tap gok pikiy likañ diy, Gor nup simbonḡniḡḡ, korip ñiluk suḡ-tep key yimb miḡḡan ak amyḡḡipay. Pen Krays ar kun ak rek gipkop ak, wosrey miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy, mind dand apiy mindpun ñin biy, per simiy gok simiy gok chinup aḡḡiy, yiwur diy kumbikop. Pen ñin tapin pandikip ñin biy, biynimb mindyḡḡipay gok, mindpun gok, mindeniḡḡambay gok tap siy tap timey gach ak, minek nokom yimb chinup maḡḡiysek aḡḡiy kumak.

²⁷ Biynimb gok minek nokom yimb kumiy, kisen kor yomb ak niḡbay rek, ²⁸ Krays biynimb nokom nokom maḡḡiysek timey gipay rek, minek nokom yimb kumiy, tip ak tikjakak. Chinup aḡḡiy ñin nokom kumak ak, kisen tip ak ma kumiḡḡamb. Pen tip andkind winiḡḡamb ñin ak, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok kuyip, simbonḡ giyn aḡḡiy ma winiḡḡamb; biynimb nup tep gakniḡ kond mindpay gok kuyip, pisnep diniḡḡ winiḡḡamb.

10

Simbonḡep Nindnimb Ak Gach Ma Wiykniḡḡamb

¹⁻² Jiwdā low niḡḡiy, siyp-siyp tap gok pik simbonḡyḡḡipay ak, yikop kisen giniḡḡamb rek, kawnan paḡḡ niḡḡiy gipay rek giyḡḡipay. Giyḡḡipay kun gok, simiy ak simiy ak per giyḡḡipay ak

pen; mindrep giniḡḡiy rek ma ayak. Kisen giyak ñin ak, kuyip gek pisnep suḡ-tep mindembiyap ak; gos kuḡay niḡḡiy, tip ak giy tip ak giy ma gipyap. ³⁻⁴ Pen tap siy tap timey gipun ak, siypsiyp tap gok pikon likañ yapek, Gor niḡḡiy ma kirginimuḡ rek ayip aḡḡiy, simiy ak simiy ak simbonḡyḡḡipay nep mindyḡḡipay. Minek minek simbonḡyḡḡipay kun ak, gos yomb amnak tap siy tap timey giy, mindrep ma giyak ar ak.

⁵⁻⁶ Kun gek, Krays man ar biy winiḡḡ, Nop nup aḡḡak,

“Tap pik likañ yapek simbonḡgipay ak, nip tep ma gip. Pen tap kun gok daḡḡiyey pisnep yin binj tikip ak, kunep nip tep ma gip rek, mumbwak yip bap gaynak. ⁷ Gayenak, yand nip aḡḡnik, ‘Bapiy, Yip mumbwak gayey, wosrey buk tikiy aḡḡyak rek opiyn ak; aḡḡniḡḡamban rek giniḡḡayn aḡḡnik’ aḡḡak.”

⁸ Krays minim kun ak omiḡal aḡḡak. Minim bap ak aḡḡak, “Bapiy. Biynimb nip simbonḡniḡḡ, kanj siypsiyp tap gok pikey likañ yapek akan, pisnep daḡḡiyey simbok amek, nip tep ma gip aḡḡak.” Low buk tikiy ginimimb aḡḡyak rek, simbonḡniḡḡambay ak pen; Nop nup tep ma

giningamb angak. ⁹ Pen minim bap angak, “Bapiy. Nip kond mindpiyn. Yip yerip anjningamban ak, anjningamban rek giningayn angak.” Ñinuk minim kun ak angek, Nop minim nindnimb siypsiyp tap gok pik simbonjyngipay ak kirgiy, minim tep kisen angak ak gek wos amimb. ¹⁰ Kun ak Krays Nop minim ak ninjiy, tap siy tap timey gipun gach ak wiykyokning, minek nokom yimb pisnep simbongak ak mey; chin biynimb nuk gok suñ-tep mindpun.

*Krays Kumak Ar Ak Nep,
Gach Wiykyokningamb*

¹¹ Bi Gor nup simbonjep yikop gok, tap siy tap timey gipun ak, Gor ninjiy kirgan angiy, minek minek tap pik simbonjipay ak pen; ar kun ak gey, Gor ninjiy pisnep kirginimuj rek ma ayip.

¹²⁻¹³ Pen Bi Gor nup simbonjep aspun ak, Bapiy biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay ak ninjiy kirginimuj rek aynimuj angiy, ñin nokom yimb kumiy, wonj kun ak gi dipiyn angiy, am Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken bisgak.

¹⁴ Yenen: nuk ñin nokom yimb kumak rek, biynimb nuk suñ-tep mindeyan angiy dip gok, Gor dinimuj rek ayip. ¹⁵ Gor Kawnan ak kunep, chinup minim kun ak rek angñimb. Nuk biynimb gos ñek, Baybol buk ak

tikiy, minim kun ak rek angiy angyak:

¹⁶ “Biyomb angip, ‘Kisen yand giningayn ak: kiy yip minim ang ar nokom ay, jimñiy mindiy mey; low yand gok gosimb namb kuyip biyan tikayen kisen giying, sakiy ma giningambay’ angip angyak.” ¹⁷ Pen minim bap angak, “Low yip timbrikiy, tap siy tap timey giyak ak ninjiy kirgiy, tip ak ma ninjningayn angak.”

¹⁸ Ninjiy pisnep kirginingamb kun ak, nuk yip jimñiy mindiy mey; tap pik dand apiy simbonjñiyngipay rek, tip ak ma giningambun.

*Gor Nup Chingrep Giy Man
Winjun*

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Kun ak mam ay sikop, gos kunay ma ninjun. Jiysis chinup angiy mumbwak nup timey gey kumek, laplap yomb korip ñiluk mingan suñ-tep key yimb pil giyak ak pungrikiy, kinjen pisnep yikak.

²¹⁻²² Pen kunep, nuk bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb chin ak mindiy, Gor nup simbonjip rek, nup gosimb ninjiy, mindip man sinak winjun. Chinup gos yomb ma ninyan angiy, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy kumek, likañ nuk yowak rek, chinup ñing yomb rek pikek mey, biynimb nuk mindpun. ²³ Kun ak Gor minim chinup angayek

niņnuk ak, ma kirginjun, chinup diniņgamb anġiy, gos sek kond mindenjun. ²⁴ Pen biynimb gunap kuyip simb niņiy don, kiy pen biynimb gunap kuyip simb niņiy dey, penpen wasemb ay penpen diy mey, maņġiysek mindrep giniņgambun. ²⁵ Biynimb gunap Gor minim niņjun anġiy, ap nan-giyiņgipay ak pen; kisen kirpay rek ma ginjun; maņ mindip Jiysis wiņiņgamb anġiy ap nan-giyiņg, minim niņbun ak penpen anġniyiņg, mindrep ginimimb.

Jiysis Nup Kirginiņgambun Ak, Pisnep Apyap Pikniņgambun

²⁶ Yenen: Krays minim yipul yimb ak anġey niņ-tep giy, pen andkind tap siy tap timey ar ak amiy, tap Gor nup pik simbonġon, chinup dinimuņ rek bap ma mindeniņgamb. ²⁷ Ar kun ak, kinjeņ chin bap ma mindeniņgamb; niņind nup pirikniņgambun. Kor ak sek, mon maņlaņ biynimb nup miluk niņeniņgambay kuyip sinj timey yinimb ak sek kond mindoniņgambun. ²⁸ Biynimb Mosis low tikak gok niņiy, tap yikop rek ayek timbrikyak gok; biynimb omiņal akan, omiņal nokom windin niņey, kor giyiņgipay ñin ak, kuyip simb niņnimuņ rek ma ayek, biyomb gok minim kun ak niņrep giy, anġey pisnep pik ayiņgipay. ²⁹ Kun ak chin Gor Ñinuk ak nup alemb alemb ñiniņgambun ak, yergiy

kim amniņgambun. Nup alemb ñiniņgambun kun ak, likañ tep chinup Gor yip di jimñiy aynim anġiy gek yowak ak, tap yikop rek ayek, kun giniņgambun. Pen Gor Kawnan chinup simb niņimb ak, nup kunep timey giniņgambun. ³⁰ Gor nuk key anġak, “Biynimb timey gipay gok, yand nokom, kuyip pen timey giniņgayn anġak.” Pen minim bap anġak, “Biyomb ak nuk key, biynimb nuk gok kuyip kor niņiy, minim anġniņgamb anġak.” ³¹ Pen Gor biyomb yimb perper mindip ak, biynimb gok kor geniņgamb; niņind jel giniņgamb.

Gor Anġip Rek Gon Amn-imuņ

³² Pen nind giyiņgipim ak sakiy ma ginimimb. Gor melik tep niņiy denbik, biynimb nimb gok nimbip miker yomb ñiyak ak pen; nup ma kirpik. ³³ Ñin gunap nimbip minim timey anġiy, timey giyiņgipay ak pen; gos kun ak ma niņiy, biynimb wikan gunap kuyip timey giyakniņ, kun okok ken amyiņgipim. ³⁴ Biynimb Gor nup gosimb ak niņey, kalambis ayak gok, simb niņyiņgipim. Ap tap nimbip maņġiysek dand okok nimb okok nimb gey, “Ak tap yikop; gos chin ak amimb Gor tip chinup gayek, perper mindeniņgambun biyoņ anġiy,” gos yomb kun ak ma niņbik. ³⁵ Kun ak sisiņ ma aynimimb; Gor nup nokom

gosimb ak niñmindiy mey, perper mindeningambim.
³⁶ Nup ma kirgiy; angip rek gon amek mey, angak rek chinup giningamb. ³⁷ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Bi winingamb ak per ma mindeningamb; man mindip winingamb.
³⁸ Biynimb suñ-tep yand gok, yip gosimb niñmindeningambay ak pen; gunap yip kirgey, tep ma giningamb angyak.”

³⁹ Pen chin biynimb Gor nup kirgiy, apyap pikpay gunap ma mindpun; biynimb nup gosimb niñiy, perper mindeningambay gok mindpun.

11

¹ Gor nup windin ma niñbay ak pen, biynimb nup gosimb niñbay gok, mindip angyiy niñrep yimb gipay. Nup gosimb niñiy mey, chinup kond mindeningamb angyiy, nup gos sek kond mindpay. ² Biynimb wosrey kay, nup gosimb niñyak rek, kuyip angak, “Nimbip niñen yip tep gip angak.”

³ Nup niñind angip angyiy gosimb niñbay ak mey; tap semb biyon, tap man biy, tap bap diy ma gayak, minim anep angek ayak ak niñbun.

Ebol, Yinok, Nowa Gor Nup Gosimb Niñyak

⁴ Wosrey binak Ebol Gor nup gosimb niñiy, minim angip gok niñind angip angyiy

mey, tap dand apiy pik simboñgek, Gor niñek tep gak. Pen numam Keyn tap dand apiy simboñgak ak, Gor niñek tep ma gak.

Ebol Gor nup gosimb niñiy, niñind angip angek mey, nup pen bi suñ-tep yand angyiy, tap simboñgak ak niñiy, yip tep gip angak. Ebol kumiy amek, miñiy yip ma mindpun ak pen, nuk Gor nup gosimb niñak kesim kun ak, chinup biynimb gunap gos niñiyng nep mindip.

⁵⁻⁶ Biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñbay gok nep, nuk yip jimñiy mindeningiy rek ayip. Yenen: nuk biynimb yikop ma diningamb; biynimb, nuk mindip ak mey nup angnion, chinup minim angyiy rek giningamb angyiy niñbay gok nep diningamb. Yinok nuk bi kun ak rek, Gor nup gosimb niñmind dand amiy ma kumak, Gor nup dand amek mey; nup piyowiy ma yimb niñyak. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Gor Yinok nup niñek tep gek, dand amnak angyak.”

⁷ Gor Nowa nup kunep: miñmon yomb pikningamb angek, windin ma niñak ak pen, Gor nup gosimb niñak rek niñind angip angyiy, siyip yomb ak gak. Siyip yomb kun ak giy, biyn nuk niñapan nuk gok mangyisek miñgan kun ak amdey, miñmon yomb yimb ak pikek mindrep giyak. Pen miñmon pikningamb angek, windin ma niñak niñ ak, Gor angyip ak

niñind anġip anġiy, gek amek mey, nuk kim amnakniñ, biynimb yikop gok, Gor nup minim bap pen anġniñġiy rek ma ayak.

Ebrahim

⁸ Basind yes Ebrahim kunep, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, anġak rek gak. Nop miñmon ak mindakniñ Gor anġak, “Ñapan nand tikenġngamban tikey anġngamb gok, nimbip miñmon yomb bap pisnep anġniñġayn ak mey; am kun okok mindenimin anġak.” Anġek, miñmon kun ak mindip okok anġiy ma niñak; yip kond mindenġngamb anġiy, monmon amnak.

⁹ Pen am mindek kun ak miñmon nuk mer, biynimb gunap miñmon kiyk. Nuk kun giy mindiy, ser korip nep giy kin tanġiy, ñinuk Aysek nup tikak. Tikek yomb giy, nop gak rek nep gak. Aysek ñinuk Jekop nup tikek yomb giy, kunep gak.

¹⁰ Gor miñmon kilis-tep per mindenġngamb anġiy gayak ak, am mindonġngambun anġiy, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, ser korip nep giy kin tanġyġipay.

¹¹ Pen Ebrahim biynuk Sera tokiy yimb ay, Gor anġip rek chirup ġinġngamb anġiy, nup gosimb niñmindiy, ñi Aysek nup tikrik. ¹² Ñapan nuk kun ak tikek, tik dand amiy apiy giy; gap, kamb kilup, tap okok kuñay yimb minddek, ma ñin pañniñbay rek ak tikyak.

¹³ Bi wosrey aspun kun gok, Gor kuyip yerip yerip anġek, anġak rek nep chinup ġinġngamb anġiy, nup gosimb niñmindyak ak pen; anġak kun ak gek niñiy, ma kumyak. Pen gos yomb kun ak ma niñyak, miñmon nuk amiy niñniñgambun anġiy, tep gakniñ mindiy kumyak. Lum ar biy mindiy anġyġipay, “Chin biynimb key okok nimb gok, yikop ap namb biy mindpun anġyġipay.” ¹⁴ Biynimb minim kun ak rek apay gok, miñmon chin yipund giy bap mindip ak anġiy niñiy, kun apay. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Miñmon kiyk kiring wiyak ak gos amek, andkind ambiyap ak pen; gos yomb kiyk amnak Gor miñmon tep biyoñ. Nuk pen dawin yomb ak gayrep giy, biynimb kun gok rek kond mindip ak mey; biynimb kun gok rek nup Biyomb Gor chin apay ak, nuk niñek tep yimb ġip.

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Pen Gor, Ebrahim anġniñġayn rek ġinġngamb akan anġiy, nup anġak, “Ñi nand Aysek tikek tikey amiy apiy giy, kuñay mindenġngambay anġnik ak, nup dam pikay, yip simbong ñinimin anġak.” Anġek, Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niñiy anġak, “Ñapan yand kun ak tikek tikey amiy apiy giy, kuñay mindenġngambay anġak minim ak ma kirġinġngamb; ñiyand nokom yimb ak pik ayen, nuk gek tip tikġakniñgamb anġiy,”

ñinuk Aysek nup dam bind ar ak tiwning ay, ñayip diy piñiy ayning gek, Gor kun ma ginimin angak. Kun ak ñinuk Aysek nup pisnep kumak rek ayak ak pen, nup kim diy dand andkind amnak.

²⁰ Aysek pen yomb giy, ñi omiñal tikak. Ñi bap yimb ak Jekop; ñi bap yimb ak Yisow. Pen nop Aysek tokiy yimb ay, Gor angip rek giningamb angiy, ñinuk omiñal kuyip tap yerip kisen giningamb minim tep ak, gunap nind angñak. Kumek kisen angak rek nep gak.

²¹ Pen ñinuk Jekop tokiy yimb ay, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, angip rek giningamb angiy, ñinuk Josep ñi tikak omiñal ak kuyip, Gor nirip kond mindyng, kun kun giningamb angiy angiy, yir kondim ak diy, jiy kuyangiy mindyng, kuyipmiñay Gor minim tep kun ak, gunap nind angñak. Kumek kisen angak rek nep gak.

²² Ñinuk Josep pen tokiy yimb ay, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, giningamb rek niñrep giy, minim gunap kunep angak. Biynimb nuk gok kuyip angak, “Kisen miñmon Yijip biy kirgiy, andkind miñmon Keynan amningambim. Ñin kun ak, tiñiy yip gok sek dand amiy, kaw dinimimb kun okok angak.” Angiy, kumek kisen mey, kuyip angak rek mañiysek giyak.

Mosis Nup Tik Weygirik

²³ Mosis nonim nop ber kunep, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, chinup kond mindeningamb angiy, Yijip biyomb Perow nup ma pirikrik. Ñi tep Mosis nup tikiy, takin omiñal nokom weyger mindek. Pen kisen Perow panuk ap Mosis nup dand amiy, biyn bap key ñispiyn angiy nonim nup ak key ñek, tiy ñiyngip. ²⁴ Mosis yomb giy, nuk kunep Gor nup gosimb niñiy, yip kond mindeningamb angiy angak, “Yip Perow panuk ñinuk ma angngiy. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Lum ar biy tap siy tap timey giyng minden, yip tep ma giningamb; perper mindenim angiy, krays nup chingen, yip angjiwningambay ak tep yimb; pen Yijip biynimb amemb owep tap tep tep kiyk gok, yip tep ma gip angak. Yand biynimb Gor ker mindey timey gipay gok, yip yingong giy mindenim angak.”

²⁷ Pen Mosis Bi windin ma niñbun ak nup gosimb niñiy mey; misen niñnimuñ rek ayek, kiñ Perow nup miluk niñak ak ma pirikak; Gor angak rek giy, Yisrel biynimb kuyip poñind Keynan amnak. ²⁸ Pen nuk Gor nup gosimb niñiy angak, Yisrel biynimb Pasopa siypsiyp ñiluk gok pikiy likañ diy kinjenrumb pis pis pikiy, day ar biyon sek pikey, enjol ap Yijip biynimb ñi nind tikiyak gok mañiysek pikayning, Yisrel biynimb korip kuyip

ak ma awak.

²⁹ Yisrel biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñey, Yijip kay kuyip wirsek yukey, am ñiñ solwara Likañ ak tikniñ giyakniñ, Gor gek ñiñ kun ak liñ pis pis amek, lum ar ak amiy, kind bindoñ amniyak. Pen Yijip kay kuyip yuk dand namb kun ak apeyak, ñiñ ap kuyip yiw gek mañgiysek kumdiyak.

³⁰ Kisen Yisrel biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñiy, am dawin yomb Jeriykow kamb wariy kilis ak, ñin onep ar ak kus kus gey gey pisnep wakanjsakak.

³¹ Pen kesim ar nokom kun ak nep, kinjenram biyn Reyap miñmon Jeriykow nimb ak, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb Gor nup minim kirgiyak gok yip ma kumak. Yenen: bi Yisrel ominjal miñmon Jeriykow amer, kuyipmiñay pikayniñ gey, Gor nep angek miñmon chinup niñayniñ opiy angiy, di kasin gek, kim mindiy andkind amnirik.

³² Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñey, kuyip key yimb gak kesim gok, yergiy parsek angnim. Binak Giydiyón, Barak, Samson, Jepta, Depiyt, Samwel bi gok sek, bi Gor minim anjep gok sek giyak giyak rek angen, minim paryomb aningamb. ³³ Biyn bi kun gok: gunap Gor nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb miñmon key gunap kuyip yuk yokyak; gunap minim yomb gok Gor gos tep niñimb rek tungasikyak;

gunap kuyip kayn ayndik layon mindeyak namb ak diyokeyak, Gor kuyip kond mindek ma siwyak; gunap Gor kuyip minim angek, anjip rek giniñgamb anjiy kond mindey mindey, angak rek nep gak. ³⁴ Pen gunap mon yomb yinek namb ak diyokeyak ma yinak; gunap baynat diy kuyip piñiy ayun angyak ak pen; kuyip piñiy ayniñgiy rek ma ayak. Biynimb kun gok biynimb sayn ak pen; kuyip kond mindek kilisrimey yimb mindeyak. Penpen giying, amiy biyomb miñmon okok nimb gok kuyip, yuk yokyak. ³⁵ Biyn gunap ñapan kiyk gok kumeyak, Gor nup gosimb niñey, gek tip ak tikjakyak.

Biynimb gunap Gor nup gosimb niñyak rek, kuyip miñ ayey kumyak. Gor nup kirgembiyap, kuyip wisik yokey ambiyap ak pen; perper mindenjun anjiy, Gor nup chiñgiy nep mindeyak rek, kuyip timey gey gey kumyak. ³⁶ Gunap kuyip anjjiwiw, tapin pikyak. Gunap tiwningiy, kalambis yokyak. ³⁷ Gunap kamb silok pikayey kumyak; gunap kuyip sow diy timbrik day day ayak. Gunap baynat diy, kuyip pisnep piñiy ayak. Gunap kuyip yukyok gey gey kosyam mindiy, simbgeprek meymey siyp-siyp wak diy, chech rek yimiy girangyngipay. ³⁸ Pen biynimb yikop gok, biynimb tep kun gok kuyip, chin

yip mindep rek ma ayip angyi, kuyip timey gey gey, pirik am miñmon nep namb okok mindiy, kamb miñgan man miñgan okok kin tangyiangipay.

³⁹ Biynimb aspun kun gok, Gor nup gosimb niñy mind tep yimb giyak ak pen; kuyip direp giniñgayn angak rek, ñin kun ak ma gak. ⁴⁰ Yenen! Chinup kunep diniñg, niñayak rek, ñin nokom kun ak nep mañgiysek den, am jimñiy mindrep giniñgiy angyi niñak.

12

¹ Kun ak biynimb kuñaynep chinup piñy kus kus giy, kinjen tep yomsipay ak; tap gos yomb niñbun gok kirgiy, tap siy tap timey chinup kasek chinimun rek ayip ak kirgiy, kinjen tep yomsipay ak dinjun. Kinjen tep ar kun ak, kosyam amniñgambun angyi, gos ak ma niñjun. ² Biyomb chin Jiysis nup gosimb niñy, nuk gip rek ginjun. Nup ñangrimikayniñg gey, yip bi timey rek ñanğbirikayey nambiñ diniñgayn angyi ma angak, biynimb gok kuyip angyi kumiy, Bapiy ñin yipund kind okok ken am mindeniñgayn angyi, nup tep yimb gak.

Gor Chinup Mindrep Giyan Angyi, Miker Gunap Ñimb

³ Biynimb kuñaynep nup miluk niñy, timey giy gey

amek, ma pirikak. Chin gak ar kun ak, kunep ginjun. ⁴ Nuk mey, chinup suñ-tep mindeniñgiy angyi kumak. Nimb pen, tap siy tap timey ma giy, nup chiniñgiy nep mindonjun angyi, miker yomb kun ak rek ma dipik. ⁵ Gor nimbip ñapan yand angyi, minim tep angek tikyak ak, sakiy gipim rek ayip. Nuk angak:

“Ñapan yand guniy! Biyomb ak nimbip gos winjikiyng miker ñiniñgamb ak; gos yomb ma niñnimimb. Tap siy tap timey gem, nimbip anğ giniñgamb ak, chinup pisnep kirgip angyi, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb. ⁶ Biynimb nup tep gip ak, ñapan nuk gok mey, kuyip per gos winjkip angak.”

⁷ Kun ak kosyam mindeniñgambim ak, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb; Bapiy chinup gos winjiksap angnimimb. ⁸ Pen nimbip timund ma winjkip angyi; biynimb nop sek ma mindpim gok mey kun gip. ⁹ Bapiy chin man ar biy gok, chinup timund winjikey, tep winjikipay angyi niñbun. Kun ak rek, Bapiy chin semb biyon timund winjikek, tep yimb kun gip angyi niñjun.

¹⁰ Bapiy chin man ar biy timund winjikipay gok, sikoy won bap mindeyan angyi, gos key niñy timund winjikipay. Pen Bapiy yomb chin

semb biyon chinup gosimb ninjy, suŋ-tep mindpiyn rek nep mindeyan angyi gos winjkip ak; angyi rek ginjun. ¹¹ Chinup timund winjkip won ak, tep ma gip ak pen, timund winjkek suŋ-tep mindiy mey; kapkap mindrep giyng gon amningamb.

*Gos Wos Ninjy Gon Amn-
imur*

¹² Nin tomb sayn gi yowip ak; yikop gip angyi, tikjak amiy apiy gem kilis ginimur. ¹³ Kinjen yipund giy tep tep ar ak amem, gunap tomb punjiwonimur, kilis giy am gem gem, suŋ ayingamb.

¹⁴ Biynimb gok yip mangysek jimniy mindenjun angyi mindenimimb ak pen; Gor biynimb suŋ-tep nuk mindenimimb. Biynimb suŋ-tep gok nep, Biyomb chin ak nup ninningambay.

¹⁵ Kun ak ninrep ginimb. Biynimb nimb gunap, Biyomb chinup simb ninjy dip ak nup, kirginingiy rek ayip. Pen biynimb mindrep giningambay gok, biynimb mindrep ma gipay namb ak mindey, kuyip asiŋ wilikningamb. ¹⁶ Pen biynimb nimb gunap biyn siy bi siy giy, Gor nup kirginingiy rek ayip. Giningambay kun ak, Yisow wosrey gak rek giningambay. Nup yiwan gek, tap ninjy angyi, Gor nop Aysek bilesiy tep nek ninuk nup ninjy gak ak, tap yikop rek ayek kirgiy, tap keŋmangyi won ak nep ninjemb ak dak. ¹⁷ Pen nimb

ninjimb: kisen nop tap ninjy gak kun ak tip diyn angyi, kinjen dinimur bap ma mindek, simb gek siy angak.

*Gor Miñmon Tep Nuk
Sayon Amjipun*

¹⁸ Yisrel biynimb miñmon Saynay dum ak am mindey, Gor minim nuk nind angyak ak, Mosis nup angakniŋ, mon yomb yimb yiniy, kisyim jimbenjimb apiy, yingen yomb apiy gak. ¹⁹ Pen biy kul yomb ak angyi, minim semb biyon nimb gunap angek, biynimb gok pirikiy, Mosis nup angyak, "Minim asap kun ak rek, tip ak angek ma ninjun angyak." ²⁰ Yenen: Gor kuyip angak, "Biynimb, meymey, siy siy tap gok yirik kun ak ameningiy, kamb silok pisenep pik ayep angak." ²¹ Kiyk minim ninjy pirikyak kun ak, Mosis kunep ninjy jep diy pirikak.

²² Kiyk miñmon dum amniyak kun ak; miñmon nep dum ak amniyak. Nimb Biyomb permindep minim nup kisenimb angyap ak dipim gok, enjol kuŋay yimb nep tep gakniŋ, mindpay miñmon Sayon dum opim ak mey, Jerusalem semb biyon ak opim.

²³ Pen Biyomb biynimb mangysek bilokningamb ak, yimb nimbip ak biynimb nuk nindnimb gok sek tikayek mindip. Biynimb kun gok kumiy ma kurgiyak, am nuk yip mindrep yimb gipay. ²⁴ Kun ak minim kisenimb ak ninjy, Jiysis ker opim ak

tep gipim. Keyn numam Ebol nup pikek likañ yowak ak, minim yomb yimb dak; pen Jiysis likañ ak chinup nen angyi yowak rek, Gor yip jimñiy mindonjun rek ayip.

Ninrep Ginimimb

²⁵ Kun ak ninrep ginjun. Biynimb Saynay dum mindiy, minim angek ma niñyak gok, kim aningiy rek ma ayak ak, minim nuk kisenimb ak kirgoningambun; chinup yerip rek giningamb.

²⁶ Ñin kun ak kuyip minim angakniñ, monmon rek dak. Pen chinup angak, “Kisen kun ak rek gen; tap mankumb biy, semb biyon mañgiysek kawin kawin giningamb angak.”

²⁷ Giningamb angak kun ak, tap per ma mindeningamb angyi gayak gok, mañgiysek kurginingamb; tap perper mindeningamb angak gok nep mindeningamb. ²⁸ Tip chinup angayip ak, kawin ma giy mindnep mindeningamb kun ak, nup gosimb niñiy, tep gakniñ yimb nup dand aranjun. ²⁹ Biyomb chin mon rek yinimb ak; ninrep ginjun.

13

Mam Ay Gunap Kuyip Wasemb Yimb Ayjun

¹ Mam ay gok yip penpen wasemb ayiñg nep mindenimimb. ² Biynimb okok nimbip ker apeningiy, kuyip dinimimb. Biynimb gunap, biynimb yikop gok

wasiw angyispun angyi, enjol gunap kuyip wasiw angy diyak. ³ Mam ay gunap kalambis mindeningiy, chin yip kalambis mindpun angyi ninnimimb. Mam ay gunap kosyam mindeningiy, chin yip kosyam mindpun angyi ninnimimb.

⁴ Biyn bi dipay ak tep gipay. Biynimb gunap ap bi beriymañay minim pisnep apay kun ak, ma timbrikningiy. Gor biynimb biyn bi diy, kisen biyn siy bi siy giningambay gok sek, biynimb yikop biyn siy bi siy giningambay gok sek minim yomb yimb angingamb.

⁵ Tap chin dipun gok sikoy gip angyi, gur-maney tap gok gos yomb ak ma ninjun. Gor angak, “Nimbip sakiy ma giningayn; nimb yip nep mindeningayn angak.”

⁶ Kun ak gos okok gunap ma ninjun. Biyomb chinup kond mindip rek, biynimb gunap chinup yergiy timey giningambay angyi, ma pirikjun.

Minim Biyomb Nimbip Angey Ninbik Ak, Sakiy Ma Ginimimb

⁷ Biyomb nimbip minim tep angey ninbik gok, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, gey amek tep gak ak ninbim. Ar nokom kun ak nep ginimimb. ⁸ Jiysis gumon wos rek ak perper yimb mindip. ⁹ Nuk chinup simb niñiy dip rek, Gor biynimb tep nuk mindpun. Biynimb gunap minim key

anjeningiy ma ninjun. Biynimb kun gok tap ak ñinemb, tap ak ma ñinemb angyiy, asik mosik gi mindpay ak pen; tap kun gok gek mindrep ma giningambay. ¹⁰ Bi Gor nup simbonjep makaw meymey pik simbonj gi mindpay gok; ar kun ak nep gey amek, Jiysis chinup nen angyiy kumiy, tap ñinemb nuk yimb chinup ñimb ak; kuyip ñinimuj rek ma ayip. ¹¹ Kiyk makaw meymey pikiy likañ gok, dam Gor nup simbonjep biyomb yimb ak nup ñey, nuk pen biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay rek, dam Gor korip ñiluk minjan suñ-tep key ak songip. Nonim gok pen dam, mindpay mis ar sijak dangiyey pisnep yin simbok amimb.

¹² Kun ak rek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok suñ-tep mindeyan angyiy, miñmon yomb Jerusalem mis ar ak amiy yiwur yomb diy, likañ yapek kumak. ¹³ Nup kisen ginjun angyiy ninbun rek, biynimb yikop gok gey amimb ar ak kirgiy, nup ker mis ar ak amon, chinup nup angyiwiyak rek monmon angyiwningiy. ¹⁴ Yenen: man ar biy, perper mindonjun tip bap ma mindip ak pen; miñmon kun ak rek mindonjun angyiy kond mindpun.

¹⁵ Nind Gor nup meymey, kaw tap gok pik simbongyingipay ak pen; miñiy Jiysis ap chinup angyiy kumak rek, tap kun gok ma pikiningambun. Nup tep ginimuj angyiy, menj

minjan dand araniy, yimb nup ak per dand aranjun. ¹⁶ Pen gos sek mindiy, biynimb direp giying, opriyñ ñimbay rek, tap penpen bilok ñinjun. Ar kun ak gon mey, Gor nup tep giningamb.

¹⁷ Biyomb nimbip Gor minim apay gok, gos peying niniy ma apay, wonj gipun ak Gor ninjek tep giningamb angyiy, gos ak ninying gipay. Kun ak nimb siskoy diy, apay rek ginimimb. Kun geningambim, tep gakniñ wonj giningambay. Mer ak, nimbip yergiy kond mindrep giningambay?

Gor Nup Angninem Chinup Kond Mindonimuj

¹⁸ Pen Gor nup angninem, chinup kond mindonimuj. Gor yip mindrep giy gos par ayiñ ma mindpun ak pen, per kun ak rek nep ginjun angyiy mindpun. ¹⁹ Gor nup angninem, yip kond mindakniñ, mindpim ak kasek ninim.

²⁰ Gor bi tep biynimb simb ninimb ak, gos yomb ma ninningiy angyiy, Ñinuk biynimb kond mindrep gip ak nup yokek apiy, kumiy tip ak tikjakak. ²¹ Nop minim nind angyiak ak, kindik ginjun rek ma ayak; pen miñiy, minim kisenimb dand wip ak, chinup kond mindakniñ, mindrep giy angyip rek giningambun. Kun ak Jiysis yimb nup, perper nep dand aranjun! Tep.

Minim Day Gunap

²² Pen mam ay sikop. Nimbip yiruk ma ginimuŋ anġiy, minim paryomb ma apiyn; maŋ won ak apiyn.

²³ Mam chin Timotiy nup kalambis ayak ak, miñiy mis apek, yip niningambur.

²⁴ Biyomb nimb gok sek, biynimb yikop Gor ker mind-pay gok sek, “Nimb mind-pim!” aspun.

²⁵ Gor nimbip kond minden.

JEMIS

Minj Jemis Tikak

Minim Nind Ninjep

Baybol buk day kisen ak tikyak ñin ak, Jemis omiñal nokom mindyngipay. Pen minj kun biy biynimb kuñaynep Jiysis numam kisen Jemis tikip rek ayip angyi ninbay. Nuk Jiwda biynimb miñmon okok mangyisek, Gor nup gosimb ninbun apay gok, minim nep ma angyi, tap siy tap timey ak kirgyi, Gor angyip rek giying, nup gosimb nokom ninjiy, Jiysis Krays nup chingrep giy gem amnimuñ angyi tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1.

Miker gunap apek, Gor nup ma kirgyi, nup nep gosimb ninying, mindenimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:2-8.

Biynimb tap ma mindip gok sek, biynimb tap kuñay mindip gok sek minim ak mindip, chapta 1:9-11.

Biynimb miker apek, Gor nup ma kirpay minim ak mindip, chapta 1:12-18.

Minim angningiy rek ninjiy, ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:19-27.

Biynimb teptep gok sek, biynimb tam okok mind-

pay gok sek kuyip, miñ ar nokom kun ak nep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-13.

Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninbun apay gok, minim nep ma angyi, tap siy tap timey gipay ak kirgyi, Gor angyip rek giningiy angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:14-26.

Biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok, jonimb nimb ak kond mindrep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-18.

Biynimb Krays ker mindpun gok, biynimb yikop gok gipay miñ ar ak, ma ginjun angak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-5:6.

Gor nup gosimb nokom ninjiy, Jiysis andkind winingamb ak gos sek kond mindying, biynimb tap gip gok kuyip, Gor nup angninimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 5:7-20.

¹ Yand Jemis, Gor apiymñay kuyip wong giñimbiny. Nimbip Jiwda biynimb jiw am miñmon key okok mindiy, Gor nup gosimb ninbim gok, “Nimb mindpim?” aspiyn.

Miker Apek, Gos Kuñay Ma Ninjnimimb

² Mam ay sikop. Miker apek, gos kuñay ma ninjnimimb; tep gakniñ nep mindenimimb. ³ Kosyam mindenijambun rek, Gor

nup chingrep giy mey, kisen miker yerip apek, ma pirikningambun. ⁴ Nup chingiy nep mindiy mey, mindrep giy ma apyap pikningambun. ⁵ Pen nimb gunap, yerer gon tep giningamb angyi, Gor bi chinup direp yimb gip anup angninem, nimbip gos tep yipund giy ak ñiningamb. Nup angniney, yip yenen angninbim angyi, ma kirgip. ⁶ Kun ak nup angninaning, gos nokom ninjiy angninimimb. Pen chinup ninningamb akan, ma ninningamb angyi, gos ominal ninjiy angnineningambim; yingen apiy, ñing solwara pangiy dand don wiy gip rek ak giningambim. ⁷⁻⁸ Biynimb kun gok rek, gos ninrep giy ma gey amimb: gosow gosow ninjing gey amimb ak mey, Gor nup angninbay ak, tap bap kuyip ginimun rek ma ayip.

⁹ Mam ay simbgeprek gok, Gor kuyip direp gek mindrep giningambay ñin ak, miñmiñ giningiy; ¹⁰ pen mam ay tap kunay mindip gok, tap kiyk apyownimun ñin ak, miñmiñ giningiy. Yenen: biynimb tap kunay mindeningamb gok, mon sum rek lung yowningambay. ¹¹ Pumb ak lim giy, mon sum teprep kun ak ninjek, milip giy lung yowip. Biynimb tap kunay mindeningamb gok, wonj kiyk gi dand amniyakniñ, kuyip kun ak rek giningamb. ¹² Pen biynimb miker apek,

Gor nup ma kirgiy, chingrep giy nep mindeningambay gok, miñmiñ giningiy. Biynimb nup wasemb aypay gok kuyip angak rek, arband perper mindep ak ayñiningamb.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Biynimb timey gun angyi gos ak apek, Gor gos ñek kun giy ninbun angyi, ma angninigi. Gor tap siy tap timey ma yimb gip rek, biynimb gunap kuyip, gos kun ak rek ma ñiningamb. Pen gos kiyk key ninbay ar ak, kuyip liping dand amek, tap siy tap timey gipay. ¹⁵ Gos ninbun kun ak, tap yin rek yimon, jakiy kindiy am wosgip rek ak; tap siy tap timey gipun. Tap timey gipun kun ak, pisnep mind wosgek, kuniy kuying yowningambun.

¹⁶ Pen mam ay tep yand gok. “Minim yesek bap angeningiy,” ma ninnimimb. ¹⁷ Tap tep yipund giy yerip yerip dipun gok, key okok nimb apek ma dipun: Bapiy yomb melik tep gayak ak nep, chinup ñimb. Nuk miñ ar bap gi dand amiy, tap kawnan rek tungandikiy, miñ ar bap key ma giningamb. ¹⁸ Gos nuk key ninjiy gek, minim yipul yimb nup ak ninjiy donuk mey; biynimb tep nuk, tap marip nind mangiy miñmiñ giying pipangipay rek ak mindpun.

Ninrep Giy Mindrep Ginimimb

¹⁹ Mam ay tep yand gok ninjim! Nimbip minim angniyakniñ, kasek

niñnimimb. Pen biynimb anğ gun anğiy, kasek miluk ma niñnimimb. ²⁰ Biynimb miluk niñon, kuyip gos tep ñek, Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindon anğiy, ma niñningambay. ²¹ Kun ak, gos timey niñiy, timey gipim rek, yenen kun gipun anğiy kirgiy, Gor gos tep ñimb ar ak giy mey, kim amemb rek ayningamb.

²² Gor minim ak timund ak nep pik niñiy, niñbun anğiy ma anğnimimb. Ak tom giningambim. Anğip rek giy mey; niñbun anğnimimb. ²³ Pen biynimb minim nup niñiy, anğip rek ma gipay gok, galas ak niñiy, jomluk niñbun rek ak gipay. ²⁴ Galas ay niñiy, jomluk kiyk yerip rek mindip anğiy niñrep gipay ak pen; kiring amiy, sakiy giy; yergiy rek mindip anğiy, ma niñbay. ²⁵ Pen low tep yimb biynimb piksak dip ak sakiy ma giy, niñying nep gey amningamb biynimb gok, Gor kuyip kond mindek, yerer giningambay ak amrep giningamb.

²⁶ Pen biynimb, lotiw niñind yimb giy mindrep gipun apay gok, jonimb kiyk ak niñrep giy ma apay; yesek angying, key niñying gi mindpay. Kiyk lotiw minim niñbay ak, yikop yimb niñbay. ²⁷ Lotiw miñ ar Bapiy Gor niñek tep gip ak mey; ñapan amofiluk gok sek, biyn kanil simbgeprek gok sek kuyip, direp ginimb. Pen biynimb yikop gok

yip yingong giy, asiñ kuyip kun ak ma wiliknimimb.

2

Biynimb Gok Tep Biynimb Gok Timey Ma Anğep

¹ Mam ay sikop. Nimb Biyomb tep Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñbim rek, gos yesek okok niñiy, biynimb bilok keykey ma aynimimb. ²⁻³ Pen lotiw gining ap nan-giying, biynimb tap kuñay mindakniñ, chech tep tep ay, riñ teprep ñin mangiy kiyk ay apey niñiy, kuyip anğem am pom ar teprep gok bisgey; biynimb simbgeprek gok apey niñiy, anğem lum ar bisginingambay akan, jakiy nep mindeningambay ak, ⁴ yipund ma giningamb. Nimb key gos timey niñiy, kun giy bilok ayningambim.

⁵ Pen mam ay tep yand gok niñim! Gor biynimb simbgeprek kun gok kuyip, kun ak rek ma gip. Nuk kuyip gos tep ñek, biynimb gin yimb nuk gok mindiy, nuk yip biynimb kond mindeningambay. ⁶⁻⁷ Biynimb kun gok rek, Gor nup dipay ak pen, nimb kuyip yenen anğem, lum ar ak nambin gaksiñ bispay? Pen biynimb tap kuñay mindip gok nep, Biyomb tep nimbip dip ak nup anğjiwiw, nimbip anğ sikoy giy, dam kor gipay.

⁸ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, "Biynimb gok kuyip, nand key wasemb ayan rek, wasemb aynimin angyak." Gor anğak rek

kindik giningambim ak, tep yimb. ⁹ Pen chech tap gok aypay rek ninjy bilok ayningambim ak; Gor minim ak timbrikiy, minim yomb diningambim.

¹⁰ Yenen: Gor low nuk gok ninjdiy, nokom bap timbrikningambun ak, Gor ninjek mangiysek timbrikpun rek ayningamb. ¹¹ Gor nuk nokom, biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb angyi, chip ma ñangnimimb angyi gak. Kun ak chip ma ñangiy, pen biyn siy bi siy giningambun ak, minim nup timbrikningambun. Pen biyn siy bi siy ma giy, chip ñangningambun ak, kunep minim nup ak timbrikningambun.

¹² Kun ak minim anging ayan, yerer gining, gos bap ninjy angnimimb, "Gor low tep nuk biynimb gok kuyip, tungasik kim dip ak ninjy, chinup kor giningamb ak mey; mindrep ginjun angnimimb." ¹³ Biynimb simb ma ninbay gok kuyip kor giy, simb ma ninningamb; pen biynimb simb ninningambay gok kuyip, simb ninningamb.

Minim Nep Ma Angnimimb

¹⁴ Mam ay tep yand gok ninjim! Biynimb mindrep ma gipay gunap, Gor nup gosimb ninbun angingambay ak pen, yikop yimb kun angingambay. Minim nep angyi, tap bap ma giningambay ak, kuyip yergiy diningamb.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mam ay chech ma mindiy, keñmangyi ma mindiy giningamb gok ninjy, tap dam ñiyiing mer: yikop, amiy mindrep ginimimb angingambun ak, yesek yimb kun angingambun. Kuyip tap gunap ñiyiing rek, minim kun ak angyun. ¹⁷ Pen Gor angyip ar ak giy iing rek, nup gosimb ninbun angyun!

¹⁸ Nimb gunap angingambim, "Chin biynimb gunap, Krays nup gosimb ninbun, gunap angyip angyip rek giy, mindrep gipun ak mey, minim ma mindip angingambim." Pen minim angingambim kun ak, nimbip pen angingayn, "Biynimb gok Gor nup gosimb ninbun angyi pen, yergiy angyip rek ma gipay angingayn". Yand Krays nup gosimb ninjy mey, angyip rek gipiyn. ¹⁹ Nimb Gor nokom nep mindip angyi, gosimb ninbim ak tep gipim. Pen kichekiy malñiluk gok kunep, gosimb ar kun anep ninjy, pirikiy jep dipay. ²⁰ Nimb sakiy sek! Gor nup gosimb ninbun apim ak pen, angyip rek ma giy, minim nep apim.

²¹ Nimb ninbim: basind Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb nokom ninjak rek, ñinuk Aysek nup pik Gor nup simbonging gek, nuk ninjy, ak bi sunrep yand angak. ²² Kun ak Ebrahim gosimb nep ninjek, nup bi sunrep yand ma angak, Gor nup gosimb ninjy angak rek gek mey, bi sunrep yand angak. ²³ Nin

kun ak mey, Baybol buk angyi tyak rek, Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb nihek mey, Gor nup bi sunrep yand angak. Gak kun ak, Gor Ebrahim nup, bungyi yand angak. ²⁴ Kun ak niyim! Gosimb ak nep niyi, Gor yip jimniy ma mindeningambun; nup gosimb niyi angyi rek giy mey, nuk yip jimniy mindeningambun.

²⁵ Kun ak rek nep, biyn Reyap gak. Nuk kinjenram biyn mindyngip ak pen; bi Yisrel ominjal aperik, Reyap biynimb nuk gok, kuyip-minjay pikayning geyak, nuk niyi kasin gek mey, piyow mer niyjak. Kisen kuyipminjay angyokek, pirik kinjen ar bap amiy, korip amnirik. Reyap gak rek niyi, Gor biyn sunrep yand angak. ²⁶ Pen biynimb mumbwak nep mindiy, kawnan sek ma mindpay ak, kim mindeningiy rek ma ayip. Kun ak rek, biynimb Gor nup gosimb niybun angyi, pen angyi ar ak ma gipay.

3

Jonimb Chin Niñrep Ginjun

¹ Mam ay Krays ker mindpim gok. Nimb kunaynep tiysa mindonjun angyi, ma niñnimimb. Chin tiysa gok, kor kilis rek niñningambun. ² Chin mangyisek yipund ma gip ar gok keykey gipun. Pen biynimb jonimb kiyk kond mindrep giy, minim yipund giningamb

ar ak nep angingambay gok, amemb wep kiyk gok, mangyisek niñrep giningiy rek ayingamb. ³ Kanj hos gok yomb yimb ak pen; tap ayen sikoy par bap miñ ak sek tiwningiy, di menj mingan ak ay, amning gipay okok ken lip gey ambay. ⁴ Siyip yomb gok kunep, yingen apiy dand yesek okok ambikop ak pen, bi kapten gok stiya sikoy ak diy, amning gipay okok ken di yipund gey amimb. ⁵ Jonimb chin ak sikoy ak pen, minim angon kunaynep ayip. Pen sangiy yomb yimb namb ak, sikoy band bap sup ñey, yin dand amiy, mangyisek yinimuj rek mindip. ⁶ Mumbwak day chin ak, timey kun ak rek bap sek ma mindip; jonimb ak nep mon manlan rek mindiy, amemb wep chinup ak mangyisek gi timey gip. Pen mon manlan kun ak, miñmon Hel ak nimb apiy, mey kun gip.

⁷ Kimin yakir, siyñ saraw, tap sangiy okok mindip gok sek, tap ñing solwara okok mindip gok sek dand apiy mokey, gos niñbay ak pen; ⁸ jonimb chin ak angon, gos niñnimuj rek ma mindip. Timey yimb giy, biynimb pik aynimuj rek ayip. ⁹ Jonimb chin ak, Gor Bapiy yomb anup tep angying, biynimb nuk rek niyi gayak gok kuyip, angyiwying gipun. ¹⁰ Jonimb nokom kun ak nep, minim tep angying, timey

angyinj gipun. Mam ay sikop. Yenen kun ginjun? Ak tep ma giningamb. ¹¹ Nijng kilam nokom bap jiwiy, nijng tep gunap, nijng timey gunap ma wip. ¹² Mon ak, miñ manjiy ma piyningamb; miñ ak, mon manjiy ma piyningamb. Pen nijng timey ak, nijng kim tep molep rek ma ayningamb. Kun ak mam ay sikop. Joñimb chin ak minim timey gok sek ma anjgun.

*Miluk Niñiy Asik Keykey
Ma Aynimimb*

¹³ Nimb gos niñrep gipim? Niñrep ginimimb ak, yimb nimb key ma dand aran-imimb; gos tep niñbim rek, Gor nup tep ginimun ar ak ginimimb. ¹⁴ Pen gosimb namb nimb biyan yiruk gek, miluk niñiy, yimb nimb key ma dand aran-imimb. Minim yesek gok angyi, minim yipul yimb ak ma taw yiw ginimimb. ¹⁵ Biynimb gos tep niñbun angyi, timey kun ak rek gipay gok, Gor gos ñimb ar ak ma gipay; biynimb yikop niñbay rek nep niñiy, Seytan nup kisen gipay. ¹⁶ Pen miluk niñyinj, asik keykey ay, timey ar ak gon amek, mindrep ma yimb giningambun.

¹⁷ Gor gos ñimb rek niñiy mey, sun nep mindiy, tep ar ak giyinj, kapkap mindrep giyinj, biynimb simb niñiy direp giyinj, minim andikiy andikiy ma angingambun. Gor nup tep giningamb ar ak giy, biynimb tep

gok mindiy, minim anj yiw yiw giyinj, minim okok nimb okok nimb ma angingambun. ¹⁸ Kapkap mindrep giningambun kun ak, tap yij yimbay rek yimoningambun mey; jak yomb giy, manjiy teprep Gor niñek, tep giningamb gok piyningamb.

4

Gor Nup Chingrep Gep

¹ Per miluk yapek penpen gipim ak, gos timey biynimb yikop gok niñbay rek nep niñiy, kun gipim.

² Tap dining niñbim gok ma diy, kalrimey jiwiy, biynimb pikayun angyi gipim. Tap tep gok ma dinimimb rek ayek, penpen angyi, penpen gun angyi niñbim. Gor nup angnijiy dipkip ak pen, nup ma angnijbim. ³ Pen nup angnijbim ñin gok, gos tep niñiy ma angnijbim; chinup key tep gan angyi angnijbim ak mey, apim rek ma gip.

⁴ Pen biynimb Gor nup chingrep ma gipim gok, yenen kun gipim? Biynimb gos kiyk tap mankumb biy ker nep amimb gok, Gor nup miluk niñiy mey, tap kun gok nep gos niñbay. ⁵ Ar kun ak Baybol buk tikiy angyak, "Gos chin ar gunap key amek, nup tep ma giningamb angyak." Pen minim kun ak niñem yikop rek ayip? ⁶ Minim nuk ak chinup kond mindrep yimb giningamb. Ar kun ak nep, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biynimb keynep mindiy, mindrep gipun apay gok, Gor kuyip minim yiñ rek anġip; pen biynimb yimb kiyk key ma dand aranimbay gok simb niñiy, direp yimb gip anġyak.”

7 Kun ak Gor nup pis ak mindiy, Seytan nup mer nep anġem mey, nimbip kiring amningamb. 8 Gor nup chingrep gem, nimbip chingrep giningamb. Nimb biynimb tap siy tap timey gem ñin gach gip gok, suñ-tep mindonjun anġiy, ñin mañiy ñing ayokiy mindenimimb. Pen nimb Gor nup kisen gipun anġiy yesek apim gok, gos ominjal ma niñiy, Gor nup nep chingnimimb. 9 Sik apim ak kirgiy, simb gakniñ siy anġyong mindenimimb. 10 Biyomb niñmindip rek, biynimb tep ma mindpim ak niñiy anġem mey; nimbip direp giningamb.

11 Mam ay sikop. Mam ay gunap kuyip yenen kun gipay anġiy, kuyip anġsikoy ma ginimimb. Biynimb mam ay anġsikoy gipay gok, Gor low nuk ak yenen mer anġip anġiy, sesek anġ sikoy gipay. Kun ak biynimb Gor low kisen gipay rek ma mindeningambim; low nuk tep mindip akan, yerip rek mindip anġiy, gos piyow niñbay rek ak mindeningambim. 12 Gor nep low ayak; nuk nep biynimb deprek ayip gok

diy, biynimb ma deprek ayip gok kirgip. Kun ak nimb Biyomb mindip rek mindiy mey; “Biynimb gok mindrep gipay; biynimb gok mindrep ma gipay anġiy,” apim ak?

Yimb Nimb Ma Dand Aranimb

13 Pen niñim. Nimb gunap apim, miñiy akan toy rek, miñmon yomb bap amiy, kun okok simiy nokom bap wong biysniys giy, maniy yomb diningambun apim. Pen niñrep ginimimb. 14 Gor kisen yerer giningamb ak niñiy ma apim. Miñiy kim mindpun ak pen; kim mindpun kun ak, yuk biñ ak gip rek nep gip. Won ak mindip, won ak kapkap kurgek amimb. 15 Gip kun ak rek, minim apim kun ak kirgiy anġnimimb, “Gor nup tep geningamb, chinup kond mindakniñ kim mindiy, wong kun kun giningambun anġnimimb.” 16 Pen biyomb biynyomb mindpun anġiy, yimb key dand aranbun ak tep ma gip.

17 Miñ tep ar ginimimb anġip ak niñiy, pen ma giningambun ak; Gor niñek tap siy tap timey giningambun.

5

Biynimb Tap Kunay Mindip Gok

1 Nimb biynimb gin yimb gok, minim anġning gispiyn ak niñim! Miker yomb dinging gispim rek, simb gek siy anġnimimb. 2 Chech tap

nimb kuṅay mindip gok, siplep siwiy kuyiṅ yasaw. ³ Gol, maniy, siylpa nimb gok simbsis gisap rek, tap siy tap timey gipim ak niṅrep ginimimb. Nin kisen ak maṅ asaw rek, tap nan-gispim gok, mumbwak nimbik ak, mon yinsimbok amemb rek ak gispim. ⁴ Biynimb woṅ nimbip gipay gok, kuyip pey ñirep ma gem, kosyam mindpay ak, siy aṅgey, Biyomb kalrimey semb biyoṅ mindip ak niṅimb. ⁵ Per man ar biy mindiy, woṅ wariy ma giy, yikop mindiy miñmiñ yimb girapim. Kun ak kanj gok mokrep giy, guk gek pikñimbay rek mindpim ak, won par ma mindeniṅgambim. ⁶ Biynimb tep, nimbip tap bap ma gipay gok kuyip, yesek aṅgiy ñapim.

Miker Apek Yiruk Ma Niṅiy, Gor Nup Kond Mindonjun

⁷ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Yiruk ma niṅjun; Biyomb chin asaw aṅgiy kond mindonjun. Biynimb tap woṅ gi yimiy, kond mindyakniṅ pumb niṅiy, miñmon pikiy, jakek nep ñimbay rek, nup kond mindonjun. ⁸ Biyomb ñin nuk winiṅgamb ak yep maṅ mindip aṅgiy, gos sek kond mindonjun.

⁹ Pen mam ay sikop. Gor niṅmindip rek, mam ay gunap kuyip ma aṅjiwnimimb. Bi kor niṅniṅgamb ak maṅ asaw. ¹⁰ Bi Gor minim aṅgep wosrey mindyṅgipay

gok kuyip timey giyakniṅ, kosyam yimb mindyṅgipay ak pen; kapkap mindrep giyak. Ar kun ak nep ginimimb. ¹¹ Nimb niṅbim: biynimb kun gok rek, mindrep gipay apun. Kun ak binak Job wosrey mindyṅgip kesim ak, sakiy ma ginimimb. Nup miker yomb apek, kosyam mindek ñin ak, Gor nup gosimb niṅyṅ kapkap mindiy, mind dand amnakniṅ, Gor gi tep gek, mindrep yimb gak. Yenem: nuk biynimb simb niṅiy, direp yimb gip.

¹² Pen mam ay sikop. Tap yomb yimb ak, Gor nup yimb ak yikop ma aṅgnimimb. Bi semb biyoṅ sek, lum biy sek gayak ak niṅmindip rek, niṅind aspiyn aṅgiy, ma aṅgnimimb. Yaw aṅgiy, yaw nep aṅgnimimb. Mer aṅgiy, mer nep aṅgnimimb. Yikop ak minim yomb yimb diniṅgambim.

¹³ Pen tep gek miñmiñ gun aṅgiy, Gor nup kamep aṅgnimimb; miker gonimuṅ nup aṅgniniṅmimb.

¹⁴ Biynimb nimbip gunap tap gonimuṅ, biyomb Gor biynimb nuk kond mindpay gok aṅgem apiy, Biyomb chin ak gek suṅ ayṅiṅgamb aṅgiy, nup aṅgniniṅiy, wel di jun kuyip biyoṅ ayṅiṅgiy.

¹⁵ Pen Gor nup gosimb niṅiy aṅgniniṅgambay, nuk gek tap giniṅgamb kun ak, suṅ ayṅiṅgamb. Tap siy tap timey giyak gok, kunep niṅiy kirginiṅgamb.

¹⁶ Kun ak nen, tap siy tap timey gipim gok, penpen angyiknimimb. Angyikiy, Gor nup angnijem, nuk gek suñ mindeniḡambim. Biynimb suñ-tep gok nup angnijey, nuk key yimb giniḡamb.

¹⁷ Bi Gor minim anḡep Yilayja, bi yikop chin rek ak pen, Gor nup angnijek, simiy omiḡal nokom, takin anep kaḡgol ak, miñmon ma pikak.

¹⁸ Kisen pen tip ak Gor nup angnijek, miñmon pikiy tap woḡg gok jakak.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mam ay sikop. Biynimb nimb gunap, minim yipul yimb ak kirgey, kuyip anḡñirep gem, tip ak Gor nup gosimb niḡniḡambay ak; tep yimb giniḡambim. Kun giy mey, tap siy tap timey yerip yerip giyak gok niḡiy kirgek mey, kumiy pisnep ma kumniḡambay.

1 Piyta

Piyta Minj Nind Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb Piyta, minj nind tikak biy, biynimb Krays ker Esiya propens mindyngipay gok kuyip, miker apek Krays nup ma kirgiy, chingiy nep mindenimimb angyi tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Gor chinup dip ak mey, nuk yip perper mindonngambun minim ak, niņyng nep mindeyan angyi, tip angyep gak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-12.

Gor nup gosimb niņiy, biynimb suņ-tep nuk gok mindenimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:13-2:10.

Miker apek, Krays nup ma kirgiy, chingiy nep mindenimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:11-4:19.

Nimb biyomb gok, biynimb Gor ker mindipay gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 5:1-11.

Minim angy jiwak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 5:12-14.

1 Yand Piyta, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb nimbik ak, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Mam ay Jiwda biynimb. Nimb mindpim? Nind Jerusalem mindiy Jiysis nup chingem, nimbip timey ginyng geyak, gunap pirik am Pontas mindpim, gunap Galesiya mindpim, gunap Kapadosiya mindpim, gunap Esiya mindpim, gunap Biytiyniya mindpim. Minj kun biy tikyoken, miñmon keykey mindpim okok amek niņnimimb.

2 Gor nind gos niņiy, nimbip biynimb yand mindonngambay angyi, Kawnan nuk ak yokek apiy, nimbip gos tep ñek, Jiysis Krays chinup angyi kumak minim ak diy mey; biynimb suņ-tep nuk mindiy, angyip rek gipim. Kun ak Gor apiyminyay nimbip simb niņiy, kond mindrep ginimiy.

Mindrep Gep Chin Ak, Mindip Gor Miñmon Biyon

3 Bapiy Gor, Ñinuk Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup yokek owak rek, yimb nup dand aranjun. Nuk nep chinup simb yimb niņiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy kumiy, tip tikjakak ak mey, ñapan nuk yimb mindiy, nuk yip perper mindonngambun angyi, gos sek mindpun.

4 Ñapan nuk mindpun rek, chinup miñmon nuk biyon direp ginyngamb. Lum ar biy tap gok, wor ay kuying yownngamb ak pen; chinup

angip rek, am nuk yip perper mindrep giningambun.

⁵ Gor bi tap alwol gayak ak nup chingipun rek, chinup talak taw mindiy, mind dand amiy, ñin kisen ak apek, dand miñmon tep nuk ak amningamb. ⁶ Kun ak tep gakniñ mindenjun.

Pen miñmon nup ma ambun ñin biy, chinup biynimb Krays ker mind-pay angiy, gi timey gey kosyam mindoningambun.

⁷ Kosyam mindoningambun kun ak, nup chingrep gipun akan, chingrep ma gipun ak niñningamb. Biynimb gol tawpay gok danjiyey yinek, manjiysek gol nep mindip akan, tap day day sek mindip angiy niñbay. Gol tap yikop ak pen, kun gipay. Gor nup chingipun akan, ma chingipun ak, tap yomb yimb ak mey, nuk niñind niñrep giyn angiy, miker kun gok ñiningamb. Pen chinup miker apek, nup chingrep giy nep mindoningambun ak; kisen apiy chinup wasiw sek, dand miñmon nuk amningamb.

⁸⁻⁹ Nimb nind Jiysis Krays nup windin ma niñbik ak pen, nup gosimb niñy chingem, biynimb yand angiy dip ak mey; nimbip Gor miñmon biyon amey, tep gip rek ak gisap.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Wosrey Krays Kawnan ak, bi Gor minim anjep gok kuyip gos ñek, biynimb simb niñy diningamb minim ak angiy tikiyak. Pen Krays

miker diy kumek, biynimb mindrep giningambay minim angyak kun ak; kiyk key niñrep ma giy, chinup angip akan, biynimb kisen gok key angip angiy, piyowniñ mindyngipay.

¹² Pen kisen niñyak: minim kun ak kuyip niñyan angiy ma angak, chinup mindpun ñin biy nep angak. Minim tep kun ak mey; minim Gor Kawnan biynimb gunap kuyip gos ñek, nimbip angyey, niñrep gipim. Enjol gok kunep, minim tep kun ak niñy, Gor biynimb gok kuyip, yerip rek giningamb angiy niñbay.

Gor Chinup Biynimb Suñ-tep Mindenimimb Angip

¹³ Kun ak gos yesek ar gunap ma niñnimimb; Krays andkind apiy, nimbip diningamb gos ak niñy, tep gakniñ kond mindenimimb.

¹⁴ Gos key niñy giyingipim rek ma ginimimb; Gor angip rek ginimimb.

¹⁵ Yerer gining ginimimb ak; Gor bi suñ-tep nimbip suk angip ak, gip gip rek ginjun angiy ginimimb. ¹⁶ Nuk angak rek tikiy angyak, “Yand bi suñ-tep mindpiyn rek, nimb kunep mindenimimb angyak.”

Gor Chinup Kosyam Yimb Tawiy Dak

¹⁷ Gor nuk biynimb gok kuyip bilokniñ, monmon ma gip, gipay gipay rek niñy bilokip. Kun ak am nuk yip ma mindpun ñin biy,

angip angip rek ninjy ginjun.
 18-19 Chin basind apis sikop
 giyngipay ar ak, gi dand
 amiy kim amningambun
 angiy, gi mer ninjon, Gor
 chinup dak ak; gol, maniy,
 siylpa tap yikop kun gok
 rek tawiy ma dak. Pen
 siypsiyp teprep yimb gok
 dand amiy, pik Gor nup
 simbonngniyngipay rek ak;
 Ni tep yimb nuk ak yokek
 apiy kumek, chinup dak.
 20 Mankumb biy ma gayak
 nin ak, Ninuk nup chinup
 ar kun ak giningamb angiy
 angayak ak mey, miñiy
 mindpun nin biy, chinup
 nen yokek apiy kumak.
 21 Gak kun ak, Nop gek
 tip ak tikjakiy, nuk ker
 amnak rek, Nop nup gosimb
 ninbim ak mey; chinup ma
 kirginingamb angiy, gos sek
 mindpim.

*Mam Ay Okok Kuyip
 Wasemb Ayjun*

22 Nimb minim ninjind
 yimb ak ninjy, biynimb
 suñ-tep nuk mindpim rek;
 mam ay nup ker mindpay
 gok kuyip, wasemb aypim.
 Kun ak penpen wasemb
 yimb ayiñg mindenimimb.
 23 Pen minim dipik ak,
 yep won nokom mindiy,
 kurginingamb bap ma
 dipik; Gor minim per min-
 deningamb ak dipik ak mey,
 perper mindeningambim.
 24 Baybol buk ak tikiy
 angyak,
 “Biynimb gok mangiysek tap
 kaskas rek nep mind-

pay; yimb yomb dipay
 ak mon sum sum rek
 nep mindip. Tap kun
 gok kasek milip giy,
 luñg yowip. 25 Pen Gor
 minim ak perper min-
 deningamb angyak.”

Minim tep kun ak nep, nim-
 bip angñey ninbim.

2

*Biyomb Ak Mey, Kamb Tep
 Per Mindeningamb*

1 Kun ak tap timey gipim
 rek kirgiy, yesek apim ak kir-
 giy, miluk ninbim ak kirgiy,
 minim nep apim ak kirgiy,
 biynimb angjiwpim ak kirgiy
 ginimimb.

2-3 Napan ñañ kisen tikpay
 gok yomb giniñg, tiy ninjun
 angiy gos nokom ninbay.
 Kun ak rek, nimb biynimb
 Jiysis nup diy, bi tep yimb
 angiy ninbim gok, Gor minim
 yipund giy ak ninjun angiy,
 gos nokom ninnimimb.

4-5 Kamb par perper min-
 deningamb ak, biynimb gu-
 nap yiruk ninjy kirpay ak
 pen; Gor nuk key ninjek
 tep yimb ayek, korip sap
 namb biyon ak pinjiy, nim-
 bip kamb siskoy per min-
 deningambim gok, pinjiy kus
 kus gisap. Kun ak biyn-
 imb tep nuk gok mindiy,
 nup wonñg giñiyiñg, yimb
 nup dand aranyiñg minden-
 imimb.

6 Baybol buk ak tikiy
 angyak:
 “Kamb par yip tep gip ak,
 dand apiy pinjiysiyn
 Jerusalem, miñmon

Sayon dum apay ak. Biynimb nup chingningambay gok, bi yesek ak chingipun angyi, gospar ma ayningambay angak.”

7 Kun angek, biynimb nup dipim gok, kamb sap kun ak niñem tep gip. Pen biynimb nup ma dipay gok, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Kamb kun ak nup yiruk niñiy kirgiyak ak pen; miñiy korip sap kilis namb biyan ak mindip angyak.”

8 Pen minim bap angyak:

“Biynimb kamb ar nokom kun ak apyap pikningambay rek, tapin nep apyap pikningambay angyak.”

Gor minim ak ma niñiy apyap pikpay kun ak, giningamb angak rek nep gey amjap.

9 Pen nimb Gor biynimb nuk yimb. Nimbip key niñiy dek, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindiy, nup Biyomb angyi, angninying mindpim. Nind kisyimnamb okok mindiy, kosyam girangyngipim ak pen; nuk gek, melik tep niñiyng tapim ak, yimb nup dand aranimimb.

10 Nind biynimb nuk ma mindyngipim; pen nimbip simb niñiy dek, biynimb nuk yimb mindpim.

Gor Ker Mindpim Rek Mindrep Ginimimb

11 Kun ak biynimb tep yand gok. Man ar biy miñmon nimb yipund giy

mer; yikop apiy mindpim. Kun ak tap man ar biy ker gok, mindmangyi ay ma gem amnimuñ. Tap kun gok gos niñiy gem amek, apyap pikningambim.

12 Biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gok yip mindpim ak, mindrep yimb ginimimb. Kun gem, ñin gunap nimbip anjjiwningambay ak pen; kisen Krays winingamb ñin ak, mindrep gipim rek angyikeningambay, Gor nup yimb ak araningamb.

13-14 Gor biynimb nuk mindpim ak, biyomb man ar biy gok angninying rek ginimimb. Gapman biyomb yimb ak nup minim ak niñiy, binuk yokek ap nimbip kond mindpay gok kuyip, minim ak niñiy ginimimb. Pen biyomb kun gok, biynimb mindrep giningambay gok kuyip diy, biynimb timey giningambay gok kuyip, minim yomb angninyingambay. Yenen: Gor kuyip wong kun ak ginying angyi, angyak. 15 Pen Gor nup tep giningamb ak; nimb mindrep gem, biynimb gos ma ayak gok nimbip minim yesek angyi, anjjiwninying rek ma ayningamb. 16 Biynimb gunap, key niñbim rek ginimimb apay ak pen; gos kun ak niñiy, monmon ma ginimimb. Gor biynimb nuk mindpim ak, yerer ginying gos niñrep giy ginimimb.

17 Biynimb yikop gok biynimb chin angyi, mam ay Krays ker mindpay gok kuyip

wasemb ay, gapman biyomb yimb anup biyomb angyi, Gor nup biyomb ak key angyi niñnimimb.

Jiysis Nup Kindik Giy Miker Apek Ma Pirikjun

¹⁸ Nimb biynimb Krays ker, bi gunap kuyip kalambis wonḡ rek giñimbim gok; kuyip direp giy, apay rek ginimimb. Mindrep gipay ñin ak nep mer, kalrimey jiwpay ñin ak kunep, girep ginimimb. ¹⁹ Pen nimbip monmon geningiy, Gor nup gosimb niñbim rek, kuyip gos timey ma niñeningambim; Gor nimbip direp giningamb. ²⁰ Pen timey gem, nimbip monmon giningambay ak ma aspiyn; mindrep gem, nimbip kun giningambay ak aspiyn. ²¹ Kuyip miker ñey kapkap nep mindeningiy angyi chinup dak. Kun ak Ñinuk chinup angyi yiwur dak gos ak niñiy, chinup miker ñeningiy, gos yomb ma niñjun; nuk gip gip rek ginjun angyi, gon amnimun. ²²⁻²³ Bi tep kun ak minim yesek ma angyingip; timey ma giyingip; nup angyiwey, kuyip pen ma angyiwak. Nup mon bak biyon ñangrimbikyakniñ, kuyip minim bap ma angak; Bapiy bi minim yipund giy nep angyip ak, kuyip minim kun ak key angningamb angyi, kirgak. ²⁴ Pen chinup angyi angak, “Yand gach kuyip ak diy kumen, kiyk kim amniyan angyi,” kumak. Nuk yiwur yomb dak rek;

chin tap siy tap timey gok kir-giy, sunrep mindonjun rek ayak. ²⁵ Nimb kanj siypsiyp sakiy okok amiy, mindun ambay rek mindyingipim ak pen; miñiy Bi chinup kond mindrep gip ak ker opim.

3

Beryong Gok Kuyip Minim Angak

¹⁻² Pen biyn bi sek mindpim gok, nimbip minim angning gispiyn. Nanḡumiy sikop angningiy rek niñiy, mindrep ginimimb. Nanḡumiy sikop Gor nup ma deningiy niñiy, yenen Gor nup ma dipan angyi, ma angnimimb. Pen key mindrep giy, kuyip direp gem mey, biyn yand ak Gor nup chingiy mindrep yimb gip angyi, nup gosimb niñningambay. ³ Pen biyn tep tep mindon angyi, tap mokyan won ak nep timey giningamb gok ayun angyi, ma niñnimimb. Jun kas malikiy, chech tep tep yimiy, biys tep tep aypay rek ma giy; ⁴ gos niñrep giy kal ma jiwiy, kapkap mindrep gem mey, Gor nup tep giningamb. ⁵ Chin Jiwda apis wosrey Gor nup gosimb niñyak gok, kun ak rek nep giy, nunḡumiy sikop kuyip minim ak niñiy, biyn tep yimb gok mindyingipay. ⁶ Biyn Sera nunḡumiy Ebrahim nup, biyomb yand angyi, angyingip rek nep giyingip. Nimb ma pirikiy, gak kun

ak rek giy mey, Sera panuk yimb rek mindeniňgambim.

⁷ Pen nimb bi biyn sek mindpim gok, nimbip kunep minim aňgniň gispiyn. Biyn gok, bi rek kilis ma mindpay ak, biyn nimbik gok kuyip direp ginimimb. Gor nimbip bi gok nep diy, biyn gok kuyip ma kirgip; nimbip simb niňiy dip rek, kuyip kunep dip. Biyn nimbik gok kuyip kond mindrep giy mey, Gor nup aňgniňem, minim nimbip ak ma kirginiňgamb.

Chin Aw Aňgiy Jimňiy Mindonjun

⁸ Minim aňjiwniň gispiyn. Mam ay gok kuyip simb niňiy, jimňiy mindenimimb. Yand nep biyn yomb; yand nep biyomb aňgiy ma aňgnimimb. Miluk ma niňnimimb. ⁹ Biynimb gunap nimbip timey geniňgiy, kuyip pen timey ma ginimimb. Aňjiweniňgiy, pen ma aňjiwnimimb. Nimbip yerer geniňgiy, Gor nup aňgniňem, kuyip kond mindonimuj. Yenen, Gor nimbip dak ak; den mindrep giniňgiy aňgiy dak. ¹⁰ Baybol buk ak tikiy aňgyak,

“Biynimb mind tep giyiňg, tokiy yimb ay kumjun aňgiy niňbay gok, minim yesek gok yip, minim timey gok yip ma aňgniňgiy. ¹¹ Pen timey gipay ar ak kirgiy, mindrep giyiňg; jimňiy mindenjun aňgiy, kapkap mindeniňgiy. ¹² Yenen:

Gor biynimb tep nuk gok kuyip kond mindyiňg, minim apay ak niňimb ak pen; biynimb timey gipay gok kuyip kirgip aňgyak.”

Mindrep Gem Nimbip Timey Gey, Ma Piriknimimb

¹³ Mindrep gun aňgiy nep gem amek, nimbip timey gun aňgiy ma niňniňgambay. ¹⁴ Pen timey geniňgiy, gos kuňay ma niňnimimb; Gor ker mindpun rek, chinup kun gispay aňgiy, tep gakniň mindenimimb. Biynimb nimbip timey gipay gok kuyip ma pirikiy, gos yomb ma niňnimimb. ¹⁵ Pen gosimb namb nimb okok, Krays Biyomb yimb ak, chinup kond mindip aňgiy niňnimimb. Biynimb gunap yenen gos sek mindpim aňgiy aňgniňeniňgiy, Krays chinup direp gip minim ak, kuyip aňñnimimb. ¹⁶ Pen aňñiniňg, kuyip direp giy, kapkap aňñirep ginimimb. Gor nimbip niňmindip ak niňiy, Krays nup chingiy mindrep gem mey, nimbip aňjiwniňg geniňgambay ak, nambij gek kirginiňgambay. ¹⁷ Mindrep gipikniň, Gor kuyip ñinen kirgek, nimbip timey giniňgambay ak, minim ma mindip. Pen kuyip timey gem, nimbip pen timey giniňgambay ak, Gor nup tep ma giniňgamb.

Krays Kumiy Gach Chinup Wiykyokak

18 Nimb Krays nup timey giyak ak kunep niñbim. Nuk bi tep; tap siy tap timey bap ma gak. Pen tap siy tap timey chinup ak nen angyi, minek nokom yimb kumek, Nop gek tip ak tikjakiy, 19 am biynimb nind kumiy am mindeyak gok kuyip, minim anğñak. 20 Biynimb kun gok, Nowa mindek ñin ak, Gor nup minim ak ma niñeyak, kuyip minim yomb ma anğak: minim yip niñningambay akan angyi, kond mindek. Kond mind dand amiy, Nowa nup siyip ginimin anğak ak gi diy, anğek Nowa apyong onep jiy ak siyip miñgan amey, Gor gek miñmon pikiy ñiñg tan araniy, man ak yiwiñgdak. 21 Pen siyip miñgan mindey, ñiñg ak kuyip dand araneke, kim amniyak kun ak rek, chin Krays kumiy tikjakak kind ak mindiy ñiñg pikiy, kunep kim ambun. Pen ñiñg pikpun kun ak, mumbwak gach ay yokun angyi ma pikpun; Gor yip, chin yip minim bap ma mindip angyi minim anğay, ñiñg pikpun. Gipun kun ak, Krays chinup angyi kumiy tip tikjakak rek, kim amniñgambun. 22 Nuk pen kumiy tip ak tikjakiy, am Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindiy, enjol, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok mañgiysek, beñ nuk okok mindpay.

4

Miker Diyiñg, Miñ Nind-nimb Ar Ak Kirginiñgambun

1 Kun ak nen, Krays chinup angyi yiwur diy kumak gos ak niñiy, mindrep ginjun. Biynimb miker yomb dipay gok, tap siy tap timey gun angyi gos ak ma niñbay.

2 Ñin kun ak tikiy Gor nup anğniñyiñg, tep ginimun ar ak ginjun angyi, mindmañgiy kiyk key tikjakniñgamb ar ak ma gey amniñgamb.

3 Nimb nind Gor biynimb nuk mer gok, gipay rek gi mindyiñgipim. Gos timey niñiy, biyn siy bi siy giy, ñiñg kilis ñimb sakiy ay, monmon giy, tap Gor ma anğniñnimimb anğip gok anğniñyiñg gi mindyiñgipim.

4 Miñiy pen, biynimb yikop gok mindrep gipim ak niñiy, yenen chin yip yingong giy monmon ma gipun angyi, nimbip anğjiwpay. 5 Pen mañ mindip; Gor biynimb kim mindeniñgambay gok sek, kumyak gok sek yerer giyak gok; yenen kun gipim angyi anğniñningamb. 6 Ar kun ak nep, Gor gek minim nup ak kuyip anğeyak niñiy, kumyak. Pen biynimb mañgiysek kumbay rek kumiy, mumbwak ak pisnep kuy gak ak pen, kawnan gok amiy, Gor kim mindip rek ak mindpay.

Gor Wong Chinup Ar Keykey Anğip Rek, Girep Ginjun

7 Mañ mindip, tap mankumb biy mañgiysek kurginiñgamb. Kun ak gos niñyiñg, mindrep giyiñg, Gor nup anğniñnimimb. 8 Minim

yomb yimb ak mey, penpen wasemb ay mindenimimb. Biynimb penpen wasemb aypay gok, kasek miluk niñiy, penpen angingiy rek ma ayip. ⁹ Pen Gor biynimb nup gunap, korip nimbip apeningiy, yenen opay angyi ma angnimimb; kuyip wasiw ang dinimimb. ¹⁰ Gor nimbip gos tep keykey ñimb rek giying, biynimb gok kuyip direp ginimimb. ¹¹ Nimb biynimb Gor minim angñemb rek ayip gok, angñirep ginimimb. Nimb biynimb wonj giñemb rek ayip gok, Gor nimbip kilis ñimb rek, biynimb gok kuyip wonj giñimimb. Kun geniñgambim, Jiysis Krays ker mindpim ak niñiy, Nop nup yimb ak dand araniñgambay. Nuk Biyomb yimb chin ak, nup miñmiñ giying; yimb perper dand aranjun. Tep.

*Krays Ker Mindpim Rek,
Nimbip Miker Ñiñgambay*

¹² Bunjiy tep yand gok. Krays nup gosimb niñem, nimbip miker yimb ñimbay ak, chinup yenen kun gisap angyi, gos ak ma niñnimimb. ¹³ Krays ker mindpun ak, nup giyak rek chinup gispay angyi, miñmiñ giying mindem mey; nuk winiñgamb ñin ak, nimbip tep yimb giniñgamb. ¹⁴ Krays biynimb nuk angyi nimbip anjjiweniñgiy, tep gakniñ mindenimimb. Gor Kawnan tep ak, yip mindpim ak niñiy mey, kun giniñgambay.

¹⁵ Nimb tap siy diy; chip ñanjiy; tap timey gunap giy akan; biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok niñiy, yand bi gep angyi gem amniñgamb ak, nimbip niñind miker ñiñgambay. ¹⁶ Pen Krays nup dipim rek, nimbip miker ñeniñgiy, gos yomb ma niñnimimb. Krays biynimb nuk mindpun rek, chinup kun gispay angyi, tep gakniñ Gor nup yimb ak dand aranimimb. ¹⁷ Miker yomb dep ñin ak asaw rek, chin Gor biynimb nuk gok, kiñiñ giy miker dispun. Pen miker yomb yimb apek, biynimb minim tep nup ma dipay gok, yergiy rek mindeniñgambay. ¹⁸ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Gor biynimb tep nuk gok, kosyam yimb kim aniñgiy rek mindip ak; biynimb nup kirgiy, tap siy tap timey gi mindpay gok, yergiy kim amniñgambay angyak.”

¹⁹ Kun ak Gor miker chinup anjayip rek nep diniñgambun ak, gos kunay ma niñjun. Nuk Biyomb chinup gayak ak, monmon ma giniñgamb; chinup direp giniñgamb ak niñiy, mindrep giying gon amnimuñ.

5

*Nimb Biyomb Gor Minim
Anjñemb Gok, Biynimb Nuk
Gok Kond Mindrep Ginimimb*

¹ Nimbip bi Gor biynimb nuk kond mindpim gok,

minim angning gispiyn. Yand Piyta, wonḡ nimb gipim kun ak rek gipiyn. Krays miker chinup diy kumak ñin ak, yand niñminderik. Nuk winḡgamb ñin ak, chinup jimñiy tep giniḡgamb. ² Pen bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok, mokrep gipay rek, Gor biynimb nuk ñin ar nimbip ayak gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap nimbip nembnemb giy anḡey, Gor wonḡ ak ma ginimimb; maniy tap gok nen ma ginimimb; wonḡ chinup anḡayip ak gispun anḡiy, tep gakniḡ ginimimb. ³ Chin biyomb mindpun anḡiy, Gor siypsiyp nuk gok kuyip, ma anḡ ginimimb. Nimb key mindrep gem mey, nimbip niñiy kunep giniḡgiy. ⁴ Ar kun ak gem mey, Bi siypsiyp Nop yipund giy ak apiy, nimbip ar band kilis per ñiñakol anḡyiḡ mindeniḡgamb ak ñiniḡgamb.

Yimb Chin Key Ma Dand Araniy, Gos Yipund Giy Niñjun

⁵ Kun ak rek nimb bi paranj gok, biyomb nimbip kond mindpay gok anḡningiy rek niñnimimb. Nimb maḡiysek siskoy diy, biynimb chin gunap kuyip, direp ginjun anḡiy mindenimimb. Baybol buk ak tikiy anḡyak: “Gor biynimb yimb yomb diniḡ gipay gok kuyip yiruk niñiy, biynimb siskoy dipay

gok kuyip, direp yimb gip anḡyak.”

⁶ Kun ak Gor nup niñiy ñawil diy, anḡip rek goniḡgambun; ñin kisen anḡyak ak apek, gek mindrep giniḡgambun.

⁷ Nuk key nimbip kond mindrep gip rek, miker mindonimun, maḡiysek di ñin ar nup ak aynimimb.

⁸ Pen niñrep giy mindenimimb. Seytan, kayn yomb layon rek, biynimb siw ñiñiy anḡiy, piyowniḡ aran apyan gisap. ⁹ Nimbip nep ma gisap, mam ay miñmon okok kuyip maḡiysek gisap. Kun ak Gor nup chingrep giyiḡ, Seytan nup anḡyoknimimb. ¹⁰ Gor bi biynimb simb niñimb ak, perper mindeniḡgiy anḡiy Krays nup yokek apiy, nimbip dak ak mey; won biy nimbip timey gey gos kunay niñmindpim ak pen; nuk geniḡgamb nup chingrep yimb giy, mindrep yimb giniḡgambim. ¹¹ Nuk nep mey, per biyomb mindonimun! Tep.

Minim Day Won Gunap

¹² Pen mam Salas yip mindiy, minim sikoy won biy anḡiy, nimbip minj tiksipur. Mam kun ak, gosimb chin niñbun rek niñimb. Nimbip minj tikpiyn kun biy apiyn, “Gos gunap ma niñnimimb; Gor chinup simb niñiy dip minim ak, niñind yimb anḡiy, niñyiḡ nep mindenimimb apiyn.”

¹³ Pen Krays biynimb nuk mindpay miñmon Babiylon

biy, “Nimbip mindpim?”
apay. Ñiyand Mak kunep
aᅇgip, ¹⁴ “Mam ay Krays ker
mindpay gok kuyip niᅇiy, ñin
piksaknimimb aᅇgip.” Nup
ker mindpim rek, nimbip
kond mindenᅇ.

2 PIYTA Piyta Minj Kisen Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Piyta minj kisen tikak biy angak, “Nimb Gor ker mindpim gok, angip rek giy mindrep ginimimb. Pen Gor angip rek aspun angiy, minim yesek apay ak ma dinimimb; Jiysis Krays minim niņind yimb angñinuk anep direp giy, andkind winiņgamb ñin ak kond mindenimimb angak.”

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Gor ker mindpim rek, mindrep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-21.

Biynimb Gor minim yesek apay gok, minim kuyip ak ma niņnimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-22.

Jiysis kisen andkind winiņgamb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-18.

¹ Yand Saymon Piyta, Jiysis Krays nup wong giy, minim nup dand tapiyn. Minj tiksipiyn kun biy, nimbip biynimb Jiysis Krays Gor suņ-tep chin ak gos tep ñiyiņg, biynimb di Nop yip jimñiy ayip ak niņiy, nup chingem, jimñiy tep

gakniņ mindpun gok tiksipiyn. ² Nimb Biyomb chin Gor apiymiņay kuyip gosimb niņmindem, nimbip kond minder, mindrep giniņgambim.

Gor Nuk Key Chinup Niņay Dak Ak, Nup Chingrep Ginjun

³ Gor Biyomb tep yimb ak, biynimb yand mindeyan angiy, chinup niņayak ak mey; nup gosimb niņbun. Kun ak mindrep giniņg nup chingrep giy, tap siy tap timey ar ak kir-giy tiņ nup diy, mindrep giniņgambun. ⁴ Nuk gek mindrep giniņgambun kun ak; tap timey, gos timey lum ar biy mindiy niņbay ak kirginiņgambun.

⁵⁻⁶ Pen kun giy mindrep giniņg, Gor nup gosimb niņbim rek nep niņmindiy, monmon ma giy, gos niņrep giy, mindrep ginimimb. Gos nimbip key wip rek ma giy, Krays nup chingiy nep mindenimimb. ⁷ Mam ay gok kuyip direp giyiņg, biynimb yikop gok sek wasemb aynimimb. ⁸ Pen Krays nup gosimb niņbim rek, apiyn ar kun ak giy mey, Gor nup wong ak gem, amrep yimb giniņgamb. ⁹ Pen nimb gunap minim angiy tiksipiyn kun biy, ma niņniņgambim ak; biynimb windin koy gok mey, kun giniņgambim. Biynimb kun gok rek, Gor kuyip tap siy tap timey geyak, gach wiykyokak ak sakiy giy, nup gosimb niņnep ma mindpay.

10 Pen mam ay tep yand gok. Kun ak rek ma ginimimb. Gor gos nuk key ninjy nimbip dip ak, kilis giy biynimb nuk mindenimimb. Apiyn rek giy mey, ma apyap pikningambim. 11 Pen Ninuk Jiysis Krays chinup angyi kumak ak apiy, nimbip wasiw giying, di biynimb nuk per kond mindeningamb namb ak ay, kond mindeningamb.

12-14 Kun ak yand Piyta, nimbip minim kun ak, angying nep mindeningayn. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays, yip kumningamban angyi nin angyak ak, man wip ak mey; 15 mumbwak sek mindpiyn nin biy, nimbip minim kun ak, angying nep mindpiyn. Kun ak sakiy ma ginimimb; ninjing mindenimimb.

16 Nimbip Jiysis Krays Biyomb key yimb mindiy winingamb angnuk ak; minim nep ma angnuk. Nind Biyomb kun ak key yimb ayek, windin chin key ninjy, nimbip angnuk. 17-18 Nin kun ak, nuk yip am dum bap mindnukniy, Gor melik tep ak ap Ninuk yip mindakniy, yimb nup dand aranying angak, "Bi biy Ni mapin tep yand; nup ninen yip tep yimb gip angak."

19 Kun ak bi Gor minim anjep minim angyak gok, yesek ma angyak; minim pisnep dep gok nep angyak. Minim angyak kun ak, lam kisymken dangiy ayey, chinup melik yomimb rek ak gip. Melik kun ak, ninjdand

amiy, gap ponplin miñmon yowning gakniy arachakip rek ak, lim giningamb gos namb nimbip biyan. Lim gek mey, miñmon pisnep yowip rek ak giningamb. 20 Pen minim nokom bap ninrep ginjun. Biynimb gunap Gor minim ak yand nep ninbiyn; nimb ma ninbim angyi, angningiy rek ma ayip. 21 Yenen: bi Gor minim anjep gok, Baybol buk minim ak tikning, key ninjak rek ma tikyak; Gor Kawnan ak kuyip gos ñakniy nep tikyak.

2

Bi Gor Minim Aspun Angyi, Minim Yesek Angñimbay Gok

1 Wosrey bi gunap, Gor minim aspun angyi, biynimb chin Yisrel kuyip minim yesek angñiyingipay. Giyak kun ak rek, biynimb gunap namb nimbip ak mindiy, kunep giningambay ak ninrep ginimimb. Biyomb kuyip angyi kumak ak nup, Biyomb mer angyi anjjiw mindying, ma ninningambay won ak Gor gek, yiwur yomb yimb ak diningambay. 2 Pen biynimb kunaynep minim kuyip ak diy, tap siy tap timey giying, biynimb Krays nup kisen gipun gok, yimb chinup taw achip achip giningambay. 3 Maniy tap gok dun angyi, minim yesek yimb gok angningambay. Kun giningambay ak pen, Gor nuk ninjep mindip;

kor yomb kun ak key niñningambay. ⁴ Gor enjol tap siy tap timey giyak gok kuyip ma kirgak; miñ kilis timey ak ay, kaw mingan kisyim wip biyañ yokek, kor ak kond mindpay. ⁵ Pen biynimb nup alemb alemb ñiyak gok simb ma niñiy, gek miñmon yomb ak pikiy ñiñg tan araneke, mañgiysek ñiñg ñimbiy kumdiyak. Nowa sek, biynimb nuk onep ar ak sek kuyip nep kond mindek, kim amniyak. ⁶ Pen biynimb yip kirginiñgambay gok, kuyip giniñgamb rek, mañgiysek niñrep giyañ angyi, mon mañlañ ak semb biyoñ nimb yokek apiy, Sodom Gomora biynimb kuyip, pisnep yin simbok amnak. ⁷⁻⁸ Pen binak Lot nup sek ma yinak; Gor nup kond mindiy, dand mis okok amnak. Nuk bi tep namb kiyk okok mindiy, minek minek timey giyak ak niñek, yiruk yimb giyiniñgip. ⁹ Kun ak chin niñbun: tap bap Gor biynimb tep nuk gok kuyip giniñg gek, nuk kuyip kond mindeniñgamb. Pen biynimb nup kirpay gok angayek, miker diyiñg, kor yomb ak kond mindeniñgambay. ¹⁰ Kor yomb kun ak, biynimb minim ma niñiy, gos kiyk key wip rek gipay gok kuyip angak.

Gor minim aspun angyi, yesek apay kun gok, jel ma gek, enjol tep semb biyoñ gok kuyip, monmon angyiwpay. ¹¹ Enjol gok pen, kun ak rek ma gipay. Kiyk biyomb rek

mindpay ak pen, bi minim yesek angep kun gok, yerer gipay minim ak, Gor nup angyiñiñg, kuyip angyiwiñg yimb kuyip ma taw achip achip gipay. ¹² Pen bi Gor minim aspun angyi, nimbip minim yesek angyiñimbay kun gok, kanj kimin tap yikop gok, gos ma niñiy monmon gipay rek ak gipay. Gipay kun ak, kanj kimin gon ayey dip rek ak, kuyip giniñgamb. ¹³ Timey giyiñg, pumbnamb tap yomb niñbiyiñg, ñiñg kilis niñbiyiñg monmon gi dand amiy, nambiñ ma dipay ak; pen yiwur diniñgambay. Pen nimb Gor nup wasemb ayiñg ap nan-giy, biret wayn niñbim ñin gok, ap nimb yip wilikpay ak, tep ma gip. ¹⁴ Tap gok chin nep minden angyi gos anep ayek, biyn siy dun angyi, windin ay nep tapay. Biynimb Krays nup chingrep ma gipay gok kuyip, nembnemb gi dand kind kiyk ak amey, tap siy tap timey gipay. Bi yesek apay kun gok, Gor kuyip yiwur yomb yimb ak niñiñgamb.

¹⁵ Kiyk kinjen tep ar ak kirgiy, bi Beyow ñinuk Balam maniy tap gok diyn angyi, Gor minim ak yesek angyiñg gek rek ak gipay. ¹⁶ Kanj dongyi gok, minim ma apay ak pen, dongyi nuk ak nup bi apay rek angyi gek, yesek angyiñg gek kun ak kirgak.

¹⁷ Pen minek gunap, niñg malniñg amiy niñbun: niñg kilam jiwip gok milip gip. Minek gunap miñmon

pikning gek, yingen yomb apiy lingeke, ma pikip. Kun ak rek mey; Gor minim angñispun angiy, pen yesek nep apay gok. Kun gipay ak, Gor kuyip ang kisyim wip namb okok yokningamb.

¹⁸ Bi kun gok, yimb kiyk key dand aranying apay, “Chinup kisen gem, mindmangiy tikjakningamb rek monmon giningambim apay.” Kun angey mey, biynimb bungiy kiyk gok yip monmon gi dand amiy, kisen nep mindrep gipay gok gos ñey, tip ak tap siy tap timey gipay. ¹⁹ Gipay ar kun ak, kalambis woŋg kiyk rek ayip ak kirgiy, yikop mindeningiy rek ma ayip. Pen biynimb kuyip minim angñimbay gok kunep, kalambis woŋg kun ak rek gey amek, yikop mindeningiy rek ma ayip. ²⁰ Nind Jiysis Krays nup gosimb ninjiy, biynimb yip tanjiy monmon giyngipay gok, kirgiy mindrep giyak ak pen; tip ak gey amek, yikop mindeningiy rek ma ayip. ²¹ Suŋ-tep mindeningiy miñ ak ma ninbiyap ak, tep rek gipkop. Pen Gor chinup angak ak ninjiy kirpay ak, tep ma yimb giningamb. ²² Kiyk minim omiŋal wosrey angyingipay ak rek gipay. Minim omiŋal kun ak angyak: “Kayn gok wokay andkind apiy, tap wok aypay ak tip ñimbay.” “Kanj gok ñing pikiy, andkind amiy, tip ak wilemb kolkol gipay angyak.”

3

Biyomb Ak Niŋind Angip Kasek Winingamb

¹ Biynimb tep yand gok. Nimbip minj bap nind tikyokiy, miñiy bap tiksipiyn ak; minim kun ak tip angen niŋrep giy, gos tep yimb ak niŋnimimb angiy tiksipiyn. ² Bi Gor minim angep suŋ-tep gok sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb nimb gok sek minim angñiyak rek, niŋmindenimimb apiyn.

³ Pen niŋim: ñin kisen mindpun biy rek, biynimb minim tep ak angjiwiy, gos key niŋbay rek giy mindrep ma gipay gunap, nimbip angningambay, ⁴ “Bi winingayn angiy angayak ak, winingamb miŋgan akay nimb? Biynimb nindik gok mindyakniŋ, winingayn angak ak pen; kiyk kumdipay ak ma wip. Alwol gayak ñin ak, mindek rek nep mindip angningambay.” ⁵ Bi kun gok, Gor miñmon gay kond mindip ak, niŋrep gipay ak pen; ñinen kirpay. Pen nuk nep angek, semb biyoŋ ay, ñing ak kus kus giy, man ak namb biyaŋ ay gak. ⁶ Kisen angek, ñing ap mankumb biy yiwgek, pisnep timey gak. ⁷ Pen nuk nep angek, semb biyoŋ, man biy mindrep gisap. Biynimb nup kirpay gok kuyip, kor giy yiwur yomb ñiningayn ñin ak, pisnep danjiyen yiningamb angiy niŋmindip.

⁸ Pen biynimb tep yand yimb gok. Minim bap sakiy

ginimimb rek ayip. Chin simiy kuñay yimb nep ñin pañg niñbun ak pen, Gor niñek, ñin nokom bap rek ayip. ⁹ Kun ak nuk winiñgayn añgiy kasek ma wip ak, biynimb gunap minim nep añgiy kirpay rek ma gip; biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, mon key yinjav amniñg gispay gok, gunap ma kurginiñgiy, yip ker apey, kuyip diyn añgiy, kond mindip.

¹⁰ Pen Biyomb winiñgamb ak; bi tap siy dep gok, niñmindey ma opay rek ak winiñgamb. Ñin kun ak, giw parsek añañkniñ, semb muk biyoñ keykey amniñgamb. Gap tap yerip yerip semb biyoñ mindip gok yiniy, man biy tap yerip yerip mindip gok mañgiysek yiniñgamb.

¹¹ Mañgiysek yiniñgamb kun ak rek, mindrep ginjun akan monmon ginjun? Ñin yomb winiñg gisap kun ak niñiy, Gor añgip rek giy mindrep ginjun. ¹² Pen minim tep nup ak, biynimb okok kuyip añgyiñg mindon, ñin yomb nuk ak kasek winimuñ. Ñin kun ak, takin,

gap, tap semb biyoñ gok, yin ñiñgband tikniñgamb ak pen; ¹³ Gor semb biyoñ sek, man biy sek kisenimb giniñgayn añgiy, minim añañyak ak kond mindpun. Namb kun ak, tap siy tap timey bap ma giy; nuk yip mindiy, mindrep yimb giniñgambun.

¹⁴ Kun ak biynimb tep yand gok. Nuk asaw añgiy kond mindpim ñin biy,

jimñiy mindiy, biynimb suñ-
tep minim ma mindip gok
mindonjun añgiy gem amek
mey, ap nimbip niñek tep
yimb ginimuñ. ¹⁵ Pen nuk
kasek ma wip ak; biynimb
gunap sek yip ker wiyañ
añgiy, kond mindip. Gor
mam tep chin Pol nup gos tep
ñañkniñ, nimbip minj tikiy,
minim nokom kun ak rek
añañk. ¹⁶ Minj nuk tikak
gok, minim kosyam niñep
rek gunap sek añañk mey;
biynimb mindrep ma gipay
gok niñiy, minim kun ak
tunñandikiy, minim yesek
ar ak apay. Pol nup minim
ak nep kun ma gipay; Gor
minim bi gunap tikiyak ak
kunep gipay. Gipay kun ak,
kinjeñ kiyk bap ma mindip.

¹⁷ Pen biynimb tep yand
gok. Gos niñbim kun ak,
niñrep ginimimb. Mer
ak, kiyk gos timey niñiy,
timey gipay rek giy, apyap
pikniñgambim. ¹⁸ Pen
Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays
biynimb simb niñiy, di Nop
yip jimñiy ayip ak nup
niñbim rek; nup niñrep yimb
giy, mindrep yimb ginjun
añgiy mindenimimb. Bi tep
chin kun ak, yimb nup ak
pernep dand araniñgiy! Tep.

1 Jon Jon Minj Nind Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb Jon, minj day nind tikak biy, biynimb Gor apiymınay kuyip chıngıpay gok anğrep gen, minim yesek anğñimbay ak ma dınıngiy anğiy tikak. Bi Gor minim yesek anğep kun gok, minim tuğandikiy, biynimb gok kuyip anğyınğıpay, “Mind-manğiy key tikjaknıngamb rek gon, Gor chinup tap bap ma gınıngamb anğiy” mon-mon giyınğ, Jiysis biyimb ay owak anğiy ma ninjiy, binuk gok kuyip miluk ninjiyınğıpay.

Kun gey Jon, Jiysis Krays biyimb ay owak ak anğñırep gen, ninrep giy, nup gosimb ninjiy, Gor nup wasemb ay, penpen wasemb ayep ak ninrep gınıngiy anğiy, minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anğak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-4.

Gor kind ak sek, kisyim kind ak sek minim ak mindip, chapta 1:5-2:29.

Gor Ñapan nuk gok sek, Seytan ñapan nuk gok sek minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-24.

Gor Kawnan tep nuk ak kuyip gos ñek aspay akan, Seytan kichekiy malñiluk tap gok gos ñek

aspay akan anğiy, ninrep giy nep, minim kuyip ak dinimimb anğak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-6.

Wasemb ayep miñ ar ak mindip, chapta 4:7-21.

Biynimb Jiysis nup Gor Ñinuk yimb anğiy, nup gosimb ninbay gok minim ak mindip, chapta 5:1-21.

Minim Manğiy Won Permindep Ak

¹ Miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak, Minim Manğiy Won ak Nop yip mindek. Pen nuk kisen ñin biy nep apek, windin chin key ninjiy, minim anğek timund chinup ak sikek, ñin manğiy chin key ak nup dınıñnuk. ² Bi gek per mindenıngambay kun ak, Nop yip mindiy, chinup per mindeyan anğiy apek, misen ninjiy mey, nimbip aspun. ³ Nup windin ninjiy, minim nup ak ninjiy diy mey, kiy apiymınay yip jimñiy mindpun. Pen nimbip minim kun ak anğon ninjiy dem mey, chin manğiysek Gor apiymınay yip jimñiy mindiy, kiñin nokom mindonıngambun. ⁴ Kun gem mey, tep yimb gınıngamb anğiy, minj biy tiksipun.

Melik Ar Ak Tanğonjun

⁵ Krays chinup anğek ninñuk minim ak, nimbip anğñınıng gıspıyn. Gor melik yimb mindip; kisyim sek ma mindip. ⁶ Kun ak chin tap siy tap timey gi mindyınğ, Gor yip jimñiy mindpun

anġningambun ak; minim nuk niġind yimb ak kirgiy, kisylimnamb okok mindiy, yesek ar ak gi dand anyiġ, kun anġningambun. ⁷ Pen Gor yip mindiy, melik nup ar ak taġgiy jimñiy mindon, Ñinuk chinup anġiy likañ yapek kumak rek, gach chinup wiykyokiġ nep mindeniġamb.

⁸ Pen tap siy tap timey gunap ma gipun anġningambun ak; gos nep niġiy, Gor minim ak ma diy kun anġningambun. ⁹ Pen tap siy tap timey gipun gok, Gor nup anġyikoninġambun; nuk Bi suġ-tep mindip rek, chinup niġiy kirginiġayn anġak rek giniġamb.

¹⁰ Pen tap siy tap timey ma nep gipun anġningambun ak, Gor minim nuk yesek anġip anġiy, minim nup ak ma diy mey, kun anġningambun.

2

Krays Chinup Simb Niġiy Nop Nup Anġniġ Mindip

¹ Ñapan yand gok. Nimbip minj tiksipiyn ak, tap siy tap timey ma ginimimb aspiyn. Pen tap siy tap timey geniġambim, Jiysis Krays chinup simb niġiy, Nop nup anġniġiġ nep mindip rek, tap siy tap timey gipay ak, niġiy kirginimin anġningamb. ² Ñinuk tap siy tap timey key ma giy, chinup anġiy kumek mey, Nop tap siy tap timey gipun ak, niġiy kirginiġamb. Chinup nep mer, biynimb okok

manġiysek tap siy tap timey gipay ak, niġiy kirginimun rek mindip.

³ Chin Gor anġip rek gi mindiy mey; nup gosimb niġbun ak, niġrep gipun. ⁴ Biynimb gunap Gor biynimb nuk mindpun anġiy pen; anġip rek ma giniġambay ak, yesek yimb anġningambay. Minim anġningambay kun ak, Bi minim niġind nep anġip ak yip mindiy, ma anġningambay. ⁵⁻⁶ Biynimb Gor anġip rek gipay gok, Gor nup gosimb niġbay. Pen biynimb nup gosimb ma niġbay gok, biynimb nuk ma mindpay. Krays ker mindpay biynimb gok, nuk gip rek nep giniġiy. Nuk gip rek giy mey; nuk yip jimñiy mindpun anġiy niġrep gipun.

Penpen Wasemb Aynimimb

⁷⁻⁸ Buġgiy yand Krays ker mindpim gok. Minim anġniġ gispiyn ak niġem, minim kisenimb rek ayniġamb ak pen; minim nindnimb wosrey dipik ak nimbip aspiyn. Minim kun ak mey; penpen wasemb aynimimb. Krays biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayip rek, nimb niġiy kunep gipim ak niġbun. Wasemb aynimimb minim kun ak, minim niġind yimb; chinup sup rek ak puġgyomimb.

⁹ Biynimb mam ay gunap kuyip miluk niġyiġ, Gor melik nup diy, biynimb nuk yimb mindpun

anġningambay ak; minim nep anġningambay. Biynimb kun gok rek, kisyimnamb ak nep mindpay.

¹⁰ Biynimb mam ay gok kuyip wasemb aypay gok, Gor melik tep ar ak mindpay. Biynimb gunap kuyip monmon gey, ma apyap pikningambay. ¹¹ Pen biynimb mam ay gok kuyip miluk niġningambay gok, kisyim kind ak mindiy, piġiy aran apyan giyng, amjipun miġan ak anġiy, ma niġbay.

¹² Ñapan yand gok. Krays yimb tep mindip rek, Nop nimbip tap siy tap timey gipim ak niġiy kirgek mey, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

¹³ Nimb biyomb gok; Bi nind kiñiġ giy mindek ak nup niġbim rek, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Nimb bi paranj gok; Gor minim ak diy, bi timey ak yip penpen gi wiyniy giy mindpim rek, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Nimb ñapan gok; Bapiy Gor nup niġbim ak mey, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

¹⁴ Nimb biyomb gok; Krays bi nind yimb mindek ak nup niġbim ak mey, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Nimb bi paranj gok; Gor minim ak diy, Seytan nup kirgiy mindrep gipim ak mey, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Tap Mankumb Biy Ker Gok Mindmanġiy Ma Aynimimb

¹⁵ Gor ker ma mindpay gok, miñ gipay ar ak ginjun anġiy, ma niġnimimb. Gos

nimbip tap lum ar biy am kom kom gek, Gor nup gos ak kirġingambim. ¹⁶ Biynimb tap lum ar biy gosimb niġbay gok, windin niġiy gos timey wip rek giy, mindmanġiy key limġip rek giy, yimb yomb dinjun anġiy niġbay rek gey amimb. Gor kuyip gos ñek kun ma gipay; nup ma chinġipay rek, gos kun ak niġiy ar kun ak ambay. ¹⁷ Tap gos lip gip kun gok, pisnep kurginiġ gisap ak pen; biynimb Gor giyan anġiy niġimb rek gipay gok, perper mindeniġambay.

Ñin Kisen Ak Maġ Mindip

¹⁸ Ñapan yand gok. Ñin kisen ak maġ mindip. Bi Krays nup miluk niġep ak, biyomb rek ayek nup niġningambay anġyak ak niġbim. Miñiy biynimb Krays nup miluk niġbay gok kunay mindpay ak mey, ñin kisen ak, maġ mindip ak niġbun.

¹⁹ Biynimb Krays nup miluk niġbay kun gok, biynimb chin yimb mindembiyap rek, chinup kirgiy keykey ma ambiyap. Kun giy kiring keykey amniyak rek, biynimb chin yimb ma mindpay ak, misen yimb niġbun.

²⁰ Pen Krays, Gor Kawan yokek ap nimb yip mindakniġ, minim yipul yimb ak niġiy dipim. ²¹ Niġnimimb anġiy minj biy ma tiksipiyn; niġbim rek nimbip tiksipiyn. Gor minim yipul niġind yimb

nuk ak, minim yesek gok yip ma wopsakip ak kunep niñbim.

²² Biynimb an rek minim yesek apay? Mey biynimb Jiysis nup Biyomb Krays mer, bi yikop bap angyi, nup miluk niñbay gok. Nop yip, Ñinuk yip kuyip kirgiy mey, kun ak rek apay. ²³ Ñinuk nup kirpay gok, Nop nup kunep kirpay. Pen biynimb Ñinuk nup dipay gok, Nop nup sek dipay.

Gor Kawnan Ak Chinup Minim Niñind Ak Anğñimb

²⁴ Kun ak minim nind niñbik ak, direp giyinq mindiy mey, Gor apiymıñay yip jimñiy mindeniñgambim. ²⁵ Kiy apiymıñay yip jimñiy mindiy mey, Krays biynimb nuk dip gok perper mindeniñgambay anğak rek, nimbip giniñgamb.

²⁶ Biynimb nimbip tom gispay kun gok, tom gi dand amey, apyap piknimimb rek ayek niñiy, nimbip minj biy tiksipiyn. ²⁷ Pen minim kuñay ma anğniñgayn. Gor Kawnan yip mindpim ak mey, nuk key nimbip gos yipund giy ar ak ñek, niñrep giniñgambim. Minim yesek ar gok, gos ñek ma niñniñgambun; yipund giniñgamb ar ak nep, gos ñek niñniñgambun. Kun ak Gor Kawnan gos ñimb rek, Krays nup çinğiy nep mindenimimb.

²⁸ Ñapan yand gok. Krays nup çinğiy nep mindem mey, nuk andkind

winiñgamb ñin ak, nup niñon nambin ma giniñgamb; wisimb yapiy nep mindeniñgambun. ²⁹ Chin niñbun: Gor Ñinuk Krays suñ-tep mindiy, miñ yipund gip ar ak nep gip. Kun ak biynimb miñ yipund gip ar ak gipay gok, Gor ñapan nuk mindiy mey, kun gipay.

3

Gor Ñapan Nuk Mindpun Ak Niñiy Mindrep Ginjun

¹ Gor chinup wasemb yimb ay ñapan yand anğip ak, wal apiyn. Pen biynimb yikop gok, niñind chinup ma dipay. Bapiy chin ak nup diy rek, chinup dipyap. ² Pen buñgiy tep yand gok niñim! Miñiy Gor ñapan nuk mindpun ak, kisen key yimb mindoniñgambun. Yerip rek mindoniñgambun ak, niñrep ma gipun ak pen, nuk misen gek nup niñiy, chin biynimb kun gok key yimb ay, nuk mindip rek ak mindoniñgambun. ³ Biynimb gos tep kun ak niñbay gok, Krays suñ-tep mindip rek mindenjun angyi, mindrep yimb gipay.

⁴ Biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, Gor nup minim ak timbrikpay. Tap siy tap timey ak key mer; mey minim nup timbrikpun ak nep. ⁵ Pen chin niñbun: Jiysis tap siy tap timey gipay rek niñiy awak. Nuk tap siy tap timey ma gip ak mey; ⁶ biynimb nuk gek kim kisenimb rek mindpay

gok, tap siy tap timey giyinq ma mindeningambay. Biynimb tap siy tap timey gi mindpay gok, nuk bi yerip rek mindip ak ma ninjiy, nup ma chingipay.

⁷ Napan tep yand gok. Biynimb gunap nimbip nembnemb gi dand kind kiyk okok amningiy rek ayip ak, ninrep ginimimb. Biynimb mindrep gipay gok, Krays suj-tep mindip rek mindpay. ⁸ Pen biynimb tap siy tap timey giyinq mindpay gok, Seytan bak ayek, nuk tap siy tap timey per gip rek gi mindpay. Ar kun ak nep, Gor Ninuk apiy, Seytan biynimb gok kuyip timey giyinqip miñ ak, timbrikak.

⁹ Biynimb Gor napan nuk mindpay gok, nuk mindrep gip rek mindiy, tap siy tap timey gok asikrep gipay. Nuk mindip rek mindiy, tap siy tap timey gi mindeningiy rek ma ayip. ¹⁰ Kun ak Gor ker mindpay akan, Seytan ker mindpay ak ninrep gipun. Biynimb mindrep ma giy, mam ay gok kuyip wasemb ma aypay gok; Gor napan nuk ma mindpay.

Mam Ay Gor Ker Mindpay Gok Kuyip Wasemb Aynimimb

¹¹ Pen nimbip kiñiq giy anjiy per apun rek: mam ay gok kuyip wasemb aynimimb. ¹² Andam ninuk Keyn gak rek ma ginjun. Nuk Seytan ker mindiy, nu-mam kisen mindrep gak ak nup, miluk ninjiy, pisnep

pikayek kumak. ¹³ Kun ak mam ay yand gok. Biynimb yikop gok nimbip ninje miluk yowningamb ak, gos kunjay ma ninnimimb. Ak yikop kun giningambay.

¹⁴ Chin mam ay gok kuyip wasemb aypun rek ninbun: Gor chinup dek, pisnep kumbay kind ak kirgiy, perper mindeningambay kind ak opun. Biynimb wasemb ma aypay gok, pisnep kumbay kind ak mindnep mindpay. ¹⁵ Biynimb mam ay gunap kuyip miluk ninbay gok, biynimb chip napan gok rek ayip. Pen biynimb chip napan gok, yergiy perper mindeningambay.

¹⁶ Krays chinup simb ninjiy kumak rek, chin mam ay gunap kuyip simb ninjiy, monmon direp ginjun. ¹⁷ Biynimb tap kunjay mindakniñ, mam ay tap tikdip gok kuyip, simb ma ninningambay gok, yergiy Bapiy Gor biynimb simb ninimb rek, gipun angingambay. ¹⁸ Kun ak napan yand gok. Minim nep ma anjun, mam ay gok kuyip wasemb yimb ayjun.

Biynimb Gor Nup Chingipay Gok Wisimb Yapiy Nep Mindpay

¹⁹ Kuyip wasemb yimb ay mey, minim yipul yimb direp gipun ak, ninrep giningambun. Gor windin yirik ar ak chin nambiq ma diy, wisimb yapiy nep mindoningambun. ²⁰ Chin

key gos par aying mindeningambun ak; Gor Biyomb yimb gos timund chinup mangiysek ninrep gip ak ninjek, tep ma yimb giningamb.

²¹ Kun ak biynimb yand gok ninjim: angip rek giy mey, gos kuñay ma ninjiy, Gor windin yirik ar ak ñawil ma diningambun.

²² Minim angip rek giying nup angnioningambun, tep gakniñ, angningambun rek giningamb.

²³ Pen chinup angak rek gining, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup gosimb ninjiy, mam ay gok kuyip wasemb ayjun.

²⁴ Biynimb angip rek gipay gok, nuk kiy yip mindek; kiy pen nuk yip mindpay. Kawnan nuk yokek ap chin yip mindpun ak, nuk yip jimñiy mindpun ak ninbun.

4

Gor Kawnan Tep Ak Akan, Tap Key Bap Kuyip Gos Ñimb

¹ Buñgiy tep yand gok. Biynimb Gor minim yesek angrapay gok kuñay mindpay ak mey, biynimb gunap Gor Kawnan yip mindpun angeningiy ninrep giy minim kuyip ak dinimimb. Gor Kawnan apay ak pen: Gor Kawnan yipund giy akan, tap gunap key kuyip gos ñek aspay akan angiy ninnimimb.

² Pen Gor Kawnan ak yip mindiy angningambay, "Bi Jiysis Krays ak, Gor Ñinuk. Nuk biyimb ay owak angningambay." ³ Pen Gor Ñinuk biyimb rek ay ma

awak angningambay ak; Gor Kawnan ak yip ma mindeningambay. Tap Krays nup miluk ninimb bap yip mindiy mey, minim kun ak rek angningambay. Biynimb kun ak rek mindeningambay angey ninjik. Pen miñiy gunap mindpay ak; ninrep ginimimb.

⁴ Ñapan yand gok. Nimb Gor biynimb nuk mindpim rek, minim yesek kiyk apay ak, taw achip achip gipim. Kawnan ninind yimb nibip gos ñimb ak, kilis timey yimb; kuyip gos ñimb ak, kilis ma mindip. ⁵ Kiyk biynimb yikop tap lum biy nimb gok gosimb ninbay ak mey; tap yikop lum ar biy nimb minim ak angey ninbay. ⁶ Pen chin Gor Ñapan nuk mindpun rek, biynimb Gor nup dipay gok, minim chinup ak dipay. Biynimb nup ma dipay gok, minim chinup ak ma dipay. Ar kun ak Gor Kawnan yip mindiy apay akan, tap bap key gos ñek apay ak ninbun.

Gor Chinup Wasemb Yimb Ayip

⁷ Biynimb tep yand gok. Gor biynimb nuk mindpun ak, penpen wasemb ayjun. Biynimb wasemb aypay gok, Gor nup chingiy, ñapan nuk mindiy mey, wasemb aypay. ⁸ Pen biynimb wasemb ma aypay gok, Gor bi biynimb wasemb ayip ak nup ma dipay. ⁹ Chinup wasemb yimb ayip rek ninyan angiy, Ñinuk

nokom yimb ak yokek apiy gek, perper mindonjun rek ayip. ¹⁰ Wasemb yimb ayep ar ak, chinup kind ak ma tikjakak; Gor kind nuk ak tikjakak. Chinup wasemb ay Ñinuk nup yokek apiy, tap siy tap timey gipun rek sim-bonggak.

¹¹ Bunjiy tep yand gok. Nuk chinup kun giy wasemb yimb ayip ak; chin ñapan nuk gok, penpen wasemb ayjun. ¹² Gor nup misen ma niñbun ak pen; penpen wasemb aypun ak keynep ma gipun, nuk chin yip mindakniñ gipun. Nuk chin yip mindip ak mey, nuk biynimb wasemb yimb ayip rek gipun. ¹³ Chinup Kawnan nuk yokek yip mindiy mey, nuk yip nep mindpun ak niñrep gipun. ¹⁴ Nop Ñinuk bi biynimb di jimñemb ak yokek apek, windin chin key niñnuk ak mey; biynimb miñmon okok keykey kuyip gos niñiy yokak ak, niñrep giy biynimb angnimbun. ¹⁵ Biynimb

Jiysis Gor Ñinuk yimb angyi misen apay gok, Gor kiy yip mindakniñ, nup chingiy, kun ak rek niñiy apay. ¹⁶ Chin key Gor wasemb ayip ak niñrep giy, ar kun ak gon amimb.

Gor bi wasemb ayep. Biynimb wasemb aypay gok, nup chingey kiy yip mindakniñ, wasemb aypay. ¹⁷ Chin Gor nup gosimb niñbun gok, Krays mindip rek mindiy, biynimb gunap kuyip direp yimb gipun. Kun ak kor

yomb giningamb ak niñon, jel ma gip. ¹⁸ Biynimb penpen wasemb yimb aypay gok, penpen niñey, jel ma giningamb. Kun ak rek, chin biynimb Gor yip penpen wasemb yimb aypun gok, kunep jel gek ma pirikpun. Biynimb pirikpay gok, Gor nup wasemb yimb ma aypay.

¹⁹ Gor nuk key chinup wasemb ayek mey, nup pen wasemb aypun. ²⁰ Biynimb Gor nup wasemb aypun angningambay ak pen; mam ay gok kuyip miluk niñningambay ak, yesek nep angningambay. Biynimb misen niñbay gok kuyip, miluk niñningambay ak, yergiy Gor bi misen ma niñbay ak nup, wasemb ayningambay. ²¹ Gor angak, “Biynimb yip wasemb ayningiy gok, mam ay gok kuyip kunep wasemb ayningiy angak.”

5

Biynimb Jiysis Nup Dipay Gok

¹ Biynimb Jiysis bi Kiyn yomb key yimb kond mindyingipun ak nep wip angyi niñbay gok; Gor ñapan nuk mindiy, nup wasemb ay, Ñinuk nup wasemb ay gipay. ² Pen biynimb Gor nup wasemb ayningambay gok, angyip rek giying, ñapan nuk gunap kuyip wasemb ayningambay.

³ Gor nup wasemb ay mey, angyip rek giningambun.

Minim nuk anġip kun ak, miker ma ġip. ⁴ Nup gosimb niġon, chinup dek ñapan nuk mindpun ak, biynimb yikop gok miñ ġipay ar ak, gos chinup lipiņg dand aminuņ rek ma ayniņgamb. Nup gosimb niġmindon, chinup kond mindek mindrep ġiniņgambun. ⁵ Chin biynimb Jiysis Gor Ñinuk yimb anġiy niġbun gok, miñ ġiy yiwur dipay kun ak kirġiniņgambun; pen biynimb nup gosimb ma niġbay gok, kirġiniņgiy rek ma ayniņgamb.

Jiysis Gor Ñinuk Yimb

⁶ Jiysis owak ak bi yikop ma owak. Ñiņg pikñeyak, kisen likañ yapek kumak. Ñiņg nep pikek, Gor Ñinuk ak anġiy ma apun; ñiņg pikek kisen likañ yapiy kumak ak, Gor Ñinuk mindip ak niġbun. Gor Kawnan nuk ak kunep chinup gos ñek niġbun: Jiysis Gor Ñinuk yimb ak mindip. ⁷ Kun ak minim ar omiņal nokom mindip:

⁸ Jiysis nup ñiņg pikyak ak, likañ nuk yowak ak,
Nop Kawnan ak Ñiyand
anġiy, chinup gos ñimb
ak.

Minim omiņal nokom kun ak, jimñiy ar nokom anġip rek, Jiysis Gor Ñinuk nep mindip ak niġrep ġipun.

⁹ Biynimb gok anġey niġbun ak, minim nep anġey niġbun; Gor Ñinuk chinup minim anġip ak, niġind yimb anġip.

¹⁰ Biynimb Jiysis Gor Ñinuk yimb anġiy niġbay gok, Gor yip mindiy, kun ġiy niġbay. Pen biynimb Jiysis Gor Ñinuk mer anġiy niġbay gok, Gor bi yesek anġip anġiy kun ġiy niġbay. ¹¹ Nuk Ñiyand ak yoken am gek, perper mindeniņgiy anġak rek, ¹² Ñinuk nup dipay biynimb gok, perper mindeniņgambay; pen nup ma dipay gok, perper mindeniņgiy rek ma ayip.

Gor Nup Dipim Rek Ñapan Nuk Mindipim

¹³ Nimb Gor Ñinuk chinup di Nop yip jimñimb anġiy, nup gosimb niġbim gok, perper mindeniņgambim ak niġrep ġinimimb anġiy, minj kun biy tiksipiyn.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Gor nup tep ġiniņgamb ar gok anġniġoniņgambun anġniġniņgambun rek nep ġiniņgamb ak, niġrep ġipun.

¹⁶ Pen mam ay bap tap siy tap timey ġey niġiy, Gor nup anġniġnimimb. Anġniġem, kuyip tip ak dek, nuk yip jimñiy mindeniņgambay. Pen tap siy tap timey mon key yinġap amemb rek ak ġeniņgiy, Gor nup anġniġnimimb anġiy ma asipiyn. ¹⁷ Gor tap mer anġip gok ġipay ak, tap siy tap timey ġipay ak pen; tap timey ar ġunap ġey, Gor niġiy kirġinimuņ rek ayniņgamb.

¹⁸ Chin niġbun: biynimb Gor ñapan nuk mindipay gok, tap siy tap timey ġiyiņg ma mindipay; Gor Ñinuk kuyip

kond mindek, Seytan kuyip
dinimuᅇ rek ma ayip.

¹⁹ Chin niᅇbun: biynimb
yikop gok maᅇgiyseᅇ Seytan
ker mindpay; chin pen Gor
ker mindpun.

²⁰ Gor Ñinuk awak rek, Gor
yipund giy ak nup niᅇrep
gipun. Amemb owep chinup
ak, Gor yipund giy ak kond
mindip. Gor yipund giy kun
ak mey, Jiysis Krays. Nuk gak
ak perper mindeniᅇgambun.

²¹ Ñapan yand gok.
Gor chin aᅇgiy tap yesek
aᅇgniᅇbay gok, asikrep
ginimimb.

2 Jon Jon Minj Namb Ak Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Jon minj namb tikak biy biyn amyongon angak minim ak, biynimb kunaynep ninjy apay, ak biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok sek, bi kuyip kond mindpay gok sek angip angiy ninbay.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, 1-3.

Biyimb wasemb ayep minim ak mindip, 4-6.

Gor minim aspun angiy minim yesek angningiy gok ma dinimimb angak minim ak mindip, 7-11.

Minim ang jiwak minim day won ak mindip, 12-13.

1-2 Yand biyomb, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip kond mindpiyn. Nimbip amyongon Gor dingingay angiy ninjy dek, wasemb aypiyn gok minj tiksipiyn. Pen yand nep mer; biynimb minim ninjind ninbay gok mangiysek nimbip wasemb aypay. Yenen: minim ninjind yimb ninbun kun ak, pernep ninmindeningambun.

³ Nop Gor yip, Ninuk yip chinup simb ninjy kond mindrikniñ, gosimb ninjind yimb ninbun kun ak ninjy,

penpen wasemb ay mindiy, mindrep giningambun.

Biyimb Wasemb Ayep Miñ Ar Ak Kindik Ginjun

⁴ Nimb gunap Bapiy Gor angip rek gipim ak ninen, yip tep yimb gip. ⁵⁻⁶ Pen miñiy penpen wasemb ayiñg mindonjun angiy, nimbip minj tiksipiyn. Minim kisenimb bap asap angningambim ak pen; minim Gor kiñiñ giy angak ak nep aspiyn. Penpen wasemb ay mey, Gor angip angip rek giningambim. Minim nuk angip ak mey, penpen wasemb ayiñg mindenjun.

Biyimb Gunap Minim Yesek Angñimbay

⁷⁻⁸ Biynimb kunaynep Jiysis Krays biyimb ay ma awak angiy, biynimb gok kuyip angñimbay. Kiyk Krays nup miluk ninjy, biynimb gok kuyip minim yesek angñinjun angiy, kun giy apay. Pen nimb minim kuyip ak diy, Krays minim nup ak kirgem, nimbip direp giyn angiy ninjimb rek, ma giningamb.

⁹ Biynimb Krays minim nup ak kirgiy, minim yesek gunap dipay gok, Gor nup chingiy ma mindpay. Biynimb Krays nup minim ninjyng nep mindpay gok, Gor apiymiñay yip mindpay. ¹⁰ Kun ak biynimb gunap, nimbip Gor minim angñining apeningiy, ninrep giy kuyip dinimimb. Minim yipund giy ak kirgiy, minim yesek

ak aᅇgeniᅇgiy, kuyip ma wasiw aᅇg dinimimb. ¹¹ Pen biynimb kun gok poᅇind korip nimb amem, minim yesek kiyk aᅇgᅇniᅇgambay kun ak, nimb apim rek aᅇniᅇgamb.

Minim Day Won Gunap

¹² Yand nimbip minim kuᅇay mindip gok aᅇgiy, ᅇiw kil tiknim ak pen, ak kirgiy; am nimbip niᅇiy, miᅇmiᅇ giyiᅇg minim nen aᅇgᅇniᅇgayn. ¹³ Biynimb Gor nup chiᅇgiy mindpay akniy, “Nimb mindpim?” apay.

3 Jon

Jon Minj Kisen Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Jon minj day kisen tikak biy, bi Gayas, biynimb Jiy-sis nup gosimb ninjak gunap kuyip kond mindyinjip ak nup tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, 1-4.

Bi Gayas girep gek Jon nup miñmiñ gak minim ak mindip, 5-8.

Bi Diyotreyppis timey gak minim ak mindip, 9-10.

Bi Demetriyas mindrep gip rek nup dinimimb angak minim ak mindip, 11-12.

Gayas sek, biynimb nuk gok sek kuyip, “Nimb mindpim” angak minim ak mindip, 13-15.

¹ Mam Gayas. Nand mindpan? Yand Jon, bi Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindpiyn. Nand bunjiy tep yand ak mey, ² Gor nup angninjy apiyn, “Gayas nup kond mindenimin, tap bap ma ginimuj apiyn.” Pen nand Gor nup gosimb ninjak, mindrep gipan ak ninbiyn.

³ Mam gunap biy apiy, Gor minim ninjind yimb ak, kisen ginep mindpan ak angñeyak, yip tep gak. ⁴ Per ñapan yand anjen, minim ninjind ak dipay gok, mindrep gipay

anjiy ninjen, yip tep yimb gip.

⁵ Bunjiy tep yand. Yand ninbiyn: mam ay gunap kuyip per direp yimb gipan. Mam ay miñmon paryomb okok nimb, ma ninban gok, kuyip monmon diy, kond mind tep gipan. ⁶ Kun gipan ak gunap apiy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay akniy kuyip angyak, “Gayas Gor biynimb nup gok kuyip, wasemb yimb ayip angyak.” ⁷ Pen kiyk Krays minim ak angñi tanjyinj, biynimb yikop gok kuyip angninjy, keñmanjiy tap gok ma dipay. Kun ak ap nip ninjak, kinjen bap amning anjiy, kuyip tap gunap ñey, dand amningiy. ⁸ Biynimb tep kun ak rek direp giy mey; kiy yip jimñiy, Gor wonj ak gon amrep giningamb.

Diyotreyppis Timey Gak

⁹ Yand Gor biynimb mindpay gok kuyip, minj tiknik ak pen, bi Diyotreyppis, biyomb kiyk minden anjiy, minim yand apiyn gunap ma nep ninimb. ¹⁰ Kun ak yand mindpim ak amiy, nuk chinup anjjiwiw, yerer gip minim ak, angningambun. Nuk mam ay Gor minim angñi tapay gok kuyip, ma nep diy, biynimb gunap kuyip dinary gey, nuk mer anjiy, lotiw biy kisen ma winimimb anjiy.

Demetriyas Girep Gak

¹¹ Pen mam tep yand. Biynimb gunap miñ timey ar ak gey, nand yip ma ginimin.

Biyimb tap siy tap timey giyiᅅg mindpay gok Gor ker ma mindpay. Mindrep giyiᅅg mindpay gok, Gor ker mindpay.

¹² Nand niᅅban: yand minim yesek ma apiyn. Mam Demetriyas minim niᅅind yimb chin aᅅᅅñimbun ar ak niᅅiy, yipund gip ar ak nep aᅅᅅñimb. Biyimb maᅅiysek nup niᅅiy bi, tep apay. Kun ak nup dinimin.

Minim Day Won Gunap

¹³ Yand nip minim kuᅅaynep aᅅiy, ñiw kil tiknim ak pen, ¹⁴ maᅅ mindip, nip jomluk niᅅiy minim nen aᅅᅅniᅅgayn.

Namam akniy mindpay gok, “Nip mindpan?” aspay. Biyimb Gor ker nand yip mindpim gok kuyip Jon, “Nimbip mindpim?” aᅅᅅip aᅅᅅninin. Gor nimbip kond mindenᅅ.

JUT

Jut Minj Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Minj “Jut” apun biy, Jiysis yip, Jemis yip numam kisen kiyk Jut tikak angyi ninbay. Nuk biynimb Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, minim ninind yimb ak diyak gok kuyip tikak. Biynimb Gor minim asapun angyi yesek apay gok, minim kuyip ak ma diy; minim ninind ar ninbim ak nep chichiy dinimimb angyi tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, 1-2.

Bi Gor minim yesek angñimbay gok miñ kiyk gipay ar ak sek; minim yesek apay ar ak sek; yiwur yomb dingingambay minim ak mindip, 3-16.

Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, minim nup direp giyak minim ak mindip, 17-23.

Gor nup angninying, yimb nup dand aranak minim ak mindip, 24-25.

¹ Yand Jut, Jemis numam nuk ak; Jiysis Krays nup wong giñimbiyn. Minj tiksipiyn kun biy, nimbip biynimb Gor nuk key dingingayn angyi diy, wasemb ayakniñ, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nimbip kond mindrep gip gok, minj tiksipiyn.

² Gor nimbip simb ninjiy, wasemb ay mindakniñ, kapkap mindrep ginimimb.

Bi Gor Minim Yesek Anjep Gok

³ Bunjiy tep yand gok. Nimbip minj tikniñg, Jiysis chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayip minim ak, angnim apiyn ak pen; miñiy ninbiyn, minim nimbip anjep bap key mindip. Gor biynimb nuk mindpun gok, chinup minim tep nuk ak pisnep angñimb ak pen, biynimb gunap minim kun ak di tungandikiy, minim ar gunap key angninyingiy, kuyip tapin ninchikiy angyun.

⁴ Gor wosrey, biynimb kun rek giningambay gok, yiwur yomb yimb dingingambay angak. Biynimb Gor nup kun giy timey gipay gok, gunap ap kapkap nimb yip yingong giy mindpim. Tap siy tap timey giy yip angninyeningambay, ninjiy kirginingayn angak ak pen; kiyk minim kun ak tungandikiy apay, “Tap siy tap timey gok monmon gon, Gor chinup pen tap bap ma giningamb apay.” Gipay kun ak, monmon gun angyi, Biyomb chin nokom yimb Jiysis Krays nup kirgiy, timey yimb gipay. ⁵ Wosrey gak ak ninbim ak pen, tip angninying gispiyn. Gor biynimb nuk Yisrel kay, Yijip mindeyak ñin ak, tungasik dand awak ak pen, kisen nup gosimb ma ninnyak gok kuyip, pikayek kumyak.

⁶ Enjol gok minim nup ninjiy, mindrep giyak ak kirgiy, tip kiyk mindrep ak kirgiy, mindrep ma giyak gok; kuyip kalambis ay, dam kisyim wip miŋgan ak yokek, ñin yomb kor gep ak kond mindpay.

⁷ Pen Sodom Gomora sek, miñmon yep maŋ kun okok maŋgiysek, kuyip gak ak sakiy ma ginimimb. Kiyk biyn siy bi siy gi dand amiy, timey yimb geyak; Gor biynimb okok maŋgiysek, mon perper yiniŋgamb ak yoken amey, yiwur giniŋgamb rek, niŋniŋgiy aŋgiy, kuyip ar kun ak gak.

⁸ Gor kun gak ak pen, bi day ninjiy minim yesek aŋñimbay gok, mumbwak kiyk ak key timey gun aŋgiy, Gor minim ma ninjiy, enjol gok kuyip sek aŋgjiwpay.

⁹ Pen Mosis kumek; Seytan yip, enjol yomb yimb Maykol yip Mosis mumbwak band ak diniŋ penpen aŋgrik ak, Maykol Seytan nup ma aŋgjiwak; pen Gor key nip gos ñinimuŋ aŋgak. ¹⁰ Maykol niŋrep giy kun aŋgak ak pen, bi aspun gok, tap yerip ma niŋbay gok, monmon aŋgjiwpay. Pen kiyk biyn, bi, yakir, kanj, kayn tap gok maŋgiysek, key ninjiy gipay ar ak kirgiy, timey yimb ar ak gispay ak mey, yiwur yomb yimb diniŋgambay.

¹¹ Bi kun gok kuyip simb niŋbiyn. Andam ñinuk Keyn timey gak rek gipay. Pen kambem, maniy tap gok nep

gos niŋbay ak, bi Balam wosrey gak rek gipay. Kun ak kiyk bi Kora Gor minim timbrikiy, kumak rek kumniŋg gispay.

¹²⁻¹³ Pen nimb Gor nup wasemb ayiŋg, tap jimñiy ñiŋniŋg ap nan-gipim ñin ak; kiyk Gor nup gosimb ma ninjiy, yikop apiy monmon gipay. Kun ak kiyk ñiŋg solwara paŋg apiy, gach gach nep gek apyowip rek gipay. Pen mon ñiŋemb maŋgiy ma piyp rek akaŋ, semb yikop ap yiwgek amimb rek ak mindpay. Gor gek, kiyk gap puŋgjiwiw kisyimnamb okok amiy, tip ma andkind wip rek ak amniŋgambay.

¹⁴ Andam kiñiŋ nuk tikak ak, tik dand amey, Yinok nup mey kaŋgol ak tikyak. Nuk Gor minim nup ak aŋgyiŋg, biynimb nimbip minim yesek aŋñimbay gok kuyip sek aŋgiy aŋgak, “Niŋim! Gor enjol nuk ñin jiwiy kuŋay yimb nep dand apiy, ¹⁵ biynimb maŋgiysek kor niŋniŋgamb. Nup gosimb ma ninjiy, tap siy tap timey ar keykey giy, nup minim yiñ timey ar keykey aŋgiy gipay rek, kuyip yiwur yomb yimb ak, ñiniŋgamb aŋgak.”

¹⁶ Bi aspun gok, per pemiŋ aŋgyiŋg, minim diyiŋg gipay. Kuyip key tep gip ar ak gun aŋgiy, monmon yimb gey amek, yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay. Pen biynimb gunap chinup tep ginimuŋ ar ak giyaŋ aŋgiy, kuyip yesek nep aŋgyiŋg gey amimb.

17 Pen bunġiy tep yand gok. Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok nind anġyak minim ak gos niñyinq mindenimimb. 18 Nimbip anġyak, “Ñin kisen ak wakniñ, biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok gos kiyk key niñbay rek giyinq nimbip anġsikoy giniñgambay anġyak.” 19 Bi aspun gok Gor Kawnan ak yip ma mindiy, gos key wip rek niñiy gipay ak mey, biynimb tunġasik keykey aypay.

20 Pen bunġiy tep yand gok. Jiysis Krays bi suñ-tep yimb ak nup gosimb niñbim rek, nup chinġrep giy mindonjun anġiy, gem amnimuñ. Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos ñakniñ, nup anġniñyinq mindenimimb. 21 Nimbip simb niñimb rek, gek nuk yip perper mindeniñgambim. Pen am nuk yip perper mindonjun anġiy, kond mindpim ñin biy, monmon ma giy, Gor niñimb ar ak nep gi mindem, nimbip wasemb ayinq nep mindonimuñ.

22 Biynimb gos omiñal niñbay gok, 23 mon manlan ar ak amniñgiy rek ayip anġiy, kuyip simb niñiy tunġasikem, kim amniñgiy. Gunap simb niñiy dinimimb ak pen, mindmanġiy key lim gip rek gipay ak, kunep ginjun rek ayip anġiy, niñrep giy mindenimimb. Tap siy tap timey kiyk gipay gok pirikiy, asikrep ginimimb.

24 Miñiy nimbip Gor ñin ar ak aysipiyn. Nimbip

kond mindakniñ, ma apyap pikniñgambim; tep gakniñ nup ker amniñgambim. 25 Gor chin kuñay ma mindip; nokom bap mindiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup anġiy kumak rek, yimb nup ak pernep dand aranjun. Nuk wosrey tikiy, Biyomb yimb mindiy, mind dand apiy, miñiy ar kun ak nep mindip. Kun ak, nuk Biyomb mindiy, biynimb tap okok manġiysek kond mindonimuñ. Tep.

REPELESIN Jon Day Niñiy Tikak Minim Nind Niñep

Jon nuk bi Jiysis minim dand amemb bap. Baybol buk day kisen tikyak ak, Jon minj keykey onep mamind ak tikak. Minj tikak kun gok mey, Jiysis minim tep Jon ak tikiy; minj 1 Jon, 2 Jon, 3 Jon tikiy; minj Repelesin apun biy tikiy gak. Pen minj Repelesin tikak kun biy, nuk Gor minim anğni dand amek, nup kalambis ay dam miñmon Patmos ñiñg timb kus gak ak ayey mindakniñ, Gor tap kisen giniñgamb gok biynimb mankumb biy niñyan anğiy, day yomek niñiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anğak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-8.

Krays Jon nup day yomek niñak rek, biynimb Gor ker mindyñgipay miñmon onep ar ak minj keykey tikak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:9-3:22.

Minj day day komiy miñ onep ar ak tiwningrimbikyak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-8:1.

Biykul onep ar ak keykey pungey, tap gak gok minim ak mindip, chapta 8:2-11:19.

Ñom nim ak sek, tap ayndik omiñal ak sek minim

ak mindip, chapta 12:1-13:18.

Day niñak minim gunap tikak ak mindip, chapta 14:1-15:8.

Gor miluk niñiy miker onep ar ak yokniñgamb minim ak mindip, chapta 16:1-21.

Gor Babiylon kuyip timey giy; Seytan, tap ayndik, bi Gor minim yesek anğep gok sek, Gor yip penpen giy, kuyip taw achip achip giniñgamb minim ak mindip, chapta 17:1-20:10.

Gor kor yomb kisen niñniñgamb minim ak mindip, chapta 20:11-15.

Semb biyon sek, mankumb biy sek key kisenimb ay, Jerusalem kisenimb ak semb biyon nimb mankumb biy apek day niñak minim ak mindip, chapta 21:1-22:5.

Minim anğ jiwning minim anğak ak mindip, chapta 22:6-21.

¹ Minim tiksipiyn kun biy, nind miseñ ma niñyak. Yand Gor nup wonğ giñimbiyn rek, biynimb nup direp gipay gok, ñin mañ mindip giniñgamb rek niñyan anğiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup gos ñek, enjol nuk ak yokek apiy gek, day niñnik. ² Day niñnik kun ak, Gor minim gunap, Jiysis Krays kisen giniñgamb rek, minim junj gunap niñiy mey, nimbip aspiyn. ³ Mañ mindip: day niñnik rek, kiñiñ giy gi

dand amningamb ak mey, biynimb minim tiksipiyn kun biy riyt giningambay gok sek, biynimb riyt gey ninjy diningambay gok sek Gor gek, miñmiñ giningambay.

Jon Biynimb Miñmon Onep Ar Ak Kuyip Minim Yokak

4 Yand Jon. Nimbip biynimb Gor ker Esiya propens, miñmon sikoy keykey onep ar ak mindpim gok, minj tiksipiyn. Yip tep giningamb ak, Gor bi nind mindek, miñiy mindip, kisen winingamb ak; nimbip simb ninjy, direp yimb ginimuñ. Kawnan nuk tam pikiy onep ar ayip ak, siya kiyñ kiñiñ sijak mindip ak kunep, nimbip simb ninjy, direp yimb ginimuñ. ⁵ Pen Jiysis Krays minim tep ak dand apiy, kiñiñ gi kumiy tikjakiy, kisen biynimb mangiysek kond mindeningamb ak; nuk kunep nimbip simb ninjy, direp ginimuñ.

Nuk chinup simb ninjy kumak rek, kim amemb rek ayip. ⁶ Nuk kiyñ yomb chin ak mindakniñ, chin biynimb Gor nup simbongep gok mindiy, nup direp giyিং mindpun. Kun ak Jiysis Krays nup yimb ak, perper nep dand aranemb! Tep.

⁷ Pen ninim! Nuk semb sek wakniñ, biynimb nup ñangyak gok sek, biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek nup misen ninningambay. Nup ninjy, yenen kun gipun angyi, simb gek siy yomb

yimb angingambay. Ninjind kun giningamb! Tep.

⁸ Gor Biyomb tap okok mangiysek ginimuñ rek nep mindip ak angyi, “Tap okok mangiysek junj ak mey, yand mindpiyn angyi.” Bi angyi kun ak, nind mindek, miñiy mindip, pen kisen winingamb.

Jon Kalambis Mindiy Jiysis Nup Ninjak

⁹ Yand namam nimbik Jon. Chin mey, biynimb Gor diy kond mindeningamb gok mindpun. Pen biynimb yikop gok, chinup timey gey ninjy, nup ma kirgiy, kilis yimb giy gon amjap. Yand Gor minim ak angyiing, Jiysis nup gosimb ninbiyn angenik, yip kalambis ay, dam ñiñ solwara timb kus gak, miñmon Patmos ayak.

¹⁰ Kun okok minden, Biyomb chin ñin yomb nuk bap apek, Gor Kawnan ak yip bak ayakniñ; kund yand okok ken minim yomb bap, biy kul rek angyi angak, ¹¹ “Tap yerip gen ninimin gok, minj tikiy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon keykey onep ar ak kuyip, yokey amnimuñ. Miñmon Yipiyises bap, Simena bap, Pegamam bap, Tayatayra bap, Sadiys bap, Piladelpiya bap, Leyodiysiya bap angak.”

¹² Kun angakniñ, yand bi minim asap kun ak ninjyn angyi, andikiy ninjik: lam gol diy giyak onep ar ak mindek. ¹³ Pen lam namb kun ak, Bi bap Ñinuk rek ak

niņnik. Nuk chech paryomb yimb bap yimiy, gol diy giyak ler pis yomb ak, kond namb siņak pimbrikak. ¹⁴ Jun kas nuk ak, tund yimb giy, kanj siypsiyp kas tund rek akaņ, semb tund rek ak ayak. Windin nuk ak, mon maņlaņ rek mindek. ¹⁵ Tomb kind ak, tap kopa kilis 'bras' apay ak daņgiyey, yiniy kilind dip rek ak gak. Pen minim nuk ak, ñiņg sinj yomb piņiy, giw aņgip rek ak aņgak. ¹⁶ Ñin yipund kind nuk ak, gap onep ar ak di mindek. Pen ñayip baynat kind pis pis gak ak, meņg miņgan biyoņ arachakak. Jomluk nuk ak, pumbnamb yoņ apiy, melik kind yimb aņgiy gip rek ak gak.

¹⁷ Yand nup niņen nam-biņ gek, tomb aņgin nup siņak apyap memben yimiy, biynimb pisnep kumbay par rek ak mindenik. Kun genik, ñin yipund kind nuk ak yip diniņiyiņg aņgak, "Ma piriknimin! Yand bi nind yimb mindiy, mind dand amiy, kisen mindnep mindeniņgayn. ¹⁸ Yand mey bi permindep. Nind kumnik ak pen; niņan! Miņiy kim mindiy, perper nep mindeniņgayn. Biynimb kumiy kinjeņ tep ambay ak sek, kinjeņ timey ambay ak sek kiywur ak, yand kond mindpiyn.

¹⁹ "Kun ak miņiy gisap rek niņiy, kisen giniņgamb rek niņiy, maņgiysek buk biyaņ tiknimin. ²⁰ Pen tap

niņsipan gok, minim kiņiņ nuk ak kun giy mindip: lam gol diy gayak onep ar niņsipan gok, biynimb Gor ker mindpay miņmon keykey onep ar ak. Pen gap onep ar ak, ñin yipund kind yand ar ak niņsipan gok, bi kuyip minim aņgñemb gok niņsipan aņgak."

2

Yipiyses Biynimb Kuyip Minim Aņgak

¹ "Pen bi Yipiyses biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim aņgñemb ak nup, minim tikiy aņgnimin: Biyomb gap onep ar ak, ñin yipund kind nuk ar ak di mindiyiņg, lam gol diy giyak namb okok taņgip ak, minim aņgip gok tiksipiyn. ² Nuk aņgip: nimb mindrep giy, wong kilis giy gi dand amiy kosyam mindiy, pen yiruk ma niņbim ak, niņbiyn. Biynimb timey gipay gok kuyip niņem, nimbip tep ma gip. Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpun aņgiy, yesek apay gok kuyip niņrep giy, asikrep gipim. ³ Yip chingem nimbip miker ñey, yiruk ma niņiy chingiy nep mindpim ak, yip tep gip. ⁴ Pen minim bap mindip. Yip nind chingiy wasemb yimb ayiņgipim miņ ar ak, dam yokpim akay? ⁵ Yip Biyomb chin aņgiy wasemb ayiņgipim miņ tep kun ak, yenen kirpun aņgiy tip ak diy, mindrep giyiņgipim rek mindenimimb. Mer ak, yand

ap lam nimbip ak piling diniḡgayn.

⁶ “Pen ar bap girep gipim ak, yip tep gip. Biynimb Niykolas nup minim ak diy, miñ timey ar ak gey yip tep ma gip rek, nimbip kunep gip.

⁷ “Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok, Gor Kawnan ak biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim aḡgip ak niḡnimimb. Biynimb miker apek, gos kunay ma niḡiy, yip chingiy nep mindey, ñin kisen winiḡgamb ak kuyip aḡgen, mon maḡgip bind permindep Gor wonḡday nuk biyoḡ jakip ak diy, ñiḡniḡgambay aḡgak.”

Simena Biynimb Kuyip Minim Aḡgak

⁸ “Pen bi Simena biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim aḡḡemb ak nup, minim tikiy aḡgnimin: Bi siḡok kumiḡ tikjakiḡ kim mindip ak; nind mindiy, mind dand apiḡ, mindnep mindeniḡgamb ak; minim aḡgip gok tiksipiḡyn. ⁹ Nuk aḡgip: Yand niḡbiḡyn: Ji-wda gunap, chin Ji-wda yipund giḡ mindpun apay ak pen; Seytan biynimb nuk mindiy, nimbip minim diḡiḡ mindpay. Miker nimbip yerip yerip mindip gok, yand kunep niḡbiḡyn. Nimb biynimb simbgeprek mindpim ak pen; yand niḡen biynimb gin yimb mindpim.

¹⁰ “Nimbip miker giniḡ gisap ak, gos yomb

ma niḡnimimb. Niḡim! Maḡ mindip; Gor nup chingrep gipay akan, apyap pikniḡgambay aḡgiḡ, Seytan gek; nimbip gunap di kalambis ayniḡgambay. Pen yip ker mindpim ak niḡiy, nimbip ñin onep wanjrem ak rek, gi timey giḡiḡ mindeniḡgambay. Pen nimbip yerip giniḡ gey akan, pisnep pikayniḡ gey, gos yomb kun ak ma niḡnimimb. Yip chingiy nep mindem pikayniḡgambay ak, nimbip ar band tep wiḡn giḡ diy, per mindeniḡgambay ak, tomb ñiniḡgayn.

¹¹ “Nimb biynimb timund sek gok; Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay okok kuyip, minim aḡgip gok niḡrep ginimimb.

“Seytan nimbip nemb-nemb giniḡgamb ak pen; biynimb yip chingiy nep mindeniḡgambay gok, tip ak kumiḡ yiwur yomb dipay ak, ma diniḡgambay.”

Pegamam Biynimb Kuyip Minim Aḡgak

¹² “Pen bi Pegamam biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim aḡḡemb ak nup, minim tikiy aḡgnimin: bi ñayip baynat nuk gol pis pis kind mindip ak, minim aḡgip ak tiksipiḡyn.

¹³ “Nuk aḡgip: Yand niḡbiḡyn: nimb kosyam yimb mindpim. Biynimb miñmon nimb mindpim namb ak, Seytan kond mindip. Pen nimb yip chingrep giḡ; minim yip ak direp yimb

gipim. Miñmon Seytan kond mindip kun ak, namam Antiypas minj wong yip giñek, nup ñangyak ak pen, yip ma kirpik. ¹⁴ Pen minim gunap mindip. Biynimb nimb gunap, Balam minim angñiyingip rek angñimbay. Bi Balam kun ak, Balak nup timund winjikek mey, am angek, Yisrel biynimb gok yip kirgiy, tap ñiñemb tap yikop simbongiyak gok ñimbying, biyn siy bi siy giying, giyak.

¹⁵ “Pen nimb gunap bi Niykolas minim ak diy, miñ timey ar nup ak kisen giy, gem amimb. ¹⁶ Kun ak, chin yenen kun gipun angiy kirgiy, yip chingrep ginimimb. Pen kun ma giningambim ak yand apiy, ñayip baynat menj miñgan yand biyan nimb arachakip ak diy, biynimb kun gipay gok yip penpen giningayn.

¹⁷ “Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok; Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindipay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim angip ak niñnimimb. Biynimb yip chingiy nep mindiy, mind dand amey, ñin kisen winingamb gok; tap ñiñemb semb biyon nimb, biynimb yikop gok ma niñbay ak, ñen ñiñningambay. Pen kuyip kamb tund gunap keykey ñiningayn. Kamb ñiningayn ar kun gok, yimb kisenimb ak keykey tik ñeningayn, biynimb diningambay gok nep niñningambay.”

Tayatayra Biynimb Kuyip Minim Angak

¹⁸ “Pen bi Tayatayra biynimb Gor ker mindipay gok kuyip minim angñemb ak nup, minim tikiy angnimin: minim biy Gor Ñinuk, bi siñok windin mon manlan rek gakniñ, tomb kind nuk ak, kopa ‘bras’ apay ak dangiyey yin kilind dip rek, gakniñ niñbiyn ak; minim angip ak tiksipiyn. ¹⁹ Nuk angip: nimb gipim miñ ar ak, yand niñbiyn. Yip chingiy wasemb yimb ay, wong giñiying nep mindipim. Gipim kun ak, nind siskoy giyingipim ak pen, miñiy tapin gipim. ²⁰ Pen minim bap mindip. Biyn Jesebel minim yesek angep ak, yand biyn Gor minim angep angek, nimb nup yenen kirgem, biynimb yip gok kuyip, minim yesek angñakniñ, tap keñmangiy dam tap yikop simbon ñimbay gok ñimbying, biyn siy bi siy giying gipay. ²¹ Nuk gip miñ timey ar kun ak kirgiy, mindrep ginimun akan angiy, niñmind mer niñiy kirpiyn. ²² Kun gip rek pen gen, miñak yomb giningamb. Biynimb nup kindik gipay kun gok, yenen kun gipun angiy ma kirgey, kuyip kunep gen miñak yomb giningamb. ²³ Biynimb nup pisnep kisen gipay gok kuyip pikayeningayn mey, biynimb yand miñmon keykey mindipay rek, yip niñrep giy angningambay,

'Nuk gos timund namb kuyip biyan niñrep yimb giy nep, biynimb gok bilokip angningambay.' Kun gipiyn rek, nimbip nokom nokom mangiysek gipim rek niñiy, pen kun ak rek ñiningayn.

²⁴ "Pen nimb Tayatayra biynimb gunap, biynimb angnabiyn gok, Seytan nup kilrimey simbonjinjun angyi niñbay rek niñiy ma gipim ak mey; minim miker nimbip gunap ma mindip. ²⁵ Pen yip chingipim miñ ak chichiy di mindem mindem, kisen yand ninim! ²⁶ Biynimb yip chingiy nep mindiy, miker yomb apek ma kirginingambay gok kuyip angen, yand yip biynimb miñmon keykey okok kuyip kond mindeningambun. ²⁷ Yenen, Bapiy minim bap yip angyi angak:

'Yand angen, ayen kur bap diy, singey tiyn gok pikjispuk giy, biynimb miñmon keykey gok kuyip kond mindeningamb angak.'

²⁸ "Pen biynimb mindrep giningambay kun gok kuyip, gap ponplin tep miñmon turgum tikakniñ, niñbay rek ak ñiningayn. ²⁹ Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok, Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindipay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim angyip kun gok niñnimimb."

3

Sadiys Biynimb Kuyip Minim Angak

¹ "Pen bi Sadiys biynimb Gor ker mindipay gok kuyip minim angnemb ak nup, minim tikiy angnimin: minim biy bi siñok, Gor Kawnan tam pik onep ar ay, gap onep ar ak sek di mindip ak, angyip rek tiksipiyn. Miñ nimb yerer gipim ak niñbiyn. Biynimb gok niñey, yip ker mindpim rek ayip ak pen; yip ker ma mindpim rek ayip. Pisnep kumbim rek ayip ak pen, ñekñek band nimbik ak mindip rek, ² wisin kil kinjipim ak kirgyi, tikjakiy Gor angyip miñ ar ak ginimimb. Miñ nimb gipim ar ak Gor niñek tep ma gip. ³ Kun ak minim tep angneyak niñiy dipik ak, yenen kirpun angyi, tip ak diy, mindrep ginimimb. Biyomb ak kasek ma winingamb angyi, wisin kil kin mindeningambim ak; yand bi tap siy dep gok niñmindey ma opay rek ak apen, niñiy jiwdingambim.

⁴ "Pen nimb Sadiys biynimb gunap niñrep gipim. Chech nimb gok gem gach ma gip. Nimb biynimb yand yimb gok mey, chech tund ay, yand yip tangoningambun. ⁵ Biynimb yip ker mindiy, miker diying, yip chingiy nep gey amningamb gok, chech tund tep kun ak rek ayñiningayn. Pen yimb kuyip permindep buk biyan tikayen mindip ak, ma wiykyokningayn; Bapiy sek, enjol nuk gok sek yip niñmindyakniñ, yip ker mindipay angyi, misen

anğñiningayn.

6 “Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok, Gor Kawan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim anğip kun ak niñnimimb.”

Piladelpiya Biynimb Kuyip Minim Anğak

7 “Pen bi Piladelpiya biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim anğñemb ak nup, minim tikiy anğnimin: minim biy bi suñrep; minim niñind yimb anğiy, kiyn Depiyt kiywur di mindyngip ak, di mindip anep angek tiksipiyn.

Nuk anğip: yand kinjeñ yiken, biynimb gunap giñiningiy rek ma ayip; pen giñen, yikniñgiy rek ma ayip.

8 Nimb gipim rek niñiy, nimbip kinjeñ yikpiyn ak mey, biynimb gunap giñiningiy rek ma ayip. Nimb biynimb kuñay ma mindpim ak pen; minim yip ak ma kirgiy, yip chingiy nep mindpim.

9 Pen niñim: biynimb chin Jiwda yipund giy mindpun anğiy yesek apay gok, Seytan ker mindpay ak mey, kuyip angen, tomb angin nimbip siñak koñgim yimiy, jiy kuyangiy anğningambay, ‘Nimbip nep mey, Kiyn yomb key yimb ak biynimb yand anğiy, wasemb ayip gok mindpim anğningambay.’

10 Nimbip timey gey, apiyn rek yip chingiy nep mindpim ak, biynimb mankumb biy kuyip manğiysek, miker

ñiningayn ñin ak, nimbip sek ma ñiningayn.

11 “Mañ mindip niningayn. Yip chingiy mindpim rek, chingiy nep mindem mey, biynimb gunap gey ma apyap pikningambim; pisnep mindrep giningambim.

12 Biynimb an yip ker mindey kuyip timey gey, gos kun ak ma niñiy, yip chingiy nep mindeningambay gok; kuyip gen, Gor anğniñep korip sap yomb gok rek mindiy mey, yikop okok ma giranğeningambay. Wak ar kuyip ak Bapiy nup yimb ak tikiy, dawin yomb nuk Jerusalem kisenimb ak tikiy; yimb yand kisenimb ak tikiy giningayn.

13 “Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok, Gor Kawan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim anğip kun gok niñnimimb.”

Leyodiysiya Biynimb Kuyip Minim Anğak

14 “Pen bi Leyodiysiya biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim anğñemb ak nup, minim tikiy anğnimin: Minim biy, Biyomb tap okok manğiysek gay, Nop anğip rek giy, minim niñind yimb nep anğip ak, angek tiksipiyn.

15 “Nuk anğip: miñ nimb gipim ak yand niñbiyn. Yip pisnep ma chingipim: pisnep ma kirgipim. Yip gosimb ar ar nep niñiy, mindrep gispun anğiy niñbim ak, nimbip yepiynim rek ayip.

16 Yip pisnep ma chingipim; pisnep ma kirpim rek niñiy, nimbip wokyo kniñ gispiyn. 17 Nimb apim, “Chin mindrep gipun. Tap chin kuñay mindip; tap bap ma tikdip apim ak pen;” minim ma niñbim ak: nimb biynimb windin koy giy, daynep mindiy, simbgeprek mindpim. 18 Kun ak mey, niñrep ma gipim rek, minim yand apiyn ar ak diy, windin malasin yip ak tawiy aynimimb. Nambinñ gaksiñ mindpim rek, chech tund tep yip ak tawiy aynimimb. Pen gol dañgiyen yiniy, day day sek ma mindip ak tawiy mey, mindrep giniñgambim. 19 Biynimb wasemb aypiyn gok timey gey, kuyip ma kirpiyn; mindrep giyañ añgiy, miker ñiyiñg timund winjikpiyn. Kun ak yenen kun gipun añgiy kirgiy, mindrep ginimimb. 20 Niñim! Yand ap mis akyañ mindyiñg, yip an rek añgdinimuy añgiy, kinjeñ pikgiygiw giyiñg kond mindpiyn. Biynimb minim yip ak niñiy, añgey korip miñgan amniñgayn gok: yand kiy yip tap ñimbiy; kiy pen yand yip tap ñimbiy, jimñiy mindoniñgambun.

21 “Seytan yip miker yomb ñak ñin ak, Bapiy nup minim ak ma kirginik; añgak rek nep gi dand amen mey, Bapiy yip añg dam siya kiyn nuk mindip ar ak ayak. Kun ak rek, biynimb Seytan kuyip miker ñek, yip chingiy nep mindeniñgambay gok, kuyip

añg dam siya kiyn yand ar ak ayniñgayn.

22 “Nimb biynimb an gos sek mindenimimb gok; Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindipay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim añgiy kun ak niñnimimb añgak.”

4

1 Pen minim tikpiyn kun ak day niñdiy, tip ak niñnik: Gor miñmon biyoñ kinjeñ yikiy mindek. Nind biy kul rek añgek niñnik ak, tip ak añgiy yip añgak, “Ar biy apey, tap kisen giniñgamb gok nip yomiyn añgak.” 2 Kun añgakniñ, Gor Kawnan ak ap yip bak ayakniñ niñnik: semb biyoñ Biyomb bap siya ar siñak bisinñg mindek. 3 Mumbwak jomluk nuk ak mokyañ ñiluk yimb ak giy, kum gondmay bi rek ak mindakniñ, tiybeñ ak nup gaw giy, gunñiñ paññiñ giy, yirik yapyiñg mindek. 4 Siya nuk ak namb biyañ mindakniñ, biyomb bisinñgipay siya onep ñin jiwiy andikiy nokom bap ay kus giyak. Biyomb minim tunñgasikep gok chech tund yimiy, gol diy giyak ar band gok keykey ay, bisinñg mindeyak. 5 Biyomb yimb ak bisgak siñak, añañak diyiñg, timuk yomb añgnep mindakniñ, giw añgek parsek amnak. Kiñiñ kun siñak sup melik onep ar ak melik gi mindek. Sup melik kun gok mey, Gor Kawnan nuk ak rek. 6 Biyomb kiyn siya nuk mindek kiñiñ siñak, kamb

kilmenjik ak galas rek, kind yimb angyi mindek. Siya bak nuk ak, bi kiyn man ar biy nimb kamb tap yikop gok diy, kayn ayndik tap gok gayey mindip rek ma mindek; tap kim mindep ominal ominal jak mind kus giyak. Tap kun gok windin kund okok mindiy, wiñ okok mindiy gak. ⁷ Tap kim mindep kun gok, bap kaw ñiluk rek ayak, bap layon rek ayak, bap biynimb jomluk rek ayak, bap yakir duk pil parsek aytapay rek ayak.

⁸ Pen tap kun gok mangyisek pilkind onep kañgol ak ayak. Windin kuñaynep: ar okok diy, wiñ okok diy mangyisek yiwgak. Pen pumbnamb kisyimken, kamep angnep mindiyng apay:

“Nuk bi suñ-tep!

Nuk bi suñ-tep!

Nuk bi suñ-tep!

Gor Biyomb yimb!

Tap magep bap ma mindip; yerip yerip giniñ giniñgamb!

Nind yimb yimb mindiy, mind dand apiy, miñiy mind nep mindip!

Kisen tip ak winiñgamb apay.” ⁹ Pen tap kim mindep keykey ominal ominal kun gok, Biyomb ak nup tep angyiñg yimb dand aranyakniñ, ¹⁰ biyomb minim tungasikep ñin jiwiy andikiy nokom bap anğambiyn gok; ar band kiyk gok tungjiw nuk mindip siñak

yokiy, kongim yimiy, Biyomb yimb ak perper mindeniñgamb angyiñg, yimb dand aranyiñg apay:

¹¹ “Gor Bapiy yomb chin!

Nand tap okok mangyisek gaynak.

Nand Biyomb, tap ma ginimin rek bap ma mindip.

Yimb nip dand aranemb.

Nand mindey mey; biynimb mindiy, tap yerip yerip okok mindiy gip apay.”

5

Jon Buk Miñ Komyak Bap Niñak

¹ Pen niñnik: Biyomb kiyn ak buk minj paryomb day day komyak bap, ñin yipund kind ak di mindek. Buk minj komyak kun ak, yimb gok mis ar okok ken tikiy, miñgan akyan ken tikiy giyak. Pen day day komiy, miñ keykey onep ar ak tiwningrep yimb giyak.

² Giyak kun ak niñnikniñ: Gor enjol nuk yomb yimb bap angek apiy, suk yomb angyi anğak, “Biynimb an rek miñ ayak biy wisikiy, buk kun biy mikal giniñgamb?”

³ Kun anğak ak pen, biynimb semb biyon akan, mankumb biy akan, molik nukyan gunap akan, buk minj kun ak mikal giniñniñgiy rek bap ma mindeyak. ⁴ Kun gek niñen, simb gek siy angnik.

⁵ Pen bi minim tungasikep mindeyak gok bap yip anğak,

“Siy ma angnimin. Bi kayn Layon kilis rek bap mindip. Nuk Jiwdanimb: kiyņ Depiyt tikek tik dand amiy, nup tityak. Nuk Biyomb mindip rek, buk kun ak miñ wisikiy, mikal giningamb angak.”

Jon Siypsiyp Ñiluk Ak Nup Niņak

⁶ Kun angakniņ niņnik: Siypsiyp Ñiluk ñangayey kumiy tikjakak rek bap, mindek siya kiyņ namb siņak. Siypsiyp Ñiluk kun ak kom onep ar ak, windin onep ar ayak minim junj ak, Gor Kawnan nuk yokek, miñmon okok maņgiysek kind kind amimb. ⁷ Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak Bi kiyņ yomb bisgak kiņiņ siņak amiy, buk minj komiy ñin yipund kind okok ken di mindek ak dak. ⁸ Dakniņ, tap pilkind onep kaņgol ayak gok sek, biyomb minim tuņgasikep gok sek ap, mindek siņak koņgim yimyak. Biyomb minim tuņgasikep kun gok kiyk, tap giyta rek gok keykey diy, diys gol diy giyak gok keykey di mindeyak. Diys di mindeyak miņgan kun gok, tap daņgiyey yin sikum giy kuyrep wip ak, arachakiy mindek. Tap Gor nup daņgiyey yin kuyrep wip kun ak; biynimb gok Gor nup angniney, nup tep gip rek ak. ⁹ Pen kiyk kamep kisenimb bap anġiy anġyak, “Nand kumiy tikjakiy, biynimb miñmon keykey mindpay rek, kiņiņ

keykey mindpay rek, minim yimb keykey apay rek, wak keykey ayak rek gunap Gor ker dinak ak mey, nak nep buk komiy tiwningrep gak kun ak, wisikiy mikal giy niņnimin rek mindip. ¹⁰ Pen kuyip direp gipan kun ak, kiyk Gor chin ak nup woņg giņi mindiy, kisen nand yip, biynimb mankumb biy kuyip maņgiysek, kond mindeniņgambim anġyak.”

Siypsiyp Ñiluk Ak Nup Yimb Dand Aranyak

¹¹ Pen tip ak niņiy niņnik: enjol ñin jiwiy ñin jiwiy, tawsin miyliyōn kuņay yimb nep, ap Gor siya kiyņ nup ak sek, tap kim mindep pilkind onep kaņgol ayak gok sek, bi minim tuņgasikep gok sek kuyip piņiy kus giy, ¹² meņg miņgan dand araniy kamep anġying anġyak:

“Siypsiyp Ñiluk Gor nup sim-
bongning kumak ak,
nuk bi tep yimb.
Nuk mey; biyomb yimb,
mindrep yimb gip,
gos tipaņgiy niņimb,
yerer gining giningamb.
Nup bi yimb sek anġiy,
yimb dand araniy,
bi tep yimb anġningiy
anġyak.”

¹³ Pen niņnik: tap Gor gayak, semb biyōņ, man biy, lum namb nukyaņ, ñiņg solwara namb okok maņgiysek kamep anġiy anġyak, “Biyomb siya kiyņ bisgip ak sek, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek gos tipaņgiy niņbiyr rek, yimb

kuyip apiyminay ak perper dand aranemb angyak.”

¹⁴ Kun angeyak, tap pilkind onep kangol ayak gok angyak, “Niñind apay!” Kun angeyak, bi minim tungasikep gok kongim yimiy, kuyip apiyminay yimb dand araniyak.

6

Siypsiyp Ñiluk Ak Miñ Onep Ar Ak Wisikak

¹ Pen niñmindnikniñ, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, Nop buk komiy miñ tiwning wosgek di mindek ak, miñ day biy ak wisikakniñ, tap pilkind onep kangol ayak gok, bap minim yomb timuk angip rek angyi angak, “Owan!” ² Angek niñnik: kanj hos tund bap arachakak. Bi hos ar kun ak bisinj mindek ak, Gor gek wiyn ginimuñ rek nep ayek mey, nup arband wiyn giy dipay ak aynek, chim ak dand miñmon okok amiy, biynimb gok yip penpen giy, ñangjiw yokniñ amnak.

³ Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ namb ak wisikakniñ, tap pilkind onep kangol ayak bap pen angak, “Owan!”

⁴ Angek niñnik: kanj hos likañ bap arachakak. Gor bi hos ar biyoñ bisinj mindek ak nup baynat yomb bap ñek, nuk am gek, biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek kapkap mindeyak ak kirgiy, penpen ñangying gey amnak.

⁵ Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ namb kaney ak

wisikakniñ, tap pilkind onep kangol ayak bap pen angak, “Owan!” Angek niñnik: hos mosimb bap arachakak. Bi kanj hos ar kun ak bisinj mindek ak, tap keñmangiy sikel aypay bap di mindek. ⁶ Minim bap, tap pilkind onep kangol ayak gok mindeyak namb sinak nimb angyi angak, “Yiwan yomb winingamb rek, maniy kind nokom dand amiy, tap kunjay tawyingipay rek ma tawningambay. Wiyt mangiy tawning, kaw nokom bap nep tawningiy; pen baliy mangiy tawning, kunep kaw ominal nokom nep tawningiy. Pen oliyp wel ak sek, ñiñ wayn ak sek per tawpay rek, tawningiy angak.”

⁷ Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ tingawip ak wisikakniñ, tap pilkind onep kangol ayak kisen ak angak, “Owan!”

⁸ Angek niñnik: kanj hos pik bap arachakak. Bi hos ar kun ak bisinj mindek ak, yimb nuk “Kumemb”; pen binuk yip apek ak, yimb nuk “Chip-kawnan-korip.” Gor gek mey, bi ominal kun ak ar keykey ger, biynimb miñmon okok kunjaynep kumningiy rek ayak. Gunap penpen ñangiy kumningambay, gunap yiwan yomb apek kumningambay, gunap miñak tap okok gek kumningambay, gunap kayn ayndik tap sakiy okok siw ayey kumningambay. Kun giy kum dand apiy mey,

biynimb mankumb biy mindpay kuñaynep rek kumningambay, pen kuñaynep yimb mindeningambay.

⁹ Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ mamind ak wisikakniñ niñnik: Gor nup simbonjep bind beñ ak, biynimb Gor minim tep nup niñiy deyak, kuyip ñañgayak kawnan gok mindeyak. ¹⁰ Kiyk suk yomb angyi angyak, “Gor. Nand Biyomb kilis yimb. Bi suñ-tep, niñind yimb ar ak nep gipan! Pen ñin yerip yerip mindiy, biynimb lum ar biyan, chinup ñañgayak gok kuyip, kor giy, yiwur ñiningamban?” ¹¹ Kun angyakniñ, enjol gok kuyip chech tund par keykey ñiying angyak, “Mañ mindip; kond mindenimimb. Namam nanay Gor nup direp gipim rek gipay gok, gunap sek pikayey mey, Gor ñin pañgayak namba ak amek, aspim rek giningamb angyak.”

¹² Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ kañgol ak wisikakniñ niñnik: monmon yomb sikerek ak dakniñ, pumb ak, wand anjil mon yiniy gach gip rek ak gek, takin ak pisnep likañ yimb gak. ¹³ Gap gok, pinim kilis ak diy, kiyaw mañgiy pik ma gip gok, pirmar giyowip rek ak yowyak. ¹⁴ Pen semb biyon mat ak pañg aypay rek ak gak. Miñmon yirik gok sek, miñmon ñiñg timb kus gak gok sek mindyngipay tip ak kirgiy; liñg keykey amniyak.

¹⁵ Kun gakniñ, kiyn miñmon keykey gok, biyomb yikop gok, amiy bi kond mindeyak gok, biynimb gin yimb gok, biynimb yimb ma mindek gok, kalambis mindeyak gok, biynimb kalambis ma mindeyak gok mañgiysek, pirik am kamb miñgan man miñgan okok weygiyak. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Weygiy angyak, “Biyomb siya ar bising mindip ak sek, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek chinup yiwur yomb ñiningayr ñin kisen per apun ak wip ak mey, mindenjun rek ma ayip. Kamb puñgjiwiya akan, miñmon yirik yomb guniy pañg apiy, chinup pisnep yiwginimuñ ak, tep yimb angyak.”

7

Yisrel Biynimb Kuñaynep Gor Kil Nup Ak Diyak

¹ Pen tip ak niñnik: enjol onep tingawip ak; pinim diy, mankumb, ñiñg solwara, mon, tap okok timey ma ginimuñ angyi; day keykey tim giyak. ²⁻³ Enjol bap pen pumb lim gip okok nimb, Gor tap kil tikayep nuk ak dand apiy, biynimb nuk gok kuyip kil tikayniñg, enjol pinim gey winiñg gek gok kuyip angak, “Aland gim! Biynimb Gor nup direp gipay gok mañgiysek, kil nup ak awinben kuyip biyon tikayonjun; kisen pinim ak yepyem, ap ñiñg solwara, mankumb, mon tap gok gi timey ginimuñ angak.”

4 Pen minim bap angyak: biynimb Gor kil nuk awinber biyon tikayningambay kun gok, Yisrel biynimb kiñiñ keykey gok jimñiy, wan handret powtiy pow tawsin rek.

5 Biynimb kun gok, Jiwda kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000; Riwbayn kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

Gat kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

6 Esa kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

Naptalay kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

Manase kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

7 Simiyon kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

Liypay kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

Ayseka kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

8 Sebyiwlan kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

Josep kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

Benjamen kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000 ak mey, jimñiy wan handret powtiy pow tawsin rek.

9 Pen tip ak niñiy niñnik: Biyomb siya kiñy yomb bisgak ak sek, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek mindrikniñ, biynimb kuñaynep ap windin yirik ar kuyip siñak mindeyak. Biynimb kun gok, miñmon keykey ayak rek, kiñiñ keykey ayak rek, wak keykey ayak rek, minim yimb keykey apay rek, okok nimb okok nimb apiy mindeyak. Biynimb ñin pangep rek ma mindek kun gok, mañiysek chech tund nep ay, alband kas di mindyñg, ¹⁰ Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyñg, suk yomb angyi angyak, “Biyomb siya

kiñy bisgip ak sek, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek chinup tawasikrik rek mey, kim anningambun angyak.”

¹¹ Enjol gok mañiysek ap, bi siya kiñy yomb bisñg mindek ak sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek, tap kim mindep onep tingawip gok sek kuyip piñiy kus kus giy, apyap kongim yimiy, jiy kuyangiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyñg, ¹² angyak:

“Niñind yimb aspun!

Gor Biyomb chin ak, yimb nup ak perper nep dand aranjun.

Nuk Biyomb yimb;

Bi gos tipangiy niñimb.

Nup tep angyi,

yimb dand aranyñg, chinup kond mindonimun angyey mey,

biynimb gok kuyip perper nep kond mindonimun.

Nimbip niñind yimb aspun angyak.”

Tip Ak Yiwur Ma Diniñgambay

¹³ Pen biyomb kun gok bap, yip angniniy angak, “Biynimb chech tund teprep aypay kun gok nand niñban? Pen kiyk akay nimb opay?”

¹⁴ Angek angnik, “Biyomb. Yand ma niñbiyn; yip angnan angnik.” Kun angen, yip angak, “Biynimb guniy kuyip miker ñey, kosyam yimb mindiy opay. Pen kiyk Siypsiyp Ñiluk likañ ak diy, chech kiyk gok wasyim gey, tund gip. ¹⁵ Kun ak mey, kiyk Gor siya kiñy

kiñiñ namb siñak mindyíng, pumbnamb kisyimken korip nup angníep miñgan ak wonng giñiyíng, yimb nup dand aranyíng gipay. Bi siya kiyñ bisgip kun ak, kuyip kond mind tep yimb giniñgamb. ¹⁶ Kuyip yiwan ma giniñgamb, ñiñg nen ma giniñgamb, pumb sinjrimey niñiy yiwur ma giniñgamb. ¹⁷ Yenen: Siypsiyp Ñiluk siya kiyñ kiñiñ yimb siñak mindip ak, kuyip kond mindrep giniñgamb. Kuyip poñind ñiñg kilam jiwningamb okok amek, ñiñg permindep ak ñiñningambay. Pen Gor siy ñiñg kuyip ak mangiysek, wiykyokniñgamb angak.”

8

Siypsiyp Ñiluk Ak Miñ Ar Ak Wisikak

¹ Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ nokom mindek ak wisikakniñ, semb biyoñ kilpul ma giy, yep won bap yikop mindek. ² Pen niñnik: enjol onep ar ak, Gor windin yirik ar siñak jak mindeyak. Enjol kun gok kuyip biy kul keykey ñek, di mindeyak.

³⁻⁴ Enjol bap pen tiyn tep gol diy giyak won bap diy, Gor nup tap pik simbongipay bind ar gol siñak jakiy mindek. Nup tap dangiyey yin kuyrep wip ak kunaynep ñeyak, di Gor bind nup gol diy giyak ar ak dangiyek, sikum ak yin aranyíng, Gor biynimb nup angninyak minim ak sek yingong giy, aran amnak. ⁵ Pen gol diy

giyak tiyn won kun ak diy, mon binj Gor nup simbongep bind ar biyoñ yinek gok, di tiyn miñgan biyañ ayek arachakek, di mankumb ar biyañ yokek; monmon apiy, añañak diyíng, timuk angyíng, angek parsek amnak.

Biykul Gok Pungníng Geyak

⁶ Won kun ak, enjol onep ar biy kul di mindeyak gok, dand araniy pungníng geyak.

⁷ Enjol nind ak, biy kul nuk ak pungek, mon manlan ak sek, dikiy niñgomb mangiy ak sek likañ kom kom giy, man ar biy songyowak. Pen songak kun ak; mankumb biy day omiñal nokom rek angyi, day omiñal rek mindek, day nokom bap, mon, tap kas kim kim jak mindek gok, mangiysek yin simbok amnak.

⁸⁻⁹ Pen enjol namb ak, biy kul nuk ak pungek; miñmon yirik yomb sikerek mon rek yinek bap, ñiñg solwara namb siñak diyokey, siyip kun okok mindeyak gok pikpañg pikek amek, ñiñg solwara ak likañ tawek amek, piys tap mindeyak gok mangiysek kumyak.

¹⁰ Pen enjol namb kaney ak, biy kul nuk ak pungek, gap poñglin yomb mon yinimb rek yinek bap, semb biyoñ nimb punjjiw ñiñg yomb apyowip gok sek, ñiñg kilam jiwip gok sek kunaynep gi timey gak. ¹¹ Gap kun ak yimb nuk,

“Malasin silik” angyak. Biynimb kunay yimb nep, ñing gi timey gak kun gok ñimbiy kumyak.

¹² Pen enjol tingawip ak, biykul nuk ak pungek, pumb, takin, gap gok sikum rek pikyiwgiy, melik tep per gip rek ma gak. Pumb ak timey giy, takin gap gok timey giy, melik giyngip rek ma gak.

¹³ Pen yand kun giy niñmindyng niñnik: yakir duk ak semb namb sinbiyon wiñind tangyng, minim yomb rek angyi angak, “Ak-ey! Ak-ey! Timey yimb gining gisap. Enjol ominjal nokom, biykul kiyk pungnng gispay ak pungyakniñ, biynimb mankumb ar biy mindpay gok kuyip, timey yimb giningamb angak.”

9

Enjol Mamind Ak Biykul Nuk Pungak

¹ Enjol mamind ak, biykul nuk ak pungakniñ, gap semb biyon nimb punjgiw mankumb biy owak bap nup niñnik. Pen nup kiy kaw miñgan kiruñ ma tikak ak ñeyak, ² kawrumb kinjen ak yikek, sikum yomb sikerek ak araniy, pumb ak sek, takin ak sek gek yiw giy, kisyim owak. ³ Kun gek, jon golbind gok, sikum namb kun okok nimb gi dam man ar biyan ay, tap kanj meñg yomb gok gipay rek gining geyak. ⁴ Gor golbind kun gok kuyip angak, “Minj kas mon kas tap yerip yerip man ar

biyan jaknimuñ gok, gi timey ma ginimimb; biynimb kil yand ak awinben kuyip biyon ma mindip gok nep, gi timey ginimimb angak.”

⁵ Angak kun ak, pisnep pikayem kumningiy angyi ma angak, yikop takin onep mamind ak yiwur ñinimimb angyi angak. Kuyip yiwur ñiningambay kun ak, tap kanj meñg yomb gok siwey yiwur gip rek giningamb. ⁶ Ñin namb kun ak, biynimb kun gok kumbinup angyi niñningambay ak pen; kumemb kinjenram bap ma mindeningamb.

⁷ Jon golbind kun gok, biynimb kanj hos dand penpen ñangning, tap kilis aypay rek gok, ay mindeyak. Jun kiyk biyon ar band gol diy giyak gok ayak. Jomluk kiyk gok, biynimb rek ayak.

⁸ Jun kas kiyk gok, biyn jun kas rek ayak. Pen meñg kiyk gok, kayn ayndik layon apay ak meñg rek ayak. ⁹ Pambil okok, ayen siyor rek ak ayak. Pen kunaynep pil pikeyak, kanj hos gok, korip gumiy sek gok kunaynep liping dand penpen ñangning amey, giygiw angyi rek gok angak. ¹⁰ Sumb day biym, maplongim biynimb siwamb yiwur gip rek ak gak. Gor kuyip angek, takin onep mamind ak, biynimb gok kuyip yiwur ñiyng mindeningambay. ¹¹ Tap kun gok kiyñ kiyk mey, enjol sinok kaw miñgan kiruñ ma tikak ak nimb; Hiybriw

minim angyi, yimb nuk Abadon apay; pen Griyk minim angyi, Apoliyon apay. Minim junj kun ak mey, “Biynimb gi timey yimb gip.”

¹² Kun ak miker yomb nind ak wip; pen ominal mindip.

Enjol Kangol Ak Biykul Nuk Pungak

¹³ Pen enjol kangol ak, biykul nuk pungakniñ niñnik: minim bap bind ar gol diy giyak bak siñak nimb,

¹⁴ enjol biykul di mindek ak nup angak, “Enjol timey ominal ominal tiwning ayey, ñing yomb Yiwpreytiys gol siñak mindpay gok, wisik yokninin angak.” ¹⁵ Yenen: Gor enjol kun gok kuyip nind angayek, simiy kun ak nep, ñin kun ak nep, won kun ak nep kond mindyngipay ak mey, ñin kun ak apek, biynimb mankumb biy kunaynep ñanngningiy angyi, wisik yokak. ¹⁶ Pen yip angyak, “Amiybi kunay yimb nep, tiw handret miyliyon rek tikjakiy, penpen ñanngning gispay angyak.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Pen niñnik: kanj hos kiyk gok sek, bi hos ar bisgiyak gok sek ayin tingliys ayak gok, gunap mon manlan likañ rek gak, gunap miymor muk rek gak, gunap kamb walin “salpa” apay ak rek gak. Kanj hos jun gok, kayn layon jun rek ayak. Meng mingan kiyk biyon sikum sek, mon manlan sek, tap salpa yuk timey ak sek apiy gek, biynimb kunaynep kumyak. ¹⁹ Kanj hos kun

gok kilis kiyk ak mindek, jun day binen sek, yining day biym sek. Yining kiyk gok, siyñ jun rek ayak ak mey, biynimb gok kuyip gi timey giyak. ²⁰ Pen

biynimb kunaynep yimb kumey, biynimb mindeyak gok gak kun ak niñiy; yenen tap siy tap timey gipun angyi niñiy ma kirgiyak. Pen tap yikop minim ma angyi, gos ak niñiy, kinjen ma tangyi; kamb, mon, gol, siylpa, biras diy gayak gok angnisipun angyi; kichekiy tap gok kuyip nep angnimindeyak. ²¹ Pen chip ñanngiy, koyimb pikiy, kunj giy, tap siy diy, biyn siy bi siy gey amnakniñ; yenen kun gipun angyi ma kirgiyak.

10

Enjol Ak Jon Nup Buk Ñek Ñinjak

¹ Pen tip ak niñnik; enjol kalrimey yimb bap semb biyon nimb mis apek. Enjol kun ak nup, semb kom kom gakniñ, tiybeñ ak jun nup ak pang gaw giy, jomluk nuk ak, pumb rek yiniy, tomb kind nuk ak, mon yiniy manlan gip rek ak gak. Nuk semb biyon nimb apiy, ² tomb yipund kind ak ñing solwara ar ak tawiy, anind kind ak lum ar ak tawiy, buk sikoy band bap mikal giy dimdiying, ³ kayn layon minim rek ak angek, timuk onep ar ak minim gunap pen angyak. ⁴ Minim angyak kun ak tikayin angen, minim bap semb biyon nimb angak,

“Minim kun ak sek ma tikn-
imin angak.”

⁵ Pen enjol tomb piskind ak
ñiņg solwara ar taw mindek,
piskind ak lum ar taw
mindek niņnik ak, ñin yipund
kind ak dand araniy Gor
miñmon biyoņ yomiy angak,
⁶ “Yesek ma apiyn. Biyomb
perper mindeniņgamb ak;
mankumb, solwara, semb
biyoņ maņgiysek gayak
rek, yimb nup diy niņind
yimb aspiyn. Miñiy tapin
mindiy mer; ⁷ won biy nep
enjol ar ak, biykul nuk
pungakniņ, Gor giniņgayn
angak rek giniņgamb. Biyn-
imb gok minim kun ak ma
niņyiņgipay ak pen; nuk bi
minim nup angep gok kuyip
gos ñek, angeyak niņnuk rek,
miñiy maņ asaw: pisnep
misenj giniņgamb angak.”

⁸ Pen minim bap semb
biyoņ nimb yip tip ak angiy
angak, “Enjol tomb piskind
ak solwara ar taw mindip,
piskind ak man ar taw
mindip anup am angey, buk
sikoy mikal giy di mindip ak,
nip ñinimuj angak.”

⁹ Kun anggek, enjol mindek
ak amiy, yip buk sikoy
kayaņ ak ñan angen, yip
ñiyiņg angak, “Diy ñiņan.
Ñimbey, meņg miņgan nip
ak bum ñiņg yindik gip rek
giniņgamb ak pen, kongiy
namb biyaņ amiy, timey
giniņgamb angak.” ¹⁰ Anggek,
buk minim kun ak diy
ñimben, bum ñiņg yindik rek
gak ak pen; ñimb namb biyaņ
gak, timey gey.

¹¹ Pen yip angyak, “Biyn-
imb miñmon keykey, wak
keykey, minim yimb keykey
kiyņ kiyk gok sek, kisen
kuyip yerer giniņgamb
ak, minim gunap sek
angniņgamban angyak.”

11

*Bi Gor Minim Angñemb
Omiņal Ak*

¹ Pen yip kur par tap
ayniņbay bap ñiyiņg angyak,
“Am Gor angniņep korip
ak ayniņiy, Gor nup tap
simboņgipay bind ar ak
ayniņiy ginimin. Biynimb
Gor angniņep korip miņgan
apiy nup angniņsipay gok
kunep, ñin paņg niņnimin.
² Pen biynimb Jiwda mer
gok, per ap wariy mis akyaņ
mindpay rek, tip kun ak
sek ma ayniņnimin. Yenen:
kiyk nep dawin yomb suņ-
tep Jerusalem timey giyiņg
mindey mindey, ñin wan
tawsin tiw handret sikistiy
amniņgamb. ³ Yand pen, bi
minim yip angñemb omiņal
angyoken, yikop bek band
rek gok yimyņg, minim yip
angñi tanger, ñin wan tawsin
tiw handret sikistiy kun ak
amniņgamb angak.”

⁴ Bi minim nup angñemb
omiņal kun ak, mon oliyp
bind omiņal rek ak pen,
lam omiņal rek. Kiyminay
Biyomb mankumb biy
kond mindip ak nup wonņ
giñiniņgambiy. ⁵ Pen
biynimb gunap kuyip-
miņay timey giniņg gey,
mon maņlaņ meņg miņgan

kiyk ak nimb apiy, kuyip yinek kumningambay. Kuyipminay nembnemb geniᅇgambay, kun ak rek nep giniᅇgamb. ⁶ Gor kuyipminay angayek woᅇg nup gi dand amyiᅇg, miᅇmon ma pikaᅇ angᅇr, ma pikningamb; ᅇniᅇg gok likaᅇ tikaᅇ angᅇr, likaᅇ tikningamb; biynimb gok kuyip miker yerip yerip gok gaᅇ angᅇr, giniᅇgamb. ⁷ Pen Gor minim ak angᅇni dand amiy, day jiwriknᅇ, tap ayndik kaw kiruᅇ ma tikak biyaᅇ nimb winᅇgamb ak, kiymiᅇay yip penpen gi dand amiy, pisnep ᅇangayek kumningayr.

⁸ Chip par omiᅇal kun ak mindeniᅇgayr miᅇmon dawin yomb lor namb siᅇak. Dawin kun ak mey, Biyomb ak nup mon kiros bak biyoᅇ ᅇangbirikayak. Biynimb miᅇmon kun ak, Sodom yip, Yijip yip mindrep ma giyiᅇgipay rek ak mindpay.

⁹ Pen biynimb miᅇmon okok keykey mindpay rek, minim keykey apay rek, wak keykey ayak rek, kuyip-minay yiruk niᅇningambay rek, chip omiᅇal kun ak ma dam komnimimb anᅇey; kumningayr ᅇin day ak tikiy, ᅇin omiᅇal nokom sek ᅇangayningambay tip siᅇak nep mindeniᅇgayr.

¹⁰ Bi Gor minim angᅇnemb omiᅇal kun ak, biynimb man ar biy ker gok kuyip, miker yomb ᅇiyiᅇgpiyr rek, pen panj anᅇiy, tap yomb

ᅇimbyiᅇg, kamep anᅇyiᅇg, tap pen ᅇek pen ᅇek gi mindeniᅇgambay.

¹¹ Pen ᅇin day ak sek, ᅇin omiᅇal nokom sek mindiy, Gor aᅇiᅇ band ak yokek namb kuyip biyaᅇ amek tikjakrik. Kun gek niᅇiy, biynimb gok kuyip jel gak. ¹² Pen minim bap, semb biyoᅇ nimb kuyipminay wiyr anᅇiy, suk anᅇek mey, biynimb ᅇanᅇep kiykmiᅇay gok niᅇmindyakniᅇ, Gor miᅇmon biyoᅇ amer, semb ak kuyip yiwgak.

¹³ Pen won kun siᅇak nep monmon yomb sikerek ak diy, dawin yomb ak day onep anᅇip ak mindakniᅇ, day onep wanjrem ak pikjispuk giy, biynimb sepen tawsin pikayak. Pen biynimb mindeyak gok, tap gak kun ak niᅇiy pirikiy, Gor Biyomb semb biyoᅇ ak nup yimb dand aranyak.

¹⁴ Pen niᅇim! Miker yomb nind ak gak, namb ak gip, miᅇiy kisen ak giniᅇg gisap.

Enjol Ar Ak Biykul Nuk Pungak

¹⁵ Won kun siᅇak nep enjol ar ak, biykul nuk ak pungakniᅇ, minim bap semb biyoᅇ nimb anᅇiy anᅇak, “Miᅇiy tikiy biyomb gunap key mer: Biyomb chin ak sek, Kiᅇy yomb key yimb nuk ak sek kiᅇy mindiy, miᅇmon okok maᅇgiysek perper kond mindeniᅇgayr anᅇak.” ¹⁶ Pen biyomb ᅇin jiwiy andikiy nokom siya kiᅇy ar kiyk ak bisᅇg mindeyak gok, koᅇgim

yimiy jiy kuyangiy, Gor nup
angninying angyak:

17 "Gor. Nand Biyomb key
yimb!

Nind mindyngipan, miñiy
mindnep mindpan!

Biyomb yimb per mindpan
rek, miñiy tikiy biyn-
imb miñmon okok
mañgiysek kond mindpan ak
mey, nip tep yimb as-
pun!

18 Biynimb miñmon okok
nimb nip niñiy kaljiw
mindyngipay.

Pen miñiy kuyip yiwur
ñiniḡamban ñin ak
wip.

Biynimb kumyak gok kuyip,
kor gep ñin ak wip ak
mey; kuyip kor

giy, biynimb nip direp gipay
gok, minim nip anḡep
gok, suḡ-tep

mindpay gok, nip niñiy ñawil
dipay gok, yimb sek
mindpay akan,

tam okok mindpay gok
mañgiysek direp
giniḡamban.

Pen biynimb monmon giy,
biynimb gunap kuyip
ñang pikaypay gok
kuyip, pen kunep
timey giniḡamban
angyak."

19 Kun angyakniḡ, Gor
angniḡep korip semb biyon
ak miḡgan yikiy, Gor minim
mindek kes won ak misenḡ
gek niḡnik. Won kun ak nep
timuk añiñak diy, giw yomb
sikerek ak anḡiy, miñmon
niḡgomb mañgiy gok pikiy,
monmon apiy gak.

12

*Biyn Ak Sek Ñom Nim Ak
Sek*

¹ Tap key kindiknimb
yomb bap, semb namb
siḡbiyonḡ gek niḡnik. Biyn
bap pumb melik rek giy,
takin ak tawbirikiy, gap onep
wimiḡgan ak, kiwiyn aypay
ar band nuk ar biyonḡ ayek
mindek. ² Pen nuk ñapan
tikniḡ, ñapan ñiḡakniḡ
wunḡ pikak.

³ Tap key kindiknimb bap
sek, semb namb siḡbiyonḡ
misenḡ gek niḡnik. Ñom
nim likañ sek, yomb sikerek
ak mindek. Jun nuk onep
ar ak ay, kom nuk onep
wanjrem ak ay, kiyḡ aypay
ar band gok, jun ar keykey
ay mindek. ⁴ Ñom nim kun
ak, yiniḡ nuk ak gap semb
biyonḡ gok pikek, kuḡaynep
puḡjiw lum biy yowyak.
Kun ak gap mañgiysek ñin
paḡ ay, day omiḡal min-
dakniḡ, day bap rek puḡjiw
yowak. Pen nuk biyn ñapan
tikniḡ gek ak, tikek ñiḡiyḡ
anḡiy, ap kond nep mindek.

⁵ Pen biyn kun ak Ñinuk
ayin kur par ak diy, biynimb
miñmon okok mañgiysek
kond mindeniḡamb ak nup
tikayek, Gor Ñinuk kun ak
piliḡ diy, dand siya kiyḡ
nuk mindip ar biyonḡ amnak.

⁶ Gor biyn kun anup tip bap
gayek, pirik kun okok amiy,
kun okok nep mindakniḡ,
Gor nup tap keñmañgiy
ñiyiḡ kond mindeniḡamb,
ñin wan tawsin tiw handret
sikistiḡ amniḡamb.

⁷ Pen enjol yomb Maykol enjol nuk gok diy, ñom nim ak kichekiy malñiluk nuk gok diy penpen gi dand amiy mey, ⁸⁻⁹ ñom nim ak kichekiy malñiluk nuk gok sek, semb biyoñ nimb ñañgiw yokey pisnep lum biy wiyak. Ñom nim kun ak mey, Seytan nep. Nuk nep biynimb miñmon okok kuyip tom gek, minim nup ak niñyak.

¹⁰ Pen minim yomb bap, semb biyoñ nimb añgiy angak:

“Kiyñ yomb key yimb Gor chinup yokip anep, biynimb gok kuyip kim dip. Nuk nep Kiyñ yomb mindip ak mey, mam ay chinup gok kuyip pumbnamb kisyimken añgiw mindyngip anup, mankumb biyañ diyokak.

¹¹ Pen biynimb Kiyñ yomb key yimb anup chingyak gok, Siypsiyp Ñiluk likañ ak gek, biynimb nuk mindpun añgiy, ma pirikyak; chinup ñañgning ñañgningiy añgiy, Kiyñ yomb key yimb anup chingiy nep mindey mey; Seytan kuyip gek, apyap pikningiy rek ma ayak.

¹² Kun ak nimb biynimb semb biyoñ mindpim gok, tep gakinñ mindenimimb. Pen mankumb ak sek, solwara ak sek simb niñep. Yenen: Seytan

nup mindpim kun biyañ diyokey, ñin nuk kuñay ma mindip rek, kaljiwiy nimbip gi timey giningamb angak.”

¹³ Pen ñom nim kun ak, yip man ar biy diyokpay añgiy gos ak niñiy, biyn Ñi tikak ak nup wur sek yukning gek, ¹⁴ Gor nup yakir duk pilkind rek yomb omingal ay ñek, wiñind miñmon nep namb okok amnak. Am kun okok mindakniñ, nup kond mindek, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiy amningamb.

¹⁵ Pen ñom nim yomb ak, ñing wilik rek wokkyoken, biyn kun ak nup woñind amnañ añgiy, wokak ak pen, ¹⁶ Gor gek ñing kun ak man mingan okok pañg amiy, kur kur gek amnak. ¹⁷ Kun gek, ñom nim ak milukrimey yimb yapek, biyn kun ak ñapan tikayep nuk gok, Jiy-sis nup chingiy, Gor minim kindik giy gipay gok yip penpen gining, ¹⁸ am ñing solwara gol siñak jak mindek.

13

Tap Ayndik Bap Ñing Solwara Namb Okok Nimb Arachakak

¹ Mindakniñ niñnik: tap ayndik rek bap, ñing solwara namb okok nimb mindiy, arachakak. Jun nuk onep ar ay, kom onep wanjrem ay gak. Bi kiyñ aypay ar band onep wanjrem ak, kom day keykey ay mindek. Pen jun nuk onep ar ak, Gor nup

anġjiwep yimb gunap tikayey mindek. ² Tap ayndik kun ak, kayn kasek tanġip “lepet” apay rek ak pen; tomb nuk gok, kayn beya tomb kilis rek ayak; meġ minġan nuk ak, kayn layon meġ minġan rek ayak. Pen ñom nim ak, tap kun anup bak ay mindiy anġek, tip nup ak diy, biyomb mindiy, biynimb kuṇay yimb nep kuyip kond mindyġgek amnak. ³ Jun nup bap, nind pisnep ñanġayey kalaw gak rek ayak ak pen; tip ak suṇ ayak. Kun gek, biynimb man ar biy maṅgiysek gos gos ay, nup kindik giyak. ⁴ Bi kun biy biyomb key yimb mindip; biynimb gunap nuk yip penpen giniġgiy rek ma ayip anġiy, nup lotiw rek giyiġ, minim nup ak kindik giyak. Pen ñom nim ak, nup bak ayek biyomb mindek ak mey, nup sesek lotiw giyak.

⁵ Pen Gor tap ayndik kun anup ñinen kirgek, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiy ak, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindiy; Gor nup anġjiwyiġ; yimb nuk key dand aranyiġ gi mindek. ⁶ Nuk kun giy Gor nup anġjiwiy, miñmon nup mindip biyon anġjiwiy, biynimb nuk yip mindipay gok kuyip anġjiwiy gak. ⁷ Pen Gor nup ñinen kirgek, biynimb tep nuk gok yip penpen giy, ñanġjiwyokiy, biynimb okok maṅgiysek: miñmon keykey, kiñiṇ keykey, minim yimb keykey, wak keykey ayak rek kuyip kond mindek.

⁸ Biynimb maṅgiysek rek, tap ayndik kun anup lotiw giniġgambay. Pen biynimb siġok: miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, Gor per mindeniġgambay anġiy, yimb kuyip Siypsiyp Ñiluk kumak buk yomb nup biyan tikayak gok nep, tap ayndik kun ak nup, lotiw ma giniġgambay.

⁹ Biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, Gor minim anġip kun biy niṇnimimb! ¹⁰ Biynimb Gor kalambis amniġgiy anġiy niṇimb gok, kalambis amniġgambay. Biynimb baynat diy piṇiyey kumniġgiy anġiy niṇimb gok, baynat diy piṇiyey kumniġgambay. Kun giniġgamb rek, Gor biynimb nuk gok ma apyap pikjun anġiy, nup gosimb niṇyiġ, ċiṅġrep giy mindyiġ mey, ma apyap pikniġgambay.

Tap Ayndik Bap Pen Lum Namb Akyan Nimb Arachakak

¹¹ Pen tip ak niṇiy niṇnik: tap ayndik rek bap sek, man namb akyan nimb arachakak. Kom nuk omiṇal ak, siypsiyp ñiluk kom rek ayak ak pen; minim nuk ak, ñom nim rek anġak. ¹² Nuk tap ayndik nindnimb anup wong giñiyiġ, biynimb miñmon okok maṅgiysek nembnemb gek, tap ayndik nindnimb baynat piṇiyey mey kumak ak pen, tip mindek kun anup, lotiw rek giyak.

¹³ Tap ayndik nindnimb ak, tap ayndik kisenimb

ak nup bak ayakniŋ, tap mageprek kuŋaynep gak. Biynimb niŋmindyakniŋ, nuk gek, mon maŋlaŋ ak semb biyoŋ nimb man biy wak. ¹⁴ Biynimb mankumb biy nimb gok niŋmindyakniŋ, kuyip yesek tom giyn aŋgiy, tap mageprek kun gok gek, niŋind nep aŋgip aŋgiy niŋyak. Pen bi kun ak, biynimb mankumb biy kuyip maŋgiysek aŋgak, “Tap ayndik baynat piŋiyey mey kumak ak pen, tip mindip ak nup yimb dand araniŋ,” tap nup rek bap gaynimimb aŋgek,” tap kun ak rek bap gayak. ¹⁵ Pen Gor tap ayndik ak nup ŋinen kirgek, tap gayak kun ak nup, aŋiŋ band ak puŋgek amek, kim mindiy, minim aŋgiy aŋgak, “Yand biyomb. Yip nep lotiw ginimimb aŋgak.” Kun aŋgek, biynimb nup ma lotiw giyak gok, maŋgiysek aŋgek ŋaŋgdiyak. ¹⁶ Nuk biynimb yimb mindek gok, yimb ma mindek gok; maniy kuŋay mindek gok, maniy ma mindek gok; kalambis woŋg giyak gok, yikop mindeyak gok kuyip maŋgiysek, yand nimbip kond mindpiyn rek, kil yip ak dinimimb aŋgek, maŋgiysek rek kil nup ak diyak. Gunap kil nuk kun ak ŋin yipund kind ak diyak, gunap awinbeŋ biyoŋ diyak. ¹⁷ Pen biynimb kil nup kun ak ma diyak gok, tap tawniŋ akaŋ, sikyim giniŋg, giniŋgiy rek ma ayak. Kil kun ak mey,

yimb akaŋ namba nuk ak.

¹⁸ Biynimb gos tep niŋbay gok, minim junj kun ak, piyow niŋniŋgiy rek mindip. Niŋrep giy mey; tap ayndik rek kun ak, namba nuk junj ak niŋniŋgambay. Namba kun ak, bi bap yimb nuk ak mindip. Namba kun ak mey 666.

14

Biynimb Kuŋaynep Kamep Kisenimb Bap Aŋgyak

¹ Pen tip ak niŋiy niŋnik: Siypsiyp ŋiluk ak Sayon dum biyoŋ jakiy mindakniŋ, biynimb wan handret powtiy pow tawsin gok nuk yip mindeyak. Biynimb nuk yip mindeyak kun gok, awinbeŋ kiyk biyoŋ maŋgiysek yimb nuk ak sek, Nop yimb ak sek tikayey mindek. ² Pen minim bap, semb biyoŋ nimb ŋiŋg sinj yomb piŋiy giw aŋgip rek akaŋ, timuk giw parsek aŋgip rek ak aŋgek niŋnik. Minim tep kun ak, giyta pikambay aŋgip rek ak aŋgak. ³ Pen tap pilkind onep kaŋgol ayak gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek siya kiyŋ nup ak piŋiy kus gi mindyakniŋ, biynimb wan handret powtiy pow tawsin gok kuyip di namb ay, kamep aŋgyak. Kamep kun ak kisenimb; biynimb lum ar biy nimb yikop gok niŋniŋgiy rek ma ayak; biynimb wan handret powtiy pow tawsin Gor dak kun gok nep niŋniŋgiy rek ayak. ⁴ Biynimb kun gok mey,

mind tep giy suŋ nep mindiy, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak yip nep tapay. Krays kuyip biynimb yikop namb okok nimb diy, dand Nop ker awak rek, kiyk tap marip kisenimb gunap pipang dapiy, Gor apiyminay kuyip simboŋ ñey, dipiyr rek ak mindpay. ⁵ Gor minim niŋind nuk ak kisen gun angyi; suŋ-tep mindpay.

Enjol Omiŋal Nokom Minim Anŋñiyak

⁶ Pen tip ak niŋiy niŋnik: enjol bap semb namb sinbiyoŋ wiŋind tangying, Gor minim tep per mindeningamb ak, biynimb man ar biy, wak keykey ayak rek, minim yimb keykey apay rek, miñmon keykey mindpay rek, ⁷ kuyip suk yomb angyi angak, “Kor yomb giningamb ñin ak wip rek, Gor nup jel pirikiy, nuk Biyomb semb biyoŋ, man biy, ñiŋ solwara, ñiŋ key paŋjakip gok maŋgiysek gayak angyi, yimb nup ak dand aranimimb angak.”

⁸ Enjol bap, enjol nind ak nup kisen giying angak, “Gor gek miñmon yomb Babiylon pisnep apyap pikipow! Binuk dinimuŋ ak mindakniŋ, bi yesek gok siy di mindip. Pen ñiŋ wayn kilis nuk ñiŋimb ak, biynimb miñmon keykey gok kuyip ñek ñimbey, nuk gip rek, sakiy giy nep gipay angak.”

⁹ Enjol bap pen, enjol nind omiŋal ak kuyip kisen giy, suk yomb angying angak, “Biynimb tap ayndik anup

lotiw giying, tap nup rek niŋiy gayak ak nup lotiw giying, kil nup ak awinben biyoŋ akan, ñin ar sinak diningambay gok, ¹⁰ Gor nup miluk yimb yapek, ñiŋ wayn silik yimb ak, kap kuyip biyan pangkek aranjakek, ñek ñiningambay. Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek, enjol suŋ-tep nuk gok sek niŋmindyakniŋ, kuyip anŋ mon key yinŋap ak yokek, mon manlan salpa sek ak kuyip yinakniŋ wuŋ pikmindeningambay. ¹¹ Mon sikum kun ak, perper nep araningamb. Kun ak, biynimb tap ayndik ak nup lotiw giying, tap nup rek niŋiy gayak ak nup lotiw giying, kil nup diningambay gok, Gor kuyip pen, yiwur yomb ak pumbnamb kisyimken ñiningamb angak.” ¹² Kun ak, chin biynimb Gor anŋip rek giying, Jiysis nup gosimb niŋbun gok, Gor apiyminay kuyip chinŋrep giy gon amnimuŋ.

¹³ Pen minim bap, semb biyoŋ nimb yip angak, “Minim anŋning gispiyn biy tikaynimin. Miñiy miker gip ñin biy, biynimb Gor nup chinŋiy kumingambay gok kuyip, tep yimb giningamb angak.” Anŋek, Gor Kawnan ak angak, “Niŋind yimb. Kiyk miker diying wong kosyam gipay rek, Gor niŋimb ak mey, nuk anŋek am nuk yip aŋiŋ ay, miñmiñ giying mindeningambay angak.”

Tap Wong Man Ar Biy Wos Gip

14 Pen niņnik: Bi bap Ñinuk rek ak, semb tund band ar ak bisinġ mindek. Jun nuk biyoņ, bi kiyoņ aypay ar band ak ay, ñayip goņgemb kin-drimey wiyt maņgiy tik dand opay rek bap di mindek.

15 Pen enjol bap, Gor aņņniņep korip miņgan biyaņ nimb apiy, bi semb namb siņak bisinġ mindek anup, suk yomb aņgiy aņgak, “Lum ar biyaņ wiyt maņgiy gok maņgiysek pik gip. Wiyt tik dand owep ñin ak wip rek, ñayip nand kun ak diy, tiknimin aņgak.” 16 Aņgek, bi semb namb siņak bisinġ mindek ak, ñayip nuk ak diy, wiyt maņgiy lum ar jakak gok maņgiysek tikak.

17 Enjol bap pen, ñayip goņgemb bap diy, Gor aņņniņep korip miņgan semb biyoņ nimb mis owak.

18 Won kun ak nep, enjol mon maņlaņ kond mindyiņgip ak, Gor nup tap simboņgep bind ar ak nimb apiy, enjol bap nup suk yomb aņgiy aņgak, “Wayn maņgiy lum ar biyaņ nimb gok pik gip rek, maņgiysek tik dap nan-ginimin aņgak.” 19 Kun aņgek, enjol kun ak, ñayip goņgemb nuk ak diy, wayn maņgiy gok tikdam, Gor nup miluk yapek, wayn maņgiy tawsimbjakip kiwok miņgan ak yokak.

20 Miņgan kun ak yokek tawsimbjakakniņ, likañ ak tan aranjakiy, ñiņg wilik

yomb apyowip rek wiw aņ apyapyiņg, chiriy handret tiwendiy (320) kiylowmiyta rek amnak.

15

Enjol Gok Geningambay Miker Yomb Keykey Oney Ar Ak Giningamb

1 Pen tap key kindiknimb niņiy wal aņgep rek bap sek, semb namb siņbiyoņ gek niņnik. Gor nup miluk yimb yapek, miker onep ar ak gek, pisnep day jiwningamb aņgiy, enjol nuk onep ar ak kuyip aņgayek, miker yomb kun gok, dand lum biy wiņiņg geyak.

2 Pen kiñiņ kun siņak niņnik: ñiņg chemb bap rek, mon maņlaņ sek yinggoņg giy, galas rek kind yimb aņgiy mindek. Biynimb tap ayndik ak sek, tap nup rek gayak ak sek, yimb nup namba ak sek asikrep giy, minim nup taw achip giyak gok; gol kun siņak mindeyak. Gor kuyip giyta keykey ñek; 3 bi Mosis Gor nup wong giñiyiņgip minim ak sek, Siypsiyp Ñiluk minim ak sek aņgyiņg, kamep aņgiy aņgyak:

“Gor. Nand Biyomb key yimb. Wong nand ma ginimin rek bap ma mindip; yerer giniņg giniņgamban.

Nand Biyomb miñmon okok maņgiysek kond mindpan ak mey, yipund giy ar ak nep gipan.

4 Biynimb mangiysek
nip ninjy, ñawil
dininggambay.

Nip Biyomb angyiy, yimb
dand araninggambay.

Nand miñ yipund giy ar
ak nep gipan ak
ninjy, miñmon okok
mangiysek ap nip
angniñninggambay
angyak.”

5 Kisen pen niñnik: Gor
angniñep korip semb ar
biyon ak miñgan yikiy, Gor
ser korip ak misen mindek.

6 Enjol onep ar ak, biynimb
man ar biy gok kuyip, miker
yomb ñining, Gor angniñep
korip miñgan biyan nimb
mis wiyak. Enjol kun gok,
chech tund tep ñiñakol gak
gok nep aydiy, ler kamb gol
diy giyak gok, kond namb
ak aybirikiy owyak. 7 Tap
pilkind onep kangol ayak
gok, bap ap enjol onep ar ak
kuyip, diys keykey ñak. Diys
miñgan kun gok, Biyomb
perper mindeninggamb ak,
biynimb mindrep ma gey
miluk niñimb minim yomb
ak arachakiy mindek. 8 Gor
Biyomb jel gip ak mey,
minim yomb nuk kun ak
mindakniñ, angniñep korip
miñgan ak sikum arachakiy
mindek; biynimb bap
miñgan kun ak, amningiy rek
ma ayak. Enjol onep ar ak,
miker yomb biynimb ñining
geyak gok ñidiy nep, korip
miñgan kun ak amningiy rek
ayak.

*Enjol Miker Yomb Onep Ar
Ak Dand Wiyak*

1 Pen day ninjy niñnik:
minim bap Gor angniñep ko-
rip miñgan biyan nimb en-
jol onep ar ak kuyip, suk
yomb angyiy angak, “Biynimb
timey gipay rek Gor miluk
yapek, kuyip miker ñining,
diys onep ar tumb biyon
aranjakiy mindip gok, dam
lum ar biyan songem amnan
angak.”

2 Kun angek, enjol nind
ak diys nuk dam lum ar
biyan songek, biynimb tap
ayndik kil nup ak diy, tap
nup rek gayeyak lotiw giyak
gok, kuyip soy ayndik yiwur
yomb sikerek gak gok ayak.

3 Enjol namb ak, diys nuk
dam ñing solwara ar ak
songek, ñing solwara ak,
biynimb ñangey likañ wip
rek ak ay, tap ñing solwara
namb kun okok mindeyak
gok, mangiysek kumdiyak.

4 Enjol namb kanen ak,
diys nuk dam ñing kilam
jiwip gok sek, yikop apyowip
ar gok sek songek, ñing
gok mangiysek likañ ayak.

5 Pen enjol ñing mangiysek
kond mindip ak angak,
“Gor. Nand kuyip niñind
yimb kun gipan. Nand Bi
sun-tep yimb. Nind yimb
yimb mindiy, mind dand
apiy, mindnep mindpan.

6 Biynimb kun gok nep mey,
biynimb nip ker gok kuyip
pikay, bi minim nip angek
gok kuyip, ñangayey likañ
yowak ak mey, kuyip pen
kunep likañ ñey ñimbsipay

ak, giy dispay angak.”⁷ Kun angak, minim bap Gor nup simbonjep bind ar ak nimb angak, “Gor. Nand Biyomb yimb; biynimb tap okok mangiysek kond mindpan. Biynimb gok kuyip yiwur ñimban ak, gipay rek ninjiy, pen kunep gipan angak.”

⁸ Enjol tingawip ak, diys nuk dam pumb anup songek, biynimb gok kuyip sinjrimey yimb ninjimuñ rek ayak.⁹ Sinjrimey yimb ninjiy, kuyip tapin yinak ak pen; yenen timey gipun angiy mindrep giy, yimb nup ak ma dand araniyak. Chinup miker ñisap angiy, nup angjiwyak.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Enjol mamind ak, diys nuk dam tap ayndik siya kiyn mindek ar sinjak songek, biynimb nuk kond mindyngip namb ak, kisyim yiwiñ dak. Soy ayndik ay, yiwur yomb gek, alemb siwbirikyak ak pen; timey giyak ar ak ma kirgiyak; giyiñ nep mindiy, Gor semb biyon nup angjiwyak.

¹² Enjol kangol ak, bi kiyn yomb miñmon pumb limgip okok nimb ap, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak yip penpen giniñgambay ñin ak wip rek, ap penpen giniñgiy angiy, diys nuk ak dam ñiñg yomb Yiwpreytiys songek, ñiñg kun ak pisnep milip gak.

¹³ Kun gakniñ, malñiluk as rek ayak ominal nokom ninjik. Bap ñom nim menj mingan ak nimb aranjakak; bap tap ayndik menj mingan ak nimb aranjakak; bap bi

Gor minim aspiyn angiy, yesek nep angniñgamb ak menj mingan biyan nimb aranjakak.¹⁴ Malñiluk kun gok, Seytan ñapan nuk yimb ak mey, tap mageprek gok giniñgiy rek ayak. Gor ñin yomb nuk ak, giniñgamb rek ninjiy ninjik; kiyk am kiyn miñmon keykey mindpay rek amiy, kuyip ponjind apiy, Gor bi tap okok mangiysek alwol gayak ak yip penpen gey amnak.

¹⁵ “Ninrep ginimimb! Yand winiñg, bi tap siydep gok ma ninmindpay won ak, opay rek ak winiñgayn! Kun ak mey, biynimb wisin ma kiniy, chech ayrep giy mindeniñgambay gok kuyip, nambin ma giniñgamb; kuyip den miñmiñ giniñgambay!”

¹⁶ Pen malñiluk kun gok, bi kiyn miñmon keykey gok kuyip, dap nan-giniñgambay miñmon ak, Hiybriw minim angiy Amagedon apay.

¹⁷ Enjol ar ak, diys nuk ak songak namb nep ar bikyon. Songek, minim bap siya kiyn Gor angniñep korip mingan biyan nimb suk yomb angiy angak, “Miker yomb gok day jiwip angak.”¹⁸ Kun angakniñ, timuk angiy giw angak amnakniñ, añañak diyiñg kasin mangiy bol gok yap pikiy, monmon yomb sikerek biynimb mankumb biy, nind ma ninyiñgipay rek bap awak.¹⁹ Monmon yomb sikerek kun ak diy, dawin yomb Babilon ak biw angiy,

asik taw ominjal nokom ay, dawin yomb miñmon keykey okok mañgiysek, korip tap gok puñgjiw kosiy masiy gak. Gak kun ak, Gor nup miluk yimb yapek, Babiylon biynimb giyak ak sakiy ma giy, kuyip ñiñg silik kap tumb biyon aranjakak ak, ñek ñiñyak. ²⁰ Pen miñmon sikoy ñiñg timb kus gak gok sek, miñmon yirik gok sek pisnep kurgak. ²¹ Miker yomb yimb ak mey, dikiy niñgomb mañgiy yomb sikerek gok semb biyon nimb yapiy, biynimb gok kuyip sinjrimey yimb pikak. Kuyip sinjrimey yimb pikek niñiy, Gor nup pisnep anjjiwyak.

17

Kinjenram Biyn Yomb Rek Bap Yiwur Yomb Diniñgamb

¹ Enjol onep ar miker keykey dand wiyak gok, bap ap yip angak, “Biy apey, nip yomen niñan! Biynimb gok kuñaynep ñiñg rek mindey, kinjenram biyn rek bap, ñiñg kas ar kun ak mindip. Pen Gor nup yiwur yomb ñiniñgamb rek, nip yomiyn. ² Bi kiyñ miñmon keykey mindipay rek, kinjenram biyn kun ak yip girangying, biynimb lum ar biy yikop gok kunep, ñiñg wayn timey nuk ñimb ak ñimbey, kuyip sakiy ayip angak.”

³ Pen Gor Kawnan ak yip goñ ayakniñ, enjol ak yip dand miñmon nep namb okok amek niñnik: biyn bap, tap ayndik likañ bap

ar biyon bisinğ mindek. Tap ayndik kun ak, mumbwak nuk okok, yimb Gor nup anjjiwep gok, kuñay yimb nep tikayey mindek. Jun nuk onep ar ak ay, molond onep wanjrem ak ay gak. ⁴ Pen biyn rek niñnik kun ak; chech likañ biyn yomb aypay rek ay, gol gunap, biys teprep maniy yomb tawpay gunap mumbwak nuk okok mañgiysek ayak. Kap gol diy giyak bap di mindek. Kap miñgan kun biyan, tap gach tap timey nuk gak gok aranjakiy mindek. ⁵ Awinben nup biyon, minim wegyiy mindyiniñgip bap tikiy angyak, “Dawin yomb yimb Babiylon biynimb bi yesek gok yip girapay gok, biynimb timey yimb gipay gok, nonim kiyk yimb angyak.” ⁶ Pen niñnik: biyn kun ak, biynimb Gor nup direp giyak gok pikay, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy misen angyak gok kuyip pikay gi dand amiy, pisnep sakiy ayak. Gak kun ak niñiy, jiwdiy gos par aynik.

⁷ Pen enjol ak yip angak, “Yenen jiwdiy gos par aysipan? Tap ayndik jun onep ar ay, molond onep wanjrem ay gip ak sek, kinjenram biyn tap ayndik ar biyon bisgiy, nup dand tangip ak sek minim kiñiñ ak, nip angñiniñg gispiyn. ⁸ Tap ayndik niñamban kun ak, nind mindyiniñgip; miñiy ma mindip; pen mañ mindip; nuk kaw miñgan kiruñ ma

tikak biyañ nimb apek, Gor gek pisnep kurginiñgamb. Gor miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, biynimb lum ar biy diniñgayn angyi niñak gok, yimb tikayak buk nuk biyañ. Pen biynimb yimb kuyip ma tikayak gok, tap ayndik kun ak tip mindek niñiy, wal yimb anñningambay. Yenen, nuk nind mindyñgip, miñiy ma mindip ak pen, kisen tip ak mindeniñgamb.

9 “Minim kun gok niñrep giy nep mey, niñbay. Tap ayndik jun nuk onep ar binen mindamb niñambur ak, minim kiñiñ ar omiñal mindip. Bap yirik keykey onep ar ak; bap kiñy keykey onep ar ak. Yirik kun gok, yirik siñok, kinjenram biyn beñ nup okok mindpay gok apiyn. 10 Kiyñ kamb kun ak, onep mamind ak nind kiñy mindiy apyap pikdeyak, miñiy kañgol ak kiñy mindip. Nuk apyap pikeniñgamb, kiñy ar ak pen tip nup ak diy, sikoy won bap nep, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindeniñgamb. 11 Pen tap ayndik, nind mindyñgip ak miñiy ma mindip rek, nuk key kiñy jiy binen mindip. Nuk mey, kiñy onep ar ak nimb bap. Nuk kiñy mindeniñgamb ñin ak, Gor gek pisnep apyap pikniñgamb. 12 Pen molond onep wanjrem niñamban gok, kiñy onep wanjrem biyoñ. Kiyk miñiy ma mindpay ak pen, kisen Gor gek kiyk biyomb kiñy mindiy,

tap ayndik ak yip wonñ giyñg, biynimb gok kond mindeniñgambay. 13 Yenen kiyk gos ar nokom niñiy, tap ayndik ak nup angey, tip kuyip ak diy, biynimb gok kuyip won bap nep kond mindeniñgamb. 14 Kiyñ kun gok, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak yip penpen giniñgambay ak pen, nuk kiñy gok mañgiysek, biyomb gok mañgiysek kiñy yomb kiyk mindip rek; nup ñañg pikayniñgiy rek ma ayniñgamb. Biynimb nuk key niñiy suk angyi dip gok, nup chingiy nep mindeniñgambay rek, nuk yip kiñy yikop kun gok kuyip wiyniy m giniñgambay.”

15 Pen enjol kun ak yip angak, “Ñiñg siñok kinjenram biyn bisinñ mindamb niñamban ar ak mey, biynimb wak keykey ay, minim yimb keykey angyi, miñmon keykey mindpay rek ak niñban. 16 Molond onep wanjrem niñamban gok sek, tap ayndik ak sek kinjenram biyn ak nup miluk yimb niñiy, tap nup gok mañgiysek piliñg deniñgambay mey, daynep mindeniñgamb. Pen mumbwak nup ak ñimbis, day day mindeniñgamb gok, dañgiyey yinsimbok amniñgamb. 17 Yenen: Gor kuyip gos ñek, gos ar nokom niñiy, tap ayndik ak nup angey, tip kuyip ak diy gek amek mey, Gor giniñgamb angyi angyayak rek nep giniñgamb. 18 Pen kinjenram biyn niñamban

kun ak, nuk mey dawin yomb yimb rek. Nuk minim angek, kiyŋ miñmon keykey mindpay gok niŋiy, kindik gipay.

18

Babiylon Yap Pikning Gisap

¹ Pen day niŋiy niŋnik: enjol Gor angek biyomb yimb mindek bap, semb biyon nimb apek, melik tep nuk ak gek, mankumb biy mangiysek melik gak.

² Apiy suk yomb angyi angak, “Miñmon yomb Babiylon yap pikning gisapow! Yap pikning gisapow! Gor gek dawin yomb kun ak, biynimb bap ma mindeningamb; kum koyimb, kichekiy malñiluk, yakir timey, kayn aydik tap gok nep mindeningamb. ³Yenen: binuk dinimuŋ ak kirgiy, bi yikop gok yip girangyŋg, biynimb miñmon okok gos kun ak nep ñimb. Ñiŋg wayn nuk ñiŋimb ak, biynimb gok kuyip kunep ñek ñimbiy, sakiy aypay. Kiyŋ man ar biy gok, nuk yip girangiy, timey nep gipay. Pen nuk tap teprep gok diyn angyi per gos niŋimb rek, bi man ar biy biysniys gipay gok maniy yomb dipay angak.”

⁴ Pen niŋnik: minim bap semb biyon nimb angak, “Biynimb yand gok am, Babiylon kuyip ma wiliknimimb. Tap siy tap timey kiyk gipay gok, nimb yip ma ginimimb. Yiwur yomb

kiyk dining gispay ak, nimb yip ma dinimimb. ⁵Gach yomb kiyk ak, tap ason rek aran mindip ak mey, Gor kuyip gipay kun ak sakiy ma giningamb. ⁶Nuk timey gipay rek niŋiy, pen yiwur ñiningamb. Babiylon nuk biynimb gunap kuyip, ñiŋg silik ñimb rek, Gor nup pen kunep, ñiŋg silikrimey yimb ak ñek ñiŋningamb.

⁷ “Tap kuŋay nep diyn angyi, yimb nuk key dand aranimb rek, yiwur yomb diy, apyap pikningamb. Nuk angyi, ‘Yand biyn yandiw rek ma mindpiyn: yand biyn kiwiyn ak mey, siya yomb ar ak bising mindpiyn. Miker gunap yip dinimuŋ rek ma ayip angyi.’ ⁸Kun angyi ak pen, bi nup yiwur ñiningamb ak, Biyomb yimb mindip. Nuk gek yiwan yomb apiy, miñak yomb giy, mon yiniy, siy yomb angningamb.

⁹ “Dawin yomb mon yiningamb kun ak, sikum araneŋ niŋiy, kiyŋ miñmon okok nimb biyn kun ak yip girangyŋgipay gok, simb gek siy angningambay. ¹⁰Biyn ak nup yiwur giningamb kun ak, chinup kunep ginimuŋ rek ayip angyi, keykey sinbindoŋ mindiy, siy angyi angningambay, ‘Mer-a! Dawin yomb kun ak, yep won biy nep pisnep yap pikip angningambay.’

¹¹ “Pen yap pikningamb rek, bi biysniys gipay gok, miñiy biynimb gok tap chinup ma tawningambay

anġiy, simb gek siy anġningambay. ¹²⁻¹³ Tap kiyk kun gok mey: gol, siylpa, kamb sikoy teprep keykey gok, chech napnap teprep keykey gok; tap kuyrep wip keykey gok; mon pilan teprep gok; tap ayen, kapa, mon, kanj eliypend meŋg tap gok diy gipay gok; ñiŋg wayn, oliyp wel, wiyt maŋgiy, pilaw tap gok; kanj makaw, siypsiyp, hos gok; tap kanj hos tiwningey lipiŋg dand tapay gok; pen biynimb yimb yipund giy miñ tiwning dand amiy, maniy dipay gok sek.

¹⁴ “Pen Babiylon nup anġningambay, ‘Maniy siyning diniŋg gipan ak, ma diniŋgamban. Gol maniy tap gok pisnep yap amimb; kisen tip ak, ma diniŋgamban anġningambay.’

¹⁵ “Bi Babiylon yip biysniys gipay gok, Babiylon yiwur yomb dip ak, chinup kunep ginimuj rek ayip anġiy, gol okok am niŋmindi, siy anġyung anġningambay, ¹⁶ ‘Mer-a! Dawin yomb kil tep kun ak, chech teprep likañ gok ay, gol, biys teprep maniy yomb tawpay ak sek ay gip ak pen, ¹⁷ won siŋbiy nep, tap teprep kun gok pisnep kurgip anġningambay.’

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ “Bi siyip dand tanġep gok sek, bi boskil kiyk gok sek, biynimb siyip ar tapay gok sek keykey siŋbindon mindiy, silkul diy, jun ar kiyk biyon diyokying anġningambay, ‘Babiylon nep dawin yomb yimb ak

pen, miñiy pisnep timey gip. Nuk mindakniŋ, gol maniy tap gok kuŋaynep mindek, siyip giranġyung tap kuŋaynep dipun ak pen; miñiy won biy nep kurgip rek, chin biynimb siyip tapun gok, maniy wong chin ma mindip anġningambay.’

²⁰ “Pen kinjenram biyn nimbip biynimb Gor ker mindpim gok timey gip ak, Gor niŋimb ak mey; nup pen yiwur yomb yimb ak ñiŋningamb. Biynimb Gor yip mindpay gok, miñmiñ giniŋgiy. Gor biynimb nuk gok sek, bi minim anġep nuk gok sek, bi minim tep nup dand amemb gok sek miñmiñ giniŋgiy anġak.”

²¹ Won kun ak, enjol kilis yimb bap, kamb yomb sikerek bap di ñiŋg solwara namb ak diyokek, giw yomb anġakniŋ anġak, “Dawin yomb Babiylon, kamb diyoken kurgip rek ak giniŋgamb. Kisen tip ak ma mindeniŋgamb. ²² Babiylon biynimb tep gakniŋ kamep anġyung, gawimb, giyta, dachiŋ tap gok pikying ma mindeniŋgambay. Wong ar keykey gipay rek, ma giniŋgambay. Wiyt maŋgiy piksimbjakiy pilaw gipay rek, ma giniŋgambay.

²³ Biynimb lam melik namb kun ak, tip ma niŋningambay. Biyn bi namb kun ak, ma diniŋgambay. Dawin yomb kun ak, pisnep kurginiŋgamb. Bi sikyim gep kiyk gok, biyomb yimb

mindpay. Pen dawin yomb kun ak kunj giy, yesek angyiy gey, biynimb okok mangyisek nep kuyip kisen gipay.

²⁴ 'Babiylon biynimb gok nep, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip ñangiy, bi minim nup angep gok ñangiy gipay. Biynimb man ar biy ñapay gok mangyisek, junj ak mey Babiylon nep. Kun gip rek, Gor nup pen, yiwur yomb yimb ak ñiningamb angak.' "

19

¹ Pen day niñnik kun ak, biynimb kuñaynep semb biyon miñmiñ giying menj mingga dand araniy angyak, "Gor nuk Biyomb yimb! Biynimb nuk tungsak dip gok nep, kim amningambay. Chinup kond mindip rek, yimb nup dand yiy ar biyon aranjun. ² Niñrep giy nep, biynimb gok kuyip yiwur ñimb. Kinjenram biyn kun ak, Gor nup kirgiy monmon giying, biynimb nup gok kuyip pikaying gek, biynimb miñmon okok kuyip kinjen yomek, kunep giyak ak, nup niñind yiwur yomb yimb ak ñimb angyak."

³ Kun angyiy, tip ak menj mingga dand araniy angyak, "Gor nup yimb dand aranjun! Dawin yomb Babiylon yiwur dakniñ, sikum ak perper nep aranimb angyak."

⁴ Kun angeyak, bi minim tungasikep ñin jiwiy andikiy nokom gok sek, tap pilkind onep kanjol ayak gok sek

Gor siya kiyn ar bising mindek kiñiñ siñak kongim yimiy angyak, "Niñind yimb! Yimb nup pernep dand aranjun angyak." ⁵ Kun angeyak, minim bap siya kiyn mindek siñak nimb angyiy angak, "Nimb biynimb yomb akan, biynimb tam okok akan, yerip rek mindiy pen, Gor nup biyomb yimb angyiy pirikiy, direp gipim gok; yimb nup ak dand aranimimb angak."

Krays Biynimb Nuk Yimb Gok Kuyip Dand Miñmon Nuk Amek, Miñmiñ Giningambay

⁶ Kun angakniñ niñnik: biynimb kuñaynep ñiñg sinj piñiy angip rek akan, timuk angakniñ giw yomb angip rek angyiñg angyak, "Gor nup yimb ak dand aranjun! Nuk miñiy biynimb gok kuyip mangyisek kond mindip. ⁷ Kun ak tep gakniñ miñmiñ giying, yimb nup ak dand aranjun. Yenen: Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak biynuk nup dingingamb ñin ak wip rek, biyn ak korip nup amning, minj moka giy mindip. ⁸ Biynuk nup, Gor chech tund ñiñakol giying mindip bap ñek yimiy, nun gumiy nup kond mindip angyak." [Chech tund tep yimb kun ak mey, Gor biynimb sun- tep nuk gok, nup direp gipay angyiy apiyn.]

⁹ Pen enjol ak yip angak, "Gor minim nuk niñind yimb angyip ak angen tikninin.

Nuk anjip 'Biynimb Siyp-siyp Ñiluk ak suk anjek am nuk yip tap yomb ñiñningambay gok; miñmiñ yimb giningambay anjip' anjak."

¹⁰ Pen enjol ak kun anjek, yand tomb anjin nup sinjak kongim yimiy, nup lotiw giyn anjen, yip anjak, "Yand Gor mer! Gor nup nep angninimin. Yand yikop bi nup wonj giñemb bap. Nimb Jiysis nup yimb dand aranying, Gor nup direp gipim rek gipiy. Biynimb Jiysis nup yimb dand aranying gok, bi Gor minim anjek gok, Gor Kawnan ak yip mindiy, nup yimb dand aranying rek gipay anjak."

Krays Kanj Hos Tund Ar Biyon Bisgiy Tangek

¹¹ Pen tip ak niñnik: semb biyon miñgan yikiy, bi bap kanj hos tund ar ak bising mindek. Bi kanj hos ar bising mindek kun ak, yimb nuk ominal: bap niñind, bap chingrep-gip. Nuk biynimb gok kuyip yiwur ñimb ak; monmon ma ñimb, gipay rek niñiy ñimb. Kun ak biynimb gok yip penpen giy ñangjiwip ak, suñ-tep nep mindiy ñangjiwip. ¹² Windin nuk ak mon manlan rek. Biynimb mangiysek kond mindeningamb rek, kiyn aypay arband kunaynep, jun ar nuk biyon ayek mindek. Awinben nuk biyon, yimb bap tikayek mindek. Pen yimb nuk kun ak, biynimb yikop gok ma niñbay; nuk

nep niñimb. ¹³ Chech tund ay mindek ak, likañ ak tawek amnak. Pen yimb nuk ak, "Gor minim mangiy won nuk" apay. ¹⁴ Amiybi semb biyon nimb gok, chech tund teprep yimb gok keykey aydiy, kanj hos tund ar gok keykey nep bising diy, nup kindik giyak. ¹⁵ Meng miñgan nuk biyan, baynat kind yimb bap aranying. Baynat kun ak diy, biynimb miñmon keykey ayak rek, kiyk yip penpen gi wiyniy giy, ayen kur par bap diy, kuyip kond mindeningamb. Pen wiyniy giningamb ñin kun ak, kiyk wayn mangiy rek mindey, Gor Biyomb tap okok mangiysek gayak ak, nup yiruk yimb gek mey, bi kun ak nup angeningamb, kuyip di Gor wayn mangiy tawsimbjakip kiwok miñgan ak yokiy, tawsimbjakningamb. ¹⁶ Pen chech nuk okok sek, miley kind nuk okok sek yimb gunap tikiy angyak, "Biyomb biy mey; bi kiyn yomb gok sek, bi yikop gok sek Kiyn yomb kiyk ak mindip angyak."

¹⁷ Pen kisen giningamb rek niñiy niñnik: enjol bap pumb windin namb sinbiyon mindiyng, yakir winind tangeyak gok kuyip, suk yomb angyiy anjak, "Gor nimbip keñmangiy yomb ñining gisap nen, ap nangiñ niñnimimb! ¹⁸ Apiy, bi kiyn gok kuyip ñimbiy, amiybi kond mindep yomb

gok ñimbiy, amiybi yikop
gok ñimbiy, kanj hos gok
ñimbiy, bi kanj hos dand
tapay gok ñimbiy ginimimb.
Pen biynimb kalambis wonj
gipay gok, yikop mindipay
gok, biynimb yimb yomb
mindip gok, yimb ma mindip
gok manjyisek, mumbwak
kuyip gok ñinñingambim
angak.”

¹⁹ Pen won ak niñnik: tap
ayndik ak sek, kiyñ yomb
man ar biy gok sek amiybi
kiyk gok dap nan-giy angyak,
“Bi kanj hos tund dand
tanjip ak yip, amiybi nuk gok
yip penpen ginjun angyak.”

²⁰ Kun angyak ak pen, Bi
hos tund dand tanjek ak,
tap ayndik ak sek, binuk
biynimb gok kuyip tom
giying, tap mageprek gak ak
sek di, mon manlan salpa
sek yinimb minjan ak yokak.
Pen tap ayndik binuk kun ak,
nind biynimb kunaynep tom
gek, tap ayndik kil nup ak
diy, tap nup rek niñiy gayak
ak angninyak.

²¹ Pen Biyomb kanj hos
tund dand tanjek ak, baynat
menj minjan nuk biyan
nimb aranjakak ak diy,
amiybi yikop gok kuyip
manjyisek ñanjek, yakir
gok apiy, mumbwak kuyip
gok ñimb ñimb mer niñiy
kirgiyak.

20

*Seytan Simiy Wan Tawsin
Kalambis Mindeningamb*

¹ Pen day niñiy niñnik: en-
jol bap semb biyon nimb

sen kilis yimb bol ak diy,
kaw minjan yomb kirun ma
tikak kiywur ak diy, dand
owak. ²⁻³ Dand apiy, ñom
nim tom gep wosrey tikiy
mindip ak nup chichiy diy,
biynimb gok kuyip tip ak tom
ma ginimun angyi, tiwning
dam kaw minjan kun biyan
yokiy, kinjen giñiy, lok girep
yimb gak. Gek mey, nuk kun
okok kalambis mindek min-
dek, simiy onep wan tawsin
amek, tip ak wisik yokey
apiy, sikoy won bap yikop
girangenjamb. Ñom nim
tom gep kun ak mey, Seytan
nep.

⁴ Pen niñnik: Gor angyak
biynimb gok ap, biynimb
yomb bispay siya ar gok
bising mindeyak. Pen
biynimb tap ayndik ak nup
asikrep giy, kil nup jun biyon
akan, ñin manjy kiyk ak ma
diy, Gor apiyminay kuyip
nep chingeyak ñangyak gok
niñnik. Kiyk kim mindiy,
Krays yip wonj giying,
biynimb gok kuyip kond
mindey mindey, simiy wan
tawsin ak yinak. ⁵ Pen
biynimb yikop kumyak
gok, ñin namb kun ak ma
tikjakyak. Minim aspiyn biy,
Gor gek nind tikjakpay biyn-
imb gok kuyip nep aspiyn.
⁶ Biynimb nind tikjakpay
gok, Gor biynimb sun-tep
nuk mindiy, tep gakniñ nep
mindeningambay. Tip ak
kumiy, miñmon timey ak ma
amningambay. Biynimb kun
gok: bi Gor nup simbonjep
gok nup direp giyingipay

rek giying, Ñinuk Krays nup direp giying, nuk yip jimñiy, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindey mindey, simiy wan tawsin ak amningamb.

Seytan Yiwur Yomb Diniŋgamb

⁷ Simiy wan tawsin kun ak amek, Gor enjol nuk gok kuyip angeningamb, Seytan nup kalambis wisik yokey, ⁸ am biynimb miñmon keykey mindpay rek, kuyip tom giningamb. Biynimb kun gok mey, Gong yip Meygong yip. Seytan kuyip gos ñek, penpen gining, kamb kilup ñing solwara gol okok kuñaynep mindip rek ak winingambay. ⁹ Tiwin gok tiwin gok apiy, dawin yomb Gor gos niñimb ak sek, amiy layn nuk gok kuyip sek piñiy kus kus geyak; mon mañlañ ak semb biyoñ nimb apiy, kuyip yin simbok amnak. ¹⁰ Pen Gor enjol nuk gok, bi biynimb miñmon okok nimb tom giy, lipiñ dand wak kun ak nup, dam mon mañlañ salpa sek yinimb miñgan ak diyokyak. Tap ayndik ak yip, binuk biynimb gok kuyip tom giningamb ak yip, nind miñgan kun biyañ am minderik ak mey; yingong giy kawsek, kisymken meliksek yiwur dinep mindeningambay.

Kor Yomb Kisen Yimb Ak

¹¹ Pen siya kiyn tund yomb bap niñiy, bi ar kun ak bisgip ak niñiy ginik. Biyomb jel gip kun ak awakniñ, semb biyoñ sek, man biy sek liñ

key okok amek, tip ak ma niñnik. ¹² Pen biynimb kumyak gok; biynimb yomb gok, biynimb gap gap gok mañgiysek apiy, kiñiñ kun siñak jak mindeyak. Buk kiyk kim mindyng giyak giyak rek niñiy tikayak gok mikal gay, buk biynimb perper mindeningambay yimb tikyak ak, kisen mikal giyak. Mikal gay, yerer giyak ak niñyng, kuyip bilokak. ¹³ Pen Gor biynimb ñing solwara akan akay kumiy, am kor yomb gining kond mindeyak gok mañgiysek dand apiy, kor kuyip ak niñiy yerer giyak ak niñak. ¹⁴ Niñiy, kuyip angyokak mon mañlañ salpa sek yinimb ak. Mon yinimb ambay kun ak mey, tip ak kumbay apun. ¹⁵ Pen Gor nuk perper mindeningambay buk biyañ niñ-tep giy, biynimb yimb kuyip ma mindek gok angek, mañgiysek diyokyak mon key yinñap kun biyañ.

21

Mankumb Biy Sek, Semb Biyoñ Sek Key Kindiknimb Ayak

¹⁻² Pen niñnik: Gor mankumb biy sek, semb kamb biyoñ sek gek, key kindiknimb ayak. Ñing solwara mindyngip ak, ma mindek. Pen Gor dawin suñ-tep nuk Jerusalem kisenimb ak, yokek awak. Dawin kil-tep kun ak, biyn gok bi diniñ, chech teprep ay kond mindpay rek ak mindek.

³ Pen siya kiyŋ mindek namb sijak, suk yomb bap angyi angak, “Miñiy tikiy, Gor nuk key biynimb gok yip yingong giy mindeningamb. Kiyk biynimb nuk mindey, nuk kiy yip nep mindeningamb. ⁴ Miñ nindnimb ar ak key mindyngipay, miñiy ak pen key yimb mindeningambay. Gor kuyip kond mindek, miker ma diy, yiwur ma diy, yikop mindeningambay. Biynimb bap ma kumningambay. Simb gek, siy ma angningambay angak.”

⁵ Pen Bi kiyŋ siya yomb ar bisgak ak yip angak, “Yand apiyn ak mey, nind mindyngipim rek ma mindeningambim; miñiy kisenimb ar ak mindeningambim angak.” Kun angyi, yip angak, “Minim aspiyn ak tikninin. Minim kun ak, minim niŋind yimb, biynimb gok pisnep niŋiy diniŋiy. ⁶ Yand Bi tap okok maŋgiysek alwol gaynik ak, mindnep mindpiyn. Yerer giniŋ gos niŋnik ak, maŋgiysek gi dipiyn. Biynimb an niŋ nen gonimuŋ, yip ker apey, kuyip niŋ kilam jiwiy apek, niŋbiy perper mindeningambay ak, yikop angen niŋningambay. ⁷ Biynimb Seytan miker yimb ñek, pen gos kun ak ma niŋiy, yip chingiy nep mindeningambay gok; yand Nop kiyk minden, kiy mey ñapan yand gok mindeningambay. ⁸ Pen

biynimb Gor nup chingon, chinup miker diniŋamb angyi pirikpay gok, biynimb yip gosimb niŋsipun angyi, Seytan kind okok ambay gok, biynimb tap timey yimb gipay gok, chip ñapay gok, koyimb pikpay gok, tap yikop gok kuyip angnibay gok, biynimb tom ginjun angyi niŋbay gok maŋgiysek; am mindeningambay mon maŋlaŋ salpa sek yin mindip ak. Biynimb wikan kun ak ambay gok, “Tip ak kumbay” apun.”

Jerusalem Kisenimb

⁹ Enjol onep ar ak, nind diys kiyk dap lum ar biy songiyak gok bap, ap yip angak, “Apey, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, biyn nuk diniŋ gisap ak, nip yomiyn angak.” ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kun angek, Gor Kawnan ak yip goŋ ayakniŋ, enjol ak yip diy, dand miñmon yirik yiy akyon bap amiy, Gor Jerusalem kisenimb ak yokek owakniŋ niŋnik. Dawin kilrep yomb kun ak ñiñakol angyi, kamb kilmenjik tund tep rek ak mindek. ¹²⁻¹³ Wariy paryomb ak gi kus kus giy, kinjenram onep wimiŋan ak mindek. Kinjenram kun gok: ayin ar biym omiŋal nokom; wisin ar bineŋ omiŋal nokom; gol bindoŋ omiŋal nokom; gol bindoŋ omiŋal nokom. Pen enjol onep wimiŋan ak, kinjenram kun gok keykey kond mindeyak. Kinjenrumb kun gok, day ar biyoŋ Jiwda kiñiŋ keykey onep wimiŋan

ak mindpay rek, yimb kuyip gok tikayak. ¹⁴ Pen wariy kun ak nind gayning, kamb paryomb onep wimingan ak parsek ay ay diy, kisen wariy giyak ar kun ak. Kamb par kun gok, bi Siypsiyp Niluk minim dand amemb onep wimingan ak, yimb kuyip gok tikyak.

¹⁵ Enjol yip minim angak ak; dawin yomb kisenimb ak sek, wariy kus kus gak ak sek, kinjenram gok sek aynining, yir gol diy giyak bap di mindek. ¹⁶ Pen nuk yir kun ak diy, dawin nonim ak ayninek, niñnik: biym nimb binen tiwelip tawsin amnak; bindon nimb bindon tiwelip tawsin amnak. Pen kiyongiy key ma mindek, andip andip kun ak nep mindek. ¹⁷ Nuk dawin yomb wariy kus kus gak ak, biynimb yir ay ñin pañgninbay rek, lum biyan nimb day ar biyon ayninek; wan handret powtiy-pow amnak. ¹⁸ Wariy kun ak, kamb kilmenjik ak diy gayak. Dawin yomb ak, gol teprep galas rek kind angyi mindek gok nep diy gayak. ¹⁹ Kamb paryomb wariy kiñin biyan mindek gok, kamb teprep maniy yomb tawpay keykey onep wimingan ak, gayek mindek. Day biyan kamb kilmenjik ak gayak; namb ar ak kamb muk 'saphaya' ak gayak; namb ar koyon ak kamb tund 'aget' ak gayak; tingawip ak kamb minjkimemb, 'Emerel' ak gayak; ²⁰ mamind ak

kamb likañ sek, tund sek yingong gak 'sandoniykis' ak gayak; kangol ak kamb likañ 'konliyan' ak gayak. Pen ar ak kamb walín 'kriysolayt' ak gayak; jiy ak kamb minjkimemb 'beril' ak gayak; anjip ak kamb walín key yimb 'topas' ak gayak; wanjrem ak kamb minjkimemb sek, walín sek yingong gak 'kriysopres' ak gayak; anjip ak kamb muk key yimb 'hayasin' ak gayak; wimingan ak kamb likañ am-yimb 'ametiys' ak gayak. ²¹ Kinjenrumb onep wimingan yikyak gok, kumbap rek onep wimingan ak diy gayak. Dawin yomb kun ak, lor gok gol tep tep diy gayak ak mey, galas rek kind yimb angyi mindek. ²² Pen Gor Biyomb tap mangiysek alwol gayak ak sek, Siypsiyp Niluk ak sek mindpiyr rek, dawin yomb kun ak, Gor angninēp korip bap ma mindip. ²³ Pen Gor apiyminay melik yimb mindpiyr rek, pumb takin wong bap ma mindip. ²⁴ Biynimb miñmon keykey gok, dawin yomb kun ak, sup melik tep ak niñyng tangeningambay. Kiyñ keykey gok, tap teprep kiyk mindeningamb gok, dand mingan kun ak anningambay. ²⁵ Pen dawin yomb kun ak, kisyim ma winingamb; kinjen gok ma giñiningambay. Minek minek yikiy nep mindeningamb. ²⁶ Biynimb miñmon keykey gok, tap

teprep dawin kun ak yimb dand aranemb gok, dand miŋgan kun ak amniŋgambay. ²⁷ Gor tap asikip gok, miŋgan kun ak amniŋgiy rek ma mindip. Miñ tom gipay gok, Gor kuyip niŋek nambiŋ diniŋgiy rek gipay gok, miŋgan kun ak ma amniŋgambay; Siypsiyp Ñiluk biynimb nuk perper mindeniŋgambay anŋiy yimb kuyip tikayak gok nep angek, miŋgan kun ak amniŋgambay.

22

Ñiŋg Ñimbiy Perper Mindeniŋgambay Ak

¹ Enjol kun ak, yip ñiŋg tund teprep ñimbiy, perper mindeniŋgambay ak yomek niŋnik. Ñiŋg kun ak, Gor yip, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak yip siya kiŋŋ kiyk apiymiŋay bisgipiyŋ siŋak nimb kilam jiwiy, ² dawin yomb lor namb ak apiy amnak. Ñiŋg gol pis pis mon ñimbiy, perper mindeniŋgambay gok jakak. Mon bind kun gok, simiy nokom nokom takin keykey anep wimiŋgan ak, maŋgiy piyip. Pen mon kas kun ak, biynimb miñmon keykey gok kuyip, gek suŋ aynimuŋ rek nep mindip.

³⁻⁴ Dawin yomb kun ak, biynimb asiŋ gok mindeniŋgiy rek ma ayip. Gor yip, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak yip siya kiŋŋ kiyk apiymiŋay ak, dawin yomb namb siŋak ay bisiŋg mindrikniŋ, biynimb

gok jomluk kuyip apiymiŋay niŋyiŋg, lotiw giyiŋg yimb dand araniŋgambay. Siypsiyp Ñiluk yimb nup ak, awinbenŋ kuyip biyoŋ tikayey mindeniŋgamb. ⁵ Kisyim ma winiŋgamb. Pen pumb yip, lam yip biynimb gok kuyip, melik yomimb rek ma yomniŋgamb; Gor Biyomb yimb ak melik kiyk ak mindakniŋ, kiyk perper kiŋŋ rek mindeniŋgambay.

Jiysis Maŋ Mindip Winiŋgamb!

⁶ Pen enjol ak yip angak, “Minim aspiyn kun ak minim yesek mer: niŋind yimb. Niŋiy diniŋgiy. Gor Biyomb, Kawnan nuk bi minim nup angek gok, gos ñek minim anŋyiŋgipay ak nep, yip yokek apiy, biynimb Gor nup direp gipim gok, maŋ mindip giniŋgamb minim ak anŋñimbiyn angak.”

⁷ “Niŋim! Maŋ mindip niniŋgayn. Biynimb an minim anŋip biy kisen giniŋgambay gok, Gor gek miñmiñ giniŋgambay angak.”

⁸ Yand Jon, tap gak kun gok sek, enjol minim angak kun gok sek niŋdiyiŋg; apyap tomb anŋin nup siŋak koŋgim yimiy, nup lotiw giyn anŋen; ⁹ yip angak, “Mer! Yip kun ma ginimin; Gor nup nep anŋniŋnimin. Yand bi yikop nup woŋg giñimbiyn. Nimb biynimb minim mindip buk biy kisen gipim gok sek, namam Gor nup minim angek

gok sek Gor nup direp gipim rek gipiyn angak.”

10 Pen yip angak, “Kisen giningamb minim tikpan kayan ak, ma weying chichiy ginimin. Yenen: man mindip, minim tikpan rek mangiysek giningamb. 11 Kun ak nen, biynimb timey gipay gok, timey ar ak nep gi mindeningiy; biynimb tep gipay gok, tep ar ak nep gi mindeningiy. Biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, asiñ mindpay gok, asiñ nep mindeningiy; biynimb suñ-tep mindpay gok, suñ-tep nep mindeningiy angak.”

12-13 Jiysis angip, “Niñim! Yand mey, Bi siñok kiñiñ giy mindiy, mind dand apiy, mindnep mindeningayn. Junj yand nep; piñ ak yand nep mindpiyn. Man mindip niningayn. Nin kun ak, nimb biynimb yand gok yip yerip yerip gipim rek niñay, pen kunep direp yimb giningayn. Yand Bi kiñiñ giy mindiy, mind dand apiy mindnep mindeningayn. Junj ak yand nep; piñ ak yand nep mindpiyn.

14 “Biynimb chech kiyk ñiñg pikrep yimb giy mindeningambay gok, miñmiñ giningiy. Mon mangiy ñimbiy perper mindeningambay ak ñor ñimbiy, am dawin yomb suñ-tep miñgan ak sikiy amningambay. 15 Pen kayn ayndik gok, dawin suñ-tep kun ak amningiy rek ma ayip. Biynimb kunj gipay gok, biyn siy bi siy

gipay gok, tap timey gipay gok, chip ñapay gok, tap yikop okok gor chin angiy angningbay gok, tom gun angiy niñbay gok mis biyan nep mindeningambay.

16 “Yand Jiysis, enjol yand ak angyoken, am nimbip biynimb miñmon keykey yip chingipim gok, minim angñimb. Yand bi siñok, Depiyt tik dand amiy tikey, Biyomb mindeningamb angyak ak nep. Yand mey, gap poñglin yomb miñmon yowniñg gakniñ, aranjakningamb angyak ak mindpiyn.”

17 Pen biyn siñok, Bi yand ak, yip pisnep diy dand amningamb angip ak sek, Gor Kawnan ak sek ‘Winimin!’ apiyr.

Biynimb minim kun biy niñiy diniñgiy gok kunep, ‘Winimin!’ angningiy.

Nimbip biynimb kunam kinjik gek mindpim gok, mangiysek wim! Apiy, ñiñg ñimbiy perper mindeningambay ak, yikop diy ñiñnimimb.

18 Nimb biynimb minim kun biy angey niñnimimb gok, niñrep ginimimb. Biynimb minim kun biy niñiy, minim yesek gunap sesek yingong geningambay; Gor pen gek, miker yomb angip gok kuyip diniñgamb. 19 Pen biynimb minim kun guniy, day gunap ma niñjun angiy kirgeningambay, Gor kuyip pen mon mangiy ñimbiy perper mindeningiy angip

ak ma ñiy, dawin suŋ-tep
perper mindeningambay
ak sek mer angek, ma
amningambay.

²⁰ Bi minim biy niŋind
nep tikip angyi niŋimb ak
anġip, “Yaw! Maŋ mindip

niningayn anġip.”

Biyomb Jiysis! Apan kun
ak niŋind apan! Kasek win-
imin!

²¹ Biyomb chin Jiysis nim-
bip, Gor biynimb nuk gok,
mapin diyinġ nep mindon-
imun. Tep.